

Gc
929
H19v
v.4
1943
538901

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01151 5746

THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ADAMS VIRKUS, F. I. A. G.

Executive Director, The Institute of American Genealogy; Editor-in-Chief, The Magazine of American Genealogy, The Compendium of American Genealogy, and the Lineage Record Book. Member The British Record Society (London), Deutscher Roland, Verein für deutschvolkische Sippenkunde (Berlin), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Gesellschaft Adler für Familien und Wappen Kunde (Vienna), Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslachten Wapenkunde (The Hague), De la Societe Suisse d'Heraldique (Lausanne), Istituto Araldico Romano (Rome), Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland (Helsingfors), Dansk Genealogisk Institut (Copenhagen), Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica (Mexico City), Union Heraldique Internationale (Brussels), Instituto Argentino de Ciencias Genealogicas (Buenos Aires), numerous American Genealogical and Historical societies.

VOLUME IV

1943

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

*The National Clearing House
for Genealogical Information.*

Chicago, Illinois

Gc
929
H 19v
v. 4
1943

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN GENEALOGISTS
FOR VOLUME IV, ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

Copyright, 1943, by
THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

AUG 25 1943

P R E F A C E

538901

From the first English settlement in America, at Jamestown in 1607, and that of the Pilgrims, at Plymouth in 1620, excepting family Bible records and a few manuscripts, genealogical history was a blank, so far as printed records are concerned, until 1771. In that year, what is believed to have been the first American family genealogy was printed at Hartford, Connecticut. Its title page reads: "Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and His Wife, from the year 1707 to the Year 1771."

In 1829, Farmer's "A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England," the first collected work in genealogy in America, was published. In 1844, James Savage, LL.D. (1784-1873), undertook the compilation of "The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," and published it in four volumes, 1860-1864.

From 1771, when the Stebbins family genealogy was issued, until 1915, a period of 144 years, there were only about 3,000 printed genealogies. Since 1915 the bibliography has increased to over 16,000 titles.

Up to the period of the World War, genealogy was regarded as somewhat of a fad or a hobby to be indulged in as a pastime by those with ample means and time to indulge. There was then comparatively only a handful of professional genealogists. Today 510 persons are recorded as professionals. At that time only about a dozen of the larger public libraries thruout the country made any effort to serve the public in this field, simply because there were no general reference sources on the subject. Today 795 public and institutional libraries, are serving their patrons by providing at least the principal reference sources in genealogy. Many of them maintain extensive genealogical departments.

Within the present generation, genealogy has assumed its rightful place as a dignified and profound study of American history, institutions and traditions, as well as the recording of individuals and family groups in each generation of descent, and the character and ability of those engaged in this work have raised the level of their vocation to the dignity of a recognized profession.

Patriotic fervor engendered during the World War I, was undoubtedly responsible for arousing interest in family ties and heredity. But genealogical research in this country received its great impetus as the result of the compilation of the first volume of *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*, which was founded on private family records collected during the war as a war measure.

This impetus was caused directly by the distribution of many scores of thousands of questionnaires to the heads of as many families requesting their cooperation in establishing a genealogical reference work which could be accepted as the standard for this country, such as are century-old genealogical works for countries of the old world.

The impetus thus given to genealogical research as the result of the wide-spread publicity in compiling Volume I of *THE COMPENDIUM* was intensified and accelerated during the following years in the compilation of the succeeding six volumes of *THE COMPENDIUM* published to date (see pages 9, 10).

The one great difficulty experienced by researchers began to make itself felt in the lack of a guiding, informative and coordinating organization—a central clearing house—

for all matters pertaining to this work, and the editors of *THE COMPENDIUM* suggested a plan to several of the leading genealogical societies and offered to cooperate in establishing such an institution by contributing *THE COMPENDIUM'S* accumulated files and indexes, and otherwise. But this offer was regretfully declined because of lack of other facilities, the lack of financial support and the huge task involved in the development and maintenance of a clearing house organization. These were discouraging facts.

However, the need for a central clearing house became more pressing year by year as more people became interested in their family history, therefore a group of the most active men and women in this field, in the spirit of patriotic service, organized *THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY* (see page 7), the purpose of which was the establishment of *THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION*. This was the first attempt in America or abroad, so far as can be learned, to fulfill the very urgent need for service to the public.

But to create such a nation-wide service for practical use in this field, was a task of no mean proportions. Indeed, without the benefit of the many years of previous correspondence with literally scores of thousands of individuals, hereditary societies, family associations and libraries, which was involved in the compilation of *THE COMPENDIUM*, the clearing house could not have been established. It was made possible only because the very large initial cost was absorbed by the earlier work.

Therefore, *THE COMPENDIUM* was the forerunner, and its master files, indexes and library formed the nucleus around which *THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION* has been developed.

How completely this objective has been achieved may be determined by this, the fourth volume of *THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*. This volume is the published report to date of the genealogical activities of thousands of individuals and organizations thruout this country and abroad.

As this volume shows, there are now 2,341 professional and avocational genealogists devoting their time wholly or in part to the collection of data on 10,932 different families. In addition, 211 organized family associations are also actively engaged in compiling genealogies.

Further indication of the wide-spread interest in this subject may be had from the fact that 2,341 persons are registered as local record searchers. These are located in 1,726 cities, in 1,203 counties thruout the United States.

The fact that such a large number of persons are able to successfully pursue their work in the smaller cities thruout the country is due largely to *THE INSTITUTE'S* free lending library service, thru which members may borrow their choice of thousands of books and manuscripts by mail.

Volume I, of this *HANDBOOK*, published in 1932, was admittedly experimental, and suggestions for improvement in the treatment of the subject matter were earnestly requested. But the cordial reception accorded this pioneer by those best qualified to judge demonstrated that the system adopted was sound and practicable.

It is, of course a source of gratification that this *HANDBOOK* is in wider general use by professional and avocational genealogists than any other single genealogical publication, and that it is now generally regarded as the one indispensable reference book in this field.

Volume II was published in 1934, Volume III in 1937, and Volume IV in 1943. It is expected succeeding volumes, completely revised, will be issued triennially.

In this, and in its other efforts to make genealogical information available to the American public, *THE INSTITUTE* invites the cooperation of every person interested. Names and addresses of persons known to be compiling family genealogies, and which would be of interest to others, are especially invited.

CONTENTS

Abbreviations	6
The Institute of American Genealogy	7
Membership in The Institute	8
Compendium of American Genealogy	9, 10
Genealogies in Course of Compilation	11 to 101
Special References	102
Who's Who in Genealogy	103 to 338
Genealogical Fees	339
Professional Announcements	339
Professional Cards	340 to 343
Lineage Record Book	344
Geographical Register	345 to 390
Heraldic Artists	391
Membership Application	392

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

Since most of the surnames in the following list also appear in the 7 volumes of **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**, many of them with complete lineages from the first ancestor in America down to the present generations, the **FIRST RESEARCH STEP** is to consult the indexes to all of the 7 volumes of **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY** in the nearest public library.

These 7 volumes include more than 54,000 American lineages, and with the combined indexes listing upward of 425,000 names of ancestors (see pages 9, 10). The **COMPENDIUM** is the first reference and research source in American genealogy. Consulting first these 7 volumes in the nearest public library will save time and effort and will avoid much unnecessary correspondence.

ABBREVIATIONS

A. and H. A. Co.	Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.	H.S. Pa.	Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.
Abt.	About.	H.S.S.C.	Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
A. L.	American Legion.	H.S. Va.	Huguenot Society of Virginia.
Am.	American.	Hts.	Heights.
Antiq.	Antiquarian.	I.A.G.	Institute of American Genealogy.
A.O.P.	Am. Order of Pioneers.	Illus.	Illustrated.
A.P.V.A.	Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Inst.	Institute.
Assn.	Association.	Ire.	Ireland.
Asso.	Associate, associated.	Jr.	Junior.
b.	Born.	Jud.	Judicial.
Bet.	Between.	L.I.	Long Island.
Biog.	Biographical.	Lt.	Lieutenant.
B.O.R.	Baronial Order of Runnemedede.	m.	Married.
Bus.	Business.	M.A.G.	Magazine of Am. Genealogy.
c.a.	Coat of arms.	M.C.	Member of Congress.
ca.(circa)	About.	M.C.D.	Magna Charta Dames.
C.A.G.	Compendium of American Genealogy.	Mil.	Military.
C.D.A.	Colonial Dames of America.	M.O.F.W.	Military Order of Foreign Wars.
C.D. 17th C.	Colonial Dames of the XVII Century.	M.O.L.I.	Military Order of the Loy Legion of the U.S.
C. Daus. 17th C.	Colonial Daus. of the XVII Century.	M.O.W.W.	Mil. Order of the World Wars.
Ch.	Church.	Mt.	Mount.
C.H.	Court House.	Mtg.	Meeting.
C.I.M.A.	Colonial Lords of Manors in America.	Mtn.	Mountain.
Co.	Company, county.	Nat.	National.
C.O.C.	Colonial Order of the Crown.	N.E.	New England; Northeast.
Com.	Committee.	N.E.H.G.S.	New England Historic Genealogical Society.
Corr.	Correspond.	Nr.	Near.
Cos.	Companies, counties.	N.Y.G.B.S.	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Ct.	Court.	O.C.	Order of the Crown.
d.	Died.	O.C.G.	Order of Colonial Governors.
D.A.C.	Daughters of the American Colonists.	O.F.P.A.	Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution.	Orgn.	Organization.
Dau.	Daughter.	O.W.	Order of Washington.
D.B.R.	Daughters of the Barons of Runnemedede.	Phila.	Philadelphia.
D.C.	Daughters of the Cincinnati; District of Columbia.	Pl.	Place.
D.C.C.	Descendants of Colonial Clergy.	pp.	Pages.
D.C.G.	Descendants of Colonial Governors.	Pt.	Point, Port.
D.C.W.	Daughters of Colonial Wars.	Pub.	Public, publisher, publishing, published, publication.
Del.	Delegate, Delaware.	qv.	quod vide (which see).
Dep.	Deputy.	Rd.	Road.
Desc., Descs.	Descendant; descendants.	R.D.	Rural Delivery.
D.F.P.A.	Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.	Rec.	Recording.
D.H.D.	Daughters of Holland Dames.	Rev.	Reverend; Revolution.
Div.	Division, divinity.	R.F.D.	Rural Free Delivery.
D.K.O.G.	Descs. of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.	r.r.	Railroad.
D.R.	Daughters of the Revolution.	S.A.R.	Sons of the American Revolution.
D.S.D.I.	Descendants of the Signers of The Declaration of Independence.	S.C.	Society of the Cincinnati; South Carolina.
D.U.V.	Daughters of Union Veterans.	Scot.	Scotland.
Ed.	Educated.	S.C.V.	Sons of Confederate Veterans.
Edn.	Education.	S.O.W.	Soc. of Colonial Wars.
Ednl.	Educational.	S.D.P.	Sons and Daughters of the grims.
Eng.	England.	Sec.	Secretary.
Evang.	Evangelical.	S.I.	Staten Island.
F.F.V.	First Families of Virginia.	S.M.D.	Society of Mayflower Descendants.
F.I.A.G.	Fellow, Institute of American Genealogy.	S.N.S.	Saint Nicholas Society.
F.R.H.S.	Fellow Royal Hist. Society (England).	Soc., Soccs.	Society; Societies.
F.S.A.	Fellow Society of Antiquaries (England).	S.P.N.E.A.	Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities.
F.S.G.	Fellow Society of Genealogists (London or Scotland).	Sr.	Senior.
Ft.	Fort.	S.R.	Sons of the Revolution.
G.A.R.	Grand Army of the Republic.	St.	Saint; Street.
Geneal.	Genealogical.	S.V.	Sons of Veterans.
Gov.	Governor.	S.W. 1812.	Society of the War of 1812.
Govt.	Government.	Tp.	Township.
Gt.	Great.	Ty.	Territory.
Hdqrs.	Headquarters.	U.B.	United Brethren in Christ.
Hist.	Historical, Historic.	U.C.V.	United Confederate Veterans.
Hon.	Honorary, Honorable, Honorably.	U.D.C.	United Daughters of the Confederacy.
H.S.	Holland Society.	U.S.A.	United States Army.
H.S.A.	Huguenot Society of America.	U.S.D. 1812.	United States Daughters of 1812.
H.S.D.C.	Huguenot Society of Washington, D.C.	U.S.N.	United States Navy.
		V.F.W.	Veterans of Foreign Wars.
		Vol.	Volume; Volunteer.
		Yrs.	Years.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information

(Not for profit)

The Institute of American Genealogy is designed to be the *National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

It was founded on the principle that knowledge of one's ancestry is a birthright and that genealogical data should be made accessible to all.

It has only one purpose, and that is to render complete genealogical service, to afford every American all available facilities for finding lineages with the least expenditure of time, effort and money.

It is for those who know little about their ancestors and wish to trace them, and for those who know much about their ancestry and wish to find more.

It is also for those who know nothing about their ancestors but wish to begin a record of the present generations upon which to build an American lineage for posterity.

The Institute aims to co-ordinate the genealogical research work of the various hereditary, genealogical, family, and historical associations which are seriously endeavoring to render service, by affording each one the facilities of its Master Indexes, and otherwise in the same manner that a parent organization co-ordinates and co-operates with its state societies and local chapters.

As the REGISTRY OF AMERICAN PEDIGREES, it has already filed and indexed over 175,000 lineages of leading American families. These will be published in THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY as rapidly as possible. More than 4,000 lineages have been published in seven volumes of The Compendium to date. Volume VIII of The Compendium is now in course of compilation.

It is gathering genealogical data, especially unpublished, privately owned manuscripts and charts, and indexing these, as well as unindexed books, whenever these are made available.

These constantly cumulative indexes, together with those received from its affiliated societies and libraries, from individual members, and others, comprise the Master Indexes and constitute *The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

The Institute is now the largest genealogical organization in America, and the most active in fostering genealogical interest, research, compilation, and publication.

It is not expected to be a commercial enterprise, but it is expected to be self-sustaining through revenue derived from membership fees and for services rendered.

Its publications cover all phases of genealogy. The Compendium of American Genealogy and The Handbook of American Genealogy have been named the first and second general reference sources in genealogy by a committee on library co-operation, and these have a wider circulation among public and institutional libraries than all other general genealogical publications combined.

The Institute invites the support, contributions of family data, and memberships, of those Americans interested in writing and preserving for posterity the records of American Genealogy.

MEMBERSHIP

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy affords its members, resident anywhere, practically the combined facilities of the best genealogical libraries in the country and entitles, among other things, to:

a—Privilege of borrowing books from the Circulating Library without charge other than the postage. Library card, catalogue and accession bulletins are issued to members.

b—The Handbook of American Genealogy (This volume).

c—Recourse to the most extensive genealogical indexes and files extant, constituting The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information.

d—Advice and suggestions on all phases of genealogical research, compilation, correspondence, and publication by a trained staff.

e—Affords the opportunity to members to preserve their lineage records in print in The Compendium of American Genealogy (the Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of the First Families of America).

Altogether, the most complete, efficient, and effective genealogical service that can be rendered to the individual, to the library and to the public.

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy (Life \$100; annual \$10).

Address applications for membership to: The Secretary to the Council.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

407 S. Dearborn Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

The Compendium of American Genealogy

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of

THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

From the first settlement in America, more than 300 years ago, no attempt has heretofore been made to preserve American genealogical records except in privately printed, individual family genealogies, or in the restricted lists of members of hereditary and patriotic societies. These volumes, now numbering many thousands, are invaluable. Here, however, is the first attempt ever made to compile a national genealogy designed to take its place as the recognized standard reference work for the United States, such as are the century-old genealogical works of countries of the Old World.

If this work had been begun two hundred, or even one hundred years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families, practically every one of which was of Colonial or revolutionary ancestry and therefore potentially First Families of America. In 1940, the continental population was 131,669,275, and at the present ratio of 3.8 persons to a family, there are about 34,855,552 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the compilation of this national genealogy was delayed the greater would have been the difficulties in compiling it.

The work of creating a national genealogy might properly have been undertaken through the combined action of all the hereditary and patriotic societies of the country, as the avowed objects of these organizations are, among other things, to preserve historical and genealogical records and to foster Americanism. The tenets for which they stand may be defined as the National Spirit, and this work, embodying, as it does, the records of patriotic service, self sacrifice and noble achievement, might have been their crowning achievement of national service.

For the information of those not familiar with the history of *The Compendium*, this country's entrance into World War II makes it timely to review the reason for its inception and its national service from World War I to the present.

In 1916, the founder of *The Compendium* was, and had been for over 25 years previously, an editor of *Who's Who in America*. Because of his intimate knowledge of contemporary American biography he was called upon to organize a bureau to furnish family background" (ancestry, family inter-marriages, place and date of birth, extent of educational advantages, social connection, et cetera), pertaining to large numbers of men and women who were engaged, or hoped to participate, in the armed forces of the nation or in the various civilian war activities.

At that time there was no published source of "background" information available and this lack of information was a serious handicap. It almost always delayed, and in some cases precluded entirely, appointments to administrative, military, home defense, Red Cross and other war-connected services.

After the Armistice in 1918 the publishers of *Who's Who in America* were permitted

to retain the great mass of accumulated data with the understanding that they undertake to publish a general reference work of "family history," and *The Compendium of American Genealogy* is the result of this understanding. It was born of necessity to meet a crisis, and the names, files and voluminous data compiled during the first World War are the foundation upon which it is based.

Again the call has come and again we have placed our services and facilities at the disposal of the government. World War II finds both *The Compendium of American Genealogy* and *The Institute of American Genealogy* serving the purpose for which they were created.



A work of such large proportions will require many volumes, and will probably cover the span of two generations. But the progress achieved within the comparatively short period since World War I, already gives it the distinction of having published a larger number of lineages than all the other general genealogical compilations combined during the first three hundred years of American history.

With more than 54,000 lineages included in the seven volumes published to date (1942), and with combined indexes listing upward of 425,000 names of ancestors, it is unquestionably the first reference and research source in American genealogy. *The Compendium* is the only work on genealogy to be accepted for inclusion in the American Library Association's list of the first 10,000 books which every public library should have.

The ideal of national service upon which this work was founded in 1917 by the editors of *Who's Who in America* is in a fair way to be realized provided the continuation of the work be not dependent upon the uncertainties of the span of life of any one individual or group of individuals. Therefore, perpetuation of the work has been effected, as certainly as it can be, by the provision to publish this work under the auspices, and as the official publication, of *The Institute of American Genealogy*.

Additional volumes, each complete and independent in itself, will be issued triennially. Suggestions of names, and data pertaining to them, will be thankfully received and accorded every consideration for inclusion in this work. However, the editors reserve the right to accept for publication or reject any data submitted to them at their discretion. The records in this work are included with only one view, to increase the usefulness of the work; no space has been paid for nor can it be.



It is a timely reminder that the published record of American ancestry, with the place and date of birth of a descendant, in the form of a clipping from *The Compendium*, may be filed as evidence with the various departments, bureaus, draft boards and other agencies of the government. For the men in the armed forces such printed records are invaluable and they become a permanent part of the veterans' records in the National Archives of the United States. For all registrants and for civilian services they will be found to be important for "background."

For further information address:

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,
407 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

GENEALOGIES IN COURSE OF COMPILATION

Herewith is a list of 10,932 surnames, every one of which is the subject of search at the present time on the part of one or more of the 2,341 genealogists in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section of this Handbook, or the 211 family associations included in this list.

This printed list is the essence of THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION, affording contact between persons interested in the same families.

Since most of the surnames in the following list also appear in the 7 volumes of THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, many of them with complete lineages from the first ancestor in America down to the present generations, the FIRST RESEARCH STEP is to consult the indexes to all of the 7 volumes of THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY in the nearest public library.

These 7 volumes include more than 54,000 American lineages, and with the combined indexes listing upward of 425,000 names of ancestors, THE COMPENDIUM is the first reference and research source in American Genealogy. Consulting first these 7 volumes in the nearest public library will save time and effort and will avoid much unnecessary correspondence.

The fact that every person referred to by letter-number is either a professional, an experienced vocational or family genealogist, and the inclusion of all the active family associations of record, makes this the best possible published source of information on the names listed.

The letter-numbers after the names in the following list refer to the same alphabetically numbered records in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section in this Handbook. Reference to the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY records will show:

- 1-The status of the genealogist, whether professional or avocational;
- 2-Data offered for sale or exchange;
- 3-Correspondence desired on certain families;
- 4-Services tendered for research.

Correspondents will be governed accordingly, and should ENCLOSE A STAMPED SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR RESPONSE.

The letters preceding the names of the Family Associations in this list mean:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| r-Invites contribution of data. | v-Genealogy printed. |
| s-Will aid in tracing lineages. | w-Publishes a periodical. |
| t-Genealogy being compiled. | y-No report furnished. |
| u-Genealogy in manuscript. | |

Note: Look for a name under various spellings.

A

ARON: J36. See also Furry.
 BE: H41 - H153α - R52 - T71.
 BEY: H153α.
 BOTT: A1-A44-B22-C107-D50α-D57-G30-G54-K71-
 L38-M94-N2-P23-P60-S20-S55-T23-T85-V5-W39-
 W47.
 BY: H153α.
 EEL: M55.
 EL(L): A3-A26-D50-I7-M116. See also Luther.
 ERCROMBIE: A4-C102-D26-E34-M31.
 ERNATHY: D66 - R68 - S215.

ABERTON: D78.
 ABINGTON: S102 - W130.
 ABNEY: M129.
 ABRAHAM: P67.
 ABRAHAMS(EN): B22.
 ABRAMS: S185.
 ABRO: C97.
 ACCORS: I7.
 ACKER: H171.
 ACKERLY: P8.
 ACKERMAN: A4α - D36 - V23.
 (r-s-t-u)—Ackerman Family Assn. (descs. of
 George, John, Jacob, David, Henry Ackerman;

includes Shook, Gettschalk, Shelly), Mrs. Frank Vliet, genealogist, 110 S. Johnston Av., Trenton, N.J.

ACKLEY: C13 - C56.

ACLAND: S8.

ACWORTH: E35.

ACY: M190a.

ADAIR: D78-E34-G10-G84-H31-K57-M171-P27. See also Taylor.

ADAMS: A5-A6-A7-A8-A8a-A9-B1- B22- B44- B47- B57-B86-B141-B146-C43-C60-C75-C120- C127- D30- D35-D78-E2-E17-F19-F41-G6-G34-H31- H53- H91- H122-H138-H140-H158b-17-J36- K60- K81- L37- L38- L57-M43-M49-M63-M156- M177- N29- N33- P5- P19- P22a-P67-P71-R32-S21-S119-S130-S201-T9-T66-V16- W47-W112-W142-V1. See also Earl and Lake.

ADAMSON: A9a - A10 - A36a - D65.

(r-s-t-u)—Adamson Family (of Md.), Miss Ruth E. Adamson, historian, see A10.

ADCOCK: S50.

ADDAIR: B14.

ADDAMS: A9 - M3a. See also Beaver.

ADDINGTON: A11.

(r-v)—Addington Family Reunions, Hugh M. Addington, genealogist, see All.

ADDISON: D42 - H156.

ADDLEMAN: H126a.

ADEE: H166 - T89.

ADGATE: B118.

ADICKES: E34.

ADKERSON: G89.

ADKINS: N26 - S76.

ADSIT: A12 - Z1.

AEGLER: Y10.

AESCHLEMAN: E38.

AFICRATE: E17.

AGARD: R56.

AGEE: A13 - H75 - W25 - W105.

AGGAR: A25.

AGLAND: S8. See also Holman.

AGLER: Y10.

AGNEW: D78 - E34 - R22 - R46.

AHALT: S175.

AHLBERG: F18.

AIGLER: Y10.

AIKEN: A36a-B60-B149-C72-H156-K61-S65.

AIKINS: E5.

AIKMAN: C24. See also McIlrath.

AILMAN: W41.

AINSWORTH: S68.

AIRELUSH: S201.

AKERS: H60 - I7 - J5 - K7 - N10 - W136.

AKESTER: D78.

AKEY: M17.

AKIN: F14.

AKINS: S120.

AKISON: F77.

AKREEN: H67.

ALARD: C8.

ALBAUGH: B6.

ALBEE: J22.

ALBEK: S97.

ALBERT: B132 - H45.

ALBERTSON: A16-C14-C122-D53-J24-L19-Y5.

ALBIE: L38.

ALBRECHT: A17.

ALBRIGHT: A17-B102-C65-F31- G63- M164- M177- W146.

ALBRITTON: H170.

ALBRO: S78.

ALCOCK: H44.

ALCORN: C117.

ALDEN: A39-B6-B51-C113-D49-F14-G54- H52-1

R54. See also Dudley.

(r-s-t-u-w)—Alden Kindred of New York City Vicinity, Miss Charlotte B. Washburn, sec. Orange St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDER: K47.

ALDERHOLD: R68.

ALDERICH: C8.

ALDERMAN: C71 - H91 - R86.

ALDERSON: H157 - M124 - P76.

ALDIS: H138 - W142.

ALDRED: D78.

ALDRICH: D37-H71-J27-L20-L24-L38-M26-P93-Z

ALDRIDGE: L52 - S8.

ALEG: D78.

ALEXANDER: B149-C87a-D56-E42- G7- G18- (H19-H93-H95-H107-I7- J7- K13- K43- L4- L56- M177-P65-P67- R5-S98a- S116-S119-S133-S176- W28-W122-Y8-Z1.

ALEY: S182.

ALFORD: B170 - B171 - H31 - K3 - L92a.

ALFRED the GREAT: R5.

ALGER: H153a - P60.

ALICOTIS: H171.

ALLAIN: K59 - S48.

ALLAN: D49.

ALLBRIGHT: B121.

ALLDIN: B6.

ALLDREDGE: L52.

ALLDRITT: M50.

ALLEMAN: H126a - P100.

ALLEN: A10-A19-A19a-A20-A21-A22-A22b-A2

A24-A25-A27-A27a-A27b-A38-A42-A47-B60-B73-B80-B93-B124-B155-B167-C91-C110-C122-C127-C146-D50a-D63- D78- D85- E7- E34- E35- I18- G85- H12- H52- H53- H64- H71- H96- H138- H156- H156-J36- J41- J43- K13- L18- L20- L23- L38- M28- M59- M102- M110- M119- M186- M187- P17- P61- P81- P92- R4- R54- R60- R68- S1- S3- S21- S114- S133- S166- S201- T63- U2- W3- W10- W21- W25- W94- W99- W110- W122- W142- W166- W172- Y5.

also Langworthy, Thompson and Wingfield. (r-s-t-u)—Allen: Ethan Allen Family Assn., Ius E. Allen, historian, see A22.

ALLENSWORTH: A29 - S28.

ALLERTON: B4a-G2-H27b-S82-W58.

ALLES: C61.

ALLEY: A26-D78-E8.

ALLGAR: C127-W142-W149.

ALLGOOD: S177.

ALLING: C122-J23-U2.

ALLIS: C8-M142.

ALLISON: A29a-B85-F5-F30-K6-L4-L37-M140-P67

ALLMENDINGER: A30.

ALLMON: P67.

ALLRED: A36-J6.

ALLSTON: A31-S157.

ALLYN: A24-A68-B11-E17-P8-S47.

ALMONASTER: S48.

ALMY: A31a-M177-P81-T2.

ALSOP: A31b-B11-B72-C122.

ALSPACH: P13.

ALSTON: A31- B136- C111- D17-E35-H43-S44-S153.

ALSHOUSE: H165.

ALTER: A32-W31.

ALTLAND: C11-K77-Y8.

ALVERSON: H131.

ALVORD: B117-W101. See also Morris.

AMASON: H170.

BLER: A33-M71-S8.
 BROSE: B116-P23-S108.
 BURGEY: S203.
 EN: D78.
 ENT: T34.
 ERSON: H170.
 ES: A35-B124-E25-H71-M105-M106-P3-S3-S120-166-T3-V16-W10-W58-W72.
 ICK: C31. See also Furry.
 IDON: H10.
 IS: S105.
 MERMAN: C47.
 MIDOWN: B105.
 MONET: T48.
 ORY: R25.
 OS: A35a-W28.
 Y: C46.
 YETTE: H170.
 KER: M103.
 ERSEN: A36.
 ERSON: A38-A40-A42a-A42b-B62-B107a-B149-25-C118-C147-D17-D78-D92-E8-E28-E44-F25-F26-34-F61-G55-G89-H31-H60-H90-H153a-H156-H171-7-J24-J27-J36-L6-L11-L38-L78-L93-M23-M32a-M34-156-M140-P16-P22a-P37-P61-P67-P92-R46-R82-31-S82-S84-S167-T7-T22-T73-V8-W25-W124-W141-8-Y11. See also Duncan.
 DES: A43.
 DRE: A44-T65.
 DRESS: A44.
 DREW: A45-H95-M153a-S201.
 DREWS: A19a-A46-A47-A54-B13-B125-C51a-56-C104-C127-D18-D66-D74-E25-F71-H10-H105-170-L13-L20-M13-M48-M141-P61-P67-P71-R5-S99-75-W58-W78-W160.
 DRIAENSEN: W149.
 DRIAN: V5.
 DRUS: L13-O8-P40a.
 EWALT—See Kleppinger.
 GEL—(r)—Thomas Angel Assn., Mrs. Dora E. Smith, treas., 46 Burrows St., Providence, R.I.
 GELL: L24-W95.
 GERER: W158.
 GIER: A25-W142.
 GUS: H71.
 OU: S71.
 KENBRAND: A48.
 NESLEY: A49.
 SEL: B105.
 SLEY: A49.
 SPACH—See Fisher.
 SPAUGH: M40.
 THONY: A49a-F34-G89-J19-M121-P38-R25-R49-47-S65-T44-W35. See also Berry.
 GAR: A51-L19.
 -s-t-u-v)—Apgar Family Assn. (descs. of Johan Adam Apgar), Mrs. Grover G. Apgar, genealogist, see A51.
 PELT: H53.
 PERSON: M114.
 LE: F26-P67.
 LEGATE: H1-P67. See also Taylor and Wal-
 ngford.
 PLER: K2.
 LEYTON: A52-S82.
 LEWHITE: F81-H156.
 ANT: G63.
 ASMITH: E17.
 BAUGH: A53.
 BOGAST: F26.
 BUCKLE: H27a-J7.
 CHBOLD: A54.

ARCHER: B154-D54-D66-D67-D78-D85-H153a-P37-R25.
 ARCHIBALD: P38. See also Sudweeks.
 ARD: G63.
 ARDEN: H11.
 ARDERY-ARDREY: A55.
 ARDIS: W13.
 ARENDELL: H170-W14.
 ARENT(S): C101-R86.
 AREY: P92.
 ARGANBRIGHT: D65.
 ARGERSINGER: G46.
 ARGO: B121-W10.
 ARIAANS: C47.
 ARKELL: K78.
 ARMENTROUT: D78.
 ARMFIELD: I2.
 ARMINGTON: B158-M34.
 ARMISTEAD: B81-B136-B170-E42-G71-K59-L77-S67-W16a-W25-W34-W62-W136.
 ARMITAGE: B90.
 ARMOR: Y8.
 ARMOUR: J30b.
 ARMS: G83-K61-P38-R53.
 ARMSTEAD: D83.
 ARMSTRONG: A56-A57-A58-C16-C52-D66-F30-F39-G59-H125-H154-J27-J30-K3-M1-M18-M164-N9-R25-S133-S201-V2-W36-W91. See also Dodds and Dyer.
 (r-s-t-u)—Armstrong: John Christopher Armstrong Family Assn. (includes also Graham, Kirk-bride, Peel, Winscales, Greenwood, Roy, Smith, Hodgetti, Stanford, Floyd), Mrs. Joseph S. Armstrong, sec., see A57.
 ARNAUD: M59.
 ARNER: B53.
 ARNETT: A59-B140-W127.
 ARNOLD: A36-A60-B21-B44-B51-B84-B107-C31-C32-C111-E34-F26-F69-H12-H71-H107-H155-J24-L24-L91-L93-M2-M121-P61-P69-R35-R49-S38-S124-S128-S201-W109. See also Berry, Gaines and Wescott.
 (r-s-t-u)—Andrew Arnold Family (includes also Flory, Hershey, Wolf, Frazee), Prof. Oren E. Frazee, genealogist, see F69.
 (r-s-t-u)—Michael Arnold Family Assn. (includes also Leib, Sappington, Cook, Hankins, Ethel, Flowers, Gallaher), Frank Mitchell Arnold, genealogist, see A60.
 ARNOLDT: C31.
 ARNOUX: H171.
 ARRASMITH: E17.
 ARRINGTON: C25-H53-S131.
 ARTHUR: A60a-C92-D41-L19-L38-M182.
 ARTIS: F29.
 ARTWELL: F71.
 ARUNDEL: P67.
 ASAY: B11.
 ASBURY: H116-R16-W110.
 ASFORDBY: K51.
 ASH: A62-C147-D78-L92a-P24.
 ASHBAUGH: H148.
 ASHBRIDGE: M96-R3.
 ASHBROOK: C19-C64-D73.
 ASHBURN: P30-P98.
 ASHBY: A63-A64-K7a-K30-S88-T13-W142.
 (r-s-u-v)—Ashby-Stringham Family Assn., Robert L. Ashby, genealogist, see A63.
 ASHCOM: K68.
 ASHCRAFT: C147-H60-M62-P61.
 ASHE: W158.
 ASHELMAN: A16-E38.
 ASHER: B149.

ASHFIELD: M87.
 ASHLEMAN: E38.
 ASHLEY: A64α-B11-H153α-J19-L91-P92-S8-Y10.
 ASHMAN: B11-C104-L41.
 ASHMORE: B140-S212.
 ASHPAUGH: Y8.
 ASHTON: C81-G15-H19-H156-J27 - L20 - L56 - L92α-P67-S201-W95-Z5.
 ASHURST: C55.
 ASHWORTH: M112.
 ASKERN: H67.
 ASKEW: A65.
 ASKINS: H67-H152.
 ASKRAN-ASKREN: H67.
 ASKUE: A65.
 ASSHETON: P92.
 ASTON: H153α-P40-R39.
 ATEN: G66.
 ATHERTON: A1-H138-M52-R29-R60-W65.
 ATHEY: C146-N21-W136.
 ATKESON: B148.
 ATKINS: B124-E22.
 ATKINSON: B81-B148-D18-D78 - F71 - H158b - S201-W25-W52-W61-W99.
 ATTAWAY: H156.
 ATTERBURY: D33.
 ATTIX: M96.
 ATTRIDGE: S8.
 ATWATER: F3-J41-M69.
 ATWELL: B22-H116-Y11.
 ATWOOD: A65α-C47-D50α-E7-E18-F85-W112.
 AUBIGNY: B101α.
 AUBIN: S8.
 AUBREY: L62.
 AUBUCHON: S165.
 AUCHER: E24.
 AUCHMUTY: P50.
 AUDET: M65.
 AUDLEY: H153α.
 AUGUR: M69.
 AUGUSTUS—See Earl.
 AULD: B60-N26-T2.
 AULLS: T2.
 AULT: A65b-R23α.
 AURAND: A66.
 AUSENBAUGH: F58.
 AUSLEY: A25.
 AUSTEN: R52-T18-T88.
 AUSTERMAN: D78.
 AUSTIN: B101α-B107-D42-E34-G50-H150-K3-K9-L38-L76-M50-M178α-M192-N6-P92-R27-R29-T18-W131-W149.
 AUSTYE: C97.
 AUTHENRIETH: W67.
 AUVIL: K3.
 AVENT: S131.
 AVERBECK—See Moll.
 AVERT: E46-H170.
 AVERILL: P22α.
 AVERY: A68-A69-B11-B51-B101α-B107α-B128-B136-C8-H10-H71-H170-P19-S8-T3-W88. See also Rivers and Tousley.
 AXDELL: C127.
 AXFORD: G75.
 AXLEY: J27.
 AXLINE: S116.
 AXTEL(L): F29-M154-W121.
 AYARS: B33-B128.
 AYDELOTTE: A70.

(r-s-tu)—Aydelott Family Assn. (includes also Lockwood, Wharton, Tunnel, Hill, Holland, Ballinger, Salmon), George C. Aydelott, gen-

alogist, see A70.

AYDLETT: A70.
 AYER: S135-S210-W69-W95.
 AYERS: B33-D47-H35-P67-S157-W142.
 AYLETT: C5.
 AYLOR: E7.
 AYMAR: F54.
 AYRES: A71-D47-D48-K36-M70-R71-S74-W137.

B

BAARS: S92.
 BAAS: P78.
 BABB: K60-P77α.
 BABBITT—See also Hathaway.
 BABCOCK: A36-B1-B1α-B101-C127-D33 - E33 - G2-H128-J21-L18-M59-M84-S166-W149.
 BABSON: B105.
 BACH: B3-D78-P21.
 BACHE: C107.
 BACHMAN(N): B41-D62-G40-Y10.
 BACHRACH: D78.
 BACKENSTOE: M187.
 BACKUS: B51-H32α.
 BACON: B21-B38-B130-B170-C70-C105-G70-H11-M124-N33-P93-R4-S67-S135-V20-W142.
 BACOT: S157.
 BACUS: W95.
 BADCOCK: T13.
 BADDERS: G86.
 BADGER: A63-M139. See also Leavitt.
 (r-s-t-u)—Badger Family Assn., Robert L. Askegaard, genealogist, see A63.
 BADGELY: H26.
 BADGLEY: B5-B6-B152-F70-H73-J28-W47.
 BADLAM: W58.
 BADLAN: M142.
 BADLESMERE: B101α.
 BADULY: H156.
 BAER: A9α-B34-B50b-G40-S114.
 BAGER: A66.
 BAGGARLY-BAGGERLY: C43.
 BAGGE: L78.
 BAGGETT(BAGGOTT): G63-K36.
 BAGLEY: H53-H133-M39-W110.
 BAGOT: K36.
 BAGWELL: H27α-H53.
 BAILEY: A1-A18-B8-B9-B25-B72-C70-C147-D2 - D62-E34-H10-H53-H63-H71-L21-L91-M49-M55-P57-S17α-S173-S201-T63-W5-W38-W153-Y5.
 BAILLIERE: B11.
 BAILY: A36-B11α.
 BAINBRIDGE: D82-S208α.
 BAIN(E): A58-M53α-N6.
 BAIR: B50b-G40.
 BAIRD: C23-F11-H111α-M49-S73.
 BAKER: B12α-B55-B101α-C14-C47-C101-C127-D73-E42-F28-F29-F44-G24 - G50 - H26 - H32α - H153α-H171-14-J8-J18-J20-J39 - K62 - L60 - L66 - L92α-M87-M105-M165-M182-N2-N9 - P3 - P67 - P92-R11-R16-R29-R52-R59α-S8-S47-S157-S165-V21-V22-W10-W38-W68-W117-W142-W161α. See also Bates, Hibbs and Holton.
 (r-s-v)—Baker: Iowa Branch of the John Baker Family (descs. of John Baker, desc. of Conrad Becker-Baecker, of York Co., Pa.), T. B. Becker, genealogist, see B12α.
 BALANCE: B47.
 BALCH: B91.
 BALCOM: K47.
 BALDERS(T)ON: S82.
 BALDOCK: B101α.

DRIDGE: E5-L62-R46. See also Turrentine.
 OWIN: B11-B12b-B12c-B12d-B34-B55-C20-C91-
 00a-D86-H7-H60-H90-H117-H171 - K37 - L20 - L49-
 2-L76-M110-R58-S201-T1-T43-W47-W81. See also
 tsford.
 E(S): D5-L55-M139-W146.
 OL: B101a.
 L: A23-A47-B1-B13-B87-B101a-E23 - G63 - G83-
 9-H91-J6-J41-M3-M149-M182-N2-N24-S137-S174-
 2-T44-W142-W146.
 LANCE: B47.
 LARD: A63-B5-B16-B22-B55-B87-C125-D33-D42-
 8-E42-F71-G18-H31-H91-J45-K20-M2-M180-Y5.
 LINGER: B15.
 LIET: C17a-D62.
 LINGER: C64-D66-M140-S83. See also Ayde-
 t.
 LINTINE: W163.
 LORD: B16.
 LOU: C8-F9-H155-M55 - M182 - R14 - S130. See
 so Wingfield.
 MER: P7.
 SLEY: B148.
 THASER: D88.
 TUS: C24.
 TZLY: B148.
 BURY: B145-S158.
 CKER: H171.
 CROFT: P8-S71a.
 E: J24-P13.
 GS: B55.
 ION: B3.
 KHEAD: G35-O18.
 KS: A4-B23-G18-H8-K14 - L79 - M140 - S8 - S70-
 01-V20-W1-W16a.
 KSTON: B46-V1.
 NER: B76.
 NING: A58.
 NISTER: D42-D55-J38-L78-W142.
 TA: C117-D36-D78-H48-J15.
 TON: P74.
 TISTE: V21.
 C99.
 BEE: H31-T25. See also Duncan.
 BER: B17-A22-A42-B128-C51-E34-F23-F28-H15-
 63-H114-H122-K60-K68-L19-L81-M39-M47-M124-
 2. See also Dudley and Knapp.
 BOR: H171.
 BOUR: A19a-B47-C43-D78-H91b-M94-S208a.
 BRE: D92.
 CH: M12.
 CLAY: A4-B170-B171-B171a-D86-E33.
 CROFT: H116.
 CUS: P67.
 D: D53.
 DASCH: G76.
 DEN: P92.
 DING: H153a.
 E: B50b-G40.
 ECROFT: N6.
 EFOOT: G63.
 ETT: J32a.
 FIELD: D78-P91.
 GER: M23.
 HAM: H116-M121.
 HEIT-BARHEYT-BARHYTE: G25-P17.
 KALOW: P52.
 KER: A63-B19-B20-B68-B101a-C107-C127-D104-
 4-G85-H128-J25-M119-P37-P98-R60 - S201 - S207-
 45-W58-W110-W116-W142-Y5. See also Berry.
 s-t-u)—Barker Society of America, Miss E. Frye
 Barker, genealogist, 457 W. 57th St., New

York, N. Y.
 BARKHEIDT—See also Selover.
 BARKLEY: B30-G18-W157. See also Duncan.
 BARKSDALE: B21-K51-W25.
 BARLAW: S201.
 BARLEY: H130-L66-S201.
 BARLOW: B22-D35-H153a-L73-L79-M92-S201-W45.
 See also Cleworth.
 (r-u)—Barlow (allied with Hulme, Compton,
 Spencer, Barker, Newey, Gerrard, and Braze-
 worth), Miss Harriet B. Lester, 1225 Warnock
 Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 BARNARD: C47-F34-F68-K20-M190a-L38-M163-O1.
 BARNERD: K20.
 BARNES: B22-B23-B23a-B24-B24a- B25 - B91 - B100-
 B101a-B116-C127-D40-E24-F4-H27- H53- H89- H170-
 J30-L94-M6-O7-P23-R16-S92-S201-W33-W142-Y5.
 BARNET: C127-J45.
 BARNETT: A58-B26-B61-B125-E24 - I11 - J45 - M187-
 N10-O7-P28-P32-S88-S215-W35.
 BARNEWALL: B27.
 BARNEY: B164-S133.
 BARNHART: B50b-B104-H165.
 BARNHILL: B27-M144.
 BARNHURST: R82.
 BARNITZ: T60-Y8.
 BARNs: B22-G63.
 BARNUM: C26-E18. See also Knapp.
 BARNWELL: B27.
 BARR: B28-B31-C25-C75-C90-D78-G40-H53-H71-K78-
 M197-P100-W110.
 BARRAS: P61.
 BARRATT: B29.
 BARRELL: H138.
 BARRET: B73-P17-T24.
 BARRETT: B32-B33-C147-E4-G9-H122-H151a - J32a-
 K3-M32a-M110-P38-T24-W142.
 BARRINGER: W12.
 BARRON: B124a-C97-C127-E34-M69-W105-W142.
 BARROW: D18-P92-S48.
 BARROWS: C84-G76-M28.
 BARRS: S92.
 BARRUS: W94.
 BARRY: B71a-G18-R29-S177.
 BARSTOW: C125-G7-M172-R5.
 BARTEAU: B38.
 BARTELSON: A57.
 BARTENS: L19.
 BARTINE: T55.
 BARTLESEN—See Dalley.
 BARTLETT: A25-B35-B36-B51-B109-D2 - H153a - J4-
 K61-M105-P8-R83-S172-W10. See also Beach,
 Lake, Thompson and Woodbury.
 BARTLEY: W146.
 BARTOE: B38-M85.
 BARTON: B37-B62-B107a-E35-F34 - K73 - N26 - P81-
 P92-P93-R82-T64-T86-V24-W109. See also Biggs.
 BARTOO: B38.
 BARTOW: W85.
 BARTRAM: M53.
 BARWICK: F53.
 BASHAW: D66.
 BASHER: B13.
 BASHFORD: K20.
 BASKERVILLE: H153a-L38-W62.
 BASKETT: H91.
 BASKIN: B57-B101a-S54-Y7.
 BASON: B39.
 BASQUETTE: D79.
 BASS: A58-B40-H53-L18 - L38 - M36 - S64. See also
 Langworthy.
 (r-s-t-u)—Bass Family Assn. (descs. of Capt. Ebe-

- nezer), Prof. William F. Langworthy, genealogist, see L18.
- BASSETT: B41-B42-E7-E35-F79-H8-H124-L19-L60-R29-W58-W95.
- BASSFORD: L86.
- BASSLER: B43.
- BASTIAN: B44.
- BASTIN: K56.
- BASYE: A60-B45-H157.
- BATCHELDER: B124a-F34-H72-L38-N2. See also Neal.
- BATCHELOR: H171-W163.
- BATDORF: R75. See also Bottonff.
- BATE: S145.
- BATEMAN: G63-H80a-M21-S201.
- BATES: E18-F58-F79-J36-M39-P19-S80-S145-W62.
(r-s-w)—Bates Assn., Inc. (includes also Pratt, Smith, Lincoln, and Collier), Gardner Bates, sec., 10 School St., Charlestown, Mass.
(r-s-t-u)—Bates: Orville E. Bates Family Organization (includes also Wakefield, Spink, Garlic, Harrington, Buck, Merritt, Young, Hart, Baker, Walker, Hall), Miss Lettie P. Bates, genealogist, Route 1, Box 69, Mesa, Ariz.
- BATHURST: D3.
- BATSON: M39.
- BATTAILE: S172.
- BATTE(E): F52-J15-M3a-S55.
- BATTEN: D78.
- BATTENFIELD: L57.
- BATTERSBY: L38.
- BATTERSON: T65.
- BATTEY: B46.
- BATTIN: J24.
- BATTLE: B130-H170-J27-P87-S201.
- BATTON: B55.
- BATTS: F9-J30.
- BAUCHMAN: B34.
- BAUER: S92-W67.
- BAUERSACHS: B103.
- BAUGH: D78-F52-S98-T18. See also Hatch.
- BAUGHER: A66.
- BAUGHMAN: A9a-G40-S126-Y10. See also Rees.
(r-s-t)—Baughman Reunion (descs. of Christian and Elizabeth [Barr] Baughman), Miss Irma B. Gobel, sec., see G40.
- BAUM: B46a-B70-G64.
- BAUMANN: E7.
- BAUMGARDNER: G40-Y8. See also Rees.
- BAUS: T79.
- BAUS(S)ER: B106.
- BAUSTIC: H6.
- BAXENDALE: F81.
- BAXLEY: G63.
- BAXTER: B50a-F9-H71-H88-H122-H153a-H157-M102-P3-U1.
- BAY: S97.
- BAYARD: B46-E42.
- BAYER: B112. See also Boyer.
- BAYES: C47.
- BAYFORD: C127-L38.
- BAYLDON: M193a.
- BAYLESS: M31.
- BAYLEY: B168-N22.
- BAYLIES: B164.
- BAYLIFFE: B28.
- BAYLIS(S): C125-F58-H86.
- BAYLOR: D66-W136. See also Gish.
(r-s-v)—Baylor Family Hist. Soc., Mrs. Royle Carrington, sec., Marquez, Tex.
- BAYLY: B9.
- BAYNARD: H43.
- BAYNE: B46-M121.
- BAYNHAM: K71.
- BAYNUM: K71.
- BEACH: B11-B48-B55-B168-G57-H90-J4-P74-S6-S133.
(s-w)—Beach Family Assn. (includes also Beck, lock, Converse, Bartlett, Boyd, Crabbe, Darrington, Kilgore, Stauffer, Lewis), Mrs. William Walker, sec., Plain City, Ohio.
- BEACHAM: H97.
- BEACHLEY: D78.
- BEAKE(S): A9-T88.
- BEAL: B48a-E19-E34-G45-G63-J7-J15-S65.
- BEALE: B93-D3-D50a-E42-J44-L55-R29-S201.
- BEALES: Y8.
- BEALL: A8a-A10-B49-B56-C43-D86-L55-L73-P79-R32.
- BEALS: D5-D12-J3-J24-J44.
- BEAM: F63-G71. See also Beem.
- BEAMAN: F79-G71-L9.
- BEAME: G71.
- BEAMS: T83.
- BEAMSLEY: C127.
- BEAN: B50-B50a-H133-J24-M85-N2-S39-W10-Z6.
- BEANBLOSSOM: H117.
- PEAR: B50b-C99-D30-D62-G40-H134.
- BEARD: B30-C11-D50a-F47-G63-I2-J27-K37-M183.
See also Rees.
- BEARDING: H153a.
- BEARDSLEY: A42b-B51-J29-S165-S178-W52-Y10.
(r-s-t-u)—Beardsley Family Assn., Mrs. Ne Beardsley Holt, sec. and genealogist, 10 Sunset Terrace, West Hartford, Conn.
- BEARSE: T13.
- BEASCHLER: M74.
- BEASLEY: B71a-G18-M56-R68-W116-Z5.
- BEATON: P9-R7.
- BEATTIE: C25-F9-T7.
- BEATTY: D8-E7-F28-G66-J42-K51-M140-M154-P571. See also Biggs.
- BEAU: W126.
- BEAUCHAMP: B101a-C120-H97-L37.
- BEAUFAIT: V5.
- BEAUFITZ: B101a.
- BEAUFORD: K56.
- BEAUMONT: B51-B101a-D78-L21.
- BEAVEN: J32a.
- BEAVER(S): B99-C40-C102-L21-P100-W104.
(r-s-v)—Beaver: Bieber-Beaver-Beeber-Biever Family Assn. (descs. of George, Dewey, John, Michael and Valentine Bieber-Beaver includes also Kleffer, Clapper, Shultz, yearst, Summers, Omwake, Furst, Goodkoontz, Edwards, DeLang, Owen, Steinbruner, Schaeffer, Fenstermacher, Roads, FraGroff, Weber, Addams, Zimmerman), Rev. M. Beaver, genealogist, 222 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.
- BEBEAU: M39.
- BECHER: C107.
- BECHTEL: L66-M63-S134-Y8.
- BECHTOL: M63.
- BECK: A9-C91-D5-D62-F95-G33-H130-M40-S85-S.
- BECKEL: B53.
- BECKER: B12a-C107-F60-K53-L23-S85-T73-W67.
- BECKES: D32.
- BECKFORD: A1.
- BECKHAM: M183-W37.
- BECKLEHIMER: R44.
- BECKUM: G63.
- BECKWITH: H116-J4-L72-M102.

TON: W17.
 ELL: H153a-S201.
 EN: D81.
 FORD: C88-C100-D16-K39-K46-W13-W109.
 GENT: K47.
 LOW: M142.
 BE(E): B11-F12-G49-I7-L20-L25-S38-S72-W10.
 BER—See Beaver.
 CHER: J41-P85.
 CKMAN: F95.
 KMAN: B9-C47-E10-H74-P52.
 KS: A9.
 LER: S130.
 M—(r-s-t-u-v)—Michael and Elizabeth Beem
 Family Assn. (includes also Beem, Behmn,
 Boehm, Bohm, Duckworth, Headley, Ward),
 Mr. Nelson Beem, genealogist, 525 E. Main
 St., Londonville, Ohio.
 (NE): N22-Z6.
 RS: A18-L79-M67-M157-V20. See also Bots-
 ford.
 RY: D78-P13.
 SON: B54-C64-E12-E33-H168-I2-J24-J38-J44-M70-
 S. See also Lewis.
 TS: K46.
 GS: H114.
 HTOL: M63.
 LEY: H53.
 A: D70.
 E(A)THLAND: E42-N22.
 M—See Beem.
 ER: C54.
 RDNEAU: D43.
 RNE: A47.
 SEL—See Hepler.
 SHER: H30a.
 E: T88.
 CHER: A36-G2-G63-H53-T7.
 COM: H138.
 DEN: C8-H90-K10-P44.
 DIN: D78.
 DING: K61-P44.
 DON: C64-P44.
 HOUS: E35.
 KNAP: H71-T3.
 L: B46-B50a-B55-B56-B57-B61-C43-D26-D30-D78-
 23-E42-F9-G38-G63-G84-H88-H156-H171-I4-K78-
 9-L16-M13-M34-P67-P73-S119-S201-T18-W17-W36-
 V62-W109-W149-Z6.
 LATTY: B58a.
 LINGER: J20-L47-W26.
 LINGSLEY: W110.
 LIS: F41.
 LISTON: G68.
 LOMONT: B101a.
 LOWS: H138-T25.
 LSEN: D92.
 LWOOD: S201.
 ON: F54.
 SER: M84.
 T: A10-H12-P23.
 TON: E32.
 VERGE: H90.
 YEA: W168.
 MIS: L78-M142-W142.
 NADA-BENADE-BENADO: B59.
 NAM: W127.
 NBOW: I2-M54-Y5.
 NBURY: S158.

BENDER: B53-B60-G72-O1-W112-Y8.
 BENDLE: F58.
 BENDTSON: L38.
 BENEDICT: B66-H88-H90-M23-O6-P74-R5-W121.
 BENEFIELD: S192.
 BENHOTE: S71.
 BENICH-BENICK: C104.
 BENINGTON: H12a.
 BENJAMIN: A67-C42-H127-P10-S31-S71a.
 BENNEHAN: S105.
 BENNER: B20.
 BENNET: G14-J30b-P71.
 BENNETCH: C104.
 BENNETT: A71-B15-B47-B54-B61-B107-C8-C22-C147-
 D35-D81-F58-G2-G14-H56a-H168-J30a-J36-K58-
 M47-M50-M141-M177-M190-N22-R43-S50-S69-T52-
 V1-W25-W91-W105-Z6. See also Botsford.
 BENNING: N23.
 BENNINGTON: H12a.
 BENNITT: R11.
 BENOIST: M2.
 BENOIT: H43.
 BENSEN: P84.
 BENSON: B4a-C127-H15-L38-S201-W14-W110.
 BENT: B22-C127-S12-W142.
 BENTL(E)Y: G8-H71-H154-M69-T71.
 BENTON: F73-J26-R38-W95.
 BENTZ: Y8.
 BENTZEL: Y8.
 BEOUGHER: H36.
 BERDON: F17.
 BERENGAR: B101a.
 BERG: B65.
 BERGEN: A1.
 BERGER: B64-D62-H53-M23.
 BERGEY: K73.
 BERGSTRESSER: J41.
 BERINEU: H156.
 BERKEBILE: S59.
 BERKET: C127.
 BERKEY: H71-S59.
 BERNARD: B11-B61-C119-E42-H170-N22-W136.
 BERNHAM: S8.
 BERNHEISEL: C37.
 BERNINGTON: C125.
 BERNON: W102.
 BERRIER: M23.
 BERRY: A36a-B6-B58-B65-B85-C93-C147-D8-D78-
 E34-E37-F44-F52-F58-H77-H138-J16-M18-M49-
 M121-M129-R49-R58-W15-W95. See also Gaines.
 (r-s-t-u)—Berry: Hudson Berry Family Reunion
 (S.C.; includes also Anthony, Arnold, Gaines,
 Williams, Sullivan, Halbert, Hielt), John H.
 Gaines, pres., Honea Path, S.C.
 BERRYHILL: M187.
 BERRYMAN: H151a-S82.
 BERTALSEN: S8.
 BERTON: M102.
 BERTRAND: E7.
 BERTRON: D10.
 BERTSCH: H71.
 BERWICK: C65.
 BESSE: R5.
 BESSILES: S8.
 BEST: C127-D42-D62-G63-H138-I1-T7-W94.
 BESSET: C8.
 BETHEA: E34-H17-H31-S157.
 BETHUNE: B47.
 BETTERTON: F43.
 BETTISON: J20.
 BETTON: H153a.
 BETTS: B66-B72-C127-D89-R16-S191.

- BETZ: D62.
 BEVAN: J32α-L62-M63.
 BEVER: B99. See also Beaver.
 BEVERL(EY): D3-F19-H53-M117-W25.
 BEVIER: P84.
 BEVIS: G63.
 BEYER: B112. See also Boyer.
 BEYERLY: H13.
 BIBB: B46α-W105.
 BIBEE-BIBY: S80.
 BICKEL: B53-E37-F26. See also Hutchins.
 BICKERS: H171.
 BICKFORD: A1.
 BICKHAM: C97.
 BICKHART: F26.
 BICKLE: E37.
 BICKLEMAN: G33.
 BICKLEY: B67-W175.
 BICKNELL: H52-H138-K53.
 BIDDLE: L66. See also Reeves.
 BIDDULPH: H27.
 BIDLACK: B63.
 BIDWELL: B55-M157-R53.
 BIEBER—See Beaver.
 BIEHL: D88.
 BIERER: B65.
 BIERLY: H130.
 BIEVER—See Beaver.
 BIGELOW: B69-B124α-H88. See also Dudley.
 BIGFORD: A1.
 BIGGE: B22.
 BIGGERS: M31-W1.
 BIGGS: B68-B148-B153-C19-C120-C127-M47-S175-S187-W110. See also Rivers.
 (r-s-t-u)—Biggs Assn. of Md. (includes also Barton, Beatty, Doddridge, Julien, Pittinger), Mrs. Ethel C. Buckey, pres., see B153.
 BIGLER: L19.
 BIGOD: B101α.
 BILBO: D66-G18.
 BILES: P49α.
 BILGER: F26.
 BILLETER: L78.
 BILLIG: B70.
 BILLING: Z1.
 BILLINGS: D7-D49-F95-H154-P81-S17α-S49-Z1.
 BILLINGSLEY: B69-M56-P21.
 BILLINGTON: L9-W25.
 BILLMAN: B70.
 BILLMEYER: M55. See also Crossley.
 BILLUPS: H91b.
 BILYEN: D78.
 BINCETTE: M65.
 BINDER: Y8.
 BINFORD: A40-J38-L56.
 BINGHAM: C8-F27-H52-M107-W10.
 (u-v)—Bingham Assn., Mr. Eugene C. Bingham, sec., 602 Clinton Terrace, Easton, Pa.
 BINGLEY: H153α.
 BININGTON: H12α.
 BINKLEY: B60.
 BINNINGTON: H12α.
 BIOUS: B172.
 BIRCH: J30α-P3. See also Reeves.
 BIRD: A40-B55-B164-C22-D43-D54-D78-H90-H138-J6-L35-M40-M183-S8-S124-W94-W122.
 BIRDEN: F23.
 BIRDNEAU-BIRDNO: D43.
 BIRDSALL: C101-C122-H17α-H71-H127-W111-W175.
 BIRDSEY(E): B11-H153α-R53.
 BIRELY: B50b.
 BIRGE: G63.
 BIRKIT: C127.
 BIRKMAN: B132.
 BISBEE: C125-C127.
 BISBY: C127.
 BISCOE: F29-P8-P16.
 BISHOFF: K3.
 BISHOP: A27α-A40-B71-B71α-B95-D66-D78-H71-H153α-L2-L45-M183-T44.
 BISSELL: A42-B72-E18-G21-G59-J4-J35-P8-P85.
 BITTING: H42.
 BITZER: C119.
 BIVEN-BIVIN: D59-T1.
 BIXBY: N2-S17α.
 BIXLER: B54-M140.
 BIAAWS: C93.
 BLACK: B11-B60-B170-B171-E33-E42-F9-F94-L2-M17-M49-M57-M74-M88-M154-P56-P76-R83-S16-W10. See also Mannsperger.
 BLACKBURN: B3-C34-F71-H172-S175. See also Furry.
 BLACKERBY: B50. See also Duncan.
 BLACKHAM: K78.
 BLACKINGTON: T67.
 BLACKISTON: M96.
 BLACKLEDGE: B73.
 BLACKMAN: B4-B46-B146-G63-H133-J21-P87-W17-W47-W78.
 BLACKMAR-BLACKMER: L20.
 BLACKMORE: L20-W110.
 BLACKSHARE: C117.
 BLACKSHEAR: H170.
 BLACKWELL: E9-F63-H53-N22-P23-P51-P60-S105.
 BLAGG: A25-B74.
 BLAGROVE: H27.
 BLAIN: C99.
 BLAINE: B75-C16-H58-H168.
 BLAIR: A38-B76-C28-F47-F85-G45-H111α-I2-J36-L20-L36-L43-R16-R20-S120-V2-W25-W56-W172-Y5.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research (includes also Conwell, DeWolf, Dunaway, Foster, Fulton, McCullough, McDougale, Lindley, Silverthorn, Strong, Reed, Vankirk, Wallace). J. E. Reed, genealogist, see R20.
 BLAISDELL: B77.
 (r-s-u)—Blaisdell Family Assn. (descs. of Ralph). Dr. James A. Blaisdell, pres., see B77.
 BLAKE: C125-E5-E34-F63-G6-G11-G24-G50-M178α-N26-S22.
 BLAKELEY: C39.
 BLAKEM: D78.
 BLAKEMAN: B163-D35-L79.
 BLAKEMORE: R82-W151α.
 BLAKESLEE: B101.
 BLAKEY: B171α-D78-G71.
 BLAKISTON: P16.
 BLANCHAN: P41.
 BLANCHARD: B79-G2-H46-K7α-K65-L16-M105-P73-W33.
 BLANCHFIELD: B79α.
 BLANCHFLOWER: S8.
 BLANCK: H171.
 BLANCKENBUCHER: B80.
 BLAND: D3-E34-H19-M32α-M114-S120.
 BLANEY: W58.
 BLANFORD: J6.
 BLANKENBAKER: B80.
 BLANKENBECK(L)ER: B80.
 BLANKENBICER: B80.
 BLANTON: D8-D54-D78-W26-W136.
 BLASINGAME: M31.
 BLATCHLEY: A47-B107α.

LAUCH: D51.
 LAUVELT: B66-D36.
 LEDSO(E): D78-D91b-G18-G81-K14-S130-W99.
 LESSING: D78-T64.
 LETZ: G72.
 LEVINS: L91-S21.
 LEW: M55.
 LICKLE: H71.
 LIGH: J21.
 LINN: A36α.
 LISH: S10.
 LISS: A44-B101α-D6-D44-I7-T14-W160.
 LITCH: B82.
 LIZZARD: P23.
 LOCKER: B83.
 LODGET(T): B84-C51-H52-K29-L71. See also Porter.
 LOM: H171.
 LOOD: B84α-C14-G48-M85-T54-W142.
 LOODGOOD: P65.
 LOOM: H93-P77α-S119.
 LOOMER: H74.
 LOOMFIELD: B72.
 LOSE: R22.
 LOSS: B84b-C51-M39-R22.
 LOSSOM: V2.
 LOTT: B11-H138-H153α-W142.
 LOUNT: A58-D78-E7-E34-H113-H151α-H156-H170-N9.
 LOW: F52.
 LUE: G42-G63-M47-M55-M193. See also Crossley.
 LUM: H93.
 LUNT: C97.
 LUST—See Furry.
 LY: J21-S134.
 LYDENBURGH: F79.
 LYTHER: A38-C89.
 OAL: W10.
 OARD: M58.
 OARDMAN: B167-R60.
 OATE: H95.
 OAZMAN: F91.
 OBBELL: L19.
 OBBITT: M185α.
 OBZIEN: D78.
 OCK: B91-D62.
 ODDIE: B68-C22-H113.
 ODEN: B85.
 ODFISH: M34-S113.
 ODINE: B85α-B166-D56.
 ODLE: I9.
 ODMAN: M48.
 ODWELL: M178α.
 OECKHOUT: B163.
 OEHM: S48. See also Beem.
 OERTER: M85.
 OESHOR: Y8.
 OESME: C8.
 OGARDUS: B1-B87-D57.
 OGART: D36-P43.
 OGE: B88.
 OGGS: A8-B87α-B161.
 OGUE: B30-B88-W157.
 OHANNON: O7-S107.
 OHLICH: B91.
 OHM: See Beaver.
 OHME: G71.
 OHN: D78-W81.
 OHUN: B101α-D78.
 OIES: H58-S71α-S120.
 JOINTNOTT: D78.

BOISE: B6-S120.
 BOIST: B6.
 BOKEE: H171.
 BOLAND: D50α.
 BOLCH: B91.
 BOLEBAC: B101α.
 BOLEN: B90α.
 BOLENDER: W5.
 BOLICH-BOLICK: B90-B91.
 BOLIG: B91.
 BOLIN: M34.
 BOLINGER: K3.
 BOLLES: F89-M36.
 BOLLOCK: B91.
 BOLLING: B136-D3-E34-P99-W99.
 BOLLINGER: K2.
 BOLLOCH: W26.
 BOLTON: B91-B91α-B92α-D78-J36-P92.
 BOLTWOOD: B101α.
 BOLYARD: K3.
 BONACKER: D50.
 BOND: A28-C147-E24-E34-H27-H71-M182-N26 - P8-Y5.
 BONDLEY: B60.
 BONDURANT: H27-W25.
 BONE: M185α-S28.
 BONEBRAKE: S189.
 BONESTEEL: S72.
 BONEY: F8.
 BONFIELD: A63.
 BONHAM: K58-S128.
 BONNALIE: W153.
 BONNEAU: S54.
 BONNELL: T71.
 BONNER: E34-P37-P91-W14.
 BONNEVIT: O6.
 BONNEY: B46-H91-M172-N10-T13.
 BONNIFIELD: M101.
 BONSALL: B93-D78.
 BONT: S160.
 BONUM: C81.
 BONVILLE: E20.
 BOODY: L90.
 BOOGE: B88.
 BOOGHER: B149.
 BOOKER: E14-F76.
 BOOKOUT: J24.
 BOON: D92-S212.
 BOONE: B30-B55-B144-D78-E34-G55-H58-J5-J27-M63-S43-S94-S212-W136.
 (r-s-v-w)—Boone Family Assn. International, Inc.,
 William Boone Douglass, genealogist, see D78.
 BOORMAN: R52.
 BOOTES: C60.
 BOOTH: A25-B11-B107α-D35-E35-G54 - H21 - H154-H172-K35-M110-P8-S201-W95-W136.
 BOOTHBY: J7-S177.
 BORBACH: W31.
 BORDEN: F54-J38-K13-K62.
 BORDERS: E48-R68.
 BORIN: W74.
 BORLAND: H161-P67.
 BORODEL: S8.
 BORRETT: T79.
 BORRODAIL: P62.
 BORTON: D5-I2-J24-P62-P85.
 BORUM: I2.
 BORUP: B94.
 BOS: H171-K8α.
 BOSCH: B22.
 BOS(E)LEY: E42-P23.
 BOSS: K36.

BOSSARD: C8.
 BOSTICK: A14-D78-H31-H156-M7-M149.
 BOSTON: G18-R70.
 BOSTWICK: D80-M135.
 BOSWELL: S127.
 BOSWORTH: B155-C127-D78-G7.
 BOTELER: B127-S179.
 BOTFIELD: G24.
 BOTHWELL: B96.
 BOTSFORD: B97-J2-J20-M69.
 (r-s-t-u-v-w)—Botsford Family Assn., Inc. (descs. of Henry and Elizabeth Botsford; includes also Baldwin, Beers, Bennett, Camp, Clark, Curtis, Fairchild, Fuller, Hawley, Pordee, Peck, Rawson, Sanford, Thayer, Ward, Welles, Whesler), Mrs. Robert T. Weatherill, genealogist, 189 Delaware St., Woodbury, N.J.
 BOTT: M176-Y8.
 BOTTOM: M107.
 BOTTORFF: B98.
 (r-s-t-u)—Bottorff Assn. of America (includes also Batdorf, Freiker, Swartz, Zellar), Miss Amanda L. Bottorff, genealogist, see B98.
 BOTTS: E42-J45.
 BOUCHELLE: E42.
 BOUCHER: B149-P82-W105.
 BOUDEMAN: M55. See also Crossley.
 BOUGH: D78.
 BOULDIN: M91.
 BOUILLON: B101a.
 BOULOGNE: B101a.
 BOULWARE: C15-W136.
 BOUNETHEAU: B145.
 BOUQUET: H11.
 BOURNE: A25-B101a-D22a-G47a-J21.
 BOURNEVILLE: B101a.
 BOUTON: H90.
 BOUTWELL: B100-G87-S124-W136.
 BOWATER: D5-J24.
 BOWDEN: B85-S8-T64.
 BOWDISH: L5.
 BOWDOIN: E7.
 BOWDRE: P33.
 BOWEN: B33-B101-B101a-B102-C1-C71-G26-G31-G63-H67-H99-H144-K10-M62-P19-P81-S71-W33-W56. See also Luther and Reeves.
 BOWER: A36a-B102a-K77-O6.
 BOWERS: B11-B50b-B158-E7-K46-M34-T3-Y8. See also Swinehart.
 BOWERSOCK-BOWERSOX: B103.
 BOWIE: S54-W136.
 BOWLBY: L19.
 BOWLER: C15-L38.
 BOWLES: B101a-B103a-B170-W111.
 BOWLING: B87-N6-P58.
 BOWMAN: B86-B104-B105-D8-G64-G73-H34a-H150-J11-J19-K23-S39-S48-S130-S208a-W12-W54.
 (r-s-t-u)—Bowman Memorial Assn., Dr. H. H. M. Bowman, genealogist, see B104.
 BOWNE: C122.
 BOWSER: B106.
 BOWYER: B112. See also Boyer.
 BOX: G63-K8a.
 BOYCE: B6-B107-B107a-L38-P45a-R5-S120-S183.
 BOYD: A26-B110-B111-C16-C102-D85-E34-G59-H53-H156-J38-K43-M190-P65-P85-R82-S154-W114. See also Beach.
 BOYER: B60-B112-B118-G66-K30-W110.
 (r-s-v)—Boyer Assn. of American Boyers, Inc. (includes also Bayer, Beyer, Bowyer, Byer, Byers), Mr. Jacob L. Drumheller, sec., 748 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa.

BOYERS: B112.
 BOYLE: D78-R4.
 BOYNTON: B158.
 BOYNTON: C46-D76-E7-H71-M68-P22a-W94.
 BOYS: S201.
 BOYSE: A25.
 BOZARTH: A19a.
 BOZE(M)AN: F91.
 BOZIER: E25.
 BRABBS: M59.
 BRACE: B11-C8-C125.
 BRACEY: H31.
 BRACHER: C11.
 BRACHT: B116.
 BRACK: S191.
 BRACKBILL: P100.
 BRACKEN: C65-L52.
 BRACKETT: H25-H154.
 BRACKHOUGE: H72.
 BRACKNEY: L92a.
 BRADBURY: C125-P37.
 BRADDOCK: W68-Z3.
 BRADDY: H31.
 BRADEN: B50b-P57.
 BRADFIELD: R16.
 BRADFORD: B30-C74-C138-E42-G59-H52-H71-H114-J26-L70-M84-P81-S35-W95. See also Duncan.
 BRADLEY: A4-A15-A25-C37-C51a-D35-D78-F22-F44-F79-G18-G23-J41-K67-L73-M58-M69-P40a-P85-R49-R60-S201-T75-W13.
 BRADLY: L73.
 BRADNER: M127.
 BRADSHAW: B113-D54-M34-M107-S201-V8-W51.
 BRADSTREET: A63. See also Dudley.
 BRADT: B114-T2.
 BRADY: B116-D33-D65-W18.
 BRAGG: C127-P81.
 BRAINARD: B55.
 BRAINBRIDGE: L79.
 BRAINERD: R10-Z1.
 BRAINWOOD: R10.
 BRAITHWAITE: A25.
 BRAKE: J8.
 BRALY: B117.
 BRAMAN: H52.
 BRAMLETT: N6.
 BRANAN—See Rivers.
 BRANCH: C25-D18-F9-W127.
 BRAND: A25-L60.
 BRANDEBURY: C129.
 BRANDENBURG: S114.
 BRANDENBURGER: B115.
 BRANDER: M109.
 BRANDISH—See Knapp.
 BRANDON: B61-B115a-F13-G18-J32a-M15-Z6.
 BRANDT: B50a-D78-H71.
 BRANN: B116.
 BRANSFORD: B60.
 BRANSON: D66-D78-D90-J38-K13-K78-Y5.
 BRANTLEY: S64.
 BRAOSE: B101a.
 BRAS: H72.
 BRASE: T66.
 BRASFIELD: M4.
 BRASHEAR(S): D10-L52-L96-M182-N24.
 BRASHER: C16.
 BRASSFIELD: M4.
 BRASSIEUR: M182.
 BRASWELL: D66-G6.
 BRATE: M19.
 BRATT: A1-P84.
 BRATTON: F9.

AUCHT: B116α.
 AUGHT: B116α.
 AUN: C104.
 AWLEY: B117.
 AOWNER: L37.
 AY: B35-D78-H72-J44-S33-S50-S212-Y5.
 AYTON: C18-T14.
 AZEAL: D66.
 AZEWORTH: W45. See also Berry.
 AZIER: W47.
 AZLETON: H133.
 AZEALE: F34.
 ECHT: R29.
 ECK—See Tousley.
 ECKENRIDGE: D91b.
 ECKINRIDGE: L88-S130-W110.
 EED: B107α-B154-K20-K47-T3.
 EEDLOVE: L4.
 EELAND: V1.
 EES(E): B118-N5.
 EESIE: D107.
 EEZE—See Wallingford.
 EITENBACH—See Fisher.
 ELSFORD: K8α-P71.
 EMER: C107.
 EMNER: H171.
 ENNAN: K3.
 ENT: B116α-B161-D93-J32α-S48-S153.
 ESEE: S85.
 ESIER: S85.
 ESSEE-BRESSIE: S58-S85.
 ESTEDE: H171.
 ETTER: H43.
 ETZ: C91.
 EVARD: G18.
 EWER: C10-C116-C127-G42-G85-J15 - L38 - O6α-
 71-W142. See also Wingfield.
 EWSTER: A36-A39-B11-B28-B51-B55-B101α-B107-
 119-B120-C68-D50α-D59-F12-H155-L20-L83α - R14-
 214-T67.
 EWTON: E34.
 EYFOGEL: D88.
 AN: B121-H40-P62.
 ANT: P62-R14.
 CE: W3.
 CKELL: A40.
 CKERVILLE: H135.
 CKKEY: C93.
 CKLI: K80.
 CKMAN: I5.
 DEWELL: J45.
 DGE: W142.
 DGER: D18-J30.
 DGRS: A40.
 DGES: C16-C141-D60-H133-M104-T64.
 DGEWATER: G18-T44.
 DGLAND: E37.
 DGUM: R5.
 DWELL: B121α-J45.
 EN: P67.
 ERLY: M119.
 GGS: B30-B92-D18-D78-D104-F79 - H114 - H116-
 1164α-I2-I7-K56-L30-M34-M138-M177-N29-P43-S68-
 201-W5-W33-W86. See also Hathaway.
 GHAM: C127-J6-L62-S207-W142.
 GHT: B60-B114-C107-D65-D66-E42-K73-M140-P8-
 R29-S212.
 GHTHILL: M187.
 LL: C31.
 INCKERHOFF: D36-M119.
 INCKLE: A28.
 INDLE: P26.

BRINGIER: S48.
 BRINK: R16.
 BRINKERHOFF: C117-V14α.
 BRINKLEY: S50.
 BRINLEY: B139.
 BRINSER: See Gish.
 BRINSON: D78-F53-H170.
 BRINTLE: T44.
 BRINTNAL(L): A65-N10.
 BRINTON: K78.
 BRIOUZE: S8.
 BRISBANE: E34-P67.
 BRISCOE: B62-C125-J36-M47-W175.
 (s-t-v)—Briscoe Assn. of Mo. (descs. of Capt. Wil-
 liam Briscoe and his wife, Elizabeth Wal-
 lace; includes also Kavanaugh, Wallace,
 Woods), Mrs. E. B. Fulks, genealogist, Cali-
 fornia, Mo.
 BRISTOL: M1-P85.
 BRISTOW: H91.
 BRITT: C91.
 BRITAIN: B47-H148-J10α-P100-S28.
 BRITTON: B47-B58-B124α-D78-H148-M87-W11b-Y11.
 BROADBENT: S8.
 BROADDUS: A38-R49-W136. See also Gaines.
 BROADFOOT: C69.
 BROADHEAD: W81.
 BROADWATER: C19-C93.
 BROADWELL: R82.
 BROBST: B121-C65-C146-D62.
 BROCAS: S127.
 BROCK: C97-C102-F13-F19-G63-H60-H110 - H153α-
 J23.
 BROCKENBROUGH: F6.
 BROCKLEY: E7.
 BROCKMAN: B125-B126-E34-H151α-O18.
 BROCKWAY: A65-B86-C65-P2-W110.
 BROCKWOOD: W94.
 BRODIE: W136.
 BRODNAX: H123.
 BROKAW: H77-P66-R71.
 BROMBACK: B142α.
 BROMBAUGH: B142α.
 BROMFIELD: B144.
 BROMLEY: B101α-D78-K47-S54.
 BROMS: F18.
 BROMWICH: S171.
 BRONCK: P84.
 BRONSON: B127-M3-W148.
 BROOCK: H27.
 BROOK: B127α-E34-G63.
 BROOKE: C58-D93-G60-H27-H90-J23-J42-K23 - M43-
 W149.
 BROOKFIELD: B128.
 BROOKING: D6α.
 BROOKINGS: G85.
 BROOKINS: D6α-G63-T55.
 BROOKMAN: S8.
 BROOKS: B33-B55-B129-B130-B137-C64 - C70 - C71-
 C125-D78-D93-E25-E34-G30-H27 - H71 - H171 - J32α-
 L20-L52-M180-M190α-P67-P85-R58-W100-W153-Y5.
 See also Lewis and Tousley.
 BROOKSIE: J35.
 BROOKY: J35.
 BROOME: G11.
 BROOMFIELD: B144.
 BROTHERS: R68.
 BROTHERTON: B131.
 BROTON: W110.
 BROTSMAN: H121.
 BROUCK: S53.
 BROUGHTON: A71-J20.

BROUSE: H83.

(r-s-t-u)—Brouse Family Assn., Miss Lura M. Henshie, genealogist, see H83.

BROWER: D36.

BROWN: A4-A19-A36α-A42-A60-B28-B40-B53-B101α-B124α-B130-B132-B133α-B134-B135-B136-B137-B138-B140-B143-B154-C25b-C39-C45-C48-C90-C92-D5-D42-D47-D78-D85-D96-D104-E18-E34-E35-F78-G10-G30-G64-G83-H7-H31-H72-H78-H80α-H153α-H154-H156-H168-I2-J24-J27-J38-K62-K78-L24-L38-L73-M34-M39-M49-M67-M69-M74-M84-M85-M108-N10-N29-N33-P21-P60-P61-P67-P77α-P78-R20-R60-R85-S10-S71-S99-S130-S166-S180-S201-T14-T18-T25-T78-W17-W18-W58-W95-W96-W136-W142-W151α-W161α-W166. See also Mannsperger.

BROWNBAC: B142α.

BROWNE: B101α-B139-B139α-C122-M2-M102-N22-P21-P96-W65-W102.

BROWNELL: B139b-F44-G63-H71-J21-S65-T2-T78.

BROWNFIELD: H67-H168.

BROWNING: B146-D50α-D73-M80. See also Duncan.

(r-s-t-u)—Browning-Knowles Family Assn. (descs. of Nathaniel Browning and Henry Knowles, thru Robert Knowles of R.I.), Mrs. Charles L. Walker, sec., 201 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWNLOW: A58.

BROWNSON: H25α.

BROYHILL: B116α.

BROYLES: H91-L92α.

BRUBAKER: R82.

BRUCE: B60-B145-B153-G45-G71-H8-H19-H27α-H67-S48-W26-Y8.

BRUEN: B142-M157-W25-W47.

BRUMBACH: B142α.

PRUMBAUGH: B142α. See also Furry.

BRUMBY: P96.

BRUMFIELD: B144-D78.

BRUN: B101α.

BRUNDAGE: B87-H127-H143-K8α-T2. See Knapp.

BRUNER: C65-T55.

BRUNGART: Y8.

BRUNNER: M50. See also Hutchins.

BRUNSON: A5-B145-M49.

BRUSCHESI: M65.

BRUSH: B146-B147-H153α-L83α-M71.

BRUSIE: S85.

BRUSTER: W109.

BRUTON: C55.

BRYAN: A58-B11-B52-B122-B148-B149-C69-D42-D78-E34-G71-J21-M34-P62-P91-S98-S130-T52-W3-W110.

BRYANT: B135-D65-D74-D76-D78-H71-J17-K18-L38-P62-R14-S130-S173-Y11. See also Lake.

BRYAR: N2.

BRYARLY: M119.

BRYCELAND: E25.

BRYCESON: C101.

BRYSON: C19-C70-G6-H27α-H35.

BUBB: K78.

BUCHANAN: C107-D8-G42-J21-J30b-K10-M183-M193α-P56-W8-Y8. See also Young.

BUCHANAN: W109.

BUCHECKER: M153α.

BUCHER: C97.

BUCK: B152-D62-D78-E25-F58-H31-H32α-K46-M32α-M124-M187-W107-W142-W145. See also Bates.

(r-s-t-u)—Buck Family of the Campbell Clan (descs. of Robert Buck), Mrs. Mary Buck Miller, genealogist, see M124.

BUCKEL: L19.

BUCKINGHAM: B51-B167-L27-P40α-S62.

BUCKLES: M150.

BUCKLEY: B40-D50α-D78-J22-J23-K78.

BUCKLIN: B155-L76.

BUCKMAN: P71-R19-S16.

BUCKMASTER: G42-L38-M96-R29.

BUCKNER: B7-D9-J18-P38-R50-S102-T1-W136.

BUDD: B4α-P41.

BUDLONG: B101.

BUDY: L90.

BUEHLER: W67. See also Gish.

BUEL: B156-M116-Y10.

BUELL: B156-B167-K78-W109-W121.

BUFFALOE: H136.

BUFFINGTON: H93-H161-W33.

BUFFUM: A63.

BUFORD: B49-C25-G89-J18-K56-L72-N9-O4-R58.

BUGBEE: I7-W47.

BUGG: R4.

BUHLER: P37α.

BULK(E)LEY: C45-D35-E45-H155-J2-L20-O2-W107.

BULL: B156α-D78-E34-F76-H72-H127-J4-M105-W138.

BULLARD: J22-K53-L38-L40.

BULLEAU: H171.

BULLEN: W65.

BULLER: P37α.

BULLMAN: H165.

BULLOCH: A40-E34.

BULLOCK: B124α-J30-P40α-S50-S64.

BULSEN: D92.

BUMGARDNER: G40-P38.

BUMP: N18.

BUMPAS(S): B109-R5.

BUMPUS: N18.

BUNCE: A25.

BUNCH: D78.

BUNDY: B156b-J24-Y5. See also Rivers.

BUNGARNER: M140.

BUNKER: C47-C97-F34-J32α-M48-Z1.

BUNN: B57-G66-H166-K7α.

BUNNELL: A46-B11-M62.

BUNYAN: L9.

BUOY: G15.

BURBANK: B101α-B105-D50α-F71-P70.

BURCH: G43-G63-M124-W145.

BURCHAM: B30-J24-R23b.

BURCHARD(T): C127-D50α.

BURCHETT: T35.

BURDAKIN: B20.

BURDEKIN: B20.

BURDELL: H156.

BURDEN: F23-K8.

BURDETT: H171.

BURDICK: A36-B124-C125-C137-H128.

BURDIKIN: B20.

BURFORD: G18-J8.

BURGE: A18.

BURGER: D62-H171-L66.

BURGESS: B157-C101-H156-P41.

BURGH: B101α.

BURGHART: S58.

BURGO: B101α.

BURGOON: H111α.

BURKE: C39-G63-H156-K13-W136.

BURKETT: C127-J6.

BURKHART: K62.

BURKHOLDER: D78.

(v)—Burkholder Family Reunion (pamphlets—10¢ each), Miss Mary E. Burkholder, 722 N. 16th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BURKIT: C127.

BURKS: W16α.

BURLESON: C91-H71-W81.

JRLEY: B158.
 JRLINGAME: H155-K67.
 JRLOCK: C47.
 JRMAN: B159.
 JRNELL: A19α.
 JRNES: F20.
 JRNETT: B55-F58-G81-K46.
 JRNHAM: A12-A25-B13-M121-W148.
 (r-s-t-u)—William Burnham Family Assn. (includes also Sillick and Williams), Newman W. Adsit, genealogist, see A12.
 JRNO: B12d.
 JRNS: B88-C46-D78-E23-F58-F95-G63 - M67 - R31-S91-W15.
 JRNSIDE: E34.
 JRR: A4-A67-B161-D35-H153α-I7 - M84 - P74 - R5-S126.
 JRRAGE: H109.
 JRRCELL: B47-P85-W62-W162-Y10.
 JRRIDGE: H109.
 JRRILL: B47-D37.
 JRRIS(S): B162-H58-M34-S89-S185.
 JRRITT: B51-B163-S71α.
 JRROUGH: D78-F95-G18. See also Westlake.
 JRRROW: W74.
 JRRROWS: C18-C25b-S185-T49-W37-W40α.
 JRRUS: H58-K46.
 JRT: A25-B129-B164 - C71 - D54 - E34 - F79 - H138-H153α-H168-I7-M102-M177-M193α-P22α - P92-R16-S63. See also Hathaway and Holton.
 JRTNETT: D61α.
 JRTON: C13-C46-C70-D74-E34-G18-H8-H156-L56-M10-S41-W95.
 JRTT: D78.
 JRWELL: B47-H40-H124-K43-L77-P58-S67-W34.
 JSBY: M15.
 JSCH: D66.
 JSCH: B165.
 JSCHI: H104-H136.
 JSCHY: B165-H104.
 JSECOT: B11.
 JSENBARK: R38.
 JSENBURG: R38.
 JSEY: F67.
 JSH: A42-B164α-D66-D78-F67-G63-G71-H74-K41-L4-L73-M78-M92-P23-P91-R68-S167-S212-T59. See also Rivers.
 JSHBY: B164b-P23.
 JSHEY: B165-M49.
 JSHNELL: A25-B38-J23-K8α-S150. See also Knapp.
 JSHONG: Y8.
 JSHROD: D3-G75.
 JSHY: B165.
 JSICK—See Earl.
 JSARD: B165α.
 JSER: Y8.
 JSSETT: H170.
 JSSEY: K14.
 JSING: H12α-H171.
 JSTER: J16-M3α-S130. See also Wingfield.
 JTCHE: B166-C147-H7-S116.
 JTERBAUGH: B169.
 JTLER: A65-B51-B101α-B167-B168-C25-C112-C127-D78-E34-F44-H79α-H89-K8-K22-K62-K78 - L38 - M29-M129-M180-N2-R16-S21-S38-S48-T13 - W38 - W109-W122-W142. See also Knapp, Langston, and Reeves.
 JTT: B170-B171-D42.
 JTTE: D42.
 JTTER: H153α.
 JTTERBAUGH: B169-K39-P7.

BUTTERFIELD: A25-C125-S8-S114-T67-W58.
 BUTTERICK: L38.
 BUTTERS: T23.
 BUTTERWORTH: L91. See also Luther.
 BUTTOLPH: E18-Y10.
 BUTTON: B55-B109-K47-S178.
 BUTTRICE: W153.
 BUTTRUNE: B47.
 BUTTS: B101-B170-B171-D61α.
 BUYS: P41.
 BUZBY: R82.
 BUZZARD: S114-Y11.
 BUZZELL: T78.
 BYALL: W64.
 BYAS: B172.
 BYBEE: B171α-S80.
 BYE: N5-O10.
 BYER: B112. See also Boyer.
 BYERLY: B50b-H130.
 BYERS: A44-B86-B112-G75-M177. See also Boyer.
 BYINGTON: B23.
 BYLES: P49α.
 BYNE: H156.
 BYNUM: S153.
 BYOUS: B172.
 BYRAM: R54-R60.
 BYRCH: A25.
 BYRD: A14-C22-D54-D78 - H133 - H156 - H170 - S124-W94.
 BYRNE: H86-K37.
 BYRNS: F9.
 EYRON: D78.
 EYRUM: S28.

C

CABELL: B138-T87.
 CABINESS: H53-J36.
 CABLE: B70-D51.
 CABLER: M166.
 CABOT: T54.
 CADE: H31-S48-S201.
 CADMUS: H72.
 CADWELL: L81-L92α.
 CADY: C1-C97-H86.
 CADWALLADER: G30.
 CAGE: G18.
 CAGLE: W105.
 CAHILL: D78-W136.
 CAHOON(E): C1α.
 CAIN: B124-C89-F22-H24α-J27-K3-W111.
 CALDER: M53α. See also Young.
 CALDOO: M154.
 CALDWAY: D78.
 CALDWELL: B88-C19-E17-E23-E34-E42-F44-F68-G73-H93-H151-L52-M2-M31-M70-M121 - R54 - R68 - S54-S119-W153-Y8.
 CALDWILL: H156.
 CALEF: D63-F78-M190α.
 CALHOUN: C3-E22-E34-M49-M121-M129-S54-T2.
 CALIFF: F78.
 CALKINS: B18-B101α-C4-H71.
 CALLAHAN: A5-B47-B64-L43.
 CALLANAN: K12.
 CALLAWAY: C5-D41-D78-G87-J36-J43-L4-O1.
 CALLENDER: N33.
 CALLEY: M96.
 CALLIHAN: J45-M121.
 CALLISON: D78-P19.
 CALMES: O7.
 CALTHORPE: H123-W34.
 CALTHROP: E35.

- CALVERT: D93-H57α-J27-M43-M124-N22-R35-S94.
 CALVET: S94.
 CALVIN—See Leavitt.
 CALVIT: S94-S153.
 CAMAFAX: B64.
 CAMDEN: D66.
 CAMENGA: B101.
 CAMERON: B60-E28-P67-R7-R20-S105-W153.
 CAMFIELD: K47.
 CAMMACK: F68-T43.
 CAMP: B167-E34-J36-K3-K14-S102-S191. See also Botsford.
 CAMPAU: H71.
 CAMPBELL: A38-A58-B145-C7-C9-C56-C97-D16-D18-D78-E24-E23α-E34-E40-F19-F29-F30-F50 - F77 - F81-H35-H153α-H156-I2-J30b-J37-K20 - L14 - L44 - L95α-M43-M49-M67-M124-M138-M144-P18-P40-P54-P67-P92-R22-R25-S8-S82-S89-S114-S120-S215-W3-W110-W122-W136-Z2. See also Duncan.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Campbell: Descs. of John and Hester (Clark) Campbell Assn., Mrs. Melville Campbell Harper, genealogist, see H35.
 CAMPEN: C28.
 CAMPERNELL: T13.
 CANADA: H153α.
 CANADY: H2-M66-M180.
 CANAGY: M138.
 CANARR: R23α.
 CANBY: J4.
 CANDLER: B46.
 CANEDAY-CANEDY: D64-M129.
 CANFIELD: R5-S38.
 CANNADY: C138.
 CANNAFAX: B64-S130.
 CANNEFAX: B64.
 CANNON: B107α-C11-F73-H72-J27-L37 - P98 - S183-W109.
 CANON: H72-P67.
 CANOTT: N3.
 CANTEY: E34-J20.
 CANTRELL: M10-M112-W109.
 CAPEHART: G38-K26-P23.
 CAPEK: C12.
 CAPELL: P23.
 CAPEN: W34-W142.
 CAPLE: P23.
 CAPLINGER: M67.
 CAPPS: C119.
 CAPRON: W5.
 CAPWELL: W130.
 CARD: C13-C14-M36. See also Furry.
 CARDWELL: B47-J40-S102.
 CARE: B57-M187.
 CAREY: A44-C91-D78-H72-S191.
 CARGILL: H71.
 CARLE: I9-S162-V4.
 CARLETON: S137.
 CARLILE: P67.
 CARLISLE: C19-H23-M141-N2-P37-S204. See also Peebles.
 CARLOCK: A15-C15-D78-E17.
 CARLOS: F71.
 CARLTON: H71-P10-S207.
 CARLYLE: E34.
 CARMACK: C16.
 CARMAN: B6-M102-M126.
 CARMEN: G18.
 CARMICHAEL: C17-G63-W25.
 CARNAHAN: C52-D85-H44-I11-M61-T65.
 CARNER: L91.
 CARNES: C75-P83.
 CARNEY: E7.
 CARNIFEX: S130.
 CAROTHERS: C37-F30-M153α-Y7.
 CARPENTER: B3-C17α-C67-D78-D96-D99-F95-G34-G58-H31-H116-H128-H156-I9-J6-M21 - O6 - P9 - R61-S129-S158-W94-W117-W122-Y8. See also Morrill.
 CARPENTIER: D99.
 CARPER: K13-W136.
 CARR: B51-B71α-C21-C70-C90-D18-D78 - D85 - G26-G29-H26-H127-J31-K37-M85-M125-N6-P23-R37-R50-S41-S42-S47-S130-S135-T13-T88-W25-W75.
 CARRAWAY: B170-B171-C22.
 CARRE: N6.
 CARRELL: C24-I9-M61.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Carrell Family Assn., Ezra P. Carrell, genealogist, 39 N. Penn St., Hatboro, Pa.
 CARRICKE: K1.
 CARRIER: C23-E38.
 CARRIGER: W161α.
 CARRINGTON: A25-B138-H123-L60-M91-T87.
 CARRIQUE: K1.
 CARROLL: B50b-B55-C24-D78-E25-F22 - L78 - M154-R58-R84-S167-S214-T65. See also Dodds.
 CARROTHERS: M55-W27.
 CARRUTH: C25-N6.
 CARRY: M13.
 CARSLLEY: B6-L36.
 CARSON: C34-D78-D86-M184-P67.
 CARSWELL: C25α-H156.
 CARTER: A25-A38-A58-B2-B81-B116α-B170 - C25b-C111-D6α-D23-D40-D50α-D78-E23 - E25 - E34 - E42-G18-G43-G63-H8-H10-H31-H53 - H76 - H116 - H124-H133-H144-H156-J35-J37-K28α-M135-P22α-P23-P99-S14-S50-S127-S172 - T49 - V21 - W10 - W34 - W109-W110-W111-W136-Y5.
 CARTLEDGE: D78.
 CARTMELL: M84-S92.
 CARTWRIGHT: C47-C147-G50-H116-W39-R58 - S7-S8.
 CARUTHERS: J8.
 CARVELL: H57α.
 CARVER: C18-D6α-L38-M54-P9-S8-T67.
 CARWELL: F26.
 CARWRIGHT: K68.
 CARY: B170-E34-G27-G35-H71-K51-M13 - P81 - S91-S191-W10-W34-W62. See also Holton.
 CARYL: L78.
 CASAD: C117. See also Cossart.
 CASATY: H30α.
 CASE: C25c-D6-J6-J26-K69-K78-L19-M139 - T65 - T85-W94-W108-W112-Y10.
 CASEY: N29.
 CASH: K36.
 CASHAW: C117.
 CASHMAN: B116α.
 CASPER: H171.
 CASS: P78-S46-S201.
 CASSATT: C117.
 CASSEL(L): A42α-D78-P49α-V1-W54.
 (r-s-u)—Cassel(l) Family Assn. (descs. of Henry of Pa. and Md.), Mrs. Walter C. Anderson, genealogist, see A42α.
 CASSELMAN—See Dillenbeck.
 CASSIDY: C26-G63-M31.
 CASSON: H19.
 CASTEEL: R10.
 CASTELL: E3.
 CASTLE: K20-R29-R38.
 CASTLEBERRY: C102-H133-W12.
 CASTLEMAN: B125-C27-J37-W109.
 CASTLENS: H171.
 CASTO: L53.
 CASTON: W5.

ASWELL: E25-G63.
 ATCHENS: B140.
 ATELY: P85.
 ATER: K4.
 ATES: D78-H156.
 ATHCART: C47-F68-W3.
 ATHEY: A26.
 ATING: M21.
 ATLETT: A29-B108-C25-F52-O7.
 ATLIN: H146-M105-M142-S208a.
 ATO: W45.
 ATRON: M140.
 AUDLE: C112.
 AUGHY: B90.
 AULDWELL: R52-W149.
 AULK: L27.
 AULKINS: B101a-C4.
 AVANAGH: D99.
 AVE: H27-M54-M171-M182-S181-S201.
 AVEN: C30.
 AVENDER: C96.
 AVENDISH: B78.
 AVER: R68.
 AVERLY: O17.
 AWLEY—See Holman.
 AWOOD: H91-K80.
 AYWOOD: H2.
 AZAD—See Cossart.
 AIL: B3-F52-K10-L37-M9-M139-P35.
 AINTER: B60.
 ASSNA: C31-C32-S82.
 AASE: H153a-L38-S47.
 AADBOURN(E): D37-E30.
 AADERTON: C45.
 AADWELL: M67.
 AADWICK: B38-G36-S114-S201.
 AAFEE: H71.
 AAFEN-CHAFFIN: H53-H126.
 AALFANT: C33-H126-K23.
 AALFIN: H126.
 AALK: H172.
 AALLACOMBE: C34.
 AALLENDER: K3.
 AALMERS: C35-S202-T23.
 AAMBERLAIN: C36-D93-F54-G76-H71-H95-H161-
 P22a-P60-T14-W142-Z1.
 AAMBERLAYNE: B30-E7.
 AAMBERLIN: A36a-A63-H95-S122-Z1.
 AAMBERS: A42b-B79-B86-C37-C121-D56-E29-G18-
 H2-P61-P67-T43-W10-Y8.
 AAMBLISS: P37.
 AAMPANY: C38.
 AAMPION: B44-B101a-E18-N2-O6a-S135.
 AAMPLIN: C137.
 AAMPNEY: B101a-E7.
 AANCE: B50a-D78-G63-H156.
 AANCY: R37.
 AANDLEE: C39-F43.
 AANDLER: A1-C40-C127-G85-H156-H161-L38-M75-
 P23-P92-S98-S133-T3 - T14 - W87 - W136. See also
 Thompson.
 AANEY: L52.
 AANNELL: H53.
 AAPEL: C8.
 AAPIIN: S40a-M139-R5-S17a. See also Holton.
 AAPLIN: A25-M40.
 AAPLYN: S8.
 AAPMAN: B11-B52-C41-C68-C91-D18-J6-K14-K62-
 K78-L73-M26-N33-P67-P74-R31-S31-S201 - T1 - W8-
 W74-W94-W136-W142-W144.
 AAPPELL: H116-J38-K59.
 AAPPLEAR: K68.

CHARDE: A25.
 CHARLEMAGNE: B101a-D23-J15-M157-R5-V25.
 CHARLES: I2-J24-M153a-T78-M114.
 CHARLESWORTH: C25a-W3.
 CHARLTON: E34-F25-G45-N6-S191.
 CHASE: B168-C25b-C43-D37-D50a-D78-H153a-H154-
 L23-L38-M55-M69-M85-P3-P93-R65 - S91 - T12 - T25-
 W87. See also Hathaway.
 (r-u-v-w)—Chase-Chace Family Assn., Miss M.
 Josephine King, sec., 640 Huntington Av., Bos-
 ton, Mass.
 CHASEY: M177.
 CHASTAIN: C44-E10-W25.
 CHASTELYN: E35.
 CHASTON: K78.
 CHATEAU: C37.
 CHATFIELD: H91-L38.
 CHATTEN: J36.
 CHATTERTON: A28-C45.
 CHAUDOIN: S130.
 CHAUNCEY: S71a.
 CHAVER: G48.
 CHAVIS: G48.
 CHAWORTH: B101a.
 CHEADLE: B133-H48.
 CHEAIRS: C46.
 CHEATHAM: D18-F52-P61-S102.
 CHEATWOOD: H5.
 CHEDSEY: C51a.
 CHEENEY: K47.
 CHEER: C127.
 CHEESEBOROUGH: H156-S8.
 CHEESMAN: C144-H24.
 CHEEVER: L38-W159.
 CHENAULT: R46-S88.
 CHENEY: H96-H153a-H161-L9-P8-R53-V21. See also
 Dustin.
 CHERRINGTON: M35.
 (r-s-t-u)—Cherrington Family Assn., Mrs. James
 F. McGrath, genealogist, see M35.
 CHERRY: C22-D42-S201.
 CHESEBROUGH: L18.
 CHESLEY: B60-L2.
 CHESNEY: C48.
 CHESNUT: D78.
 CHESTER: P8-S83.
 CHESTNUT: M102.
 CHESWELL: M49.
 CHETWODE-CHETWOOD: H5-W107.
 CHETWYND: C49.
 CHEVALIER: C114.
 CHEVAS: G48.
 CHEVES: E34.
 CHEW: C25a-C50-C64-C142-D73-E25-F19-H133-S165.
 CHEWNING: A37-H37a.
 CHICHESTER: B9-C51-G32.
 CHICK: W127.
 CHICKERING: T61.
 CHIDESTER: C147-F11.
 CHIDSEY: C51a.
 CHILCUTT: S82.
 CHILD: F76-L89-M34-W72.
 CHILDERS: M166.
 CHILDRESS: B46-H31-M166-S28-S128-W109.
 CHILDS: B130-H8-W3.
 CHILEAB: P8.
 CHILES: D6a-K46-M125-R50.
 CHILLINGSWORTH: H72.
 CHILLSON: B52.
 CHILTON: C52-F91-P81-R53.
 CHINN: E23-T44.
 CHIPMAN: D50a-I2-T7a

CHISHOLM: C59-E28α-R7-S37.

CHISMAN: T1.

CHISOLM: W26.

CHISWELL: H97.

CHISSEL: H97.

CHITTY: F63.

CHITWOOD: H5.

CHOATE: G58.

CHOICE: E34.

CHOISSER: C53.

CHOWNING: A37.

CHRISTENSEN: S8-S97.

CHRISTIAN: A15-B160-C53α-C65-C121-D78-F73-H8-L78-P55-P100-R68-R83-S124.

CHRISTIE: D36-H57α.

CHRISTMAN: R75.

CHRISTMAS: C22-F9-L78.

CHRISTOFEL: F68.

CHRISTOPHER: A65-C55-D78-E7-K40-T49.

CHRISTOPHERSON: B65.

CHRISTY: C56-C57-F54-G66-M154-P13-S122.

CHUBB: F4.

CHUMLEA-CHUMLEY: J33-S189.

CHURCH: C8-D78-L38-L49-M48-M69-M94-P10-P81-R60-S126.

CHURCHELL: S166.

CHURCHILL: C10-C101-E20-H27b-M124-P38-S50-S166-W142.

(r-u-v)—Churchills of America, William Church-ill, sec., Room 901—527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CHURCHMAN: B55.

CILLEY: B130.

CIRCLE: S21.

CLACK: C102-F52-H31.

CLAES: M84.

CLAFFER: W110.

CLAFLEN: W86.

CLAFLIN: W34.

CLAGGETT: B46-L37-L72-R58.

CLAGHORN: K36.

CLAGUE: K3.

CLAIBO(U)RNE: B110-B170-E34-G47-S82-S172.

CLAMPETT: I2.

CLAP: Z1.

CLAPP: D78-F31-M31-P48-S71α-T75-W21-W34-W153.

CLAPPER—See Beaver.

CLARDY: G43.

CLARE: B101α-B145-J24-L73-T7-W157. See also Rivers.

CLARK: A35-A36-A46-A49-A61-A71-B22-B41-B85-B95-B116-B130-B150-B164-C36-C45-C59-C60-C61-C62-C63α-C64-C65-C90-C104-C111-C125-D17-D50α-D61α-D78-E7-E40-F6-F9-F44-F67-H27α-H35-H43-H58-H71-H90-H111-H116-H154-I7-I9-J6-J19-J22-K36-K44-K61-K65-K67-L10-L13-L38-M11-M17-M21-M23-M33-M36-M40-M59-M62-M70-M84-M96-M116-M153α-M190-N10-N22-N26-O1-P18-P38-P40α-P48-P55-P67-P77α-P78-R23b-R27-R60-S78-S99-S130-S165-S176-S201-T35-W34-W40-W47-W56-W91-W94-W109-W110-W142-W167-Y5-Z1. See also Botsford, Campbell, Cossart and Peebles.

CLARKE: A36-B67-B85-B146-B150-B164-C61-C66-C75-D64α-D36-E34-E35-G50-G83-H25α-H114-H128-H138-J27-K35-L38-M119-M153-P18-W102-W131-W142-W153.

CLARKSON: F75-L37-M10-W151α.

CLASON: S79-V19.

CLASSEN: S77.

CLATON: K36.

CLATTERBUCK: B54.

CLAUD: L91.

CLAUGHTON: K36.

CLAUS(S)EN: K8α-S97.

CLAUVER: W110.

CLAUW: P84.

CLAWSON: R68.

CLAY: A38-B50b-C11-D16-D78-K48-P35-R31-T4

T56. See also Link.

(r-s-t-u)—Clay Family Assn. (descs. of Nicholas Clay of Pa., N.C., Va.; includes also Clara Kleh), Mrs. Pearl Tomlinson, genealogist, see T56.

CLAYCOMB: H111α.

CLAYLAND: T40.

CLAYPOOL(E): C48-C69-H27α-J17-W147.

CLAYSON: M13.

CLAYTAN: L19.

CLAYTON: C70-C93-D5-E7-E34-E48-J24-J44-K3-K33-M112-M177-W109.

CLAYTOR: D41.

CLAYVER: W110.

CLEAGE: B46.

CLEAR: L9.

CLEAVELAND: H44-K80.

CLEAVER: D65.

CLEER: L9.

CLEFFORD: T18.

CLEGHORN: J45-T18.

CLELAND: B153.

CLEMENS: K73-S97-W105.

CLEMENT: D9-D73-P55. See also Reeves.

CLEMENTS: B124α-C127-E34-F52-I9-K73-M2-S97.

CLEMINGS: E33.

CLEMMER: C73.

CLEMMONS: C138.

CLEMONS: C138-L81-W75.

CLEMONT: G63.

CLEMSON: W28.

CLENDENNIN: H60-W31.

CLENDENNING—See Stillwell.

CLERMONT: B101α.

CLESSON: H154-R53.

CLEVELAND: D76-E34-H32α-H44-H110-J32α-L93-S130. See also Porter.

CLEVERLY: Z1.

CLEWORTH—(r-s-t-u)—Cleworth Family Assn. (includes also Barlow, Cowburn, Eckersley), Miss Maud Eckersley, sec., 252 Kelsey Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLEWS: F39.

CLICK: B85α.

CLIFFORD: D78-D96-L19-P9-T18-T83.

CLIFT: C74-E33.

CLIFTON: F53-F81-H43-P81.

CLINARD: I2.

CLINE: C75-D41-D78-L19-R40-T74.

CLINGAN: M74.

CLINGMAN: M47.

CLINKENBEARD: P75.

CLINKSCALE: L37.

CLINTON: C76-C127-P61. See also Dodds and Reeves.

CLIPPINGER: C77. See also Kleppinger.

CLISBY: A65.

CLOMAN: B124α.

CLOPTON: D78-E35-E42-G18-M53-T53.

CLORE: F19.

CLOSE: B153-F39-M102. See also Knapp.

CLOSSON: C127-F95-M105.

CLOUD: B80-B123-C64-D18-E34-F13-H27. See also Neal.

CLOUGH: C78-H153α-L73.

CLOUSE: B44. See also Furry.

- LOVER: W110.
 LOVERFIELD: K37.
 LOW: P84.
 LOWES: B72.
 LOYD: M84-P24.
 LOYES: L38-T64.
 LUBBS: C79.
 LUES: F39.
 LUPPER: S35.
 LUTTER: H165.
 LUVERIUS: L79.
 LYCE: K59.
 LYNE: R40.
 LOAD: G60.
 LCAPE: K78.
 LCOATE: H117-J38.
 LCOATES: C79α-S201-V1.
 LCOATS: C45-T49.
 LCOBB: B15-B58-B164-B170-B171-C80-E18-F79-H116-
 H133-J11α-M119-S105-T78.
 LCOBBLE: Y5.
 LCOBBS: H155.
 LCOBIA: S8.
 LCOBLE: B70-W55. See also Waymire.
 (r-s-t-u)—Coble Family Reunion Assn. (descs. of
 Nicholas Kobel-Coble; includes also Cox,
 Days, Fouts, Hoover, Hutchins, Jones, Pear-
 son, Sandham, Staley, Swallows, Wenger,
 Younce, Yount), John W. Waymire, geneal-
 ogist, 4230 Cherokee Av., San Diego, Calif.
 (r-s-u)—Coble Family Assn. of N.C., Rev. D.I.
 Offman, historian, Coble Church, Greens-
 boro, N.C.
 LCOBLER: M166.
 LCOBURN: S69.
 LCOCHRAN: G47-H171-O6α.
 LCOCHRANE: D53.
 LCOCK: C122.
 LCOCKE: C127-E34-H31-H153α-M2- P14- S21- S131-
 S172.
 LCOCKEVILLE: S71α.
 LCOCKRELL: B60-D78-W3.
 LCOCKRILL: A58-H31.
 LCOCKS: C122.
 LCODDING: S195-T65-W144.
 LCODDINGTON: D78-H122-H171-M53-W102-Z2.
 LCODIE: C83.
 LCODMAN: D50α.
 LCODWISE: E10.
 LCODY: C82-C83-M13.
 (r-s-w)—Cody Family (descs. of Philip and
 Martha Cody), Ernest W. Cody, sec., see C83.
 LCOE: C84-D65-F95-H72-H154-I2-R54-W10.
 LCOENS: L60.
 LCOESART: C117.
 LCOEYMANS: C125-F17-P84.
 LCOFER: A60.
 LCOFFEE: D10-E34-H164α-M56.
 LCOFFEY: D78-S130.
 LCOFFIELD: A40.
 LCOFFIN: B110-B167-C97-C125-D50α-F34-G2-I2-K78-
 L9-O7-P46-P70-Y5.
 LCOFFMAN: C147-E17-F41-K2-P13-R31.
 LCOGAN—See Swinehart.
 LCOGDALE: W109.
 LCOGDELL: W109.
 LCOGGESHALL: C14-L9-M119-P81.
 LCOGGINS: G63.
 LCOGHILL: W136.
 LCOGSWELL: A42-S114.
 LCOHU: S92.
 LCOIN: H165.
 LCOINCKS: C47.
 LCOINER: C147-M23.
 LCOIT: B167.
 LCOHENOUR: D30.
 LCOKER: C25-S128-W88-W142.
 LCOKS: B3.
 LCOLAZER: C91.
 LCOLBEE: W5.
 LCOLBORN: K78.
 LCOLBURN: J22-L38-M59-T42.
 LCOLBY: C85-H71-K65-M39-R52-S110-T32-W5.
 LCOLCLOUGH: S50.
 LCOLCOCK: E34.
 LCOLCORD: T62.
 LCOLDREN: D78.
 LCOLE: B18-B75-B80-B117-B121-B124α- B148- C86α-
 C87-C88-C121-D48-G49-H122-J7-J27-J32α- K7α- K8-
 L13-P38-P61-P92-P93-S95-W10-W58-W86α- W131-
 Y2. See also Luther.
 LCOLEMAN: A49-B170-B171-C47-D66-E7- E34- F63-
 H53-H116-J23-J36-L55-M46-M68-M84-O7- R40- S99-
 S165-W122-W136-Y8. See also Neal.
 LCOLES: B38-C122-M35-P62-S8-W25.
 LCOLEVILLE: E43.
 LCOLEY: D35-P74.
 LCOLGAN: G66.
 LCOLGATE: R52.
 LCOLGLAZIER: C91.
 LCOLLADAY: J42-R82.
 LCOLLETT: A64.
 LCOLLEY: S203.
 LCOLLIER: B21-C8-C92-F39-F71-H27- H133- I9- P92-
 S89-S130-W17-W109. See also Bates.
 LCOLLINS: A8-B55-B167-C20-C55-C92α-C107- C127-
 D78-E18-F52-G71-H43-H67-H92α- H110- H153- J38-
 K26-L81-M68-M124-M129-M145-M163-N6- N29- O7-
 P74-P75-P100-R54-S50-S183-S201-T65-W110-W142-
 Y8-Z1. See also Lake.
 LCOLLONY: H27α.
 LCOLLUM: B107α.
 LCOLLYER: W86.
 LCOLMAN: S71.
 LCOLQUITT: J36-P92.
 LCOLSHER: J42.
 LCOLSON: R36-W110-Z1.
 LCOLSTON: G24-R36-W110.
 LCOLT: B51-L38α-S8.
 LCOLTON: B101α-D86-G23-H12α-W160.
 LCOLTRANE: I2-K13.
 LCOLUMBIA: R54.
 LCOLVIN: F19-L19-P10-W130-W140.
 LCOLWELL: D65-I7.
 LCOLYER: F39-S130.
 LCOMBE: H4.
 LCOMB(E)S: G60-H4-L94-S137.
 LCOMER: J38.
 LCOMERFORD: W110.
 LCOMINGS: B100.
 LCOMINS: L86.
 LCOMLY: H44-J15.
 LCOMPTON: C93-D78-K3-L37-S92-T8. See also Bar-
 low.
 LCOMSTOCK: A1-B22-B107-C94-F79-H90-I3-J4-K10-
 M2-S134-W110.
 LCONANT: C95-M28-R29.
 (r-s-t-u)—Conant: Descs. of Lot and Calvin Con-
 ant Family Assn. (includes also Copeland,
 Hodsdon, Keene, Staples), Mrs. Ralph H.
 Conant, genealogist, see C95.
 LCONARD: S116.
 LCONARO-CONARROE: A50-L76.
 LCONAWAY: C96.

- CONCKLIN: M94.
 CONDE: B101a.
 CONDUCT: R54.
 CONDRA: T74.
 CONE: C56.
 CONESUS: P60.
 CONGAL: P62.
 CONGDON: C63-C97-S129.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Congdon Family Assn. (descs. any-
 where), Rev. George E. Congdon, genealo-
 gist, see G97.
 CONGER: H69-L20-P43.
 CONKLIN: A67-B163-F44-H153a-M71-M94-W175.
 CONKLINE: B158.
 CONKLING: H127.
 CONKLYN: L83a.
 CONKRIGHT: D30.
 CONLEY: E42-M114.
 CONN: G73.
 CONNABLE: C45.
 CONNALLY: H37a.
 CONNELL: R13.
 CONNELLY: D51-H156-M114-W54.
 CONNER: C89-C98-H157-K40-M178-O1-R7-S44.
 CONNERLY: H170.
 CONNOLLY: C98a.
 CONNOR: B170-B171-E5-K40.
 CONOVER: B44-H1-K3. See also Van Kouwen-
 hoven.
 CONRAD: M32a. See also Furry.
 CONROW: S3.
 CONSER: B70.
 CONSOLVO: A2.
 CONSTANT: C15.
 CONVERSE: D30-F27. See also Beach.
 CONWAY: A5-C96-D66-T59.
 CONWELL: J17-P23-R11. See also Blair.
 CONYER: J8.
 CONYERS: E34.
 CONYN: C47-G51-P84.
 COOCH: C100.
 COOK: A68-B55-B62-B167-C10-C33-C71-C101-C103-
 D64b-E7-F54-F63-F91-G27-H53-H71-H91b-H154-I2-
 J38-K67-M67-M114-M142-N29-P19-R23b-R29-R60-
 S3-S99-W156-Y5. See also Arnold, Dillenbeck,
 Peebles, Reeves, and Wingfield.
 COOKE: A25-B67-C71-C103-C105-C134-D48-G54-H8-
 H27b-H91b-K9-L20-M32a-N29-P37-P38-R53-S201-
 W97-W142.
 COOL: H72.
 COOLBAUGH: H107.
 COOLEY: B46-C10-C106-G63-M26-S177.
 COOLIDGE: B124a-C8-C107-P8.
 (r-v)—Coolidge Family Assn. (descs. of John and
 Mary of Watertown, Mass.), Miss Emma D.
 Coolidge, genealogist, 4 Pembroke St., New-
 ton, Mass.
 COOMBS: A19a-H4-S8-W58.
 COON: B99-D81-H128-R27-W112-W121.
 COONS: S85.
 COONTZ: S233.
 COOPER: A25-A48-B46-B68-B170-B171-C70-C109-
 C110-C122-C127-C147-D78-D96-H8-H91-H91b-
 H133-H155-K59-M69-M177-P8-P92-R3-R20-R65-S16-
 S50-S88-S134-W136-W137-W142-W149-W151-Y8.
 See also Wingfield.
 COOR: F94.
 COORE: C109.
 COPE: B3.
 COPELAND: C110a-C111-H52-W61-W101. See also
 Conant.
 COPLAND: C84.
 COPLESTONE: E20.
 COPLEY: B55-L23-R53.
 COPP: W162.
 COPPOCK: J24-J38-J44-Y5.
 CORAY: N26.
 CORBET(T): S8-S121-W28a. See also Young.
 CORBIN: A4-E7-F6-H144-K51-L38-L73-M109-R2-
 S127-W136.
 CORBIT(T): G63-L19-L92a-M166.
 CORBOW: H153a.
 CORD: A65-P19-P26.
 CORDELL: A60-B14-C75-H157. See also Rivers.
 CORDER: M67.
 CORDLE: C112.
 COREY: C113-L83a.
 CORIELL: E45-H77.
 CORK: C114.
 CORLETT: H17a.
 CORLEY: W173.
 CORLIES: C29.
 CORLISS: C127.
 CORMACK: C115.
 CORMENY: Y8.
 CORN—See Quillin.
 CORNEL: P54.
 CORNEL: C115a.
 CORNELISON: E42.
 CORNELIUS: C16-L19-P43-S181-W124.
 CORNELL: H72-L20-P54-W33-W175.
 CORNETT: B87.
 CORNFORTH: D78.
 CORNING: M192-P8.
 CORNISH: B38.
 CORNMAN: C91.
 CORNWALL: A36a-B167-P54-S8.
 CORNWALLIS: E24.
 CORNWELL: B2-H131-P85-V28.
 CORRELL: L19.
 CORRIVEAU: K3.
 CORSON: C91-K9. See also Lake.
 CORTELYOU: D38.
 CORTRIGHT: R43.
 CORTTIS:
 CORTWRIGHT: R43.
 CORWIN: P60-R43.
 CORWITH: W68.
 CORY: D78-G52-H38-H92b. See also Johnson.
 CORYELL: E45.
 COSBY: L79-P61-T44.
 COSHAW: C117.
 COSHOW: C117.
 COSMAN: I7.
 COSSAERT: C117.
 COSSAIRT: D78-M119.
 COSSART: C117-M119-W110. See also McIlrath.
 (r-s-t-u)—Cossart - Cozad - Casad - Cazad Family
 Assn. (includes also Clark, Cox, McIlrath), Dr.
 James A. Cozart, genealogist, Cannonsburg,
 Pa.
 COSSITT: W110.
 COSTELLO: L94.
 COSTON: B107.
 COTHONNEAU: D81.
 COTTER: H156-L81.
 COTTINGHAM: H31.
 COTTMAN: - M21.
 COTTON: B68-B124a-G63-H53-H133-P37-R85-W109.
 COTTRELL: C127-F87-H5-H128-S8.
 COUCH: B66-C120-D35-H10-H140-I2-P74-S99.
 COUE: S92.
 COUGHTRY: M19.

UGILL: E33.
 ULSON: R36-W110. See also Rich.
 ULTER: D78.
 ULTRAP: D78.
 UNCIL: B46-S50.
 UNCILMAN: S166.
 UNSMAN: A36α.
 UNTRYMAN: B156-T1-Y11.
 UNTS: S203.
 UPER: C119.
 URCEY: T40.
 URTE: B47.
 URTENAY: F34-H15.
 URTENEY: B101α.
 URTER: C120.
 URTIS: M110.
 URTNEY: H10-H31-W10.
 URTRIGHT: A1-R43.
 URTS: B47.
 USE: W91.
 USINS: P17-T78.
 UUTANCHE: S8.
 UUVENHOVEN: B44-T1. See also Conover.
 VELL: H71.
 VERT: C122-S98.
 VILL: C26-P93.
 VINGTON: C121-D78-M66-S135-S165-T40.
 W: S68.
 WAN: F20-L5-L20.
 WARD: S71.
 WARBURN—See Cleworth.
 WDELL: C121α.
 WDEN: B3-D26.
 WDE)RY: D91-K61-P39.
 WE(E): B22-S68.
 WES: P92.
 WGER: F69.
 WGILL: H52.
 WHERD: K56-W109.
 WIE: S68.
 WIN: D78.
 WLES: C125-E25-L13.
 WLEY: H72.
 WLING: C119.
 WPER: H153α.
 WPERTHWHAITE: N29.
 X: A60-B3-B30-C25-C25b-C96-C122-C122α-C146-
 D8-D15-D65-D70-D79-D97-E18-F71-G59-H12-H38-
 H53-H57α-H116-H121-H153α-H156-H162-H170-I2-
 J18-J24-J38-J39-J44-K3-L92-M4-M102-N10-P61-R37-
 R82-S114-S128-S131-S143-S212-W55-W91-Y5. See
 also Coble, Cossart, and Langston.
 Y: C25b-C123-S68.
 DYLE: S167.
 DYNER: C147.
 ZAD: C117. See also Cossart.
 ZARD-COZART: C117-D78.
 ZINE: H171.
 ZZZART: C117.
 ZZZENS: D80.
 RABB(E): R58-S8. See also Beach.
 RABILL: E15-P45.
 RABTREE: K47-M44-S207.
 RACKNELL: K78-T79.
 RAFT: C122-D91-E34-I7.
 RAFTS: M84-N2.
 RAGHEAD: W136.
 RAGIN: D76-S195.
 RAGUN: A63.
 RAIG: B85-C124-D62-D66-D98-E7-E23-F4-F22-H24-
 H75-K12-M26-M164-S21-S67-S181-T29-T44-T78-
 W54. See also Dodds.

CRAIGHEAD: C11.
 CRAIGHILL: M49.
 CRAIL: M119.
 CRAIN: B71α-C121-M153α.
 CRALLE: H53.
 CRAM—See Leavitt.
 CRAMER: H16-M49-Y8.
 CRAMLEY—See Stocker.
 CRANDALL: A1-B124-C125-C126-C127-D78-H114-
 H128-K9-W112.
 (r-s-tu)—John Crandall Society, John C. Cran-
 dall, genealogist, see C126.
 CRANDELL: C126.
 CRANE: B58-D10-D78-H138-I7-J6-L38-P12-W94-
 W110.
 CRANMER: L38.
 CRANSTON: C16-M119.
 CRARY: C97-D78-G76-P9-S129.
 CRATAR-CRATOR: C130.
 CRAUMER: Y8.
 CRAUN: O6.
 CRAVEN(S): B44-H110-J44-S21.
 CRAW: P2.
 CRAWFORD: A26-B103-C52-C70-C128-C129-D61-
 F44-G48-H84-H89-H116-K80-L19-L43-M26-M177-
 M178-P87-R13-R31-R54-R58-S35-S39-S44-S48-S114-
 T57-W72-W109-W152.
 CRAWLEY: J27.
 CRAWN: P84.
 CRAYTON: R49.
 CREAGER: P67.
 CREAL: D78-M119.
 CREDIFOR: H91.
 CREED: H116-T66.
 CREEKMORE: D78-W163.
 CREEL: A41.
 CREESY: E34.
 CREGGER: L92.
 CREIGHTON: G20-H44-M105.
 CREITZER—See Gish.
 CRELL: C96.
 CREMER: Y8.
 CRENSHAW: B30.
 CRENSON: S127.
 CREPPY: M129.
 CREPS: H78.
 CRESAP: C131-H89-P18-T66-W36.
 CRESSON: J15.
 CRESSWELL: K78.
 CRESSY: W94.
 CRETNEY: C132.
 CREW: J19-J38.
 CREWDSON: S127.
 CREWE: A9.
 CREWS: A19α-B21-C133.
 CREWSON: S127.
 CRICHTON: B46-H44.
 CRIDELL: B140.
 CRIDER: Y8.
 CRIMES: D81.
 CRINER: G8.
 CRIPPEN: C134-S161-W47.
 CRISP: E34-S191.
 CRISPIN: C135-H43-P19-S56.
 CRISSMAN—See Furry.
 CRISSY: S38.
 CRIST: C135α-R66-S81.
 CRISTS: S134.
 CRISWELL: M74.
 CRITCHFIELD: S81.
 CRITTENDEN: C136-W43.
 CROASDALE: O10-R82.

- CROCHERSON: S16.
 CROCKER: B22-C43-K8-L20-M34.
 CROCKETT: A58-E7-F52-G50-J27-K10-R19-S21.
 CROFT: C16.
 CROIL: A42b.
 CROKER: E20.
 CROLL: Y8.
 CROLLIUS: R82.
 CROMAN: W111.
 CROMB: A63.
 CROMLEY: N21.
 CROMPTON: W45.
 CROMWELL: B83-C122-C142-D50-D78-L41-S98.
 CRONE: K2-Y8.
 CRONEMILLER: Y8.
 CRONICE: G45.
 CRONIN: D65.
 CRONKHITE: D107.
 CROOK: C141-R68.
 CROOKER: C122.
 CROOKS: H25-S120-S150-W28.
 CROOM: H170.
 CROPPER: H91.
 CROSBY: B55-B146-E33-H75-H138-M182-P67-R60-S6-T61-W121-W142.
 CROSLEY-CROSLIE: M55. See also Crossley.
 CROSS: B40-B52-C42-C89-C138-C139-D48-D50α-H31-H71-I7-P38-W142.
 CROSSEN: L21.
 CROSSETT: N10.
 CROSSIER: S201.
 CROSSLEY: M55.
 (r-s-t-u)—Crossley Family Assn. (includes also Crosley, Croslie, Crosslie, Blue, Billmeyer, Boudeman, Emmitt, Kramer), Frederick J. McMurtrie, genealogist, see M55.
 CROSSMAN: K78-M13-T75.
 CROSTHWAITE: L45.
 CROTHERS: C51-M55.
 CROUCH: I2-M36-M68-N23-W27.
 CROUDER: D78.
 CROUDSON: W122.
 CROUSE: E2-F30.
 CROUT: B55.
 CROW: B22-B72-B170-B171-C19-C140-F22 - M193α-P60-V20-W31.
 CROWDER: F63-M34.
 CROWELL: A65-C97.
 CROWFOOT: A42b.
 CROWLEY: M104.
 CROWNOWER—See Van Kouwenhoven.
 CROXTON: P67.
 CROY: S143-W31-Y11.
 CROYSDALE: D78.
 CROZER: S108.
 CROZET: C119.
 CROZIER: D78.
 CRUGER: C140α.
 CRUIDSON: S127.
 CRUM: Z2. See also Lawton.
 CRUMBAUGH: W109.
 CRUMBLY: G63.
 CRUMLEY: G66.
 CRUMLISK: H27b.
 CRUMP: D78-H27-H31-K34.
 CRUNKLETON: S167.
 CRUTCHER: C103.
 CRUTCHFIELD: G63-O7.
 CRUVER: M93.
 CRYDENWISER: W141.
 CUBAR: Z7.
 CUDWORTH: D37-K47-L38.
 CUFAUDE: H57α.
 CULBERTSON: C117-D65-E34-H89 - H99 - P58 - W124.
 CULLEN: B30-P67-S153.
 CULLOM: M140.
 CULLUM: Z1.
 CULP: B60-H37α. See also Rees.
 CULPEPPER: D42.
 CULVER: B51-B79α-C142-D46-H73-L5-L20-L60-M193α-R43-S16. See also Selover.
 CUMMINGS: H91-L86. See also Leavitt.
 CUMMINS: F13-K29-R29-R33-W109.
 CUNDIFF: K78.
 CUNNABELL: M84.
 CUNDIFF: M140.
 CUNNINGHAM: B73-C144-D78-E48-G18-H78-H1K40-M154-O12-P67-S94-T55-Y8. See also You
 CUNRADS: L94.
 CUNY: S153.
 CUNYUS: M188.
 CUPP(EY): F11-P67-Y8.
 CURETON: E34.
 CURKEEM: D78.
 CURLE: J30.
 CURLEY: M105.
 CURRENT: H153α.
 CURREY: C145.
 CURRIE: R53.
 CURRIER: M190α-S108.
 CURRY: C145-C147-F19-H31 - M84 - N19 - S37. See also Scism.
 CURTIN: K47.
 CURTIS: B107α-B117-C18-C13-C18-C29 - C60 - C6107-D5-H15-H71-H154-I7-L19-M59-R5 - R83 - S71-S165-T65-T84-W93-W95. See also Botsford and Morris.
 CURTISS: A25-C127-D35-T44.
 (r-s-t)—Curtiss Family Assn., Charles B. Russe asst. genealogist, 796 Main St., Newington Conn.
 CUSHING: A71-D104-H52.
 CUSHMAN: J33-W58.
 CUSTARD: A23-K73.
 CUSTER: A23-S59-W54.
 CUSTIN: A46.
 CUSTIS: B11-H27α.
 CUTHBERTSON: F20-H157.
 CUTLER: A46-M25-P71-W58-W142. See also Quinn.
 CUTLIP: B78.
 CUTRIGHT: C147.
 CUTT: B145.
 CUTTER: W142.
 CUTTING: B22-R53-W142.
 CUTTINO: D81.

D

- DABINOT: A25.
 DABNEY: D8-E42-L23-M125-M140-R29 - R59α - S82-S102-W25.
 DABUS: S3.
 DACon: W53.
 DACUS: E34.
 DADE: E42-L56.
 DADISMAN: H126.
 DAGGETT: H171-T13.
 DAGUE: B106-D1-F69.
 DAHLMAN: F18.
 DAHOL: L6.
 DAICEY: D2.
 DAILEY(EY): D75-F60-J21-K9-M132.

DAIN: F41.
DAINGERFIELD: D3.
DAKE: W162.
DAKIN: S8-T14-W53.
DALBO: C104.
DALBY: D61α
DALE: D4-D55-E23-G18-H85-K78-S50.
DALES: S85-S201.
DALL: D43.
DALLAM: E25-W109.
DALLAS: B114.
DALLE: S201.
DALLNBACH: D64.
DALLEY: A57.
(r-s-t-u)—William Dalley Family Assn. (includes also Bartlesen, Dam, Hesther, Iversen, Johannesen, Larsen, Powell, Prindol, Prosser, Upjohn), Mrs. Joseph S. Anderson, asst. genealogist, see A57.
DALRYMPLE: W91.
DALTON: H8-J36-M52.
DALZELL: S130.
DAM: A19α-A57-D6-D6α. See also Dalley.
DAME: D6-D6α-P60.
DAMEN: C47.
DAMMARTIN: B101α.
DAMON: C134-H138-L38-W160.
DANA: B11-D7-K53-W45.
DANCE: D8-H123-W109.
DANDRIDGE: K43-L77-M52-P65.
DANFORD: D22α-T47.
DANFORTH: B51-H138-P22α-W142.
DANGERFIELD: F6.
DANIEL: A4-A36α-B22-D9-D61-E34-F53-H76-H151α-L55-M91-M94-M129-P67-R23α-T43-T47-W25. See also Hepler.
DANIELL: D10.
DANIELS: A63-H10-L79. See also Rivers.
DANKS: A44-B23-S71α.
DANNELS: H10.
DANNER: D11. See also Morrison.
D'ANTIGNAC: H156.
DANTZLER: W26.
DARBY: B60-D78-G2-H35-H128-L37-M83-P45α-P92.
D'ARCY: E35.
DARDEN: D13-S158.
DARE: C71-E34-H31.
D'ARGOUGES: S8.
DARLING: B158-C14-L79-S3-Z1.
DARNALL: B73-C141-D93-J8.
DARR: D12.
DARRAH: P22α.
DARRINGTON: E32.
DARSEY: B73-P8-R37.
DARTE(D)-DARTT: B92α-D13.
DARTER: D14.
DASCOMB: N2.
DASHER: W115.
DATON: M48.
D'AUBIGNE: W25.
D'AUBREVILLE: M65.
DAUGE-D'AUGE: D81-G66α.
DAUGER: D81.
DAUGHADAY: P67.
DAUGHERTY: B1-D78-E17-H76-L91-S119.
DAUGHMETEE: H76.
DAUGHTERS: D14.
DAUGHTRY: B124α.
DAVENPORT: B139-C6-D78-E34-F71-G46-K65-R29-S64-W137.
DAVID: D23-D24-M65.
DAVIDS: F68.

DAVIDSON: D16-D78-E22-H27α-H151-J24-L88-M30-P2-P37-R5-S83-S167-W13.
DAVIE: H57α.
DAVIES: A57-R38.
DAVIS: A26-A57-B3-B47-B50b-B55-B60-B84-B116-C28-C97-C138-C147-D16α-D17-D18α-D19-D20-D20α-D21-D22α-D23-D26-D74-D78-D86-D92-E4α-E7-E17-F5-F9-F39-F44-G35-G43-G47-H35-H71-H76-H127-H128-H156-H162-H170-I2-J18-J36-J44-K7α-K8-K36-K43-K73-L20-M4-M32α-M70-M84-M96-M125-M135-M173-P49α-R3-R19-R38-R82-S3-S21-S76-S82-S130-S137-S157-S166-S212-T1-T67-V24-W10-W95-W109-W126-W136-W142-W153-Y5. See also Beach, Hathaway, and Johnson.
(r-s-t-u)—Davis-Health Reunion, Ernest H. Moore, genealogist, 807 West Av., Elyria, O.
DAVISON: B4-G31-L88-W121.
DAVOL: L6.
DAVY: T79.
DAWES: H64-P73.
DAWKINS: H133-S122-S166.
DAWLEY: C25c.
DAWSON: A10-B34-D25-D78-E35-H57α-H69-H91-H96-I7-J45-M140-P92-S93-S201-W25-W110.
DAWYER: F17.
DAY: A46-B3-B92-C87α-C131-D15-D27-D37-D78-D91-F25-F44-F54-F60-G73-H133-I7-K64-K78-M49-M141-P8-P12-R4-W68-W112-W142. See also Rees.
DAYE: S201.
DAYKIN: S8.
DAYS: W55. See also Coble.
DAYTON: H86.
DEACON: D50α-D61-W142.
DEADERICK: B46-B149.
DEADMAN: T83.
DEAKINS: P98.
DEAL: D29-G63.
DE ALLEMOND: P100.
DEAN: A63-B18-B23-B79α-B170-B171-D30-D31-D78-F71-G19-H147-H156-J27-M68-O18-R60-S73-S185-W110-W142. See also Hathaway.
(r-s-t-u-w)—Dean(s) of Dorchester Family Assn., Dr. J. S. Dean, genealogist, see D31.
DEANE: B170-D31-F79-H11-H71-L79.
DEARDES: C127.
DEARDORF: A44.
DEARING: D78-F6.
DE ARMON(D): B6-R36.
DEARSLEY: H72.
DEATH: H24.
DEATS: D31α.
DEAVER: M124-M129-P67.
DE BACHELLE: S48.
DE BALIOL: C127.
DE BARNWALL: 27.
DE BAUN: D31b.
DE BEAUCHAMP: F54.
DE BEAUMONT: S8.
DE BEAUREGARD: S48.
DE BECHYTON: W17.
DE BELEN: Y8.
DE BELL: E36-H166.
DE BERTRAND: R23b.
DE BIENVENU: S48.
DE BILDT: R82.
DE BOESSY: S8.
DE BOHUN: C127.
DE BOLTS: L14.
DE BOOGH: H149-H171.
DE BOW: H149-M144.
DE BRIERRE: S48.
DE BRIOUZE: C127.

DE BRUCE: C127.
 DE BUYS: S48.
 DE CAMP: C129-M83.
 DE CAMVILLE: S8.
 DE CHENEY: A25.
 DE CHEON: W124.
 DE CHESNE: C47.
 DECKER: A1-D32α-D78-H150-K4-K7α-N21-P84-Y8.
 DE CLARE: G54-L73.
 DE CLIFFORD: C127.
 DE COURCY: F43.
 DE COURTENAY: C127.
 DE DECKER: K7α-N21.
 DE DREUX: S48.
 DE DUYSCHER: R33.
 DE DUYSER: D107.
 DEEBLE: L6-Y10.
 DEEKES: C60.
 DEEN: D30.
 DEER: J25.
 DEERING: T78.
 DEES: H116.
 DEEVAN: G18.
 DE FORD: S68.
 DE FOREST: A25-B163-C47-D33.
 DE FREES: B122.
 DE FRENEUSE: S48.
 DE FURNEAU: C127.
 DE GANT: G11.
 DE GARMO: M5. See also Ward.
 DE GLOUCESTER: C127.
 DE GRAFF: C117-P41.
 DE GRAFFENRIED: G39.
 DE GREY: S8.
 DE GROFF—See Stillwell.
 DE GROOT: D36.
 DE GUISE: C87α.
 DE HAAS: H111α.
 DE HARCOURT: S8.
 DE HART: H171-K37-P78-S43. See also Ward.
 DE HAVEN: C96-G10-W110.
 DE HONEUR: B9.
 DE HUREL: M65.
 DEIBLER: M153α.
 DEIGHTON: G47α-G85-M82.
 DEINNIGER: L92.
 DEITCH: W31.
 DEIT(E)RICH(K): D62.
 DE JARNETT: J40.
 DE JARNETTE: B30-F88-W136.
 DEJEUNER: B30.
 DE JOLIE: E7.
 DE JULIAN: B136.
 DE KAY: H11.
 DE KEVIL: T81.
 DE LA BARRE: S48.
 DE LA COLOMBE: R54.
 DE LA GRANGE—See Morrison.
 DE LAMAR: B160-D33α.
 DELAMATER: P84.
 DE LANCEY: T47.
 DE LANCY—See Furry.
 DE LAND: B4-W11α.
 DE LANEY: L37-R7.
 DE LANG—See Beaver.
 DELANO: D34-G54-W32-W33.
 DE LA NORAYE: M65.
 DELANOY: F17.
 DELAP: D101.
 DE LA RONDE: S48-S182.
 DE LA VERGNE: S48.
 DE LA WARR: B124α.

DELBRIDGE: M180.
 DELEFOSSE: R82.
 DE LEMAR: B160.
 DE LIVAUDAIS: S48.
 DE LIVAUSAIS: S48.
 DELL: L66-P92.
 DE LOACH: G18.
 DELONEY: H27.
 DE LONG: D62-M142-S84.
 DELP: S126.
 DELPH: J27-S126.
 DELUISIGNAN: C127.
 DEL VECCHIO: M65.
 DEL ZELL: S130.
 DE MACARTY: S48.
 DE MAINE: P43.
 DE MALLETT: B136.
 DE MANDERVILLE: B85-J15.
 DE MARCONNAY: S48.
 DEMAREST: B66-D35-D36-H67-J15.
 DE MARIGNY: S48.
 DEMERCAUNT: C127.
 DEMEREST: C117.
 DE MERRITT: G58.
 DE MILL: H171.
 DEMING: B55-D54-L20-S195-W142.
 DE MONBREUN: W105.
 DEMONTAULT: E37.
 DE MONTHERE: C127.
 DE MOSS: C29-P88-S130-W111.
 DE MOTT: D38-H1-S185.
 DEMOUNT: C117.
 DEMPSTER: M60.
 DEMUTH: D78.
 DENCK: W65.
 DENE: D31.
 DENHAM: D39.
 DENIO: P18.
 DENISON: A36α-B2-B51-B92-B101α-C97-D40-F12.
 H71-M69-P78-W112.
 DENNE: T88.
 DENNEY: R23b.
 DENNIE: P74-S46.
 DENNIS: A4-B55-D35-D41-F50-W91-W156.
 DENNISON: B163-P19-W95.
 DENNISTON: R19.
 DENNY: A38-D78-H71-I2. See also Scism.
 DENOON: H89-Y10.
 DENSLOW: R57.
 DENSMORE: A24-K47.
 DENT: C142-E34-K68-S153.
 DENTON: B11-C131-D78-H72-H127-M59-W109.
 DE NEVERS: C127.
 DENUNE: H89-Y10.
 DE PASS: W26.
 DE PEW-DEPEW: D56-K7.
 DE PEYSTER: H11-T23.
 DE PREE: J21.
 DEPUTY: D78.
 DE PUY: H107.
 DE PYRONNE: D8.
 DE QUINSEY: S8.
 DERAMUS: F91.
 DE RALEIGH: C127.
 DE RAPELJE: N29.
 DERBY: L81-R5.
 DE REDVOS: C127.
 DE RENZIE: H12.
 DE RIDDER: L23.
 DERING: N6.
 DERLEY: C23.
 DERN: L43.

DE ROSSETT: G18.
 DE ROY: R81.
 DERR: C75.
 DERRICOT: S8.
 DERUSE: R57.
 DESABAYE: H156.
 DE ST. CROIX: H72.
 DE ST. PAUL: S48.
 DE SALABERRY: H57a.
 DE SAUSSURE: W11b.
 DESBOROUGH: K67.
 DE SCARBURY: C127.
 DE SHA: S21.
 DE SHAZO: B30.
 DESMOND: D78.
 DE SOUZA: C26.
 DESPAIN: D43-P23.
 DESPENCER: C127-D101a-L38.
 DESPENSER: E35.
 D'ESTREHAN: S48.
 DETCHON: W124.
 DE TERNANT: S48.
 DETHICK: D66.
 DE TORINTON: C127.
 DETRICK: D62.
 DE TRUAX: F95.
 DETWEILER-DETWILER: J42-L66.
 DEUBRAUGH: T47.
 DEUEL: L20-M13.
 DE UMFRAVILLE: C127.
 DEUNUNE: H89.
 DEUPREE: H158b.
 DEUTCHER: P84.
 DEVAULT: F31.
 DEVELIN-DEVELON: D45.
 DEVENDORF: M60.
 DEVER: M124.
 DE VERE: C127.
 DEVEREAUS: H3.
 DEVERAUX: A83.
 DEVERE(AUX): B4a-H3-M153.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Devereaux Family Assn. of Mich.
 (descs. of Jonathan of N.Y.; includes also
 Waterbury), Judge Charles F. Haight, gen-
 ealogist, see H3.
 DE VERGES: S48.
 DE VEZIN: S48.
 DE VIGNE: E7-P24.
 DEVILBIS(S): D88-H89-S48.
 DE VILLERE: S48.
 DEVIN: J36.
 DEVINE: D46.
 DEVINEY: T44.
 DEVLIN: D45.
 DE VOL: C4-D48-F70-P38.
 DEVORE: P67.
 DE VOURSNEY: P12.
 DE VRIES: B124a.
 DEW: F73-J30-W109-W136.
 DE WEESE: B161-D15-W10.
 DE WELLES: S171.
 DEWEY: A65-B11-B55-C45-C69-C120-D49-D50a-D67-
 L20-L23-Y10.
 DE WICHEN: R81.
 DEWING: C8.
 DEWITT: D50-D61-D78-H171-M114-P41-P84-T65-
 W93.
 DE WOLF: C90-P11. See also Blair.
 DE WOODY: M67.
 DEWSBURY: H72.
 DEXTER: B18-H71-W102-W109.
 DEY: W27.

DEYO: B1-N21-P41-S85.
 D'HERBIGNY: S48.
 DIAL: C25-E34.
 DIBBELL: H166-L6.
 DIBBLE: D50a-H166-K8-L6-M62-Y10.
 DIBBRELL: T48.
 DIBERT: D51.
 DIBOL: L6.
 DICE: D52-D78.
 DICK: B28-D78.
 DICKASON: M142.
 DICKENSON: D89-H25-M121.
 DICKERSON: B170-D53-H43-M142-S21-T7-W136.
 DICKEY: D54-D55-D56-F71-H31-P22a-T74.
 DICKINSON: B71-C122-C125-D5-D72-D78-G49-G59-
 H156-I4-J30-K69-M3a-M157-W136. See also Hol-
 ton.
 DICKS: D51-F23-J38.
 DICKSON: B22-B46-D59-D60-D66-D78-H91-H158-K8a-
 S109-W110.
 DIDRON: F18.
 DIEFENDERFER: R55.
 DIEFENDORF: B56.
 DIEHL: D61-Y8.
 DIERDORFF: A42b.
 DIETER: D62.
 DIETL: C107.
 DIETRICH: D62-D88-F41.
 (r-s-t-u)—Dietrich Family Assn. of America, Wil-
 liam J. Dietrich, genealogist, see D62.
 DIETRICK: A9a.
 DIETZ: C11-Y8.
 DIEVENDORFF: C125.
 DIFFENBOUGH: D78.
 DIFFENDERFER: N21-O19.
 DIGGE(S): B170-B171-S67.
 DIGHTON: B55-F79-G85-V22.
 DILE: C125.
 DILLABAUGH: B61.
 DILLARD: B46-D78-H8-H156-J30-S212-W136. See
 also Duncan.
 DILLE: C24-M13.
 DILLENBACK: B61-M19.
 DILLENBECK: D64-M60.
 (r-s-v)—Dillenberg Family Assn. in America (in-
 cludes also Casselman, Cook-Koch, Finck,
 Kaiser, Nachr, Van Wie, Wagner, Woolever),
 Rev. Dr. Andrew L. Dillenberg, genealogist,
 see D64.
 DILLER: R73.
 DILLEY: C24.
 DILLINGER: F23.
 DILLINGHAM: L20-M67.
 DILLMAN: C138-K11-L61.
 DILLON: B55-G18-I11-S70-T47-W136.
 DILLS: C8.
 DILLY: M13.
 DILTS: W82.
 DILWORTH: K78.
 DIMAN: D64a.
 DIMICK-DIMMICK: B11-L20-W24.
 DIMMOCK: R52-R60-W36.
 DIMOCK: A65-L20.
 DIMON: A4-D35-W138.
 DINGE: G32.
 DINGELDEY: S25.
 DINGES: C93.
 DINGLE: H72.
 DINGLEDINE: D78.
 DINHAM: B55.
 DINKIN: S135.
 DINSLOW: R57.

DINSMORE: C13-W97.

DINWIDDIE: J40.

DION: M39.

DIRSTEIN: O15.

DISBOROUGH: L38.

DISBROW: C125.

DISE: Y8.

DISSINGER: M153a.

DISSOSWAY: Y2.

DISTON: S16.

DITHRIDGE: M178.

DITTEMORE: B172.

DIUGUID: L4.

DIVER: D64b.

DIVVER: C2.

DIX: C60-D51-T13.

DIXON: B22-B90-D65-D66-F71-F81-G18-H91-J36-L91-S28-W11b-Y5.

DOAK: T13.

DOAN: D67.

DOANE: O1-P71-R14-S89.

DOBBINS: A23-C48-J44-L91-M84.

DOBBS: O1.

DOBEL(L): S185.

DOBIE: E32.

DOBLE: S185.

DOBSON: D67a-P83.

DOBY: E32.

DOCKER: J42.

DOCKERY: H25a-S135.

DOCKWRA: B85.

DODD: F29-M144-P13-S159-W111.

DODDERER: W153.

DODDRIDGE: B148-M119-P67. See also Biggs.

(r-s-t-u)—Nat. Doddridge Soc., Mrs. Charles L. Bryan, genealogist, see B148.

DODDS: F22.

(r-s-v)—Dodds Reunion (descs. of Francis and Margaret [Craig] Dodds, of S.C.; includes also Carroll, Clinton, Craig, Armstrong, Kirkpatrick, Watson), Miss Lydia Colly, 315 S. Henry St., Geneseo, Ill.

DODGE: A63-C97-C103-D63-D68-F9-H114-L9-L30-M11. See also Fuller and Porter.

DODRIDGE: B148-M119-P67.

DODSON: D78-D79-G23-T34-W172.

DOE: S10.

DOGGETT: C107-G70-T13.

DOHERTY: D78-P83.

DOHM: Y8.

DOJON: B101a.

DOLD: D70.

DOLE: L9-T65.

DOLL: V25.

DOLLY: D76.

DOLMAN: I5.

DOMMERICH: D33.

DONAHO: G18.

DONALDSON: A44-P67-S82.

DONAT: R82.

DONELLAN: H12.

DONELSON: D69-E34-S61.

DONIPHAN: F69.

DONNALLY: N22.

DONNELL: R27-Y8.

DONOHO: P38.

DONSTALL: C8.

DOOK: T78.

DOOLEY: S167.

DOOLIN: P38.

DOOLITTLE: L38-P85-S8-T32-W51.

DORAN: L4.

DORCAS: I9.

DORMAN: D70-G63-S126.

DORNFELD: O17.

DORR: W10.

DORRELL: F96.

DORSEY: B4a-B73-B124a-B132-E13-G10-N24-R48-R58-S55-S175-T34-W13-W136-W153.

DORT: B92a.

DOSTMAN: W124.

DOTSON: D79.

DOTY: C75-C122-C127-D90-M4-M192-R29-R71-T65-W110.

DOUBLEDAY: D30.

DOUD: G42.

DOUDEL: Y8.

DOUDLE: O5.

DOUDS: H114.

DOUGE: W110.

DOUGHADAY: H76.

DOUGHERTY: A11-B80-D71-M67.

DOUGHTEN: D73.

DOUGHTON: D74.

DOUGHTY: C45-C122-D75-S185.

DOUGLAS: B47-B101a-C31-D61-D77-D78-E18-H156-J27-L37-M26-W116.

DOUGLASS: D78-F13-G18-G59-J30a-P65-R54-W116.

DOULCH: D78.

DOULEE: B11.

DOUTHITT: J10a.

DOUW: P84.

DOVER: P83.

DOW: C46-C72-M68-P70-T78.

DOWD: F95.

DOWDLE: O5.

DOWDY: D78.

DOWELL: D78-L52.

DOWLEN: W109.

DOWLING: D79.

DOWNE: B20-S8.

DOWNER: G27-P83.

DOWNES: B21-M70.

DOWNEY: C92-L91.

DOWNING: A5-A25-B22-B152-C89-C122-F52-M34-M124-N29-R5-R68-V16.

DOWNS: K1.

DOWSETT: C127.

DOYLE: C65-R7. See also Lawton.

DOYNE: C131.

DOZIER: D81-G66a-I2-J37-Q2.

DRACH: C8-K26. See also Weisel.

DRACHSEL: G64.

DRAKE: A67-B65-B163-C11-C22-D15-D78-D82-D83-D84-D85-G63-H37a-H133-L19-M119-P8-P51-P71-R23-R43-R53-T8-T25-V2-W142.

DRAKEFORD: E34.

DRANE: D78-W115.

DRAPER: A7-D78-G76-M32a-M54-R68-W142.

DRASON: W3.

DRAYCOT(T): D87.

DRAYTON: P37-W26.

DREER: P100.

DREIBELBIS: D88.

DREISBACH: E24-R55.

DRESSER: H138-S201-T78.

DRESSLER: B70-B132.

DREUW: H171.

DREW: F52-H71-H122-M178a-S126-T78.

DRIGGERS: G63-W158.

DRISDALE: P92.

DRISKILL: H110.

DROOKS: M49.

DROWN: W36.

RUCE: R57.
 RUCK(S): D89-M49.
 RUGAN: H44.
 RUM(M): C65-E33-M49.
 RUMMOND: D90.
 RURY: S116-S198. See also Morrill.
 RUSE: R57.
 RUX: M49.
 RYDEN: B3.
 JANE: K47.
 RUBBERLY: O18.
 RUBBS: S108.
 RUBENDORF: O19.
 RUBOIS: B1-B87-C71-F52-N21-P82-P84 - S73 - W75-W110-W122.
 RUBOSE: B140-D66-W11b.
 RUBOURG: S48.
 RUBROCCA: S48.
 RUBS: Y8.
 RUBALON: S160.
 RUBCHOUX: A25.
 RUBCKER: J45.
 RUBCKETT: S52.
 RUBCKWORTH: W8. See also Beem.
 RUBCROS: S182.
 RUBLEY: B55-B73-B101a-B136-C125-D90a-F52-G85-H52-H153a-N31-P70-S8-W136. See also Leavitt and Neal.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Dudley: Governor Thomas Dudley Family Assn. (includes also Bradstreet, Woodbridge), Warren D. Trask, historian, 20 Harrison St., Melrose, Mass.
 (r-s-t-u)—Dudley and Mixer Family Assn. (includes also Alden, Barber, Bigelow, Fiske, Flagg, Grout, Hastings, Munger, Redfield, Richardson, Warren, Whitney), J. P. Spears, genealogist, 28 Merrick St., Worcester, Mass.
 RUBDMAN: D91.
 RUBEL: M13.
 RUBERSON: F19.
 RUBFF: L4.
 RUBFFIE: G39.
 RUBFFIELD: T22.
 RUBGAN: J17b.
 RUBGAT: D78.
 RUBGGAN: S48.
 RUBGGER: C116.
 RUBGGINS: M171.
 RUBGUE: G66a-S48.
 RUBHAMEL: D93.
 RUBKE: A58-B161-C22-D94-L79-M150-S96.
 RUBLANEY: B6-M43. See also Duncan.
 RUBLANY: E42-L37-M43.
 RUBLAP: D101.
 RUBLIN: J45-P38-P58.
 RUBLL: B65.
 RUBLOUP: D101.
 RUBMAS: N23.
 RUBMBLETON: I7.
 RUBMON: D95.
 RUBMONT: D82-D95-J21-M59.
 RUBNAWAY: A19a. See also Blair.
 RUBNBAR: B50a-F30-H10-H52-K9-L76-M42-M75.
 RUBNBLAZIER: D97.
 RUBNCAN: A5-B4a-B30-B140-C93-D64b - D97 - H18-H38-H162-J27-M50-N29-P39-P61-R31-R32 - S37 - T1-T34-W110-Z5. See also Scism.
 (r-s-t-u)—Duncan Family Assn. (descs. of William and Robert of Va.; includes also Barbee, Barkley, Blackerby, Bradford, Browning, Dilard, Dulaney, Gallop, McClanahan, Morgan, O'Rear, Pope, Roberts, Williams), Mrs. Linnie

W. Barrett, sec., see B30.
 (r-s-t-u)—Duncan Reunion (descs. of Robert and Esther [Reed] Duncan; includes also Anderson, Campbell, Irwin, Manifold, Mann, Thompson), Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist, 335 W. Walnut St., Hillsboro, O.
 DUNCEN: C127.
 DUNDORE: W112.
 DUNFEE: G20.
 DUNFORD: B80.
 DUNGAN: K13-P67.
 DUNHAM: C42-C69-C125-D98-D99-E18 - H18 - J30b-L19-L20-M3-M145-M159-P75-S71a.
 DUNK: C101.
 DUNKIN: C127.
 DUNKLE: D88-L19a.
 DUNKLIN: E34.
 DUNLAP: D78-D101-J9-M49-M99a-M182-R82.
 DUNLOP: D101-H171.
 DUNMAN: H37a.
 DUNN: B55-B101a-D18-D78-D103-G71-II-J10-J17-J30-R46-S96-S201-Y8.
 DUNNAGAN: K6.
 DUNNING: C42-G23-G29-H127.
 DUNNINGTON: L37.
 DUNSCOMBE(E): D78-H171. 538901
 DUNWOODY: W31.
 DUPEE: M172.
 DUPONT: B46-D81-L3.
 DUPREE: G47-H53-H158b-J21.
 DUPUIS: M172.
 DUPUY: S130.
 DURANT: E34-P58-Z1.
 DURBARROW: B76.
 DURBIN: P67.
 DURBURROU: H171.
 DURGIN: B130.
 DURHAM: B23-C16-D104-D105-S64-S165-S167-S201.
 DURIE: C117-D36.
 DURKEE: M36-P60-W69.
 DURKIN: K3.
 DURLAND: H127.
 DURPHY: C14.
 DURRELL: D78-T67.
 DURRET(T): G35-S128.
 DURSTINE: O15.
 DURSTON—See Duston.
 DURYEA-DURYEE: C117-D105a-D106.
 DUSENBERRY: L19-S79.
 DUSTAN-DUSTEN—See Duston.
 DUSTIN: K24-R88. See also Duston.
 DUSTMAN: W124.
 DUSTON: K24.
 (r-s-t-u)—Duston-Dustin Family Assn. (includes also Dustan, Dusten, Durston, Cheney, Emerson, Watts), Harold D. Kilgore, genealogist, 30 Court Road, Winthrop, Mass.
 DUTCH: M36.
 DUTCHER: B152-D107-L53-P84-S207.
 DUTFIELD: F17.
 DU TRIEUX: A25-C47.
 DUTTON: B121-D48-K47-K53-P38.
 DUTY: M67.
 DUVAL: H12-J11a-R58.
 DUVAL: H91-19-N24-P67-P79-W110. See also Rivers.
 DWELLE: D65.
 DWIGHT: B72-M94-N10-R29.
 DWINNETT: C10.
 DWORZAK: F18.
 DYE: D78-F44-F70-H2-H156-S28-W27.

DYER: A36α-B85-D2-H138-L21-M2-M48 - R19 - W10-W131-W142-W175.
 (r-s-t-u)—Eames-Ames Assn., Mr. Wilmot S. Armstrong, Strawn, Trumbo), Mrs. Mary Lee Keister Talbot, 2052 Lincoln Park West, Chicago, Ill.
 DYESS: M149.
 DYKES: G63.
 DYNES: D108.
 DYRE: S160.
 DYSON: A42b-V1.
 DYZART: J40.

E

EADIE: D78.
 EADS: F41-S130-W142.
 EAGLER: Y10.
 EAKER: M49.
 EAKIN: C72.
 EAKMAN: R22.
 EAMES: A35-B30-C8-F76-G85-L38-M69-M105-W72.
 (r-s-t-u)—Eames-Ames Assn., Mr. Wilmot S. Ames, genealogist, see A35.
 EANES: E1.
 EARDLEY: H71.
 EARL: B102-C20-C28-E2-F95-R38.
 (r-s-t-u)—Earl Reunion (includes also Adams, Augustus, Busick), Miss L. Melinda Earl, genealogist, see E2.
 EARLE: D59-D80-E2-F58-F95-M129-R46.
 EARLY: D78-D97-G89-J36-J43-K56-M187-R83 - S130-W65-W136-W151α. See also Rivers.
 EARNEST: B80.
 EASLEY: K13.
 EASOM: C20.
 EASON: B46.
 EAST: J36.
 EASTBURN: G70.
 EASTERDAY—See Swinehart.
 EASTERLING: B80.
 EASTERS: G63.
 EASTHAM: S130.
 EASTMAN: E3α-E4-F71-H25-H52-M190α - P60 - T52-V21-W58-W93.
 EASTON: L91-T1.
 EASUM: C20.
 EATON: A40-C103-E4α-H88α-J32α-L83α-M48 - M94-P73-S99-W58-W87-W114.
 EAVES: D79-F50.
 EAYRE: R82.
 EBELING: K7α.
 EBERHARD: G64.
 EBERHART: E5.
 EBERLY: D78-M138.
 EBERMAN: B53.
 EBERSOLE: B87.
 EBERT: Y8.
 EBERWEIN: H78.
 EBLEN: A60.
 EBLING: K7α.
 EBRECHT: P26.
 EBRIGHT: E6-P26.
 EBRITE: P26.
 EBY: J15.
 (r-s-t-u)—Eby Reunion Assn. (descs. of Christian and Ephraim Eby; includes also Klepinger, Longenecker, Myers, Wenger, Workman), June Flory Lincoln, sec., 242 Walnut St., Reading, O.
 ECARD: D78.
 ECCLES: M107-S201.

ECCLESTON: K47.
 ECHOLS: B60-K36.
 ECHYNGHAM: E35.
 ECKEESON: D36.
 ECKEL: R82.
 ECKERSLEY: K78. See also Cleworth.
 (r-s-t-u)—Joseph Eckersley Family Assn., Joseph Eckersley, genealogist, 252 Kelsey Av., So Lake City, Utah.
 ECKERSON: L23-S134.
 ECKERT: D78.
 ECKHARDT: E7.
 ECKLER: Y10.
 ECKMAN: R22.
 EDDINS: B107α-G71.
 EDDY: B101α-C107-D78-H132-K65-M1-M105-M11-T13-W94.
 (r-s-v)—Eddy Family Assn., Inc., Mrs. William H. Eddy, genealogist, 666 Angell St., Providence, R.I.
 EDDYE: C107.
 EDEN: B90-C127-G17α.
 EDENS: W109.
 EDES: N6.
 EDGAR: D3-W85.
 EDGE: D5-J24-M96.
 EDGERTON: M144-W95.
 EDIE: P67.
 EDINGER: K20.
 EDISON: H71.
 EDLOW(E): W34.
 EDMINSTER: P93.
 EDMISTON: C88.
 EDMOND: D65.
 EDMONDS: B116α-E9-G7.
 EDMONDSON: C88-E10-M43.
 EDMONDSTON: M43.
 EDMONSON: C15-P23.
 EDMONSTON: C43-M43.
 EDMUNDS: B21-D3-P37-W110.
 EDMUNDSON: W109.
 EDMUNSON: P23.
 EDSALL: H127.
 EDSON: G54-L76-P45α-R29-R54.
 EDWARDS: A19α-A29-A41-B4α-B55-B79α-B124-C2-C125-D26-D68-D74-D78-E11-E42-F71-H77-H84-H8-J17b-J44-K65-L91-M2-M32α-M36 - M141 - P43 - R5-W59-W93-W109-W138-Y5. See also Beaver.
 EDZARD: F9.
 EFANS: D78.
 EGBERT: M154-Y10.
 EGE: L60.
 EGERTON: C142-S108-Z1.
 EGGER: E13.
 EGGERS: A39.
 EGGLESTON: E14-S63-W25-W142-W172.
 EGGLESTONE: M36.
 EGLER: Y10.
 EHLE: E15-M60.
 EHRHART: E16.
 EICHELBERGER: Y8.
 EICHENBERG: H84.
 EICHHOLTZ: K77-Y8.
 EIDSON: T44.
 EIKENBARY: H84.
 EIKENBERY: H84.
 EILAND: T43.
 EILER: D78.
 EISER—See Krise.
 EISON: F58.
 EIJLERTSEN: L38.
 EKSTROM: E17.

.AM: B80.
 .BAS: W142.
 .BRIDGE: H100.
 .COCK: H44.
 .DER: B124α-H89-M84-P19-R58.
 .DERKIN: B22.
 .DRED: C13-E18-H114-M62-W131.
 .DREDG: M62.
 .DREDGE: E18-F38-M62-W58-Z1.
 .DRIDGE: C13-D53-E18-G63-L83α-M62 - P37 - P62-
 T48-W16α.
 .EY: D18.
 .GIN: T44.
 .IOT: A25-B130-H138.
 .KIN: C15-D78-H76.
 .KINS: A63-F58-M190α.
 .LAR: H64.
 .LEMAN: J38.
 .LENBERGER: W124.
 .LENBURGER: G73.
 .LER: W58.
 .LERBE: E34-S157.
 .LET: D78.
 .LETT: E19.
 .LICKER: Y8.
 .LICOTT: E20-O10.
 .LINGER: B32.
 .LINGTON: J36.
 .LIOT: C16-D51-L9-L38-M178α-Y8.
 .LIOTT: B21-B36-B117-B145-C103-E20α-E21-F6-G28-
 G71-I2-L9-L16-L43-M54-M153-R70-S183-S207-T1-
 T23-W142-Y5. See also Morris.
 .LIS: A8α-B22-B47-B107α-B162-C1-C8-C61-C108-
 D5-E23-E24-H5-H79α-H91b-H138-J22-J25-J44-L38-
 L81-M5-M21-P32-P55-R25-S48-S50-S137-S158-S179-
 W142-Z1. See also Wallingford.
 .LISON: E25-E34-J1-M50-M56-S8.
 .LSBE(R)RY: E26.
 .LSBREE: E26.
 .LSBURY: E26.
 .LSWORTH: C147-P48-S72-W96. See also Thomp-
 son.
 .LWELL: W142.
 .LWOOD: W31.
 .LLYSON: J19.
 .LMENDORF: P84.
 .LMER: D50α.
 .LMORE: E25-E34-J19-P96.
 .LOW: H171
 .LSBER(R)Y: E26.
 .LSBREE: E26.
 .LSEA: W110.
 .LSTER: B124.
 .LSTON: A58-E27-R68-S21.
 .LSTUN: M108.
 .LSWORTH: B163.
 .LTINGE: K8α.
 .LTONHEAD: C87α-E7-R29.
 .LWELL: C64-D50α.
 .LWOOD: D57.
 .LWYN: L38.
 .LY: A64-B101α-C65-D88-N5-P38-W59.
 .MANS: C47.
 .MANUEL: R86.
 .MBERSON: T44.
 .MBREE: D65-H158α-K13-P40.
 .MBREY: E28α.
 .MBRY: D78-F52-G39.
 .EMENHEISER: Y8.
 .MERICK: B47-C65.
 .MERSON: D50α-G37-H155-I11 - P70 - W16α - W88-
 W110. See also Duston.

EMERY: B35-D50α-E18-E29-E29α-M85-M190α-N2-
 P70-S63-S110-W162.
 EMICH: B152.
 EMIG: Y8.
 EMMERHEIZER—See Strong.
 EMMERSON: P58.
 EMMITT: M55. See also Crossley.
 EMPIE: B56.
 EMPSON: C64.
 EMSDEN: M119.
 ENDICOTT: C141.
 ENGEL: B46α-E31-H170.
 ENGLAND: W40.
 ENGLE: D78-E31-E31α-K73-P62-R25.
 ENGLER: B53.
 ENGLIS: M88.
 ENGLISH: B85-C45-E32-E33-H171-I2-J21-M21-S63.
 See also Lake.
 ENNIS: J15.
 ENO: E18-H12α-R53.
 ENOCK: C55-J37.
 ENOS: B101-E18-G35.
 ENOX: C55.
 ENSIGN: B55-V13.
 ENSLEN: F22.
 ENSLEY: F22.
 ENSMINGER: B57-H89.
 ENSOR: S28.
 ENTREKIN: M67.
 ENTRIKEN: L21.
 ENYEART—See Beaver.
 EPES: C59-H53.
 EPPERLY: D78.
 EPPERSON: J18-M114-N19.
 EPPES: D3-E34-H8-L56.
 EPLER: B107α.
 EPPS: J45.
 ERBACH: A53.
 ERDLEY: B55.
 ERNEST: L92α.
 ERNST: E25.
 ERRESE: B85.
 ERSKIND: H67.
 ERSKINE: H67-S133.
 ERVIN: E34.
 ERWIN: B158-C64-H27α-N19.
 ESBENSHADE: E39.
 ESCH: L92α.
 ESCHBACH: E37-H148-Y8.
 ESCHBAUGH: C19.
 ESCHELMAN: D78-E36.
 ESCOTT: H71.
 ESHBAUGH: E37.
 ESHELMAN: E38-H168-M197.
 ESHLEMAN: E36-E38-P100.
 ESKRIDGE: C81.
 ESPENSCHIED: E39.
 ESPENSHADE: E39.
 ESPENSHIP: E39.
 ESPEY: C121.
 ESPLIN: E40.
 ESPLINE: E40.
 ESPY: C121-H90.
 ESSE: S8.
 ESSICK: L21.
 ESTABROOK: M102.
 ESTE: S153.
 ESTELL: B44.
 ESTEN: R14.
 ESTEP: H26-S35.
 ESTERBROOKS: S8.
 ESTERLINE: F26.

ESTERLY: P3.
 ESTES: E41-M4-S21-W62.
 ESTEY: T64.
 ESTILL: E28a.
 ESTOP: S8.
 ETHEL: See Arnold.
 ETHERIDGE: G63.
 ETTER: H16.
 ETZLER: P32.
 EU: B101a.
 EUBANK: B60-G17a.
 EUSTIS: P60.
 EVAN: J27.
 EVANE—See Hathaway.
 EVANS: A15-B7-B80-B144-C8-C59-D54-D56-E5-E42-G14-G59-H27-H30a-H43-H60-H156-H171-I2-J16-J24-J38-K17-L87-L94-M4-M11-M51-M63-M144-M154-P11-P23-P67-S50-S157-S190-T41-T44-T83-W26-W38-Y5. See also Haney, Hathaway, Taylor.
 EVARTS: P85-W110.
 EVE: B46-B55.
 EVEARD: W25.
 EVELAND: J42.
 EVELETH: T23.
 EVENDEN: P8.
 EVENT: T11.
 EVERARD: K8a.
 EVERAUX: B101a.
 EVERENDEN: E46.
 EVERETT: B121-D15-E44-F19-N10-W64.
 EVERHART: G45-M126.
 EVERITT: D29.
 EVERSE: B87.
 EVERSON: M50.
 EVERTON: E46.
 EVERTSEN: S58.
 EVES: F50-P100.
 EVINS: E47.
 EWALD: P100.
 EWALT: C31.
 EWART: T63.
 EWELL: H125.
 EWEN: B55.
 EWER: H72-P26-S26.
 EWERS: P26.
 EWING: B171a-C15-E48-F81-G7-G28-K8a-L65-L73-M114-S54-W82-W109-Y8.
 EXUM: J30.
 EYANSON: J30a.
 EYGABROAD: H17a.
 EYMAR: F54.
 EYRE: H153a-M96-S201.
 EYSER—See Krise.
 EYSTER: C11-Y8.
 EZELL: H133-L91-P37.
 EZNIM: F26.

F

FABYAN: P62.
 FADLEY: A23.
 FAGAN: B28.
 FAGELY: K73.
 FAHNESTOCK: P66.
 FAHRNEY: S23.
 FAHS: K2.
 FAIN: R81.
 FAIR: M49.
 FAIRBANKS: C113-D37-I7-J22-L38-W36.
 FAIRBROTHER: H53.
 FAIRCHILD: B11-C8-F1-G34-H166-W10. See also Botsford.

FAIRCLOTH: G63.
 FAIRFAX: E34-W54.
 FAIRFIELD: E30-H153a-M59-S1.
 FAIRLAMB: R3.
 FAIRMAN: F95.
 FAITH: G51.
 FAKE: F2.
 FALCK: S97.
 FALES: E4a-M49.
 FALK: S97.
 FALKNER: G82a.
 FALLON: D78.
 FANCHER: C52.
 FANNING: A67-S134-W36.
 FANTON: H153a-R53.
 FARGESON: N22.
 FARIS: M64-Y8-Y10.
 FARLEY: C75-E22-M43-P35.
 FARLOW: I2-Y5.
 FARMER: B46a-F73-H38-H53-H170-J30-J36-J40-M16-P61-P98.
 FARNAM: F3.
 FARNEFFOLD: A2.
 FARNES: B101a.
 FARNHAM: F3-G54-L20-S135.
 FARNSWORTH: C82-D76-F4-H138-T3-W75.
 FARNUM: C70-G54-G85.
 FARQUERSON: W109.
 FARQUHAR: B121.
 FARR: C52-D78-J27-M21-W142.
 FARRA: M32a.
 FARRAR: A63-B47-H23-S215-W142.
 FARRELL: D43.
 FARRINGTON: A61-R70.
 FARRIS: F5a-L23-W109.
 FARTHING: P75.
 FARUM: C107.
 FARWELL: S48-W110.
 FAUCETT: A36-P85.
 FAULCONER: H110.
 FAULK: W37.
 FAULKNER: B137-C16-C25b-D51-H88-T23.
 FAUNTLEROY: A29-D3-E42-F6-Z4.
 FAURE: J18-W25.
 FAUSS: B142a.
 FAUST: D61-S59.
 FAVOR: G48-W101.
 FAVRE: N26.
 FAWCETT: J38.
 FAY: H72-H154-J6-M84-S201-W142.
 FAZIER: F8.
 FEAMSTER: E29.
 FEARON: W142.
 FEATHER: M153a.
 FEATHERSTON: D78.
 FEDDER: M153a.
 FEDELI: A23.
 FEDERA: F9.
 FEE: A61.
 FEILD: D17-L78.
 FEISER: K2.
 FELDBURG: S88.
 FELDING: D99.
 FELL: B51-H80a.
 FELLER: B9.
 FELLOWS: B9-B36-C134-M190a-S8-W101.
 FELNER: D78.
 FELSHAW: S8.
 FELT: A63.
 FELTON: B20-B62-D15-F11-W95.
 FELTY: M187-Y8.
 FENLEY: L88.

INN: W95.
 INNELL: W175.
 INNER: H170-L20-S8.
 INNO: L53.
 INSCH: D78.
 INSTERMACHER: B53-D62-D78-Y8. See also Beaver.
 INSTERMAKER: C65.
 INTON: W33.
 INTRESS: D78.
 INWICK: E34-G59-G60-H125.
 REE: B91a.
 RGE: H162.
 RGUSON: A26-B4-B28-B35-C140-D26-D66-G59-H27a-H127-H154-J26-K12-M70-M92-M124-R29-S119-S122-W109. See also Young.
 RGUSTON: D78.
 RNALD: F15-F16.
 RNET: S182.
 RNLEY: J38-K13.
 RRALL: D43.
 RREE: B118-D51-S119-S214.
 RRELL: C16-D43-P67-R28.
 RRERS: B55.
 RRIN: C127.
 RRIS: D78-E40-F39-G18-H153a-L51-L79-O2-S38-V19-V20-Y10.
 RRISS: F14.
 RRY: L66. See also Furry.
 RVAC: M65.
 THEROLF: D62.
 TROW: Y8.
 TTER: S137.
 TTEROLF: C65-D62.
 TZER: W66.
 TURT: M47.
 W: B170-H156.
 WELL: F19.
 WOOD: P30.
 WES: D51-Y8.
 WLD: B47-B55-F34-G66-H111-J35-L78-M126-M142-N22-P37-P61-S105-W75-W95-W142-W153-W174. See also Holton.
 WLDING: D99-G71-L72-S186.
 WLD: C52-D74-D78-F20-L80-R3-S190-W53. See also Quillin.
 WNNES: B101a-G47a.
 WRO: W152.
 WE: H18-P85-S69.
 WELD: H52-M145. See also Otis.
 WGAT: F52.
 WE: P37-P67.
 WES: V8.
 WLER: L95a.
 WLEY: J4.
 WLIATT: S201.
 WLMORE: W133.
 WCH: C8-G70-H69-H91b-K7-K37-O6a-P3-P73-S44-50-S99-S176.
 WK—See Dillenbeck.
 WDINEY: H42.
 WDINIGG: H42.
 WDLAY: I8.
 WDLEY: S59-M178.
 WEHOUT: W112.
 WELL: G17a.
 WLEY: S201.
 WK: D78-H171-W158.
 WKLE: S85.
 WLAY: L88.
 WLEY: F22-F44-H168-K80-L88-M104-M124-R16-46-S128-S201-Y8-Y10.

FINNELL: L12.
 FINNEY: B46-F23-F24-S167-W53-W136. See also Wingfield.
 FINNY: S31.
 FIRMAN: F95.
 FIRMIN: F95.
 FIRTH: H125.
 FISCHER: B165.
 FISH: B123-L23-M167. See also Neal.
 FISHBACK: D15.
 FISHBURN: D78-M153a-M187-W110.
 FISHBURNE: S172-W26.
 FISHEL: K2.
 FISHER: B44-C18-D78-E7-F26-H76-H138-I11-J22-J37-L38-L91-L94-M1-M49-P37a-P85-R23b-R71-W109-W142-Y8.
 (r-s-t-u)—Fisher Family Assn. (descs. of Sebastian; includes also Anspach, Breitenbach, Hosterman, Kreitzer-Kreutzer, Meffert, Moor, Noecker, Reid, Rhoads, Schrantz, Sheetz, Snyder, Speece-Spiess, Whitman, Yocum, Zimmerman), Prof. Charles A. Fisher, genealogist, see F26.
 FISK: A36-B101-C97-H71-P21.
 FISKE: B124a-B129-C25b-C107-C127-H138-L38-M142-P92-R29. See also Dudley.
 FITCH: A65-B18-B20-B38-B51-C51-G59-H153a-J23-L60-L70-M58-M84-M116-P85-T19.
 (r-s-t-v)—Fitch Family Assn., Mr. Roscoe Conklin Fitch, sec., 3000 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.
 FITZ: C51-Y8.
 FITZALAN-FITZ-ALAN: B101a-L38-M92-S212.
 FITZALLEN: B124a-C127.
 FITZEDE: C127.
 FITZ-EUSTACE: B101a.
 FITZ-GEOFFREY: B101a.
 FITZGERALD: C59-G17b-J36-L9.
 FITZ-GILBERT: B101a.
 FITZHERBERT: J32a.
 FITZ-JOHN: B101a.
 FITZ-MAURICE: B101a-B162.
 FITZNIGEL: B101a.
 FITZPATRICK: B111-E32-K3-M114-W149.
 FITZ-PIERS: B101a-C127.
 FITZ RANDOLPH: H77-J37-P67-V2.
 FITZSIMMONS: H171.
 FITZ WALTER: H154.
 FIX: C23.
 FLACK: A63.
 FLACKLER: D78.
 FLAGG: F27a-M142-M163-S68. See also Dudley.
 FLAKE: C70-C122.
 FLANAGAN: H37a-S54.
 FLANDERS: D96-T11.
 FLANEGAN: P67.
 FLANNAGAN: B30.
 FLANSBOROUGH: H72.
 FLATER: P23.
 FLECK: K80.
 FLEET: C109-G17a-S105.
 FLEMING: B61-C2-H80a-H133-I5-K59-L95a-P18-P67-S164-S212-W10.
 FLEMMING: S95.
 FLETCHER: B66-B124a-C15-C81-D78-E7-E18-H126-K61-M182-O1-S190-T3-W116-W142.
 FLEWELLIN: P37.
 FLICK: A36a-K80.
 FLICKINGER: F28.
 FLINCHBAUGH: Y8.
 FLING: W101.
 FLINT: B22-B46-B64-C127-J44-L20-M60-R53. See also

- Holton.
- FLIPPEN: C88-J39-T48.
- FLIPPIN: G18-L91.
- FLODDER: G25.
- FLOOD: I9.
- FLOREA: H25.
- FLORY: F69-M15. See also Arnold.
- FLOURNOY: B21-D9-S8α-S153-W47.
- FLOWER: H153α-W3-W90.
- FLOWEREE: K37.
- FLOWERS: H31-H67-M12-W90. See also Arnold.
- FLOYD: A57-C37-J24-L38-O7. See also Armstrong.
- FLUELLIN: P37.
- FLUGGER: H171.
- FLYNN: C127-F30α.
- FLYNT: H138.
- FOARD: B124α.
- FOBES: B168-M129-R29.
- FOCHE: T88.
- FOGELSONG: G45.
- FOGGIN: S8.
- FOGLEMAN: Y5.
- FOLEY: D78-F31.
- FOLGER: C47-C97-F33-J34-O7.
- FOLIOTT: E42.
- FOLK: W62.
- FOLKARD: T79.
- FOLKES: W62.
- FOLLANSBEE: S8.
- FOLLETT: B11-H86-M172.
- FOLLIOTT: L79.
- FOLLMER: E37-H31.
- FOLLWEILER: D62.
- FOLSOM: F35-H52-S21. See also Rivers.
- (r-s-v)—Folsom Family Assn., Mrs. Wendell B.
- Folsom, genealogist, see F35.
- FOLTZ: H30-Y8.
- FOLWELL: S208α.
- FONDA: G51-L20-S85.
- FONDREN: S191.
- FONTAINE: B46-V20.
- FONVILLE: H170.
- FOOS: B9.
- FOOTE: A25-B55-B107-E35-E42-H27-H71-H90-H125-J8-J23-K10-K53-K78-L56-M48-M142-W142-W149.
- See also Ward.
- FOOTMAN: S50.
- FORAKER: F41.
- FORBES: C51α-F29-F36-F37-F37α-R68-T48-W3.
- FORBS: S95.
- FORBUSH: H138-W58.
- FORD: A25-B11-B23-B124α-B162-C45-C51α-D78-F38-F39-F79-H25-H71-H143-J18-L37-M11-M53α-P8-P85-S82-S88-S130-W3-W25.
- FORDHAM: H170.
- FORE: H5-J18-W25.
- FOREACRE(S): F41.
- FOREHAND: G63.
- FOREMAN: C147-S21.
- FORESMAN: S84.
- FORESTER: F41-G63.
- FORGY: F42-F58.
- FORMAN: C122-F43-F95-H143-M59-M102-W112.
- FORNEY: R68-S23. See also Furry.
- FORRER: B142.
- FORREST: S165-Y10.
- FORRESTER: E23.
- FORSHAW: K78.
- FORSTALL: S48.
- FORSTER: C61.
- FORSYTHE: H7-S214.
- FORT: M52.
- FORTESCUE: F46.
- FORTESQUE: F46.
- FORTHER: H107.
- FORTIER: S48.
- FORTNEY: C147-D8.
- FORTSON: F45.
- FORTUNE: M34.
- FOSCUE: F46-T35.
- FOSKETT: K47.
- FOSQUE: F46.
- FOSS: W15.
- FOSSAKER: E42.
- FOSTEN: B101α-C107.
- FOSTER: A15-B50-B89-C97-C125-D50α-E7-E34-F50-F56-G66-H6-H11-H53-K20-L32-L65-L76-M85-M99-M105-M178α-P2-P8-P67-P100-R29-S71α-S158-V7-W10-W108-W142. See also Blair.
- FOULKE: C37-L94-V8-W10.
- FOULKES: D78.
- FOUNTAIN: B11-F53-H133-W91-W137.
- FOUSE: B142α.
- FOUSHEE: P37.
- FOUST: F31.
- FOUT: S114.
- FOUTS: W55. See also Coble and Waymire.
- FOWKE: S69.
- FOWLE: T88.
- FOWLER: A65-B4α-B11-B61-B133-C147-E34-F7-F55-F56-F57-F58-G58-H52-H171-J23-K8α-M102-R23-R70-S158-T204-W168.
- FOWLKES: D78-F52-S87.
- FOX: B23-B56-B62-B108-C70-D85-E20-F59-F62-G1114-J6-N4-P85-S71α-S172-S176-W47-W94.
- FOXALL: F6.
- FOXE: S201.
- FRABLE: F68.
- FRAHER: D78.
- FRALICK: F91.
- FRAME: F63.
- FRANCE: M7.
- FRANCIS: A26-B20-D18-D59-F64-F65-F65α-H7-K20-M144-P23-S8-S167-W10.
- FRANCISCO: D65-P76-T55.
- FRANCK: A2.
- FRANCKE: H170.
- FRANCKS: P91.
- FRANK: B124.
- FRANKLIN: B15-C122-D78-F67-G89-H12-H43-K1-M140-P23-P77α-S102-S136-S183-T44-W53.
- FRANTZ—See Beaver and Wehr.
- FRARY: E4-L57-P1-R53.
- FRASE: P83.
- FRASER: R7-S93-S215.
- FRASMER: K3.
- FRAVEL: B53-F68.
- PRAYER: S58-S85.
- FRAZEE: D30-F69. See also Arnold.
- FRAZER: E34-M50-W31. See also Young.
- FRAZIER: B114-C91-D33-F71-J2-II1-J24-K13-S175-V.
- FRAZZELL: A25.
- FREAME: F63.
- FREAR: M95.
- FREASE: C65.
- FREDERICK: A16-B103-W112.
- FREED: N12.
- FREELAND: D10-D66-F71α.
- FREEMAN: B28-B86-B107α-B116α-D78-F29-F51-F74-F75-G6-G25-H123-H146-L30-M96-N10-P54-P67-P75-P83-P99-S89-S201-T2-T82.
- FREER: C125-P41-S58.
- FREIKER—See Bottorff.
- FRELINGHUYSEN: F95.

PREMAN: H171.
 PRENCH: A27α-B11-B58-B66-B72 - B124α - C8 - C90-
 D78-F77-F78-F79-F80-K37-L38-L55-M11-M48 - M85-
 M142.
 PRENDE: C127.
 FRETWELL: W74.
 FRETZ—(r-s-v)—Fretz Hist. Society, Mr. Jacob R.
 Fretz, sec., Lansdale, Pa.
 FREY: B135-F91-F93-M32α-S133-W169.
 FREYER: S116.
 FREZEL: S93.
 FRIDERICI: T7.
 FRIEND: F82-W62.
 FRIERSON: F83.
 FRIES: C65-F84.
 FRINK: A25-C8-W100.
 FRISBIE: W149.
 FRISBY: C142-D10.
 FRISSELL: R27.
 FRISTOE: K56.
 FRITCHIE: M51.
 FRIZZELL: L91.
 FROELICK: S85.
 FROM: P13.
 FROMAN: M177-R13.
 FROOM: F86.
 FROST: B35-B124α-C127-D18-D30-F86α-F88-F89-F90-
 L20-M85-M124-M171-N2-O21-T14-W141-W142.
 FROTSCHER: S48.
 FRUTCHY: S95.
 FRY: B135-C25α-F91-F93-M84-P36-R40-S116-W142-
 W169. See also Stocker.
 FRYE: D78-F92-G28-L89-P36-R13.
 FRYHOFFER: D78.
 FUCHS: W47-W124.
 FUGATE: J4.
 FUGETT: J4.
 FUGITT: J4L91.
 FUHRMAN: Y8.
 FULCHER: H156-Y11.
 FULFORD: W17.
 FULGHAM: F94-J17b.
 FULLER: A42α-B23-B71α-B84-B107-C10-C97 - C113-
 C134-C138-D37-D50α-D68 - D78 - E2 - E34 - F9 - F51-
 F94α-H71-H143-H153α-J36-K70-L91-M21-M26-M39-
 M58-W142-M190-P19-S99-S201 - S203 - S207 - W10-
 W58-W67-W142. See also Botsford.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Fuller Family Assn. (descs. of James
 and Lydia [Dodge] Fuller of Lake Co., Ind.),
 Mrs. William W. McPherson, genealogist, see
 M58.
 FULLERTON: A60-S95.
 FULLMER: D78.
 FULLMER: H31-L47.
 FULMORE: H31.
 FULTON: C90-H151α-M49-R25-S119-S153-Y8. See
 also Blair.
 FULWOOD: R53.
 FUND: F91.
 FUNDERBURK: I11.
 FUNK: A60-B14-D48-D78-K46-M15-M78-P38.
 FUNSTER: D78.
 FUQUA: H153α-M47.
 FURBER: A19α.
 FURBISH: N2.
 FURBUSH: V21.
 FURLONG: H27.
 FURMAN: F95-H65-W10.
 FURNER: J11.
 FURNESS: A5-M132.
 FURR: S130.
 FURRE: L66.

FURRER: F96.
 FURRY: L66.
 (r-s-t-u)—Furry-Ferry Family Assn. (includes also
 Aaron, Amick, Blackburn, Blust, Brumbaugh,
 Card, Clouse, Conrad, Crissman, DeLancy,
 Forney, Glenn, Gnagy, Grazier, Kauffman,
 Lewis, Liebegott, McGraw, Mowers, Munro,
 Neal, Otto, Sargent, Schmidt, Sell, Shoemaker,
 Stephens, Terhune, Wyon), George H. Liebe-
 gott, genealogist, see L66.
 FURST—See Beaver.
 FUSS: C65.

G

GAAR: F19-S43.
 GABBERT: J8.
 GABEL: G40.
 GABLE: D78.
 GADD: G1-H168.
 GADDIS: H67-J24.
 GADEN: K34.
 GAGE: B101α-C125-G2-G54-M99-P43-P70-R5-W133.
 GAGER: B11-B48-B152-G4.
 GAIGE: P43.
 GAILLARD: D81.
 GAIN: F9.
 GAINER: D42-G63-W37.
 GAINES: B18-B38-D66-D78-E34-F9-F95-K13-P19-P92-
 R49-S181. See also Berry.
 (r-s-t-u)—Gaines Family Assn. (includes also Ar-
 nold, Berry, Broaddus, Johnson, Moore, Pen-
 dleton, Riley, Strother, Taylor, Waggener),
 Miss Mary R. Riley, genealogist, see R49.
 GAITHER: D78-E29-M124-W153.
 GALBREATH: H52-S175.
 GALE: A46-D78-E25-F63-H127-L83α-P8-R29-S110.
 GALLAHER: F75-S50. See also Arnold.
 GALLAND: L53.
 GALLAUDET: H72.
 GALLIHUE: S212.
 GALLOP: A5-S8. See also Duncan.
 GALLOWAY: D55-G5-G56.
 GALLT: A32.
 GALLUP: A25-C46-C97-D37-H147-J15-P9.
 GALPIN: W149.
 GALUSHA: C87-E3-P22α.
 GAMAGE: B101α.
 GAMBER: B104-C37.
 GAMBLE: B6-I2-P19-P67.
 GAMBRILL: C96-L47.
 GAMEN: C125.
 GAMMON: W109.
 GANEAX: B58.
 GANN: G9.
 GANNAWAY: A9.
 GANNETT: H27b-M13.
 GANNON: S31.
 GANO: B32-B58-P52-W112.
 GANOW: K47.
 GANT: R37.
 GANTT: G11.
 GANTZERT: Y8.
 GANYARD: B88.
 GAR: F19.
 GARBER: G12-I1.
 GARCELON: D2.
 GARD: H18.
 GARDENER: W16α.
 GARDENIER: A1-P84.
 GARDINER: A39-C39-C43-F44-H128-I4 - L38 - M115-
 S85-W160.

- GARDINIER: G25.
 GARDNER: B55-B101α-C11-C43-C86-C97-D78 - F34-
 G13-G14-G15-G16-H100-H127-H153α-12 - J36 - L20-
 L23-N10-O7-R29-R82-S120-W33-W142-W160-Y8.
 GAREC: F8.
 GAREY—See Haney.
 GARFIELD: C107-N18.
 GARIC: F8.
 GARIMORTH: F18.
 GARLAND: B87-C76-H170-L79-M121-S82.
 GARLETTS: E31.
 GARLIC—See Bates.
 GARLICK: D66.
 GARLINGHOUSE: M83.
 GARLINGTON: C25-P16.
 GARLITZ: E31.
 GARLOCK: D78.
 GARLYCH: H156.
 GARMAN: G73.
 GARNER: F88-G63-K3-L19-R82-S165.
 GARNETT: B171α-G17α-K56.
 GARNSEY: C14.
 GARNT0: H170.
 GARNZEY: H79α-J22-L38.
 GARR: A63-F19.
 GARRAD: C127.
 GARRARD: C107-W142.
 GARRETSON: B10-B85-J38-P15-P85.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Garretson Society, C. D. Garretson,
 treas., Box 910, Wilmington, Del.
 GARRETT: A5-E34-G15-G17b-G18-G38 - G63 - H91-
 K36-L60-M32α-M190-P23-P58-P75 - P99 - R14 - R40-
 S212-V8-W110-W136-Y8.
 GARRETTSON: P15.
 GARRIOTT: F19.
 GARRISON: B85-F66-Q11-S71.
 GARRITSON: P15.
 GARROLD: H153α.
 GARSHWILER: J25.
 GARST: F88.
 GARTELL: D15.
 GARTEN: G19-S130.
 GARTH: G35-S88.
 GARTIN: G19.
 GARTON: B116-D59-F88-G19-S144-S201.
 GARTSIDE: K78.
 GARVER: H128.
 GARVERS: G12.
 GARVEY: D91.
 GARVIN: J35-N6.
 GARVIS: L78.
 GARWOOD: C64.
 GARY: B21-D50-E34-J27-M7-M121.
 GASCOYNE: J8-M171.
 GASKILL: W17.
 GASKIN: D47-D78.
 GASKINS: J8.
 GASS: H111α-M49.
 GASSAWAY: B124α-W175.
 GASSOWAY: D65.
 GASTON: E21-E34-M57-W149.
 GATCHELL: T76.
 GATER: D50α-W142.
 GATES: B6-B171α-C19-C127-D78-G20 - H133 - H147-
 J10-L81-M36-M94-S92-T43-W10-W18.
 GATEWOOD: A15-B30-H153α-S54-W136.
 GATTIS: F63.
 GAUER: G62.
 GAUGLER: D78.
 GAUMER: D78.
 GAUNT: G11-R82.
 GAUPP: H148.
 GAURE: H72.
 GAVIN: G63.
 GAW: M32α.
 GAY: H133-J32α-M48-M66-N21.
 GAYER: F34.
 GAYLORD: A1-C127-G21-H107-W160.
 GAZINE: S126.
 GEARHART: H148-W82-W124.
 GEARY—See Haney.
 GEBHART: K26.
 GEDDES: S202.
 GEDDIE: C22.
 GEDDING: H153α.
 GEDNEY: B29-W112.
 GEE: B124-L91-R61.
 GEER: B11-T71-W5.
 GEESEY: Y8.
 GEHLY: C11-Y8.
 GEHMAN: H104.
 GEHRINGER: D62.
 GEIGER: B57-R24.
 GELTMACHER: W31.
 GELWICKS: E2.
 GEMBERLING: F26.
 GEMMILL: M49-Y8.
 GENDELL: C64.
 GENGE: D73.
 GENNETT: G22.
 GENNIN: A67.
 GENT: S50.
 GENTRY: A38-B49-C89-J39.
 GEORGE: B85-B105 - B124α - D62 - G63 - G71 - H53
 H151α-I5-J36-K10-M85-S109-S166-W136-W142.
 GEOGHEGAN: S55.
 GEORY: W142.
 GEPHART: S114.
 GERARD: F58-J32α.
 GERBER: G12-M138.
 GEREARDY: C97.
 GERGORY: D66.
 GERHART: Y4.
 GERMAN: W52.
 GERMANY: D26.
 GERMOND: C122-W52.
 GEROW: S50.
 GERRARD: D73-M140-P16-W45. See also Berry.
 GERRY: P50.
 GERVIS: L78.
 GETCHELL: A19α-J17.
 GETSINGER: See Reeves.
 GETTERD: S95.
 GETTIS: P67.
 GETTLE: M187.
 GETTY: G25.
 GETZ: Y8.
 GETZENDANNER: D78.
 GEX: S21.
 GEYER: P19-R13.
 GHANT: S28.
 GHEN: M29.
 GHENT: B101α.
 GHORMLEY: B107α-E5.
 GIBBES: E34-Q2.
 GIBBINS: P70.
 GIBBLE: H135.
 GIBBONEY: S192.
 GIBBONS: B101α-C59-G85-M82.
 GIBBS: B144-C47-D5-D6α-D50α-E37-F34 - L36 - N26-
 S47-S71α-S85-S172-W112.
 GIBERSON: H136.
 GIBSON: A54-B20-C64-C110-D5-D65-D78-E48-G26-
 G28-G71-G73-H17-H31-H138-H158-I9 - M60 - M182-

P67-S46-S154-S157-W31-W95-W122.
HIDDINGS: G29.
HIDEON: D15-J45.
HIESSENDANNER: F91.
HIFFIN: S81-W53.
HIFORD: A25-B101α-C97-C103-C147-J41-L36-M84.
HIFT: F26-H42.
HILBERT: F12-F26-F63-F67-G30-G31-G45-H31-H79α-
J41-L94-M69-R5-R52.
HILBERTHORPE: C20.
HILCHRIST: M121-M187.
HILDEN: H91.
HILDERSLEEVE: C8-G32-K10.
HILDNER: S8.
HILES: C91-D81-F38-H12-H53-P23-P92-T88.
HILFERT: G33.
HILFOLD: H171.
HILKEY: K56-L25.
HILL: C59-J6-L30-M39-M67-W12-W81.
HILLENWATERS: B137-W110.
HILLESPIE: D85-E34-G64-K10-M53.
HILLET: M192.
HILLETT: D62-G49-M6-T84.
HILLETTE: L25.
HILLEY: B64.
HILLHAM: W107.
HILLIAM: F52-W62. See also Link.
HILLILAND: M76-W110.
HILLIS: L9.
HILLON: D78.
HILMAN: A34-B16-C125-C126-G37. See also Lea-
vitt.
HILMORE: B164-K3-L20-M140-M193α-T41-V21-
W101.
HILPIN: S201.
HILSON: M85-N22-P45α.
HILTNER: P38.
HINDER: W124.
HINTER: A36α.
HINTHER: B70-H64.
HIPPLE: M153α.
HIRARD: J21.
HIRAUD: S50.
HIROUD: E34.
HISH: H16.
(r-s-t-u-v)—Gish: Associated Gish Families of
America (includes also Baylor-Buehler, Brin-
ser, Kratzer-Creitzer), Prof. J. I. Hamaker,
genealogist, see H16.
HIST: B124α-H168.
HITHENS: Z3.
HITTINGS: W110.
HIVENS: B73-D78-G28-P56.
HIVIN: R29.
HADDEN: P26.
HADDING: J22.
HADNEY: P26.
HADSTONE: C107-M50.
HANN: B114.
HASNURN: R61.
HASKOCK: B99-F52-H165-L11.
HASKOW: C65-L91-P65.
HASIER: C18.
HASS: F26-G39-G86-W136. See also Lawton.
HASSBURN: R61.
HASSCOCK: I2-T83.
HASSEL: W136.
HASSFORD: W31.
HATFELDER: Y8.
HAY: H155.
HAZE: N21.
HAZEBROOK: K33-W112.

GLEASON: A46-B101α-C52-G76-H71-R11-W142.
GLEAVES: P56.
GLEDHILL: N18.
GLEIM: R82.
GLEN: K80-M49.
GLENN: B30-B114-D9-E34-H161-J32α-K80-M154-S82-
T48-W124. See also Furry.
GLICK: C65.
GLIDDEN: B114.
GLINES: W157.
GLOVER: A61-B11-F71-F77-G63-H4-L25-M47-O15-
P16-W109.
GNAEGI: M138-R1.
GNAGY: M138-R1. See also Furry.
GOBEL: F29-G40.
GOBLE: C107-G41-G42-W58.
(r-s-t-u)—Goble Reunion Assn. (descs. of Daniel
Goble), Miss Myra J. Robinson, genealogist,
Kansas, Ill.
GODBOLD: S157.
GODBY: S130.
GODDARD: B22-B124α-D96-M47-S95-W11b.
GODDIN: W70.
GODFREY: C47-C65-H39-M68-M119-W156.
GODHARD: S95.
GODING: L89.
GODWIN: D18-H113-K3-P92.
GOE: D78.
GOELET: C117.
GOES: P84.
GOFAR: S201.
GOFF: A7-C34-C65-C147-G43-K3-L2-L45-S47-T71.
GOFFE: G43.
GOGGIN: H8.
GOHN: S59-Y8.
GOIN: S165.
GOLDEN: B101α-D89-G63-L53.
GOLDSMITH: P60.
GOLDSTONE: P8.
GOLDTHWAITE: L38.
GOLDTRAP: L91.
GONTER: H150.
GONZALES: F68.
GOOCH: E42-J7-M91.
GOOD: C65-D62-S126.
GOODALE: A67-B124α-H171.
GOODALL: H19-L76-P14.
GOODE: A47-D9-D79-E1-G47-H153α-P61-P92-W136.
GOODENOUGH: G47α.
GOODENOW: B22-C127-M39.
GOODFELLOW: C11.
GOODHUE: A19α-K61.
GOODKNIGHT: B52α.
GOODLOE: B60.
GOODMAN: H31-R5. See also Rivers.
GOODNOW: C122-W138-W142.
GOODNUE: Z1.
GOODPASTURE: C15.
GOODRICH: D18-F9-G49-G50-H154-H155-N6-R5-
S69-S72.
GOODRIDGE: G50-W87.
GOODSELL: W149.
GOODSON: G51.
GOODSPEED: L76.
GOODY: D20.
GOODWIN: B22-B35-D78-H27-H156-K62-M151-S10-
S63α-W110-Z1.
GOODYEAR: H153α-J41.
GOODYKOONTZ—See Beaver.
GOOGINS: B158.
GOOLSBY: M107-V15.
GORBY: G53.

- GORDON: C127-D78-E22-G37-G54-H171-I9-K46-L19-L35-P67-R29-S153-W10-Y8.
 GORE: A1-B11-B36-E34-F52-M105-S72.
 GOREE: S128.
 GORG: W158.
 GORGAS: R82.
 GORHAM: C97-F34-K60-S8.
 GORRELL: G56.
 GORRINGE: S8.
 GORSLINE: G57.
 GORSUCH: A39-B11-E24.
 GORTON: A69-B124.
 GOSE: L92.
 GOSHEN—See Rees.
 GOSHORN: T44.
 GOSLIN: C127.
 GOSLINE: F95.
 GOSLING: C71.
 GOSNEY: W140.
 GOSS: D78-G58-S8-S177-V19-W39-W58.
 GOSSART: C117.
 GOSSLER: Y8.
 GOTT: K20-P23.
 GOTTSCHALK—See Ackerman.
 GOTTWALS: F64.
 GOTZ: C19.
 GOUDY: M177.
 GOUGH: G43.
 GOULD: A71-B55-C13-D37-D50α-D78-G61-H71-L38-R82-T1-T54-T67-W121-W131-W142.
 GOULDING: B101α.
 GOURLEY: M138.
 GOVE: K8α.
 GOWEN: D2.
 GOWER: B101α-D70-G62-H31-K37-W37.
 GOWING: C134.
 GRABILL: D78.
 GRACE: B44-G63-W160.
 GRACEY: B125-L91-W109.
 GRADY: O11.
 (r-s-tu)—Grady-Outlaw Hist. Assn., A. T. Outlaw, sec., see O11.
 GRAEFF: E2-E31.
 GRAF: B122.
 GRAFF: C99-C117-E31-G64.
 GRAFFORD: W110.
 GRAFTON: C97.
 GRAHAM: A43-A57-B60-C69-D57-D78-F30-F71-G28-G65-G66-H75-H116-I4-K10-K37-L40-M49-M58-M135-M177-P41-R4-R29-S105-S153-W31-Y8. See also Armstrong, Swinehart.
 GRAINER: P23.
 GRAINGER: E40.
 GRAMLICH: P67. See also Stocker.
 GRANADE: H170.
 GRANBERRY: C91.
 GRANDE: G66α.
 GRANDIN: M178-W171.
 GRANDSTAFF: S50.
 GRANDY: G66α-R29-R52.
 GRANGER: B105-G63-M192-O2.
 GRANISON: D97.
 GRANT: D78-G54-H125-H171-M29-M67-R7-R29-S42-T44.
 GRANTESMESNIL: B101α.
 GRATER: C130.
 GRAVATT: W136.
 GRAVES: B15-C125-C127-D65-D78-F91-H18-H143-H150-I7-J36-L38-M94-M121-R29-R53-R60-V21-W43-W142.
 GRAY: A42-B28-B125-D89-G11-G46-H91b-H113-H133-H148-H156-I2-J30b-K23-K30-L65-L95-M5-N19-O7-P14-P24-P81-S47-V21-W82-W124-W142.
 GRAYBEAL: P49α.
 GRAYBILL: F26-F88.
 GRAYHAM: M135.
 GRAYSON: C120-M171-W91.
 GRAZIER—See Furry.
 GREAR: T60.
 GREATHOUSE: D3-P67.
 GREAVES: K78-S109.
 GREELEY: P70-R60.
 GREEN: A2-A36α-B6-B85-B116-B124-C43-C93-C12-C140-D6α-D17-D65-D78-E4-F22-F88-G67-H25-H71-H133-H156-J3-J22-L20-M96-N24-P18-P100-R68-R8-S8-S61-S201-S212-T7-T62-T71-V8-W10-W99-W126-W151α-W174.
 GREENBERRY: B124α-N24-R58.
 GREENE: A42-B101-C43-C63-D6α-D65-F22-H921-H151α-H158α-H166-H170-J3-K12-L9-L76-M2-M15-M186-P81-P82-P92-R81-S99-S133-S212-T65-T71-W10-W99-W131-W174. See also Wingfield.
 GREENFIELD: M36-H153α.
 GREENHALGH: G68.
 GREENHAUGH: J39.
 GREENLEAF: F39-L9-V21-W148.
 GREENLEE: W142.
 GREENMAN: H128.
 GREENOUGH: B46-G68α.
 GREENOWAY: W142.
 GREENSLADE: B11-B101α.
 GREENSLAIDE: S8.
 GREENSLIT: G27.
 GREENWALT: C65.
 GREENWAY: D66-S8.
 GREENWOOD: H156-P66-S8. See also Armstrong.
 GREER: B55-G18-H133-R25-R54-T60-W111-W136.
 GREGG: G69-H69-L91-M96-T84.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Gregg Fellowship, Howard A. Gregg sec., see G69.
 GREGORY: A25-B59-B66-D78-G70-G71-H53-H90-H162-R53-S167-V2-Y11.
 GREGSON: J41-P73.
 GREIG: S166.
 GREINER: H156-J42.
 GRENELLE: G80.
 GRENINGER: G72.
 GRESHAM: E35-H156.
 GRETER: C130.
 GRETMACHER: D78.
 GRETTER: T53.
 GREY: D35-J37-M55.
 GRICE: K36-L79-M105-O6.
 GRIDER: D86.
 GRIDLEY: L13-W58.
 GRIER: G73-M32-S21-T60-Y8.
 GRIESEL: B135.
 GRIEVE: S202.
 GRIFFEN: B72.
 GRIFFIN: A8-B30-B108-C127-D78-E7-E37-E42-F6-F34-G54-G74-G75-G76-J24-J27-K7-K56-L2-M121-P9-R86-S3-S149-S158-W157-Y10.
 GRIFFING: F12.
 GRIFFITH: B71α-B91α-C25α-C43-D51-E37-G77-G78-M115-N21-P3-P67-R58-S3-W96-W114.
 GRIFFITS: B80.
 GRIGGS: C97-C127-H24α.
 GRIGSBY: M129-S75.
 GRIGSON: S167.
 GRIM: D62.
 GRIMBALL: E34-J20-S153.
 GRIMBIT: D78.
 GRIMES: A38-B136-B161-D42-D78-F52-H58-M177-

P23-S35-S48-Y8.
 RIMM: F26.
 RINDALL: B101a.
 RINDELL: D6.
 RINDLE: D6-H112-L71.
 RINNEL: G80.
 RINNELL: B50b-B154-E30-G80.
 RINSTEAD: B7a-T44.
 RINT: K78-T79.
 RISARD: G81.
 RISHAM: G18.
 RISSOM: B30.
 RIST: H170.
 RISWOLD: A69-B101a-F4-G57-J6-P40a-W160.
 RIZZARD: G81.
 RIZZELL: G82a.
 RIZZLE: G82a.
 ROCE: S153.
 ROFF: H16-P100. See also Beaver.
 ROGAN: B15-G83a-H112-H124.
 ROME: C97.
 ROOME: P71.
 RQOT: F95.
 ROSCOST: F75.
 ROSE: F23.
 ROSH: F25.
 ROSS: F23-N24.
 ROSSMAN: C17a.
 ROUT: B168-H154-T14. See also Dudley.
 ROVE: B99-E2-E31-G73-H16-P92.
 ROVENSTADT: H35.
 ROVER: B38-G85-H35-T23.
 ROVES: A25-C8-D78-M43.
 RUBB: B28-D29-J24-P58-W64.
 RUBBS: D78-P58-S82-S122.
 RUM: H170.
 RUMAN: B4.
 RUMLEY: P67.
 RUNDY: R29.
 RUSE: S35.
 RYME: S201.
 RYMES: A38-D42-R29-R85-S48-W34.
 RUDGER: A26.
 RUDMUNDSON: T12.
 RUERNSEY: C14-P2.
 RUERRY: S157.
 RUESS: D78.
 RUEST: M59.
 RUICE: C87a.
 RULBERT: P74.
 RUILD: A25-G87-H18-H71-P85.
 RULDENSTERN: H44.
 RULDENSTERNA: H44.
 RULFORD: D42-J27-M87.
 RUIN: E34.
 RUTHER—See Stocker.
 RULCH: L9.
 RULICK: B32.
 RULL: R53.
 RULLEY: C97.
 RUMAER: J15.
 RUMBER: C37.
 RUMP: W127.
 RUNBY: H133.
 RUNDRED: B101a.
 RUNDY: Y10.
 RUNN: C16-G88-H153a-K47-M58-R53.
 RUNNELL: S50.
 RUNSAL(L)US: F68.
 RUNSAULIS: F68.
 RUNTER: G63.
 RUNTERMAN: T1.

GUNTHER: B70-W110.
 GURDY: W101.
 GURGANUS: H170.
 GURLEY: A65-C111. See also Moll.
 (r-s-t-u)—Gurley Family Reunion (southern branches), Justus R. Moll, 1229 Washington Av., Springfield, Mo.
 GURNEY: H27b-T88-W36.
 GUSEMAN: A18.
 GUSTIN: R43.
 GUSTINE: S133.
 GUTH: D62.
 GUTHRIDGE: R69.
 GUTHRIE: D15-G66-G89-M53a-M183.
 GUTRIDGE: G50.
 GUTTERIDGE: J21.
 GUTTERSON: R29.
 GUY: J23-S92.
 GUYER: I2.
 GUYMAN: C127.
 GYNN: H153a.
 GWALTNEY: B46-M180.
 GWIN: B136-E34-J18.
 GWINN: B6.
 GWYN: B136.
 GWYNN: T34.
 GWYNNNE: B136.
 GYDE: K78.
 GYLES: C91.

H

HAAS: D78-L92a-M32a-Y8. See also Stocker.
 HABAKER: C11.
 HACKER: C147.
 HACKETT: B55-L37-M49-W43.
 HACKLEMAN: J38.
 HACKLEY: M105.
 HACKMAN: G45.
 HACKNEY: F58-J44.
 HACKWORTH: G55.
 HADAWAY: M34.
 HADDIX: K3.
 HADDON: P37.
 HADE: B60.
 HADEN: E42-T44.
 HADLEY: C103-D78-J24-J38-J44-M85-T3-T18-V14-Y5.
 HADLOCK: M85.
 HADSELL: L81.
 HAFF: D78-M119.
 HAGADORN: F60.
 HAGAMAN: L19-P52-S207.
 HAGAN: M15.
 HAGAR: G46-W153. See also Killian.
 HAGEMAN: M32a.
 HAGER: D61-E24-M143.
 HAGERD: D78.
 HAGERFORD: B101a.
 HAGERMAN: S5.
 HAGERTY: D78.
 HAGGARD: B49-R81.
 HAGGARTY: E7.
 HAGLER: H69-W27.
 HAHN: F68-H24a-K27-P100.
 HAIA: B101a.
 HAID: L19.
 HAIGHT: E40-H3.
 HAIGLER: H69-W27.
 HAILE: J18-K8-S130.
 HAILMAN: H4.
 HAILS: E25-M49.
 HAILSTEM: B124a.

- HAINES: F26-F81-H6-H7-I2-L19α-P85-R82-S65-Z3.
 HAINS: H6.
 HAINSE: D78.
 HAIR: P23.
 HAIRSTON: D78-H8-H124.
 HAKES: K47.
 HALBERT: C15. See also Berry.
 HALDEMAN: W60.
 HALDERMAN: C147.
 HALE: B55-B75-C33-C127-C147-D78 - F58 - J11 - J18-
 M185α-P45α-P85-S17α-S68-S93 - S110 - S124 - S134-
 W36-W109-W142.
 HALENBECK: S58.
 HALEY: B64-B158-C70-K36-M63.
 HALL: A25-A48-B18-B55-B101α-B167-C8 - C20 - D33-
 D50α-D78-E7-G2-G27-G49-G54-G56-H10-H12-H12α-
 H71-H90-H157-J3-J22-K9-K13-K46-K78-L5 - L12 - L19-
 L23-M32α-M62-M79-M177-P11-P22α-P85-P93 - P94-
 R29-R38-S7-S31-S46-S54-S56-S63-S183 - S201 - S212-
 T1-T35-V8-W3-W42-W109-W110-W112-W160 - Y5-
 Z2. See also Bates.
 HALLAM: H80α.
 HALLEMAN: M164.
 HALLENBAKE: S54.
 HALLENBECK: S54.
 HALLER: C147-T29.
 HALLET: S8.
 HALLETT: B51-K8α.
 HALLEY: G43-M59-W12.
 HALLIDAY: B122-K17-S201.
 HALLOCK: C108-H13-M39-R23. See also Beach.
 HALLOWELL: H14.
 HALLSTROM: F18.
 HALLYBURTON: P75.
 HALSEY: A25-A67-B46-H153α-T38.
 HALSTEAD: C122-S91.
 HAM: G63-H91.
 HAMACHER: H16-P84.
 HAMAKER: H16.
 HAMANT: H138.
 HAMBLIN: L55.
 HAMBLETON: N26.
 HAMBLIN: R81-S69-S71α.
 HAMER: H17.
 HAMIL: W99.
 HAMILL: D78.
 HAMILTON: B46-B47-B51-B55-C15-C58 - C67 - C127-
 C129-D23-D75-D78-D91-E34-F30 - F69 - H17α - H18-
 H27-H71-H72-H89-H136-H147-J20-M57 - M121 - P14-
 P40-P67-S38-S82-S157-W42-W109-W172-Y8.
 HAMLIN: A35-A39-B161-P10-T1-V2.
 HAMM: S85.
 HAMMAKER: H16.
 HAMMELL: H19α-L60.
 HAMMER: I2-W81-Y5.
 HAMMERSLEY: S71α.
 HAMMIT: H19b.
 HAMMOND: A63-B4α-C18-C120-C129-D51-D78 - E7-
 E34-G45-H20-J44-M24-M69-N24-R58-W74-W142.
 HAMMONDS: B3.
 HAMPTON: C118-D78-D79-E34-F55-H124-I7 - M129-
 R3-S157-S212-W110. See also Hams.
 HAMRICK: H22.
 HAMSHER—See Kleppinger.
 HANAFORD: D78.
 HANAHAH: H72.
 HANBY: M52.
 HANCE: C29-M129-S108-S165-S201.
 HANCHETT: L13.
 HANCHETT: H153α-O2-S71α.
 HANCOCK: H23-H53-M28-M129-N10-S28-T78-W136.
 HAND: A28-B11-M83-R61-T1-W160.
 HANDLIN: D78-D97.
 HANDLY: T49.
 HANDY: A4-L37.
 HANE: H171.
 HANES: H6-K7.
 HANEY: B46.
 (u-v)—Haney Family Assn. (Pa., N.J.; inclu-
 also Evans, Geary-Garey, Montgomery, F-
 ers, Schaefer, Scherer, Weisbecker), Dr. J.
 L. Haney, genealogist, 6419 Woodbine J-
 Phila., Pa.
 HANGER: N6.
 HANKEY: H126α.
 HANKINS: C120-J36-N6-S92-T44-W29. See al-
 Arnold.
 HANKINSON: H24-K30.
 HANKS: A65-B3-F52-L10-P92.
 HANLEY: L66.
 HANN: A51-H24α.
 HANNA: C70-C118-G65-H25-H25α-K7-N13-W160.
 HANNAH: M32α-W122.
 HANNUM: H31.
 HANRAHN: R7.
 HANS: A1-S50.
 HANSARD: P160.
 HANSE: C29.
 HANSEN: A1-S8.
 HANSFORD: E42-F52-L79-T7.
 HANSON: C111-E34-M176-S156.
 HANTZ: K77-Y8.
 HANXHURST: D35.
 HAPTONSTALL: B4-M35.
 HARALDSON: B140.
 HARALSON: H27-H133-H151α.
 (r-s-tu)—Haralson - Harrolson - Harrelson Fami-
 Assn., Miss Zola Haralson, historian, Cusset
 Ala.
 HARBAUGH: H27α-Y8-Y12.
 HARBER: F63.
 HARBERSON: C91.
 HARBES: W160.
 HARBISON: C91.
 HARBOUR: F63.
 HARBOUR: H77.
 HARCOURT: S8.
 HARDEE: D6α.
 HARDEN: H3.
 HARDENBROEK: H171.
 HARDENBROOK: H72.
 HARDER: B156-G2.
 HARDESTY: M18.
 HARDESTY: I9-J17-S143.
 HARDIE: H29.
 HARDIMAN: M4.
 HARDIN: A36α-B116-B158-C96-D105-E34-J16-J35-M2-
 N23-P58-P67-S28-S50-S124-Y11.
 HARDING: B34-B99-C113 - D85 - H27b - M145 - S28-
 W58-W95.
 HARDISON: N6.
 HARDMAN: H28.
 HARDWICK: B93-H133-H156-L11-S88.
 HARDY: C127-D6α-F81-H29-P91-R60-S50-S122-S124-
 W12. See also Rivers.
 (r-s-v)—Hardy Family Assn. of America, Inc., Dr.
 W. Claude Hardy, genealogist, 166 Old Ma-
 maroneck Road, White Plains, N.Y.
 HARDYMAN: H8-L56.
 HARELSON: H151α.
 HARGETT: H170.
 HARGIS: C55.
 HARGRAVE: M84.
 HARGREAVES: D6α.

ARGROVE: G63-M10-W109.
 ARING: B66-D36-H30-P49α-S138.
 ARKER: C97.
 ARLAM: S201.
 ARLAN: B111-I9-J38.
 ARLESTONE: E34.
 ARLEY: H31-L21.
 ARLING: M141.
 ARLLEE: H31-S157.
 ARLOCKER: A50.
 ARLOW: H32-H156-S126.
 ARMAN: A39-H32α-H33-H34-S126-Y8.
 ARMANSON: E7.
 ARMER: L94-M63.
 ARMON: C75-D20-D78-H33-H130-J27-S28-S69-S126.
 ARNED: G70.
 ARNESS: N21.
 ARNISH: F64.
 ARNSBERGER: W54.
 AROD: G85.
 AROLD: S44.
 ARP: F67.
 ARPER: B3-B62-B118-E34-F44 - F58 - H34α - H57α - H91b-J38-J45-M123-M187-T12-V24-W10-W27-W31-W136-Y8. See also Thompson.
 ARR: W165.
 ARRAH: L38.
 ARRALD: Y5.
 ARRELL: G63-H36-H37-J38-M63.
 ARRELSON: H151α-S157. See also Haralson.
 ARRIMAN: R5.
 ARRINGTON: A28-B102-B124α - B168 - D78 - F95-H37α-H38-H109-L20-M142 - M173 - S207 - T18 - T65-W142-Z1. See also Bates, Beach, Herrington.
 ARRI: A25-A36-A36α-A38-B51 - B52 - B80 - B85-B101α-B130-B152-B170-C46-C87α-C89 - C140 - D59-D64b-D72-D78-E7-E34-E42-E46-F44 - F52 - F81 - G8-G46-G76-G83α-H53-H89-H125 - H157 - J18 - J27 - J40-K13-K46-L19-L19α-L27-L37-L90-M67-M129 - M178α-M183-O5-O7-P24-P26-P27-P61-R29-R31 - R54 - S64-S69-S76-S81 - S82 - S126 - S164 - S172 - S212 - W16α-W39-W94-W109-W110-W111-W142-Y5.
 ARRISSON: A40-B47-B60-B116-B117 - B124α - B140-C112-C140α-D8-D78-E34-F25-F52 - G45 - G76 - H12-H40-H53-H57α-J17b-J36-J45-L70-M32α-M105-M129-M153-M180-P37-P55-P62-P91 - P99 - R85 - S35 - S63-S135-S175-S180-S201-T43-W34-W53.
 ARROD: H88.
 ARROLD: I11.
 ARROLSON—See Haralson.
 ARROUN: C94.
 ARSH: H41α-K3.
 ARSHA: P67.
 ARSHMAN: P26.
 ARSIN: H171.
 ART: A36α-B30-B54-B67-C52-C81-C91-C101-C147-D48-F25-F95-H27-H42-H43-H148 - H172 - L91 - M65-M119-N22-P67-P83-R51-S16-S93-S123-W74 - W101-W149-Y8. See also Bates, Phillips.
 ARTER: M153α.
 ARTLESS: L78.
 ARTLEY: H90-P24.
 ARTMAN: C11-C65-H44-H45-H125α-M49-R23α.
 ARTON: L91.
 ARTPENICE: S154.
 ARTSFIELD: S21.
 ARTSHORN: G7-P85.
 ARTSOCK: W82.
 ARTUNG: E7.
 ARTWELL: B66-P37.
 ARTZELL: C37-H47-O16-Y8.
 (r-s)—Hartzell: Nat. Assn. of Hartzells in Amer-

ica, Miss Sarah M. Hartzell, sec., see H47.
 HARTZOG: D65.
 HARVEY: C13-C47-C120-E7-E34-F79-G71-H7 - H40-H48-H49-H116-H153α-H170-J44-K13-K56-K69 - M57-M138-P21-S67-S85-T55-Y5.
 HARVIE: G8-G71.
 HARVILLE: C28-J24.
 HARWOOD: L38-O1-O15-P99-S55-W116.
 HARZY: C37.
 HASBROUCK: E10.
 HASH: D74.
 HASKELL: B28-C56-G26-G47α-M29-M137-S6-W39.
 (r-s-t-u)—Haskell: Maine State Haskell Assn., Miss Jessica J. Haskell, genealogist, Hallowell, Me.
 HASKINS: G70-H49α-N6-W121.
 HASLEM: S8.
 HASSELL: H50-H116.
 HASSLER: Y8.
 HASTINGS: B55-C8-D49-H114-J24-M69-P8-W87. See also Dudley.
 HATCH: D73-H51-H52-H91-I3-J40-L25-L38-L83α-P58-R19-R29.
 (r-s-u-v)—Hatch Geneal. Soc. (includes also Baugh, Haycock, Houston, Rich, True), Miss Margaret H. Haycock, genealogist, 72 W. N. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 HATCHER: J39-R31-S215-T48-W12.
 HATCHETT: H53.
 HATFIELD: H168-M33.
 HATHAWAY: H54-H55-H147-H153α-L83α-R19.
 (r-s-t-u)—Hathaway Family Assn. (includes also Babbitt, Briggs, Burt, Chase, Davis, Dean, Evans, Evane, Phillips, Simmons, Talbot, Winslow), Mrs. George Davis, sec., Somerset Centre, Mass.
 HATTONS: F81.
 HAUDONSHIELD: D78.
 HAUDT: S93.
 HAUGHTON: B167.
 HAUMAN: B132.
 HAUN: F68.
 HAUSMAN: D62-Y8.
 HAUSSMAN: P100.
 HAVEN: F76.
 HAVENS: A67-H116-I7-T84-W91.
 HAVER: S85.
 HAVLEY: C138.
 HAW: H56α.
 HAWES: A33-B11-H56α-K14-S117-T13-W112-W136-W148.
 HAWK: P36-R40-W149.
 HAWKE: A19α.
 HAWKER: C147.
 HAWKES: D70-H57.
 HAWKINS: B11-C8-D8-D66-D78-G18-G63-H27-H27α-H91b-H125-H170-J38-K13-K43-K46-M92 - M121 - Q2-R23b-R53-S50-S98α-T8-W80-W94-W109-W142.
 HAWKS: D70-H154-K61-L79.
 (u)—Hawks Assn., Mrs. Alice T. Hawks, genealogist, 21 Center St., Bellows Falls, Vt.
 HAWLEY: A25-A36α-B11-D80-H153α-H154-I9-M59-R53-S21-W95. See also Botsford.
 HAWN: H24α.
 HAWORTH: J44.
 HAWS: B63-C127-H56α-H57α.
 HAWTHORN: C25b-D78.
 HAWTHORNE: C25b-E25.
 HAWXHURST: C122.
 HAY: H59-L20. See also Young.
 HAYBURNE: G85.
 HAYCOCK—See Hatch.

HAYDEN: A25-B66-B167-F4-G18-H25-P92-V1.
 HAYES: D17-D79-E34-F44-F93-H60-L30-L47-R42-T13-W29.
 HAYHURST: O10.
 HAYLANDER: S71.
 HAYMAKER: H16.
 HAYMOND: B148-M101.
 HAYNE: E34.
 HAYNER: H62.
 HAYNES: A26-A40-B125-D79-E7-F13-H153 α -H154-H156-J18-K7-L4-L19 α -M84-T3-T23-W111-Y11.
 HAYNIE: Z6.
 HAYNOR: S85.
 HAYNSWORTH: H65.
 HAYS: B30-C19-H66-N29-P12-P67-S80-S165.
 HAYWARD: A63-B129-E42-F44-H67-H153 α -L79-M75-R29-S50-T12-W142.
 HAYWORTH: I2-Y5.
 HAZARD: T2-W140.
 HAZELRIG: M68.
 HAZELTINE: B129.
 HAZELTON: K8.
 HAZEN: H71-H122-S69-W95.
 HAZLITT: P71.
 HEACOCK: H90.
 HEAD: E7-G45-H77-L12-M57-T63-W99.
 HEADLEY: H143. See also Beem.
 HEAGLER: D78-H69.
 HEALD: B101 α -D76-H71-H93-S17 α -W142.
 HEALER: D78.
 HEALY: W153.
 HEAP: H57 α -S8-S135.
 HEARD: B35-B111-C60-C111-E35-P92.
 HEARN: O6 α .
 HEARNE: M67.
 HEARNDON: B101 α .
 HEARTWELL: H70.
 HEATH: C33-D78-F52-F82-L20-L37-M50-P37-S2-S130.
 See also Davis.
 HEATON: D78-J22-L38.
 HEAVENRIDGE: W157.
 HEBART: K20.
 HECHLER: C65.
 HECKARD—See Mannsperger.
 HECKART: M187.
 HECKER: V26.
 HECKERT: M187.
 HECKSCHER: H71 α .
 HECOX: H90.
 HEDDEN: C20-K47-W51.
 HEDDON: K78.
 HEDENBERG: D78-H72.
 HEDGE: H73-H125-M74. See also Mannsperger.
 HEDGECOCK: I2.
 HEDGER: H73.
 HEDGES: F44-H73-J27-J45-N21-P18-W10.
 HEDLEY: C97-T3.
 HEDRICK: M23-S165.
 HEEBNER: H74.
 HEES: F93.
 HEESTAND: K2.
 HEFFINGER: O6.
 HEFFLEBOWER: O6.
 HEFFLEY: W31.
 HEFFNER: Y8.
 HEFLIN: H75.
 HEFNER: H75 α .
 HEFT: B165.
 HEGEMAN: D38-H67-P49 α .
 HEGLER: W27.
 HEHEISEN: O6.
 HEIDELBERG: S124.

HEIFFNER: K46.
 HEIGHBURNE: G85.
 HEIGHE: G11.
 HEIL: S119.
 HEILMAN: D78-J31-Y8.
 HEIMPLEMAN: B116.
 HEINEMANN: H76.
 HEINER: J35.
 HEINTZELMAN: F26.
 HEINTZLEMAN: D62.
 HEISE: D78.
 HEISERODT: S85.
 HEISEROTH: S85.
 HEISTAND: H104.
 HEIX: B113.
 HEIZER: H31.
 HELANDER: S71.
 HELFRICH: H130.
 HELLER: D78-J42. See also Stocker.
 HELLMAN: H78.
 HELLUMS: B125.
 HELLYER: W28.
 HELM: C31-D78-E42-H77-J40.
 HELMAN: H78-S59.
 HELME: C139.
 HELMER: M60.
 HELMS: B125-G63-S46.
 HELTON: S64.
 HELWIG: B75.
 HEMAN: M73.
 HEMENWAY: N14-R29.
 HEMIG: P55.
 HEMINGWAY: M69-W149.
 HEMPERLY: M153 α .
 HEMPHILL: C91-O6 α .
 HEMPLEMAN: B116.
 HEMPSTEAD: M36.
 HEMPSTED: A67.
 HEMSLEY: H79 α -T40.
 HENAGAN: H31.
 HENCKEL: C145-P53.
 HENCKLE: C145.
 HENDEE: D78.
 HENDER: Z3.
 HENDERSON: B30-C56-C92-C102-C141-D15-D78-E25-E34-F30-F77-H80-H84-H148-H156-J7-J11-K6-K60-L19-M144-N4-P2-P92-T34-W51-W61-Y11.
 See also Reeves.
 HENDERSHOT: M18-W127.
 HENDLEY: A63.
 HENDRICK: B140-D35-K46.
 HENDRICKS: D78-E34-F26-H81-H134-K46-M150-P92-Y5-Y8.
 HENDRICKSON: C104-H7-H136-P67-P95.
 HENDRIX: H150-P98-S102.
 HENDRIXMIER: C65.
 HENDRY: K13.
 HENER: S85.
 HENION: O15.
 HENKEL: C145-C147-E9.
 HENKLE: B4 α .
 HENLEY: A50-G67-I2-J27-W122-Y5.
 HENNING: C81.
 HENRY: A26-B59-C87-D65-D79-E7-E18-E42-H75-H80-S54-S119-W127.
 HENSHIE: H83.
 HENSLEY: A15-M166-V18.
 HENTON: B1-B31-D78-H69-H84.
 HEPLER: S208.
 (r-s-tu)—Hepler Family Assn. (includes al
 Hoeppler, Beisel, Daniel, Klotz, Krause-Krow
 Maurer, Rentschler, Wagner), Mrs. Ida Hep

Swank, genealogist, 34 W. Mahanoy Av., Mahanoy City, Pa.
 HEPTENSTALL: D63.
 HEQUEMBOURG: P62.
 HERBERT: B55-B101a-E34-H84a.
 HERDE: C60.
 HERDER: S85.
 HEREFORD: P19-S130.
 HEREMAN: M190a.
 HERENDEEN: L20.
 HERICK: A63.
 HERING: D6a.
 HERITAGE: S105.
 HERLOCKER: A50.
 HERMAN: P13-Y8.
 HERMANN: C12.
 HERNDON: C111-F58-G81-H85.
 HEROD: G18.
 HERR: P100-W165.
 HERRICK: A24-H86-H122-J11. See also Porter.
 HERRING: A49-D6a-H87-H170-K80-L81-P37-W17-W109.
 HERRINGTON: C8-M70-W117.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Herrington-Harrington Family Reunion, Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, 5 Rogers Av., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
 HERRIS: B85.
 HERROLD: F26-W10.
 HERRON: F19-S165-S167. See also Mannsperger.
 HERSEY: H27b.
 HERSHBERGER: B52a-W111.
 HERSHEY: K2. See also Arnold.
 HERSHMAN: P26.
 HERSHNER: Y8.
 HERSMAN: P26.
 HERT: D66.
 HERTER: S85.
 HERTZLER: H87a.
 HERTZOG: D65.
 HERVEGH: F18.
 HERVEY: J44-S167.
 HESS: B53-B56-D78-P100-W81-W146-Y8.
 HESSEY: C138-S201.
 HESTER—See Dailey.
 HESTON: C91-C119-P71.
 HETZER: W65.
 HEURING: D78.
 HEUSTIS: D68-H88.
 HEVERIN: L27-M96.
 HEWES: C25a-D73-S48-S79-W149.
 HEWETT: D78-P67.
 HEWITT: H111a.
 HEWITT: B62-E34-F79-L91-W10.
 HEWLET: M102.
 HEWLETT: C122-E34.
 HEWSON: C36.
 HEXT: E34.
 HEYER: H171.
 HEYL: H93.
 HEYLIGER: R39.
 HEYWARD: S71a.
 HEYWOOD: H2-H88a.
 HIATT: I2-J24-J44-K28a-K78-P73-W10-Y5.
 HIBBARD: E4-H89-I3-K20-P22a-V21.
 HIBBERD: H89.
 HIBBERT: K7a.
 HIBBS: T16-W150.
 (r-s-u-v)—Hibbs Family (includes also Baker, Hollett, Lyons, Worrall, Worrell), Mrs. Sylpha Hibbs Snook, genealogist, 3945 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.
 HIBERD: K20.

HICHBORN: L44.
 HICKCOCK: H90.
 HICKENLOOPER: C116.
 HICKLIN: K37.
 HICKMAN: B170-B171-C147-G63-H161-I5-M128-M166-S50-W109-W111.
 HICKOCK: H90.
 HICKOK: H90-M105.
 HICKOX: H90-M6-O20-W121.
 HICKS: A25-B31-C87-E3-F79-G18-H4-H72-K8-M187-P18-R88-S212-T54-W5-W112-W169.
 HICKY: S48.
 HIDAY: H91.
 HIDDEN: L9-W86.
 HIDDLESON: P73.
 HIDE: D35-H153a.
 HIEATT: H91a.
 HIERONYMUS: H91b.
 HIERS: L70.
 HIESTAND: B87-B104-E33.
 HIETT: J24. See also Berry.
 HIFFNER: K46.
 HIGBEE: E40-F37.
 HIGBIE: F37.
 HIGBY: F37.
 HIGDON: D70.
 HIGGINBOTHAM: B13-C111-S21.
 HIGGINS: B4a-C120-D63-D78-H92-H92a-J45-K3-M34-R25-W127.
 HIGGINSON: B11-W34.
 HIGHFIELD: V22.
 HIGHLANDS: L91.
 HIGHT: B141-T1.
 HIGLEY: D78-O20.
 HILARY: S8.
 HILBUM: B101a.
 HILDRETH: L78-M25-W142.
 HILE: H93-S119.
 HILGARD: W86a.
 HILL: A21-A40-A63-B35-B83-B95-B160-B168-C22-C59-C87a-C147-D78-D93-E34-F34-F44-F52-G45-G48-G71-H40-H53a-H71-H93a-H94-H96-H97-I2-J6-J7-J38-K39-K76-L28-L45-L55-L83a-L91-M4-M40-M74-M107-P8-P67-P78-R13-S21-S64-S98-S101-S127-S140-S167-S201-T23-T67-W5-W109-W136-W142-W150-Y8-Y11. See also Aydelott, Strong.
 HILLEBRANDT: K8a.
 HILLEGAS: H42.
 HILLERS: D78.
 HILLES: T12.
 HILLIARD: H103-I9-J30-L38-S50-W28.
 HILLIARDS: B38.
 HILLIER: A42b-Y10.
 HILLMAN: H100.
 HILLS: C8-C127-D30-E4-G8-H79a-K65-L38-T12-W144-W148.
 HILLYAR: W110.
 HILLYER: B46-L40.
 HILTON: D76-D100-G85-L38-T2.
 HILYARD: W138.
 HIMMELRIGHT: M55.
 HIMROD: A65.
 HINCKESMAN: R53.
 HINCKLE: C33.
 HINCKLEY: C139-D2-D50a-N33-Z1.
 HINDE: W58.
 HINDMAN: R25-S130.
 HINDS: M84-R53-W112.
 HINES: B38-B170-B171-D86-H130-P85-V16.
 HINGHAUS: H101.
 HINGSTON: H18.
 HINKHAUS: H101.

HINKHOUSE: H101.
 HINKLE: C145-C147.
 HINKLEY: C97.
 HINMAN: A25-C8-D44-H107-H154.
 HINOTE: G63.
 HINSDALE: H153α-L38-R53.
 HINSHAW: H102-J24-J44.
 HINSON: G63.
 HINTON: B31-C43-C111-D78-E34-G6-H84-H95.
 HINTZMAN: C65.
 HINZEMAN: C147.
 HIPPLE: Y8.
 HIPPS: A26.
 HIPPENSTIEL: H104.
 HIRST: C119.
 HISER: H31.
 HISKEY: C65.
 HITCHCOCK: B23-B101α-F79-H105-M177-W142.
 HITE: B141-D78-E25-G82α-H53-K62-L73-M138-M141-T1-W12-W122.
 HITNER: R82.
 HIX: P51.
 HIXSON: G43-S150.
 HOADLEY: W149.
 HOAGLAND: H106-H107-N10.
 HOAR: B101α-P81-P82-R53.
 HOARD: H108.
 HOARE: M87-S8.
 HOBART: B55-D78-W95-W142.
 HOBBS: K36-L40-L91-M34-N17-P67-S31-S212-T44.
 See also Stillwell.
 HOBGOOD: S50.
 HOBSON: D19-H31-J39-J44-R4-T48-T78-Y5.
 HOCK: A64-P100.
 HOCKER: M187-T1.
 HOCKETT: F71.
 HOCKETT: I2-Y5.
 HOCKINS: K78.
 HOCKMAN: G45.
 HODGE: D78-F78-H73-K22-K78-R83-S69-W16α.
 HODGES: B4α-B164-C125-G63-H8-H73-H110-J31.
 HODGETT—See Armstrong.
 HODGETTS: A57.
 HODGKINS: F79.
 HODGMAN: M189-S166-V21.
 HODGSON: I11-J24-S167.
 HODNETT: J18-J36-W173.
 HODSDON—See Conant.
 HODSON: J44-Y5.
 HOEFT: B165.
 HOEL: B145.
 HOENSTINE: H111α.
 HOEP(PL)ER: S208. See also Hepler.
 HOES: P84.
 HOFECKER: K50.
 HOFF: D82-M119-Y8.
 HOFFHEINS: Y8.
 HOFFMAN: C147-D80-H161-M40-N6-P84-R29-S59.
 HOFMASTER: C65.
 HOGADONE: H71.
 HOGAN: R1.
 HOGDITT: S8.
 HOGE: D18-H168-W175.
 HOGEBOOM: S85.
 HOGG: F78-G45-K78-P49α-S128-T7-V21.
 HOGGATT: E35-I2.
 HOGHERINE: K46.
 HOGTALING: P84.
 HOGUE: T7.
 HOH(E)NBAUM: H44.
 HOLBERT: H127.
 HOLBROOK: B93-D79-F58-F94-L86-M23-M34-R29.

HOLCOMBE: H15-H112-H162-K78-S65.
 HOLCOMBE: B1-J17b-M57-M62-S192.
 HOLDAWAY: B63.
 HOLDEMAN: W60.
 HOLDEN: M167.
 HOLDER: C97-D104-E5.
 HOLDERMAN: A42b.
 HOLDRIDGE: L9.
 HOLGRAVE: S8.
 HOLLABAUGH: H53.
 HOLLADAY: H113-J23-S127-Y5.
 HOLLAND: D8-E7-E34-F17-G18-G63-K80-L37-M63-M67-M121-P23-S8-W109. See also Aydel.
 HOLLENBACH: D62.
 HOLLENBACK: B51-G63.
 HOLLENBECK: K47.
 HOLLETT—See Hibbs.
 HOLLEY: W12-W37.
 HOLLIDAY: B122-C19-H111α-J24-L43-L95α-M49-M5.
 HOLLINGER: W81.
 HOLLINGSWORTH: C140-H117-S100-W158-Y5.
 HOLLIS: S8-S165.
 HOLLISTER: D75-D80-S126.
 HOLLOWAN: J32α.
 HOLLOWAY: A5-H123-J27-M54-M141-P67-T1.
 HOLLOWELL: M144-Y5.
 HOLLY: S38-S50-S71α.
 HOLLYDAY: B122-H153α.
 HOLMAN: B101α-D54-G34-L38-M185-R58-S13-W26.
 (r-s-t-u)—Holman Family Organization (includes also Agland, Cawley, Salway, Sparks, Wenden, Webber, Worthy), Miss Velma R. Tagg sec., Cardston, Alberta, Can.
 HOLME: C64-H43.
 HOLMES: B71-C127-F30-F65α-G57-G59-H82-H111-J40-M2-M167-P23-S7-S122-S126-S166-V21-W121.
 HOLMSBAUM: H44.
 HOLSAPPLE: W161α.
 HOLSINGER: L66.
 HOLSOPPLE: S59.
 HOLSTEIN: H58.
 HOLSTEINER: H58.
 HOLT: A63-C16-C51α-G27-G54-H53-H134-J30b-M68.
 (r-s-t-u)—Holt Assn. of America, Parker E. Holtreas., 5145 N. Camac St., Phila., Pa.
 HOLTON: A25-D6α-D80-H12-S38.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Holton Family Assn. (includes also Baker, Burt, Cary, Chapin, Dickinson, Field, Flint, Holtum, Houlton, Howe, King, Lyman, Moody, Morgan, Munn, Norton, Nourse, Orvis, Parmenter, Pomeroy, Rich, Robbins, Sheldon, Strong, Towne, Wright), Miss Harriet Scofield genealogist, see S38.
 HOLTUM: S38. See also Holton.
 HOLTZAPPLE: F26-Y8.
 HOLTZCLAW: B30-H116-R32.
 HOLTZER: B65.
 HOLTZINGER: B65.
 HOLTZMAN: G66.
 HOMAN: H117.
 HONAKER: B13.
 HONENS—See Kleppinger.
 HONEYWELL: F44.
 HONNETTER: J42.
 HOOD: J15-M70.
 HOOE: E42-L56-S153.
 HOOGEBOOM: P84.
 HOOGHTEELING: P84.
 HOOGHTELIN: Y8.
 HOOK: H118-P57-W136.
 HOOKE: W54.
 HOOKER: B107α-C60-L38-M63-P8-P18. See also

Thompson.
 OOKETT: H119.
 OKEY: M119.
 OKSEY: M119.
 OMES: G59.
 OOPER: D30-N2-P19-S153.
 OOPES: C2-H120.
 OOPS: B170.
 OOSE: B124.
 OOVER: B50b-D79-H93-H170-L19a-M56-N21-P83-W55-Z7. See also Coble, Mannsperger, Warlick.
 OPE: C1a-H80a-L88-W10.
 OPKINS: A4-A38-B4a-B124-C13-C122-C125-D41-D48-F63-H88-H122-H123-H153a-I7-J23-J27-J36-K20-K43-M53a-M76-P38-R14-R29-S10-S89-S129-W5-W53-W58-W112-W136-W140-W148.
 (r-s-tu)—Hopkins Family Assn. (descs. of Edward of N.J.), Mrs. Nellie Raber, genealogist, 236 Curry Place, Youngstown, O.
 OPPER: B60-D36-H124-H171-S130-W126.
 OPPES: C17a.
 ORD: E42-H125-W11.
 OREIN: H126.
 ORENE: H126.
 ORGER: F91.
 ORINE: B50-G45-H126-K46.
 ORLACHER: D62.
 ORN: B160-G81-H126a-M18-M23-W111-Y8.
 ORNBuckle: M193.
 ORNE: F71-G63-L91-P23-S59-W58-W95-W111.
 ORNER: E40-R82.
 ORNEY: I2-J30a-W96.
 ORR: W75.
 ORRY: S157.
 ORSEMAN: L43.
 ORSLEY: B170-M58.
 ORTON: B1-C25b-D57-H127-M10-M39-M84-S129-S210-W158.
 OSACK: M154.
 OSE: Y8.
 OSELTON: B54.
 OSELY: S71a.
 OSFORD: M48.
 OSKINS: A71-H128-W58-W121.
 OSMER: H129-P92-T12.
 OSTERMAN: F26.
 OSTETLER: C65.
 OSTETTER: W18.
 OTALING: M19-S85.
 OTCHKISS: B11-F79-G35-M69.
 OTOFTE: H153a.
 OTTENSTEIN: B132.
 OUCHIN: W174.
 OUCK: E24.
 OUGH: B77-J27.
 OUGHTTEELING: S85.
 OUGHTTELING: S85.
 OUGHTEN: T55.
 OUGHTON: G42-H138-M11-M28-P93-R29-S108-T25-W142. See also Phillips.
 OULTON: S38. See also Holton.
 OUNSELL: L92.
 OUSE: B38-C39-K47-T7-V1.
 OUSEHOLDER: G45-P67.
 OUSEL: L19.
 OUSER: F28-K11.
 OUSH: H131.
 OUSLEY: H83.
 (r-s-tu)—Housley Family Reunion (descs. of Levi, of Hagerstown, Md.), Miss Lura M. Henshie, genealogist, see H83.
 OUSTON: C19-D22a-D79-E22-G63-H131a-H132-

H133-H156-L73-M171-R46-S183-T63-V4. See also Hatch.
 HOUSTOUN: E34.
 HOUT: S93.
 HOUTS: H134-Y8.
 HOUTZ: H135-J44.
 HOUX: H134.
 HOVER: B118.
 HOVEY: C134-F3.
 HOW: B22-J30b-K50-P35-W49-Y8.
 HOWARD: B4a-B95-B101a-B104-B107a-B124a-B162-C48-C100-C102-C121-E25-E35-E42-F95-G14-H78-H79a-H153a-I1-J15-K37-K56-K78-L70-M49-M68-M75-M157-N24-P91-R29-R58-S26-S70-W47-Y8. See also Strong.
 HOWARTH: H137.
 HOWBERT: S86.
 HOWE: A25-B3-B22-B168-C127-E46-F11-F85-G23-G30-H138-J27-J30b-K50-R60-S130-S207-T64-V21-W142. See also Holton.
 HOWEL: J27.
 HOWELL: A26-A67-B55-D90-F94-H21-H127-H139-H139a-H170-J30-K13-K36-L19-M14-P13-S144-W109-W112-Z5.
 (r-s-tu)—Howell Family Geneal. Soc., Mrs. Nancy M. Howell, corr. sec., 35 W. 6th South St., Logan, Utah.
 HOWENSTEIN: A44.
 HOWES: H140.
 HOWLAND: A39-B110-C97-C101-C108-C125-D50a-E30-F34-H88-H141-H142-L20-L38-N33-T78.
 (r-s-tu-w)—Howland: The Pilgrim John Howland Soc., John B. Howland, sec., see H141.
 HOWLETT: W142.
 HOWRY: H144.
 HOWSE: H140-P87.
 HOWSERSHELT: K3.
 HOXIE: C8-D37-F44-H144a.
 HOY: E24.
 HOYEZ: G33.
 HOYLE: H145.
 HOYSRADT: S85.
 HOYT: B66-B168-C10-D78-F3-H90-H107-H146-H148-H149-K60-M85-V14. See also Knapp.
 HUBBARD: A25-B23-B55-B108-C125-C127-G18-H31-H114-H128-H149a-I7-J23-M192-N33-P9-P60-R68-S69-S102-S142-W174.
 HUBBS: B124.
 HUBELE: G64-S137.
 HUBELL: D35.
 HUBER: B53-D79-H90-H93-K2-W55.
 HUBERT: D78.
 HUBNER: H74.
 HUCKER: C47.
 HUCKINS: H166.
 HUCKVALE: C101.
 HUDDLESON: C91.
 HUDDLESTON: F17-S212-T32.
 HUDGINS: C6.
 HUDKINS: G56.
 HUDSON: A8a-B71-C56-C125-D78-E28-F81-H151-J7-P1-P61-R29-S167-T12-W52-W109. See also Wingfield.
 HUFF: A5-B3-D63-J42-Y5.
 HUFFINGTON: C20.
 HUFFMAN: B101a-F11-M138-M182-T23.
 HUGG: F91-R82.
 HUGGINS: B125-G63-S10-W149.
 HUGHES: A5-C147-D10-D73-D78-E5-E34-E37-F30-F52-F71-H8-H43-H152-L44-M63-M74-M153-R4-S28-S79-S130-T7-T44-T67.
 HUGHEY: D79.

HUGHES: W10.
 HUGHSTON: H166-M171.
 HUIT: I7.
 HUKILL: M140.
 HULBERT: H153-M21-P9.
 HULBURT: D40-H153a.
 HULCE: T44.
 HULET: E34.
 HULICK: C117.
 HULING: D78-H154-M129.
 HULIT: C29.
 HULL: B116-D35-D78-E2-F41-F44-H154a-L19-L38-
 M137-N6-P71-S214-W160-Z1.
 HULME: A44-M153-W45. See also Barlow.
 HULS: L51.
 HULSE: H127-H150-L60.
 HULSIZER: L19.
 HULTZ: T44.
 HUMBERT: E34.
 HUMBLE: J40.
 HUME: B126-E42-V15.
 HUMMEL: F26-M84-W112.
 HUMPHREY: A2-D65-H156-J24-J32a-M78-R86-S86-
 W10-W33-W110.
 HUMPHREYS: B111-H31-H153a-H157-H158-H158a-
 M32a-M35-M46-R86.
 HUMPHRIES: D78-J20-M35-R86-S50.
 HUMSTON: S166.
 HUNDLEY: D78.
 HUNGATE: W110.
 HUNGERFORD: C127-D78-E35-K53-M43-P45a-R53.
 HUNKINS: P22a.
 HUNN: M96.
 HUNNICUTT: H158b.
 HUNSBERGER: F28-H159.

(v)—Hunsberger Family Assn., George S. Huns-
 berger, sec., 313 W. Fornance St., Norristown,
 Pa.

HUNSICKER: R23a.
 HUNSTABLE: T62.
 HUNT: B101a-B111-B152-C134-D5-D82-E34-E42-F23-
 F95-G18-H71-H138-H160-H161-I2-J24-J44-K28a-
 L60-L79-P71-P83-P92-S21-T44-T47-V3-W68-W99-
 W109a-W111-W146-Y5-Z1. See also Phillips.
 HUNTER: C22-E34-G42-H124-H156-H162-H163-I7-J7-
 J27-J42-K8-M12-M62-P15-P67-R25-S164-S172-V4.
 HUNTING: A3-J22-L38.
 HUNTINGDON: B101a.
 HUNTINGTON: H164-L70.
 HUNTLEY: B101a-H71-H78-P45a-S41-W121.
 HUNTTING: A3-W58.
 HURD: B114-C60-C127-O15-R19-S8-W149.
 HURGER: F91.
 HURLBURT: A36a-D40.
 HURLBUT: A25-L53.
 HURST: S50-W127.
 HURT: B46-D66-F34-W136.
 HUSBANDS: F54-P85.
 HUSE: V21.
 HUSHMAN: K3.
 HUSKINS: C125.
 HUSSEY: F34-G55-I2-N2-R37.
 HUSSONG: H165.
 HUSTED: C127-H143.
 HUSTON: C19-C90-H95-H166-L44-M47-M93-M171-
 P67-W31.
 HUTCHASIN: N13.
 HUTCHESON: M117-S207.
 HUTCHIN: C81.
 HUTCHINGS: B12d-B124-C33-H30a.
 HUTCHINS: A25-C1-C8-C127-G75-H143-H167-I11-
 T25-W55-W94-W95. See also Coble, Waymire.

(r-s-t-u-v)—Hutchins Family Assn. (includes c
 Bickel, Brunner, Julian, Patty, Swallow, V
 tal, Zeller), Mrs. Gussie Waymire Crider, c
 ealogist, Buck Creek, Ind.
 HUTCHINSON: B38-B121-C91-C93-C127-E33-H
 H158a-H168-I7-L92a-M92-P8-S78-S79-S201-W1
 Z1. See also Tousley.
 HUTCHISON: M178-S68-S69.
 HUTSINPILER: P83.
 HUTSON: E34-H169-J27-P67.
 HUTT: F58.
 HUTTER: H90.
 HUTTON: K59-P67-R48-S8-W27-W110.
 HUX—See Scism.
 HUYSRADT: S85.
 HYATT: A26-D89-H122-H170-W10-W52-W94.
 HYCE: W10.
 HYDE: B51-B116-C8-E42-H153a-H170a-J22-J32a-K
 M69-M110-N2-S92-T8-V1-W95-Y8.
 HYDEN: B87.
 HYER: H171-M78.
 HYERS: H171.
 HYETT: W52.
 HYINGHAUS: H101.
 HYLAND: B124a.
 HYMAN: D42.
 HYNDMAN: R25.
 HYNTER: J35.
 HYNES: R46.
 HYRE: R1.
 HYRES: H171.
 HYRNE: E34.
 HYSTANDT: H104.

I

IAMS: D78-H12-I1.
 ICE: M126.
 ICKES: A42b-D51-S15-Y8.
 IDDENDEN: C97.
 IDDIGS: I2-P67.
 IDE: D96.
 IDOL: I2.
 IGGLEDSEN: T88.
 IIAAMS: I1.
 (r-s-t-u)—Iiams: Nat. Assn. of Iiams Clans (in
 cludes also Garber, Hampton, Meek, Plum
 mer, Welles, Yates), Miss Melverne Iiams
 sec., Fifth St., Donora, Pa.
 IJAMS: I1-I3.
 IKENBERRY: H84.
 IKERD: S130.
 ILGENFRITZ: K2.
 ILSLEY: L9-S142.
 IMES: D78-I3.
 IMHEISER: B95.
 IMLAY: Z5.
 INDIA: H153a.
 INGALLS: A63-B51-M3-M124.
 INGALS: M124.
 INGELS: D78.
 INGERSOLL: C97-D59-F96-I7-J17.
 INGLEHART: C96.
 INGLES: M63-S43.
 INGLIS: W3.
 INGRAHAM: N18-P35-S21.
 INGRAM: A40-B101a-H112-J16-J27-P35-P61.
 INMAN: B46-B117-C8-M85.
 INNES: M96.
 INNIS: R85.
 INSKEEP: I5-W10.
 INSLEY: S142-S154.

OCK: H170.
 EDELL: E34.
 ELAND: D78-F29-I6-I7-M132-P83-W142. See also Lake.
 ESON: J38.
 ION: M103.
 ISH: H140.
 IONS: K3-M2-M96-Y8.
 VIN: S96.
 VINE: A38-D78-F30-H156-L30.
 (r-s)—Irvine Soc. of America, Miss Frances H. Irwin, sec., The Larchmont, 47th St. and Larchmont Av., Phila., Pa.
 WIN: B85-B111-C29-H27α-H129-I8-I9 - L43 - M160-P11-S119-S122. See also Duncan, Taylor.
 AAC: S165.
 AACS: C131.
 RAEL: D30.
 BELL: B46-G71-K67.
 ENBERG: R39.
 HAM: E34-G17α-H19-S212-W25.
 LER: H170.
 LEY: S189.
 OLD: K78.
 ERSON—See Dalley.
 ES: G54-I10-J41-M62-M69-P40α-R5.
 ESTER: C116.
 EY: A2-A40-G63-P37.
 IE: P37-W14.
 Y: B30-H156.
 ARD: E34.

J

CK: M178-P22α-R22.
 CKMAN: F78-R60.
 CKSON: A19α-B140-C8-C46-C55-C61-C110-C122-C147-D72-D78-F77-G52-H7- H23 - H43 - H53 - H104-H127-H151α-H156-H170-I3-J1-J32α-K37 - L92 - M70-M119-M171-P36-P38-R29-S77-S130-S178- W47 - Y5.
 See also Rivers.
 COB: B4α-B55-F22.
 COBIA: S85.
 COBS: A65-E42-G45-G63-P75-T25-T78.
 COBUS: B85-J2.
 COBY: L91-S59.
 COCKS: E34.
 CQUES: G66.
 CQUITH: W142.
 GGER: G4.
 MES: B60-B101α-B171-C129-D22α-E34-G56 - H53-H93-J3-J4-J42-K78-M84-P91-S167-T79-W136.
 MESON: B1-H27α-N22-T43-W13-Y8.
 MIESON: W13.
 MISON: C37-D78-J5-M83-M123-T46-W136.
 MIN: K59.
 IONS: C47-K69.
 IENSEN: B85-R82.
 IANUARY: G81.
 IQUES: B55-W112.
 IQUESS: W111.
 IQUET: F81.
 IQUETT: C100.
 IQUITH: T23-W94.
 IARMAN: B128-D78-H157-J6.
 IARNAGIN: S173.
 IARR: M153.
 IARRATT: F52-M153-P37-S109-S201.
 IARRELL: I2.
 IARRETT: R14-S109.
 IARRY: C8.
 IARVIS: B80-D5-K56-L78-S49-S50-T35.

JASPER: E7-F41.
 JAUNCEY: H171.
 JAUSS: L8.
 JAY: C65.
 JAYNE: M68.
 JEAN: G24.
 JEANES: L94.
 JEFFERDS: B158-J7.
 JEFFERIES: K3.
 JEFFERIS: H161.
 JEFFERS: N8.
 JEFFERSON: D58-E28α-G35-P61-S70-S201-V18.
 JEFFREYS: L52-W47.
 JEFFRIES: H166-J4-J8-W47.
 JEFTS: W142.
 JELKE: D33.
 JELLEFF: W149.
 JELICOE: B62.
 JELLISON: D37-N2.
 JEMSEN: K47.
 JENCKES: C125-M2.
 JENKINS: B18-B33-C13-C125-D78 - E35 - F25 - H27α-H37α-H72-H133-H151α-J9-J10-J32α - K3 - M10 - M87-M119-N2-P61-S96-W26-W93.
 JENKS: B155-B158-F4-J11.
 JENNE: F3.
 JENNERS: D53.
 JENNEY: C97-H72-H100-T80.
 (r-s-t-u)—Jenney Family Assn. (descs. of John and Sarah [Carey] Jenney of Mass.; includes also Jenne, Carey), Mrs. F. W. Carroll, genealogist, see C24.
 JENNINGS: A25-B46α-D35-G2 - H98 - J4 - L35 - M36-M70-M178-R88-S82-Y11.
 JENNISON: P8-S8.
 JENNY: E35.
 JENSEN: J6-S97.
 JEPHERSON: W69.
 JEPSON: K78.
 JERMSTA: K47.
 JERMYN: C122.
 JERVIS: L78.
 JESSEE: L55-S203.
 JESSOP: Y5.
 JESSUP: A4-D35-H21-I2-M34.
 JESTER: D78.
 JETER: E34-J8-M180-V25-W12.
 JETT: A5-D78-N22.
 JETTON: J11b.
 JEWEL: M67.
 JEWELL: H71.
 JEWETT: A19α-H138-J12-L9-M3 - M145 - S201 - T78-W142.
 JILLSON: J13-P45α.
 JOB: C39-M154.
 JOBE: H53.
 JOHANNESSEN—See Dalley.
 JOHN: L73-P21-W109.
 JOHNS: E25-P37-W109-W114.
 JOHNSON: A25-B11-B12-B60-B65-B80-B124-B133-C8-C13-C43-C45-C64-C121-C127-C131-D8- D14 - D16α-D41-D54-D55-D78-F9-F73-F77-F88- F95 - G27 - G45-G75-H6-H7-H24α-H79α-H139-H146-H153α-H171-I2-J14-J17-J17α-J17b-J18-J19-J21-J22- J23-J24-J27-J37-L6-L8-L19-L23-L38-M2-M21-M60-M67-M70-M84- M172-M182-N3-N4-N22-P18-P67-P70-P98-R25 - R29 - R53-R70-R82-R88-S54-S69-S126-S157-S201-T12-T37-T53-T74-T78-V2-W25-W31 - W58 - W87 - W109 - W115-W142-Y5. See also Gaines.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Mahlon Johnson Assn. (includes also Cory, Davis, Pollard, Vail), Mrs. Edward Howell, genealogist, see H139.

JOHNSTON: A2-A36α-A40-B46α-B52-B55-B136-B152-E34-H31-H156-I11-J21-J22-J27-J29-J30-J30α-L35-L88-M49-M164-M182-O19-R25-R82-S73-S130-S165-W31-W35.

JOHNSTONE: D53-D78.

JOHO: P100.

JOLLEY: J30b.

JOLLIFF: J32α.

JOLLY: J30b-L96-M21-M78.

JOLYE: E35.

JONES: A19α-B85-B91α-B121-B167-B171α-C24-C61-C96-C107-C129-D17-D18-D42-D64α-D74-D78-E34-F44-F52-F58-F81-F91-F95-G18-G49-H6-H53-H63-H79α-H116-H147-H153α-H156-H157-H161-H168-H170-J16-J21-J31-J32-J32α-J34-J36-J38-J39-J40-J42-L5-L10-L20-L27-L35-L52-L60-L77-L94-M2-M14-M67-M92-M96-M140-M141-M163-N6-O1-O7-P37-P45-P64-P78-R3-R4-R19-R38-R82-S126-S130-S208α-T7-T23-T30-T41-T48-W25-W26-W55-W109-W110-W111-Y5. See also Coble.

(u)—Jones-Clingman Reunion, Mrs. J. D. Williams, sec., 1807 N. Polk St., Little Rock, Ark.

JORALEMAN: W138.

JORDAN: A32-B133-D18-D50α-E34-F9-F44-G8-H93-H133-H156-J30-L9-M182-P78-S64-S119-S167-T13-V21-W53-W142-W157.

JORDON: K3-S192.

JORGEN: M71.

JOSEPH: M65.

JOSEY: M144.

JOSI: A42b.

JOSLIN: W142.

JOSSEY: H133.

JOUBERT: C8.

JOUET: M102.

JOUETT: H72.

JOURNEY: D78-V6.

JOURDAIN: H153α.

JOWELL: D26.

JOWERS: T7.

JOY: A19α-D78-F71-J46.

JOYCE: M121.

JOYNER: B46-D78-D92.

JOYNES: M70.

JUDAH: M65.

JUDD: C75-L13-R65-W75.

JUDKINS: H116.

JUDSON: A25-C127-D35-L79-M110-S41-W95.

(r-s-t-u)—Judson Family Assn., Miss Helen Judson, sec., 36 Harmund Place, Wethersfield, Conn.

JUDY: C15-F23-H12α.

JULLET: C8.

JULIAN: B6-C120-F31-L37-L57-W81-W153. See also Hutchins, Lewis.

JULIEN—See Biggs.

JUNE: V19.

JUNELL: C127.

JUNG: D65.

JUNKIN: D78-M154-Y12.

JUSTASSON: C104.

JUSTICE: C146-G45-P62.

JUXON: T1.

K

KABLER: M166.

KADEL: K3.

KAGAY: D78.

KAGLE: W105.

KAIN: L73.

KAINE: F22.

KAISER—See Dillenbeck.

KALTHER: C11.

KALTZ: W91.

KANE: E3-H24α-K3.

KANN: Y8.

KANOUSE: C43.

KAPLE: F60.

KAR: F13.

KARCHER: W161α.

KARNER: L91.

KARNS: P83.

KARR: C90-G18-M153α.

KARRICK: K1.

KARRICKE: K1.

KASE: D61.

KASSON: B22.

KATE: D78.

KATER: K4.

KAUFFMAN: C54-F41-K2-S59-W82. See also Fur

KAUFMAN: D51.

KAUSMAN: I7.

KAVANAUGH—See Briscoe.

KAY: P62.

KAYLOR: L66.

KEAGY: L66.

KEANE: K3.

KEAR: G71.

KEARNEY: E35.

KEARNS: F71.

KEARSLEY: B6.

KEATOR: D73-K4.

KEAYNE: R59.

KEAZER: B51.

KEEBLER: G63.

KEECH: K5.

KEEGHLER: K7α.

KEELER: D50α-H90.

KEELING: S189.

KEEN: H72-K6-L36-R59-S157-S212.

KEENAN: A47.

KEENE: D78-E42-R59-S21-S212. See also Concan

KEENER: C121.

KEENEY: B101α-R59.

KEEP: B101α-L78.

KEES: D89.

KEESE: K7.

KEESEE: E7.

KEESLING: W54.

KEET: M48.

KEETHLER: K7α.

KEETON: W112.

KEGERREIS: S35.

KEHR: L19α.

KEIFFER: C40.

KEIT: H153α.

KEITH: A41-B73-B155-H27b-K8-K8α-K13-R29-R54-S13-S212.

KELDERHOUSE: D80.

KELLAN: H127.

KELLER: C8-F19-H12-H53-S122.

KELLEY: F88-F91-G63-J30α-M163-S203.

KELLISTON: K3.

KELLOG: C125.

KELLOGG: B38-C8-C87-H90-M193α-P18-P74-W68. See also Knapp.

KELLUM: S8.

KELLY: B71α-B161-D78-F91-H122-K10-K11-K12-K13-K14-K15-P3-P98-R68-S130-W163.

KELSEY: B66-E46-K13-K16-L38-R14.

(r-s-t-v)—Kelsey Kindred (descs. of William)

Harold J. Kelsey, sec., 48 Howard Av., New Haven, Conn.
 LSO: B85-K13-P40-S167-V21.
 LTERHAUS: D80.
 MBLE: C71-H6.
 MP: B52α-H31-H124-P23-R82-W8-W64-W142.
 MPE: B101α.
 MPER: D78-J8-K18-M171-W54.
 NAMAN: K46.
 NAN: A2.
 NASTON: K19.
 NDALL: B75-C56-D78-E4-E7-F41-H71-H88 - H129-K21-M54-P62-R29-T32-W65-W142.
 NDIG: M197-P100.
 NDRICK: G59-H40-H116-H133-S201-W94.
 NE: K47.
 NEY: K47.
 NIMER: H53.
 NISTON: B116α-K19.
 NISTONE: K19.
 NNAME: K22.
 NNAMON: K46.
 NNARD: N2.
 NNEDY: B22-B124α-B126-D89-E32-H2-H35-H153α-M12-M66-M180-P67-R7-T65.
 NNER: S48.
 NNERLY: H8.
 NNEY: K47-N2-R50.
 NNISON: D19-K19.
 NNISTON: B116α.
 NNON: D3-D17.
 NNYMAN: K46.
 NT: A54-A58-B72-E7-H122-H153α-K24-P24 - P53-350-W130.
 NTNER: D100.
 NTON: D5.
 NTY: W30.
 NWORTHY: Y8.
 NYON: F44-H114-K25-L20-L23-M39-P18.
 PHART: K26-K27.
 RLEY: P49α.
 RLIN: F26-W10.
 RMEEN: S126.
 RN: D65-F26-M160-S35-S114-S130.
 RNION: K28.
 RNS: F81-V28-Z7.
 RR: C90-D58-H27α-H88-H91b-H127-K37-L35-P67-P83-P92-S102-Y7.
 RSEY: I2-J44-K28α.
 RSHAW: S201.
 RSTETTER: F26.
 SSLER: T7.
 STERSON: W109.
 TCHAM: B38-E29-H171-K29-R33.
 TCHENS: S8.
 TCHUM: B46-B155-F95-K29-M102-P74-W47.
 TEL: T23.
 TELHUYN: T23.
 TELTAS: B9.
 TER: K4.
 TTTEL: T23.
 TTELHUYN: C47.
 TTENBACH: E5.
 TTERING: B80.
 TTLE: B130-C60.
 VELIOCK: B101α.
 VIL: T81.
 Y: D8-G45-H5-P62-S55-W105.
 YES: H157-J6-K20-S108-T3-T67-W94.
 YSER: G66-K3-K73-S203.
 BBE: A27b-B72-B101α-D67.
 BLING: T32.

KIDD: H153α-P61-W53.
 KIDDER: M34-P22α.
 KIDDLE: S8.
 KIDDO: M154.
 KIEFFER: K31-W77. See also Beaver, Weisel.
 KIELER: S68.
 KIESEL: G64.
 KIGHTLINGER: K32.
 KILBORN: H138.
 KILBOURN: L13.
 KILBOURNE: H153α-J4-L76-Y10.
 KILBRATH: C127.
 KILBURN: R60.
 KILBURY: L60.
 KILBY: K33.
 KILDOO: M154.
 KILE: G9-N13.
 KILGORE: A11-B80-C93-E34-M154. See also Beach.
 (v)—Kilgore Reunions, Hugh M. Addington, genealogist, see A11.
 KILHAM: H91.
 KILLBORNE: W142.
 KILLBRAITH: C127.
 KILLE: P62.
 KILLIAN: H75α-W153.
 (r-s-t-v)—Killian Clan (descs. of Andreas Killian; includes also Price, Lawing, Hagar, Pritchett, Barringer, Houk), J. Yates Killian, genealogist, Newton, N.C.
 KILLICK: K34.
 KILLINGSWORTH: P75.
 KILLION: C131.
 KILLIP: S126.
 KILPATRICK: H156.
 KIMBALL: A53-B100-B101α-B123-F27-H114-K67-L24-L38-L76-L92.
 KIMBER: R43.
 KIMBERLEY: W149.
 KIMBLE: H53-L92-W91.
 KIMBROUGH: D17.
 KIMMEL: D78-K27-K35.
 KIMMELL: A65.
 KIMZEY: K36.
 KINARD: Y8.
 KINCAID: D65-D78-K37.
 KINCHELOE: A18-C96-M57.
 KINCHEN: E35-J27-P92.
 KINDRICK: F44-J6.
 KINESTON: K19.
 KING: A2-A25-B30-B47-B60-B72-B101α-B110-B140-C13-C39-C87α-C147-D50α-D65-E12-E30 - F69 - H53-J17-J27-J36-J38-K12-K38-K39-K40-K42-L20-L23 - L25-L38-M14-M23-M32α-M49-M75-M84-N19 - O16 - P30-P32-P64-P92-S92-S158-T7-W21-W95 - W142 - W144-W149-Y8. See also Holton, Mannsperger, Rivers.
 KINGMAN: H27b.
 KINGSBURY: K8-K44-W95.
 KINGSFORD: K45.
 KINGSLEY: H154-L5-M48-W101.
 KINGSTON—See Stillwell.
 KINIAN: K46.
 KINKADE: D65.
 KINKHEAD: D65-D85.
 KINKEID: D78.
 KINNAMAN: K46.
 KINNARD: H148.
 KINNE: C46-F17-K47-R59.
 KINNEN: A2.
 KINNER: L30.
 KINNESTON: K19.
 KINNEY: C97-K47-K49-M13-M47-M102-P67-R1-R59-S50.

- KINNEYMAN: K46.
 KINOMAN: K46.
 KINRADE: S126.
 KINSEY: D108-H170-K50-P71-S8.
 KINSIE: D108.
 KINSLEY: H154-H170.
 KINSMAN: B130-G82-K46.
 KINSOLVING: G30-K51.
 KINTER: W31.
 KINTNER: W124.
 KINTON: D5.
 KINTZY: K50.
 KINYON: K46.
 KINZER: F88-H136.
 KIP: H72-P10.
 KIPP: S85-S183.
 KIRBY: B14-B55-B60-C122-D18-K52-L52 - P81 - S126-W34.
 KIRK: A65-B46-C122-H27-H133-K53-M56.
 KIRKBRIDE: A57-C75-K54. See also Armstrong.
 KIRKE: H156.
 KIRKER: E37.
 KIRKHAM: J45.
 KIRKLAND: B13-B92-G63.
 KIRKMAN: I2-L37-T44.
 KIRKPATRICK: A26-A65-B107 α -D78-H151-M16-M78-M180-S207. See also Dodds.
 KIRTLAND: K8 α .
 KIRTLEY: K56-R83-S107.
 KISER: S203.
 KISLING: W54.
 KISOURS: B101 α .
 KISTLER: B132-C65-D62.
 KITCHEN: A16-D78-F4-M96-S8-S201.
 KITCHIN: F95.
 KITTELLE: D47-T23.
 KITTEMAN: K3.
 KITTLE: S56-T23.
 KITTLEWELL: H43.
 KITTREDGE: K55-S94.
 KITTRELL: M183.
 KITZMILLER: Y8.
 KIVET: Y5.
 KLAY—See Clay.
 KLEE: C11.
 KLEBERG: E7.
 KLEH—See Clay.
 KLEIN: D41.
 KLEPINGER: See Eby, Kleppinger.
 KLEPPER: T18-W110.
 KLEPPER—See Eby, Kleppinger.
 (r-s-v)—Kleppinger Family Assn. (Includes also Anewalt, Clippinger, Hamsher, Honens, Kleppinger, Kuntz, Steward, Wehr), Stanley J. Kleppinger, genealogist, 629 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.
 KLETTE: L80.
 KLEYN: P84.
 KLICK: H135.
 KLINE: C11-D78-F26-G64-J27-K30-P100-R40-S84-Y8.
 See also Stocker.
 KLINEFELTER: Y8.
 KLINGER: H136.
 KLINGLER: B121.
 KLOCK: N7.
 KLOHR: F19.
 KLOPFENSTEIN: C84.
 KLOPPING: D78.
 KLORE—See Warlick.
 KLOTZ—See Hepler.
 KLYCE: K59.
 KLYDER: D78.
 KNAGY: M138.
 KNAP: K60.
 KNAPP: B164-C18-C97-D57-D78-H71-H90-H127-K62-K63-K64-K65-L9-L79-S46-T84-W142.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Knapp Family Assn. of America cludes also Barber, Barnum, Brundage-Braish, Bushnell, Butler, Close, Hoyt, Kello, Quinby, Randall, Reynolds, Seymour, SmWestcott), Mrs. Flora K. Dickinson, sec., D57.
 KNARR: R23 α .
 KNAVE: K46.
 KNEELAND: T3-W87.
 KNEGI: M139.
 KNEISLY: K66-M173.
 KNERR: N21-R23 α .
 KNEVET: E35.
 KNICKERBOCKER: D107-P84.
 KNIGHT: B20-B38-B55-C147-D2-D42-E34-H35 -H20-K67-K68-K69-L38-N19-O7-R5-S114 - S135 - T1T64-V28.
 KNIGHTON: R36.
 KNISELY: Y8.
 KNISLEY: B50b.
 KNORR: R23 α .
 KNOSHER: K69 α .
 KNOTT: G6-L91-M150-P16-W35.
 KNOTTS: M141.
 KNOWELS: C120.
 KNOWER: W65.
 KNOWLES: D50 α -D63-K20-K70-M38 - W86 - W16.
 See also Browning.
 KNOWLTON: B89-C101-L76: See also Woodbury.
 KNOX: D78-E48-H154-M40-S48-S96-W124.
 KOBEL—See Coble.
 KOBER—See Weisel.
 KOBLE: B70.
 KOBLER: M166.
 KOCH: B51-B85-D88-G33-H104-O1-O8-S48. See also Dillenbeck.
 KOGER: H124.
 KOINER: M23.
 KOLAZER: C91.
 KOLLOCK: G67-S183.
 KOLTHOFF: F18.
 KONICK: C47.
 KONKLE: H71.
 KONOVER—See Van Kouwenhoven.
 KONZELMAN: S48.
 KOOK: B85.
 KOONCE: H170.
 KOONS: L43.
 KOONTZ: S203.
 KOPPENHOEFER: C11.
 KORNEGAY: H136-H170.
 KORNS: P73.
 KORTRIGHT: A1.
 KOSTENBADER: D62.
 KOSTER: W10.
 KOUTZ: G12.
 KOWENHOVEN—See Van Kouwenhoven.
 KRAIG: F22.
 KRAMER: C65-H168-K71. See also Crossley.
 KRAPP: G33.
 KRATZER—See Gish.
 KRAUS: K72.
 KRAUSE—See Hepler.
 KRAUZE: E2.
 KREAMER: P100.
 KREIDER: C65-F64-W124.
 KREIDLER: P73.
 KREITZER—See Fisher.

KREMER: K73.
 KRESGE: D62.
 KRESS: R55.
 KRETZMANN: K74.
 KREUTZER—See Fisher.
 KRIDER: M138.
 KRIEGER: K75.
 KRIMM: K3.
 KRING: D26.
 KRISE—(r-s-tu)—Krise Kindred of Frederick Co., Md. (includes also Eiser-Eyser, Traxel-Troxell), Mrs. Ethel Close Buckey, pres., see B153.
 KROM: Z2.
 KROUSKOP: M17.
 KROWS—See Hepler.
 KRUPP: F28. See also Stocker.
 KUHN: L60-S203.
 KUMBERT: C37.
 KUMP: Y8.
 KUNKEL: D62-Y8.
 KUNST: M32a.
 KUNTZ: C65-D62-G64-N24-S85-S203. See also Klep-pinger.
 KUNZELMANN: S166.
 KURR: K78.
 KURTZ: C8-C54-P3-S154.
 KUSTER: A23.
 KUTCH: K79.
 KUTZ: C65.
 KUYKENDALL: E22-N21-N22.
 KYLE: B6-G9-K80-M103-W175.
 KYNASTON: K19.
 KYSER: G63.
 KYTE: W91.
 KYVILIOCK: B101a.

L

LA BAR: D100-S39.
 LABBE: K47.
 LA BOON: L1.
 LABREE: W162.
 LACEY: B3-B22-C91-E34-S149-T22.
 LACIE: B101a.
 LACKEY: G7.
 LACKMAN: L2.
 LACY: B7-H73-L19-S109-T22-W109.
 LADD: E18-E42-F4-G75-T88.
 LADIEU: G51.
 LADNIER: F8.
 LA DOW: P73.
 LAENEN: R43.
 LA FLEUR: H27a.
 LA FORGE: M108.
 LAGERBORG: F18.
 LAGERLOF: F18.
 LA HAMMEE: F41.
 LAIMBEER: L2.
 LAIN: R43.
 LAIRD: D78-F71-L3-M153a-W54-W109-W112-W122.
 LAKE: A6-A25-C8-E33-L19-L57-N30-P9-S17a.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Lake Family Assn. (includes also Adams, Bartlett, Collins, Corson, Bryant, English, Ireland, Lee, Leeds, Price, Risley, Scull, Somers, Tilton, Utter), Dr. Arthur Adams, genealogist, see A6.
 LAKEMAN: L2.
 LAKER: C101.
 LAKIN: W142.
 LALEY: W10.
 LAMAR: B15-B160-J34a-L4-P92.

LAMB: C147-D57-J6-J24-J38-L5-L6-M36-M186-S96-W94-Y5.
 LAMBERSON: W121.
 LAMBERT: B124a-C47-H16-H156-M54-S109a-S212-W12.
 LAMBETH: H156-I2.
 LAMKIN: W116.
 LAMMEL: W3.
 LAMMIE: H153a.
 LAMOND: D78.
 LAMONT: W153.
 LAMOREAUX: B102-H71-N20-R71.
 LA MOTHE: S153.
 LAMOUREAUX: G2.
 LAMPHAM: A36.
 LAMPHERE: M139-T38.
 LAMPKIN: W116.
 LAMPMAN: K12.
 LAMPREY: M191.
 LAMPTON: H115.
 LANAUX: S48.
 LANCASTER: D18-H110-S67.
 LANCKTON: S201.
 LANCTON: S71a.
 LAND: L7.
 LANDERS: A19-F13.
 LANDES: L8.
 LANDIS: B121-C17a-C65-C146-D78-H84-K11.
 (r-t-w)—Reunion of the Landis Families (of Lancaster Co., Pa., Bucks Co., Pa., Ohio, Tenn., N.C., Ill., etc.), Charles M. Coldren, sec.-treas., 401 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
 LONDON: E42-L9-L81-Z1.
 LANE: B57-B62-C1a-C25-C111-D2-E34-E35-F53-G44-G58-G59-G63-H38-L11-M3a-M153-P23-P91-R43-S167-S212-W99-W142-W160.
 LANG: N2.
 LANGAN: C13.
 LANGDELL: G14.
 LANGDON: E25-H153a-L13-L62.
 LANGE: K78.
 LANGELAAN: W142.
 LANGEN: D78.
 LANGFIELD: L15.
 LANGFITT: L14-L15-P67.
 LANGFORD: G6-J18-L15-L16-M63-W142.
 LANGHORNE: H8.
 LANGLOIS: L53.
 LANGMAID: K65.
 LANGRELL: D30.
 LANGSFORD: G70.
 LANGSTON: C127-L17-P24.
 (r-s-t-u)—Langston Family Assn. (includes also Butler, Cox, Silvey, Sutton), Miss Nan Davis, genealogist, 414 N. Vine, Abilene, Kan.
 LANGTON: L92-S8-S71a.
 LANGUAGE: B6.
 LANGWORTHY: F28-L18.
 (r-s-v)—Langworthy Reunion (includes also Allen, Bass, Pope, Sanders), Prof. William F. Langworthy, genealogist, see L18.
 LANHAM: D89.
 LANIER: E34-F52-H31-J40-P37-P61. See also Peebles.
 LANIUS: Y8.
 LANKFORD: L15.
 LANKTON: H153a-S71a.
 LANNING: F95-W10.
 LANNON: H27.
 LANPHEAR: T38.

LANPHER: H32a.
 LANSDEN: D91.
 LANSDOWN(E): J36-T24.
 LANSFORD: L19a-W25.
 LANSING: F95-L20-M113.
 LANSINGH: C47.
 LANTZ: W91.
 LAPE: R40.
 LAPHAM: R29-W58.
 LAPIDGE: S201.
 LA PIERRE: H170.
 LAPISH: S201.
 LAPOINTE: M65.
 LAPP: K39-L21.
 LAPRADE: W136.
 LAPSLEY: H77.
 LARABEE: W95.
 LARANCE—See Rivers.
 LARAWAY: H71.
 LARCHE: S8a.
 LARCOM: L62.
 LARCUM: B130.
 LAREY: F91.
 LARGE: J24-L22.
 LARGENT: I11.
 LARICHELIERE: M65.
 LARIMER: G30.
 LARING: P92.
 LARK: S131.
 LARKIN: R58-T18-W109.
 LARMON: L23.
 LARNED: M105.
 LA ROQUE: H170.
 LAROSE: M65.
 LARRABEE: M36-S31-T64.
 LARRICK: G69.
 LARRY: F91.
 LARSEN: J6-S8. See also Dalley.
 LA RU: A24b.
 LA RUE: F41-L19a.
 LARZELERE: S108. See also Stillwell.
 LASH: L19a-M138-P83.
 LASHBROOK: C101.
 LASHLEY: M18.
 LASKIN: A63.
 LASLEY: M67.
 LA SOEUR: K8a.
 LASSING: H143.
 LASSITER: G63-M63.
 LATANE: D9.
 LATCHAW: B23b.
 LATHAM: A25-B163-L24-L25-M49-R53-S38.
 LATHE: L38.
 LATHLEY: H72.
 LATHROP: L26-M39-P24-S120.
 LATIMER: B96-C48-E34.
 LATON: C47.
 LA TOUR: S79.
 LATSHAW: B23b.
 LATT—See Turrentine.
 LATTING: W137.
 LATTOMUS: L27.
 LAU: C11-Y8.
 LAUB: L28.
 LAUBACH: A16-S95.
 LAUCK: C11-Y8.
 LAUDENSLAGER: D62.
 LAUDERBACH: H25a.
 LAUDERBAUGH: H25a.
 LAUER: Y8.
 LAUGHLIN: B75-D97-W27.

LAUGHTON: V21.
 LAUK: L37.
 LAURENCE: P10-S8.
 LAURENTZ: P10.
 LAUTENSCHLAGER: J42.
 LAVALLEE: M65.
 LAVERACK: S201.
 LAVERTY: B50b-K37.
 LAVINDER: W136.
 LAW: D30-D78-L9-P74-S8-V24.
 LAWHON: D78.
 LAWING—See Killian.
 LAWLER: A64.
 LAWRENCE: B11-C122-F54-H64-H72-H147-H153a
 H154-J27-J30-J41-J44-L9-L29-L30-L78-M102-M138
 N10-P91-R53-S105-S201-T75-W25-W142. See also
 Wingfield.
 LAWRIE: L31.
 LAWS: L37-M96-S183.
 LAWSON: A60-G54-H156-H170-L32-M47.
 LAWTER: C97.
 LAWTISE: S201.
 LAWTON: C125-K78-L23-L34-W95.
 (r-s-t-u)John Lawton Family Assn. (includes also
 Crum, Doyle, Glass, Rand, Simonds, Smith,
 Whipple), Walter W. Whipple, genealogist,
 338 E. Losey St., Galesburg, Ill.
 LAWYER: N27.
 LAY: B51-C68-H53-L38a-N23-S8-W11.
 LAYCOCK: L9-L35-M78.
 LAYNE: T35-W59.
 LAYTON: C47-L36-L37-M105.
 LAZENBY: C85-H171.
 LEA: A58-B15-K78-S173.
 LEABO: C65.
 LEACH: D49-H27b-R53-R54.
 LEACHMAN: A41.
 LEADBETTER: T7.
 LEAKE: H31.
 LEAMAN: S54.
 LEAMING: B55.
 LEAPER: S201.
 LEAR: K43-L19-S59.
 LEARN: A36a.
 LEARNED: B22-M105.
 LEAS—See Leese.
 LEASURE: G42.
 LEATHEM: P67.
 LEATHERMAN: L54-S212.
 LEATHERWOOD: A26.
 LEAVELL: D9.
 LEAVENS: L38-R60.
 LEAVITT: B72-H92b-M190a-N31-S8-W25-W110.
 (r-s-t-u-v)Nat. Assn. of Leavitt Families of
 America (includes also Badger, Calvin, Cram,
 Cummings, Dudley, Gilman, Lovett, Parson,
 Pease, Wadleigh), Mrs. Nixon Waterman, sec.,
 York Road, Canton, Mass.
 LEAVY: C65.
 LE BARON: L38.
 LEBEGUT—See Livergood.
 LE BRUN: F54-L38a.
 LECHLIDER: G45.
 LECHLITER: G66.
 LE CODY: C83.
 LE COMPTE: C142.
 LE CONTE: K64.
 LECRONE: Y8.
 LEDBETTER: F58-H133-M180-T52.
 (r-s-t-u)Ledbetter Society (southern), Justus R.

- Moll, genealoist, 1229 Washington Av.,
Springfield, Mo.
- LEDGERD: H153a.
- LEDYARD: B128-H71.
- LEE: A7-A26-A49-A65-B7-B55-B124a-B138-B152-
B170-C118-C127-C134-D41-E17-E24-E34-F52-G18-
G63-G86-H26-H38-H162-H172-J22-J39-J43-J44-J45-
L38-L39-L86-L91-M14-M43-P55-P58-P61-P92-R19-
R82-R87-S81-S84-S130-S174-T34-T48-T81-W10-
W25-W38-W95-W136. See also Lake and
Reeves.
- LEEBRICK: M51.
- LEECH: F77-L83a-T22-W142.
- LEEDS: A36-D75-H138-W65. See also Lake.
- LEEDY: G12-L47.
- LEEMAN: S54.
- LEENDA—See Selover.
- LEEPER: F22-F30-P67.
- LEER: R50.
- LEES(E): L42.
- (r-s-v)-Lawrence Leese Family Assn. (includes
also Lies, Leas, Lees), Prof. Charles Leese,
genealogist, see L42.
- LEET: L43-N26-W27.
- LEETE: B167-C127-R12.
- LEETS: P67.
- LE FEVER: H71.
- LE FEVRE: B1-G18-H27a-P82.
- LEFFINGWELL: H25.
- LEFTWICH: D41-G89-S102.
- LEGER: S54-S215.
- LE GETTE: S157.
- LEGG: W146.
- LEGGE: C109-W112.
- LEGIER: C120.
- LE GODY: C83.
- LEGORE: M78-S129.
- LE GRAND: J39-J40-T48.
- LE GRESLEY: L53.
- LEHAM: G63.
- LEHMAN: C11-D73-S54-S71-Y8.
- LEI: B132.
- LEIB—See Arnold.
- LEIBENGUT—See Livergood.
- LEIBY: D62.
- LEICESTER: L51.
- LEIGH: K51-M53a.
- LEIGHTON: C11-H91-S201.
- LEINGER: Y8.
- LEIPER: P24.
- LEISS: Y4.
- LEISTER: G45-S128.
- LEISURE: B20-W112.
- LELAND: H39-J27-M59.
- LEMAN: S71.
- LEMAR: B160.
- LEMBRY: W116.
- LEMEN: D78-M150.
- LEMON: F30-I9-K37-S102.
- LENHART: Y8.
- LENKER: M187.
- LENOIR: B136-E42-J27.
- LENTEN: C97.
- LENTZ: S13-Y8.
- LENUD: S215.
- LENZ: M60-P22.
- LEONARD: A61-B22-B75-B101a-B116a-B124a-B136-
B154-B164-E34-G47a-H52-H72-H168-I7-L46-L48-
L95-M70-M84-M177-P8-R60-R65-S165-W7-W58.
- LEREW: Y8.
- LE ROSSIGNOL: R43.
- LE ROY: P41-W102-W144.
- L'ESCUYER: C8-L50.
- LE SEUER: R19.
- LESEUR: B121.
- LE SEURE: W112.
- LESH: L19a-P83.
- LESHER: D78-P100.
- LESLIE: H53. See also Swinehart.
- LESTER: E18-F44-H133-L51-L52-O18-W110.
- LE STRANG: H154.
- LESUER: W121.
- LE SUEUR: L53.
- LETCHER: R46.
- LETHBRIDGE: H30a.
- LE TILLEAR: C122.
- LETTIS: H72.
- LETTON: L55.
- LETTIS: D100-S92. See also Selover.
- LETTZ: S92.
- LETTZ: T8.
- LE VALLEY: M99a-P85.
- LEVAN-LE VAN: C65-D62-D88-W126.
- LEVEGOOD-LEVENGOOD—See Livergood.
- LEVENHAGEN: D78.
- LEVENS: B148.
- LEVERGOOD—See Livergood.
- LEVERICH: B58.
- LEVERING: P79-R82.
- LEVERT: S48.
- LEVERTON: C65.
- LEVIERS: H156.
- LEVIS: J42.
- LEVIT: Y10.
- LEWELLING: D42.
- LEWES: S171.
- LEWIN: A60.
- LEWIS: A14-A38-B4a-B22-B47-B55-B60-B108-B112-
B138-B149-B163-C13-C25-C27-C45-C48-C71-C82-
C125-D18-D42-D78-D81-E23-E34-F41-F44-F52-F53-
F54-F59-G28-G35-H34a-H71-H98-H133-H134-
H151a-H155-H157-J4-J27-K51-L2-L19-L38-L56-L57-
L58-L59-L60-L60a-L61-L62-L72-L73-L95-M28-M65-
M110-M121-M126-M129-M149-M180-N5-N29-O4-
O10-P3-P19-P65-P81-R50-S39-S59-S71a-S82-S130-
S157-S171-T41-T55-W25-W65-W85-W110-W136-
W152-W153. See also Beach and Furry.
- (r-s-t-u)-Lewis Assn. of America (of "Warner
Hall"), Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton, genealo-
gist, see H103.
- (r-s-t-u)-Lewis Family Assn. (descs. of John
Lewis; includes also Beeson, Brooks, Julian),
Byron R. Lewis, genealogist, see L57.
- LEWKNO: B101a.
- LEWTER: F9.
- LEYRITZ: R24.
- L'HOMMEDIEU: L63-L64-R19.
- LIBBEY: H92a.
- LIBBY: D78-H71-S162-W87.
- LIBHART: C11.
- LICHTENBERGER: W81.
- LICKLITER: G66.
- LIDDLE: G46.
- LIDDON: D26.
- LIDE: H65.
- LIEBE: W110.
- LIEBEGOTT: L66. See also Furry.
- LIEDMAN: F18-L67.
- LIES—See Leese.
- LIEURANCE: P10.
- LIGGETT: I68-W16a.
- LIGGON: E37.

LIGHT: F64. See also Wenger.
 LIGHTFOOT: B149-F9-H155-L69-M88-S127.
 LIGHTFOOTE: L56.
 LIGHTNER: B51.
 LIGON: B30-B161-G18-P61-W109.
 LIKES: H148.
 LILE: F88.
 LILES: H31-H133.
 LILLARD: B149-C127-M34.
 LILLY: B80-Y8.
 LIMBR(EY): W116.
 LIMBURNER: L71.
 LINCK—See Link.
 LINCOLN: A65-B144-B164-H88-P92-W31-W87. See also Bates.
 LINDER: K6.
 LINDLEY: B7-C16-J38-J44-M144-Y5. See also Blair.
 LINDNER: H24a.
 LINDSAY: B170-B171-C2-C15-D66-D105-E35-I2-S82-T44.
 LINDSEY: C103-C138-D26-D91b-H37a-L73-M59-P23.
 LINDSLEY: H73.
 LINES: P85.
 LING: S59.
 LINGAFELTER: P13.
 LINGENFELTER: H110.
 LINGLE: M187.
 LINGO: J32a.
 LINHART: M74. See also Mannsperger.
 LINK: E7-H89-S85-T56-W53.
 (r-s-t-u)-Jacob Link Family of N.C. (descs. of Jacob of Pa. and N.C.; includes also Linck, Clay, Gilliam, Martin, Rudisell, Shouford), Mrs. Pearl Tomlinson, genealogist, see T56.
 LINN: F29-G28-G45-K37-M6-M32-M154-W165.
 LINNELL: A25.
 LINSBOTT: L74.
 LINSLEY: T75.
 LINTHICUM: B4a-L72.
 LINTNER: H24a.
 LINTON: H85-L75.
 LIPES: A54.
 LIPPINCOTT: B96-C29-C96-P62-S208a-W112.
 LIPPITT: L76-M49-M105.
 LIPSCOMB: L73-L77-L80.
 LISCO: D78.
 LISCOMB: W142.
 LISK: W94.
 LISLE: R53.
 LISTER: S8-S201.
 LISTON: K40.
 LITCHFIELD: C47-K8.
 LITTEBRANDT: C103.
 LITTEBRAND: C103.
 LITTLE: D30-D78-E18-H78-H140-K2-L9-L19-N23-P81-S47-S212-Y7-Y8.
 LITTLEBERRY: D42.
 LITTLEFIELD: B35-H91-L38-M190a-P92-R81-W75.
 LITTLEJOHN: E34.
 LITTLER: J24-J44-P17-W157.
 LITTLETON: B137-E34-G18-L77-R86.
 LITRELL: E42.
 LITZ: L92.
 LIVENGOD—See Livergood.
 LIVER: H89.
 LIVERGOOD: M25.

(r-s-t-u-v)-Livergood-Ruby Family Assn. (includes also Levegood, Levergood, Levengood, Liven-good, Leibengut, Lebegut, etc., Yocom, Yocom, Yokum), Mrs. John McDonald, genealogist, see M25.

LIVERMORE: C8-H72.
 LIVESAY: K46.
 LIVINGS: M50-S65.
 LIVINGSTON: B163-D78-D91a-F80-H71-L60-P82-W21.
 LIVINGSTONE: B101a.
 LLEWELLIN: C112.
 LLEWELLING: D42.
 LLEWELLYN: D42-W127.
 LLOYD: B124a-B140-D66-D78-E25-F23-M65-M137-O6-S71a.
 LOBACH: Y8.
 LOBDELL: L9-O2.
 LOBENGIER: G64.
 LOBINGIER: K27-S137.
 LOCEY: H73.
 LOCHMAN: L62-R73.
 LOCHRIDGE: C44-C141.
 LOCK: C104.
 LOCKE: G18-G51-G58-H71-M53-M191-V2-W109.
 LOCKETT: B81.
 LOCKETTS: S8a.
 LOCKHART: A2-A10-B50b-P67-T62-W26. See also Tousley.
 LOCKMAN: L2.
 LOCKMILLER: L80.
 LOCKRIDGE: G28.
 LOCKWOOD: B22-G32-H37a-H90-H153a-L79-P23-P74-S38-S85-S99. See also Aydelott.
 LODER: L60.
 LODGE: H121. See also Wenger.
 LOESCH: L19a-P83.
 LOFTAN: H170-W17.
 LOGAN: C13-G43-G63-H151a-H164a-L82-M34-M70-M140-P100-S83-S119.
 LOGIE: H71.
 LOGSDON: B73-W68.
 LOGWOOD: A36a.
 LOHMAN: L83.
 LOHNAS: B101.
 LOHNES: V8.
 LOKER: W142.
 LOMAX: M121.
 LOMBARD: A35-F45-H16-L83a-R5.
 LONES: L83a.
 LONEY: H12.
 LONG: A42-A60-B6-B30-B50-B132-D66-D78-F9-F22-F40-H53-L37-L66-L81-L84-M74-M96-R29-W109-W142-W151a-W160. See also Mannsperger and Swinehart.
 LONGBOTTOM: B22-D35.
 LONGENECKER: J42-L66. See also Eby.
 LONGLEY: T75-W142.
 LONGMIRE: A5.
 LONGNECKER: P19.
 LONGREAR: B144.
 LONGSTREET: M56.
 LONGSWORTH: B118.
 LONGWOOD: W142.
 LONGYEAR: L85.
 LOOFBOURROW: M135.
 LOOK: C47.
 LOOMER: C45.
 LOOMIS: B38-B116-D78-L13-L38-M193a-S135-T25-W142.
 LOONEY: B64-W146.
 LOPHAM: A36.
 LORD: B51-C60-D63-G63-H116-J32a-L86-L87-N2-P62-R14-S162-T78-W26-W58-W142-Z1.
 LORE: B114.
 LOREE: D91.

ORING: H153α-S120.
 ORRANCE: P10.
 ORSEY: S8.
 ORTON: T44.
 OSEE: W138.
 OSEY: R82-V14.
 OSSING: B152.
 OTHROP: C97-H10-L26-N33.
 OTSPITCH: L92α.
 OTSPITCH: H133.
 OTT: H72-P49α-P52.
 OUCK: F68.
 OUCKS: M119-P56.
 OUDERBACK: S116.
 OUGEE: T78.
 OUGH: W11.
 OUGHEAD: M137.
 OUGHRY: M49.
 OUNSBOROUGH: S8.
 OURANCE: P10.
 OUTHER: P67.
 OUTITT: B85.
 OUVVAINE: B101α-C127.
 OVALL: W142.
 OVE: A26-C70-D78-H136-H153α-J38-R20-W109.
 OVEJOY: C107-L76-S17α.
 OVELACE: A39-E24-R59-S28.
 OVELAND: D75-P2.
 LOVELESS: R59.
 LOVELL: D9-F39-H53-J22-L38-W112.
 LOVERIDGE: L9.
 LOVERING: C8.
 LOVETT: B11-F81-G76. See also Leavitt.
 LOVEWELL: L89.
 LOVICK: H170.
 LOVING: M10-M34-R28.
 LOVINGOTT: H153α.
 LOW: A19α-C91-D78-M23-S85.
 LOWE: D37-H31-H67-I2-L91-M40-M59-M138-S122-W11.
 LOWELL: A63-B55-R29.
 LOWER: L92.
 LOWERY: P67-S119-W169.
 LOWMAN: E7-M49-W31.
 LOWNDES: A31.
 LOWREY: L95α.
 LOWRIE: S119.
 LOWRY: B46-B73-J27-O12-S119-W169.
 LOWTHER: J27-L91-S201.
 LOY: B132-L92α.
 LOYLES: D78.
 LUCANUS: E7.
 LUCAS: A6-C39-C147-D5-F68-F87-H4-H43-H116-K23-M12-M150-T44.
 LUCE: B38-C47-H71.
 LUCK: J36.
 LUCKEN: L94.
 LUCKETT: D78.
 LUCKEY: L93.
 LUCKIE: V8.
 LUDDINGTON: R16.
 LUDI: S80.
 LUDINGTON: D33.
 LUDLAM: C122.
 LUDLOW: B170-E42.
 LUDLUM: H127.
 LUDWELL: W34.
 LUDY: S80.
 LUERS: M118.
 LUFF: M96.
 LUFKIN: W165.

LUGG: G85.
 LUKENS: L94-M32α.
 LUM: H90.
 LUMBARD: F45.
 LUMPKIN: J24.
 LUMSDEN: O6α.
 LUNCEFORD: W25.
 LUND: S201.
 LUNDIE: H158b.
 LUNDY: J24.
 LUNESFORD: E35.
 LUNG: H53.
 LUNGER: M96.
 LUNSFORD: D66-I9-W25.
 LUPFER: C37.
 LUPTON: H91b.
 LUSK: S173-W27.
 LUTER: F9.
 LUTES: D44.
 LUTHER: B18.
 (r-s-t-u)-Luther Family Assn. (includes also Abell, Bowen, Butterworth, Cole, Martin), Leslie L. Luther, genealogist, 303 E. Court St., Ithaca, N.Y.
 LUTMAN: H153α.
 LUTTERLOH: H165.
 LUTZ: L95-L95α-Y8.
 LUYSER: J25.
 LYAL: B90.
 LYBARGER: W110.
 LYDDALL: V20.
 LYDIARD: H153α.
 LYFORD: W142.
 LYGON: B55-W47.
 LYLE: B47-P67-R29-S202-W97-W122.
 LYMAN: A36α-B38-B55-B167-L20-M94-P48-W21. See also Holton.
 LYNCH: B58-D38-F6-F71-H171-I3-J19-S122-W52.
 LYNDE: E4.
 LYNDON: C39.
 LYNN: G45-M153α-S21-S76-W165.
 LYON: C61-G20-H38-H71-H72-H122-L96-M59-M108-P37-S28-S135-W69-W107.
 LYONS: H170-P77α-V8-W112. See also Hibbs.
 LYTTLE: D78-E42-E43-L97-M40-M178-R70.

M

MABEN: H53.
 MABEY: F71.
 MABIE: F95.
 MABRY: C112-D18-D26-G6-P37.
 McADAMS: D78-M1-M2-Y8.
 McADORY: P96.
 McAFEE: D3-P13-S82.
 McAFFERTY: O17.
 McALEXANDER: K46.
 McALISTER: B71α-E5-M3α.
 McALLASTER: K9.
 McALLESTER: J8.
 McALLISTER: B71α-B116α-G63-H95-K9-M3α-P22.
 McALPIN: D61-P58.
 McALPINE: L96.
 McANDREWS: W5.
 McANULTY: M49.
 McARTHUR: E6-M5-M6.
 MACAULY: D78.
 McAUSLAN: M8.
 McBAIN: B50α.

- McBRIDE: C127-D65-D78-H77-L52-M55-S175.
 McBRIER: T35.
 McBRYDE: D78.
 McCABE: B96.
 MACCABEES: S69.
 McCAGG: P84.
 McCAGUE: C13.
 McCAIN: G78-L92a.
 McCALL: H31-L87-T38-Z6.
 McCALLISTER: H95.
 McCALPIN: D61.
 McCAMANT: A43.
 McCANCE: D65.
 McCANDLESS: F68-K37.
 McCANDLISH: B101a.
 McCANLEY: W110.
 McCANN: C147-Y10.
 McCANTS: E34.
 McCARROLL: M9.
 McCARTHY: D43.
 McCARTNEY: B57-M10.
 McCARTY: D43-L11-L36-P58.
 McCASKILL: K3.
 McCASLIN: H40.
 McCAUGHEY: C110.
 McCaul: M144.
 McCauley: C48.
 McCausland: F20-H40.
 McCHESNEY: D78.
 McCHORD: Y8.
 McClain: A54-S133-Y5.
 McCLEANAHAN: J27-M11-M12-T44. See also Duncan.
 McClane: C120-N22.
 McCLEAN: A54-C25a.
 McCLEARY: F20-P75.
 McCLELAN: R68.
 McCLELLAN: G5-R86-T60-T87-Y8-Z6.
 McCLELLAND: T87.
 McCLELLEN: L43.
 McCLENAHAN: M13.
 McCLENNY: M14.
 McClINTOCK: E28-M9.
 McCLOSKEY: P19.
 McCLOUD: B123-E34-D83-M17-M22.
 McCLOUER: C67.
 McC Lung: E42-M27-N29-S114-T44.
 McC LURE: D32-D61-F41-G43-G63-H60-H84-H158-K36-M15-M49-P19-P92-R31-S119-W133-Z5. See also Taylor.
 McClurkin: M118-W156.
 McCOLISTER: G7.
 McCOLLOUGH: M16-W27.
 McCOLLUM: B166-H134-L80-M17.
 McCOMB: I7-J27.
 McCOMBS: I7.
 McCOMMON: M18.
 McCONAUGHY: N13.
 MACCONE: W112.
 McCONNELL: A11-A43-B80-B114-C93-F13-H117-M178.
 McCook: M49-P67.
 McCool: F51.
 McCORD: D32-E34-S82.
 McCORKLE: B60-D61-H133-M17.
 McCORMACK: E18-J37.
 McCORMICK: C31-H67-H133-L91-M19-M74-M93-S35-W137. See also Mannsperger.
 MacCOUGHTRY: M19.
 McCOUN: C122.
 McCOWAN: C89.
 McCOY: A42b-D15-D92-E23-G63-H2-H67-K13-M-P67-S176-W47.
 McCRACKEN: A26-F71-K13-S119.
 McCRANEY: M20.
 McCRANNEY: M20.
 McCRARY: G63.
 McCRAITH: H71.
 McCRAW: K46.
 McCRAY: C147-D78-L19.
 McCREADY: K59.
 McCREARY: B127-D41-R20.
 McCREE: M67.
 McCREEDY: W138.
 McCREERY: B127.
 McCORRY: M22.
 MACCUBBIN: C100-J15-R58.
 McCUE: E42.
 McCULLEY: J21.
 McCULLOCH: C110-R52.
 McCULLOCK: S108.
 McCULLOUGH: E34-F77-K30-W64. See also Blair.
 McCULOCH: C110.
 McCUMBER: B23.
 McCUNE: B54-G76-J38-K60-N29-W10-W18.
 McCURDY: D65-K80-W28.
 McCURLEY: M105.
 McCURRY: H84-T35.
 McCUTCHAN: P92-R83.
 McCUTCHEON: E7-M42-R83.
 McCUTCHIN: R83.
 McDANIEL: H155-K3-M24-W96.
 MacDANIELS: C141-I11-S92.
 McDANOLD: H153a.
 McDAVID: E34-W109.
 McDERMID: H91.
 McDIARMID: D78.
 McDILL: W156.
 McDOALD: H27a.
 McDOLLE: H27a.
 M(c)DONALD: B31-B148-C22-C25a-G48-H8-H153a-I9-J7-J23-J30b-L52-L91-M59-M109-N17-P7-R7-W110-W113.
 McDONALL: B101a.
 MacDONELL: C47.
 McDONOUGH: L61.
 McDOUGAL: B101a-L91.
 McDOUGALL: M53a.
 McDOUGELL: A61-W36.
 McDOUGLE—See Blair.
 McDOWELL: B125-B136-B148-D83-F58-H27a-H127-K69-L44-M13-M49-M141-T65.
 McDUFFEE: C91. See also McIlrath.
 McDUFFIE: C24.
 MACE: D66.
 McEACHERN: M27.
 McELFRESH: H2.
 McELHINNY: L30.
 McELMURRAY: D78.
 McELRATH: C24.
 McELREATH: M27.
 McELVAINE: T60.
 McENTIRE: G42.
 McEWEN: S109.
 McFADDEN: C1a-D85.
 McFADDIN: G39.
 McFALL: H171.
 McFARLAND: F20-G63-H72-H91b-L83a-M28-M140-R51-S114.
 McFARLANE: W124.
 McFARRAN: M49.
 McFATE: W94.

-FATRICH: M30.
 -FATRIDGE: M30.
 -GARITY: M31.
 -GAROCK: P24.
 -GARTY: D78.
 -GAUGHEY: M32-S165.
 -GAVOCK: A58.
 -GEACHY: G63.
 -GEE: C11-D78-G18-M171-N22-P67-T1-W8.
 -GEEHAN: M32a.
 -GEHEE: D9.
 -GEORGE: M33.
 -GILL: E34-F13-M34-S165.
 -GILLIVRAY: R7.
 -GILVRA: C1a.
 -GILVRAY: C1a.
 -GINITY: M140.
 -GINNIN: D78.
 -GINNIS: M34.
 -GLASHAN: K39.
 -GLOCKLIN: S109.
 -GLOUHAN: F53.
 -GOLDRICK: P83.
 -GOWAN: B116a-E34-Y8.
 -GRAW—See Furry.
 -GREEDY: Z6.
 -GREGG: K36.
 -GREGOR: A40-B30-B49-B55-B145-K7.
 -GREGORIE: C43.
 -GREW: B60-J40.
 -GRUDER: W88.
 -GUIRE: B61-S130-Z6.
 -HARD: R25.
 -HARGUE: R25.
 -HENRY: A16.
 -HLHANEY: P21.
 -HLHENNY: M187.
 -HLRATH: C24. See also Cossart.
 (r-s-t-u) McIlrath Family Assn. (includes also
 Aikman, Cossart, McDuffee, Thompson), Mrs.
 F. W. Carroll, genealogist, see C24.
 -ILVAINE: M37-P85-T60.
 -ILVANE: B42.
 -INNINIS: R7.
 -INTIRE: D78-K69-M38-T27-W174.
 -INTOSH: D78.
 -INTURF: L4.
 -INTYRE: B60-M38-P67-R7-R29-W140.
 -ACIRONE: L91.
 -IVER: D78.
 -JIMSEY: Y8.
 -JUNKIN: M38a.
 -ACK: A39-L66-M39-S133.
 -ACKALL: G11.
 -KAUGHAN: R58.
 -ACKAWITHEE: F32.
 -KAY: H99-J27-N13-W26-W110.
 -KEAGUE: H78.
 -KEAN: K69-P22a-P69-R82-Z1.
 -KEE: A36-B18-C11-F95-M32a-M40-M40a-M41-
 M42-M49-S108-V28.
 -KEEL: D42.
 -KEEN: P22a-Z1.
 -KEEVER: W133.
 -ACKELFRESH: G45.
 -KELWEE: T41.
 -KENDRIE: D28.
 -KENNY: T78.
 -KENTY: P67.
 (a)cKENZIE: D78-H156-K34-L16-M44-M44a-M50-
 R7-S39-S100-W173.

McKESSON: Y8.
 MACKEY: B105-B145-D78.
 MACKEYS: C107.
 MACKGEHEE: B30.
 McKIBBAN: M45.
 McKIBBEN: M45-W38.
 McKIBBIN: M45-W38.
 McKIBBON: M45.
 McKIE: B4-B85-K36-K47.
 McKILLOP: M49.
 MacKIM: B55.
 McKIMZEY: K36.
 MACKIN: H53.
 McKINLEY: J31.
 McKINNE: C25-M52.
 McKINNEY: B107a-D56-F34-G63-H18-H155-T78.
 McKINSEY: C103-M119.
 McKINSTRY: W100.
 MACKINTOSH: L16.
 MACKLEWRAITH: C24.
 MACKLEY: K2.
 McKNIGHT: B9-G52-H18-H31-M46-M84. See also
 Thompson.
 McKOIN: B76.
 McKOWEN: S26.
 MACKOY: M47.
 MACKRANNEY: M20.
 MacKUBIN: S96.
 MacLACHLAN: B107.
 MacLAFFERTY: M48.
 McLAIN: A54-G53-M49-W31.
 McLALLAN: M138.
 M(a)cLANE: M49-P67.
 McLAREN: O1.
 McLAUGHLIN: B107-C147-G36.
 MACLAY: A66.
 MacLEA: Z1.
 McLEAN: A54-D78-M26-M34-M49-M50-P84-R7-R82-
 W31.
 McLELLAN: M149.
 McLEMORE: F53-M180.
 McLENE: G53-M49.
 MacLENNAN: M50.
 McLEOD: A41-M50-R7-W115.
 MACLIN: F52-H31.
 McLOUD: P67.
 McLURE—See Tousley.
 McMAHAN: D78-F50-M51-W153.
 McMAHON: R37.
 McMANAMA: S82.
 McMASTER: D78-M51a.
 McMASTERS: P71.
 McMATH: M51b-S208a.
 McMEANS: M52.
 McMELLON: W175.
 McMICHAEL: J30b.
 McMILLAN: A58-E32-F20-L60-M53-W166-W175.
 McMILLEN: M53a-P67-S154.
 McMILLIN: D89.
 McMINN: B106.
 MacMOROUGH: B101a.
 MacMORRIS: M53a.
 McMULLAN: M54.
 McMULLEN: D79-R25.
 McMULLIN: S8.
 McMUROUGH: B101a.
 McMURPHY: F24.
 McMURRAY: H58-M47.
 McMURRY: H97.
 McMURTIRE: M43.
 McMURTRIE: M55-V2.

- McMURTRY: E10-M43-M55-W64.
 McNAGHTEN: Y8.
 McNAIR: E8-H165.
 McNARY: F50-S21.
 McNEAL: K73.
 McNEELY: D54.
 McNEES: M56.
 MacNEIL: K73-M53-R7.
 McNEILL: H31-W37.
 (r-s-t-u)-MacNeill Clan, Miss Cornelia S. Mac-
 Millan, genealogist, see M53.
 McNETT: L93.
 McNICKLE: S82.
 McNICOL: E25.
 McNOHER: M111.
 McNULTY: K47.
 McNUTT: D61.
 MACOCK: K14.
 MACOMBER: C11.
 MACON: B136-B161-L35.
 McPEAK: H27.
 McPHEETERS: M92-S37.
 McPHERSON: B168-E34-F52-H171-J7-M57-S21-S35-
 W74.
 McPIKE: L73-M59.
 MacQUARRIE: R7.
 McQUEEN: H31-W105.
 McQUILKIN: H171.
 MacQUIVEY: E18.
 McRAE: K23.
 McREYNOLDS: D78-S203.
 McROBERTS: H126-W110.
 McSHANE: L19-S137.
 McSPADDEN: T44.
 McSWORDS: M18.
 MacTAGGART: T2.
 McTEER: J27.
 McTYEIRRE: M121.
 McTYER: H31-M121.
 McVEY: L96.
 McWATERS: S153.
 MacWETHY: F32.
 MACY: M101a-B167-F34-Y5.
 MADDER: R40.
 MADDOCK: D51-M32a.
 MADDOCKS: J38.
 MADDOX: A4-H23-H53-L37-S153.
 MADDUX: S102.
 MADESTARD: J39.
 MADILL: W156.
 MADISON: E7-P58.
 MADSEN: B62.
 MAGEE: B58-P36.
 MAGIE: B58.
 MAGILL: H91-J27-W11b.
 MAGNAVILLA: B101a.
 MAGOON: B116a.
 MAGRUDER: B46-B49-C16-D10-J45-W13-W115.
 MAHAM—See Mayham.
 MAHAN: M190.
 MAHARD: M64.
 MAHIN: D78.
 MAHONE: J40.
 MAHONEY: D78.
 MAHRING: M93.
 MAINLY: H164a.
 MAITLAND: H165.
 MAJACIBANKS: G19.
 MAJOR: G38-K78-L55-S69.
 MAJORIBANKS: G19.
 MAJORS: P23-S124.
 MAKIN: H153a-S8.
 MAKINLEY: J26.
 MAKLIEN: P84.
 MALACH: E7.
 MALARY: M66.
 MALBANC: D87.
 MALBEDENC: D87.
 MALBEDENS: D87.
 MALBON: D87.
 MALBONE: B139.
 MALCHELOSSE: M65.
 MALCORN: S8.
 MALEK: D78.
 MALERY: M66.
 MALET: H116.
 MALIN: W25.
 MALKEATH: H171.
 MALLERY: M66.
 MALLET: S8-W58.
 MALLETT: S8.
 MALLORY: A25-E34-H27-M3-M3a-M66-R68-T55.
 MALLORYE: M66.
 MALONE: M67-S135.
 MALONEE: P23.
 MALORIE: M66.
 MALORY: M66.
 MALOTTE: T76.
 MALTBIE: M68.
 MALTBY: H88.
 MAN: S71-T88.
 MANARY: S21.
 MANCHESTER: B154-H79a-L23-M119-S81-S207.
 MANDELL: H156.
 MANDEVILLE: B101a.
 MANGLESEE: W149.
 MANGUS: C22.
 MANIFOLD: F68-H52. See also Duncan.
 MANIGAULT: B145.
 MANLEY: J17b-M13-S126-S150. See also Rees.
 MANLOVE: K11-M70-W96.
 MANLY: I2.
 MANN: A19-B46-J22-L4-L38-L62-L79-M5-M172-N
 P38-P45a-S54-W62-W105-W112-W142. See a
 Duncan.
 MANNING: B90-C45-C107-C131-D6-G60-K3-K
 P23-P71-R38-S135-W142-W151a.
 MANNON: M72.
 MANNSPERGER: M74.
 (r-s-t-v-w)-Mannspurger Families of Ameri
 Inc. (includes also Beaschler, Black, Brov
 Heckard, Hedge, Herron, Hoover, King, I
 hart, Long, McCormick, Neusche, Oglebe
 Torrance), Martin M. Mansperger, genea
 gist, see M74.
 MANRIN: B6.
 MANRING: B6.
 MANSALL: D37.
 MANSFIELD: B101a-C126-H148-L79-M73-T25-W1
 MANSKER: E42.
 MANSON: C5-H53-R82-V28.
 MANSPEAKER: C67.
 MANSPERGER: Y8.
 MANTER: C47.
 MANTZ: G45.
 MANUEL: B60.
 MANVILLE: B101a.
 MANWARING: C97.
 MAPES: L60-M39-M75.
 (r-t-u-v)-Mapes Family Assn. of Orange C
 N.Y., Clarence E. Mapes, genealogist,
 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y.

APLE: P67.
 APLES: K22.
 APP: M106.
 AQUINET: E37.
 ARBERY: B140.
 ARBLE: A48-B130-J2-O20-W58.
 ARBOURG: Y8.
 ARBURY: W142.
 ARCELLUS: I7.
 ARCH: B60-P62-T25.
 ARCHAND: J15.
 ARCY: A5-L70-S126.
 ARECHAL: B101a.
 AREEN: W118.
 ARETTE: D78.
 ARGRAVE: M76.
 ARGROF: S8.
 ARINE: M77-W118.
 (r-s-t-u-v)-Maring-Merring Family (includes also Mering), Guy Merring, Red Oak-Cortez, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
 ARION: E34-T23.
 ARIS: J44.
 ARK: M78-R73.
 ARKEL: C65.
 ARKER: M79.
 ARKHAM: B46-B160-J43-M36-R4-S201-W146.
 ARKLE: K73.
 ARKLEY: H35-M84.
 ARKS: C1a-C65-M80-M171.
 ARLAR: L38.
 ARLER: D20.
 ARLIN: C13-M40-Y8.
 AROT: F76.
 ARQUAND: L53-S143.
 ARQUESS: C16.
 ARQUETTE: H170.
 ARR: H72-P37.
 ARRIAGE: M81.
 ARRIOTT: H10.
 ARSDEN: S8.
 ARSEAD: C97-S8.
 ARSEILLES: L47.
 ARSH: B18-B130-C146-D49-F44-H25-J6-L33-M33-M83-M138-P93-R5-R55-R60-T71-T88-W94. See also Thompson.
 ARSHAL: B60.
 ARSHALL: A14-B22-B55-B101a-B167-C56-C88-C103-D16-D78-F44-G54-G71-H7-J42-K20-K44-K56-L16-L37-M34-M47-M78-M84-M85-O7-P3-P19-P67-R4-R29-S37-S153-S191-S201-S212-T44-T52-T65-T78-W27-W109-W136-Y5. See also Wingfield.
 ARSHAM: H153a-J32a.
 ARSHBANKS: G19.
 ARSTELLER: M86.
 ARSTON: B46-C127.
 ARTAIN: D79.
 ARTEAU: H155.
 ARTENS: D21.
 ARTIAN: H155.
 ARTIAU: F53-W34.
 ARTIEN: F9.
 ARTIN: B57-B64-B125-B138-B170-C39-C82-C89-C107-C125-C127-C134-D8-D16-D74-D78-E23-E25-E34-F50-F73-F77-G18-G27-G35-G59-G71-H8-H93-I1-J24-J25-J27-J36-J38-J39-K43-M15-M87-M88-M89-M90-M91-N2-P19-P61-P73-P100-R4-R82-S63a-S71-S141-S172-S182-T35-W8-W47-W91-W105-W133-W136-W142-W163-Y11. See also Link, Luther, Wingfield.

(r-s-t-u)-Martin: The Hurricane Hill Martin Family, Mrs. Pearl Tomlinson, genealogist, see T56.
 MARTINDALE: H71-M92.
 MARTINIE: S166.
 MARTYN: M87.
 MARVEL: C120.
 MARVIN: A25-D54-H90-J4-K10-M93-R5.
 MASALES: I7.
 MASARYK: C12.
 MASKELL: L65-P24-S201.
 MASON: A5-A68-B11-B51-C13-C25b-D78-E42-F4-F52-H1-H146-H148-H153a-J19-K3-L20-L70-M68-M84-M94-M129-P8-P37-P81-R29-T34.
 MASSEY: A5-E7-H43-L56-M96-P37-S130.
 MASSIE: A41-E34-F65a-H153a-I9-J19-L56-M34-P19-S21-S172-W143.
 MAST: E31.
 MASTEN: I2-I9-S83.
 MASTERS: F44-H127-P81.
 MASTERSON: T15.
 MASTIN: F9-G42.
 MATCHETT: D79.
 MATE: C11.
 MATHANYE: M74.
 MATHENY: B118-M74-W10.
 MATHER: J38-L87-P48-R43.
 MATHERS: A19a-E29-M97.
 MATHEWS: D54-D66-K51-L77-M97-W127.
 MATHEWSON: M105-W144.
 MATHIAS: M95.
 MATHIS: B60-S124.
 MATLOCK: W53.
 MATSON: D19-H41-H121.
 (r-s-t-u)-Matson Reunion, Mrs. Ina S. Hoover, genealogist, see H121.
 MATTERN: W82.
 MATTESON: C87-H71-K9-M98-M99-P85-W144-Z1.
 (r-s-t-u)-Matteson Congress of America (descs. of Henry), Miss Edith L. Matteson, sec., Darien, Wis.
 MATTHEW: B55-S48.
 MATTHEWS: A7-D78-H53-H170-J38-M97-M99a-P92-S21-S82-T1-W31-W95-W109.
 MATTHEWSON: W95.
 MATTISON: K69.
 MATTLE: B101a.
 MATTOX: A65.
 MAUCK: B50a.
 MAUDLIN: M54.
 MAUDUIT: B101a.
 MAUGHAN: B60.
 MAUGHLIN: Y8.
 MAUK: P45.
 MAUKE: B50a.
 MAULDIN: W109.
 MAULE: E34-H7.
 MAULIN: B85.
 MAULTSBY: W17.
 MAUND: H170.
 MAUNELL: F61.
 MAUPIN: J45-K56-S76-S82-W16a.
 MAURER: B70-E7-G33. See also Hepler.
 MAURITZ: S97.
 MAURY: W54.
 MAUS: M32a.
 MAUST: E31.
 MAUZY: J8.
 MAVERICK: P8-W142.
 MAVITY: M100.

- MAWRIE: B130.
 MAXEY: J18-W25.
 MAXFIELD: F78-G58.
 MAXSON: F44-H114-H128-S18.
 MAXWELL: A38-J31-L33-M46-M101-M102-M124-P73-R82-W10-W39-W157.
 MAY: D78-E5-F71-F88-G70-L77-M50-M56-S69-S145.
 MAYBANK: E34.
 MAYBERRY: C39-P37-P77α-W109.
 MAYBRY: J27.
 MAYBURRY: L94.
 MAYDOLE: T65.
 MAYDSTONE: E35.
 MAYER: M103.
 MAYES: B117-M104.
 MAYFIELD: D78-N22-W109.
 MAYHALL: G63.
 (r-s-t-u)-Mayham Family Reunion Committee
 (descs. of Henry Maham-Mayham, Schoharie
 Co., N.Y.), Mrs. Percy E. Raymond, genealo-
 gist, 23 Revere St., Lexington, Mass.
 MAYHEW: L70-S114.
 MAYHUGH: W10.
 MAYNARD: B168-C127-H170-I6-L9.
 MAYO: B4α-B46-B161-D42-G63-H140-M85-M104-
 M129-R29-S89-W58.
 MAYRANT: E34.
 MAYS: M104-M129.
 MAYSON: A5.
 MAZE: M104.
 MEACHAM: D78-L38-M105.
 (r-s-t-u)-Meacham: Assn. of Descs. of Jeremiah
 Meacham of Salem, Mass., Justus R. Moll,
 genealogist, 1229 Washington Av., Spring-
 field, Mo.
 MEAD: A36α-B84-B107-C127-F65α-J15-N24-P51-S38-
 S119-T19-T84-W137.
 MEADE: A36α-L36-P37.
 MEADOR: J5.
 MEAGHER: P37.
 MEAKINS: C125.
 MEANS: A19α-E32-N6-P19.
 MEARS: M106.
 MEASE: M129-M187.
 MEASON: H168.
 MEBANE: S165-W16α.
 MECASLIN: H40.
 MEDCALF: J42.
 MEDEARIS: L91.
 MEDFORD: A26.
 MEDILL: W156.
 MEDSKER: W111.
 MEECH: C68-H86.
 MEEDS: M107.
 MEEHAN: C131.
 MEEK: D78-I1-M13-M108. See also liams.
 MEEKER: H126α-I4-M40-P73-S186.
 MEEKINS: W121.
 MEEKS: A48-H171.
 MEEM: D26.
 MEEN: T79.
 MEESE: D78-M187.
 MEETEER: T14.
 MEFFERT—See Fisher.
 MEFFORD: H153α.
 MEIER: E7.
 MEIGERTS: C47.
 MEIGS: L38-M109.
 MEILY: M187.
 MEIR: K80.
 MEISER: F26.
 MEKEL: D42.
 MEKENISON: G86.
 MELCHOIR: C121.
 MELIEN: P84.
 MELIUS: S85.
 MELLENS: R29.
 MELLENT: B101α.
 MELLETT: M128.
 MELLICHAMP: B145.
 MELLISH: D6.
 MELLOTT(E): S214-T76.
 MELOAN: V8.
 MELOY: M110.
 MELROSE: M84.
 MELSON: J38-T43.
 MELSTON: L79.
 MELTIMORE: H171.
 MELVIN: J27-P67-W29-W110.
 MELYN: I4-M33.
 MENDAL: S126.
 MENDELL: S126.
 MENDENHALL: B54-H117-I2-J24-M54-W157-Y5.
 MENEAR: M101.
 MENEFEE: P92.
 MENG: R82.
 MENGES: Y8.
 MENOHER: M111.
 MENTUR: G43.
 MENTZER: L66.
 MENZIES: H171.
 MERCER: A2-D18-D19-D89-K78-L79-M12-P67-P-
 P92-R3-R58-S174.
 MERCHANT: F76-J40-R5.
 MERCIER: C8.
 MEREDITH: J19-M49-M129-M190-P19-W127.
 MERING: M93. See also Maring.
 MERIWETHER: A8α-B30-B124α-F52-F81-H155-M1-
 W13-W127.
 MERKEL: C65-D62-D88.
 MERKLE: G66.
 MERLIN: H153α.
 MERRECK: B55.
 MERRELL: M21.
 MERRIAM: B23-T3-W95-Z1.
 MERRICK: A42-H122-O5-P71-V22.
 MERRIE: B130.
 MERRIFIELD: D78-L2.
 MERRIHEW: S3.
 MERRILL: D2-D50α-L79-L90-M62-M112-O5. S
 also Otis.
 MERRIMAN: B94-J2-R5.
 MERRING: M93. See also Maring.
 MERRITT: C63-E4-H122-K6-K8α-L62-M113α-M11-
 P41-P73-S166-W112. See also Bates.
 MERRY: D50α-F38-K56-S166-W65.
 MERRYFIELD: L2.
 MERRYMAN: B94-C142-D78-E12-J39.
 MERSHON: A5-B30-M115.
 MERVILLE—See Ward.
 MERWIN: H153α.
 MESCHINES: B101α.
 MESSENGER: C147-H15-H38-H90-R5-W107.
 MESSER: A26.
 MESSERSMITH: C11.
 MESSERVY: O5.
 MESSINGER: P71.
 MESSLER: C75.
 MESSMORE: D78.
 METCALF: A25-B47-C8-E22-H79α-J22-K78-L38-
 M116-P23-T72-W65.
 METCALFE: B47-D78-G43-P17-T34.

- ETEER: D29.
 ETHEANY: B118.
 ETHENY: K40.
 ETSALAER: F95.
 ETSKER: M138.
 ETTLER: C129-H93.
 ETTS: H170-W17.
 ETZ: L85-W17.
 ETZGER: M138.
 EUILLON: S153.
 EYER: C8-L93-R28.
 ICHAEAL: D78-M120-S85.
 ICHAUX: B21-E14-E35-W61.
 ICHEAUX: J40-P40.
 ICHEL: S85.
 ICHIE: B134.
 ICK: H35.
 ICKELBOROUGH: H27.
 ICKELBOURGH: H76.
 ICKEY: F28.
 ICKLE: F4-W111.
 IDDAUGH: S84.
 IDDLBROOK: O6α-S3.
 IDDLMORE: M84.
 IDDLSWART: B71α.
 IDDLTON: C20-C46-C71-E34-F52-G43-G63-J4-M121-W116.
 IDDLTOWN: D78.
 IEARS: S128.
 IERS: L19.
 IESS: M187.
 IGHELLS: D100.
 IGHILL: W94.
 IGNOT: F41.
 IKEL: H64.
 IKSCH: E43.
 ILBURN: C127.
 ILBY: H23.
 ILES: C26-H95-N2-N24-P40-R5-R82-W99.
 ILHOAN: G20.
 ILHORN: G20.
 ILLAR: N21.
 ILLARD: B31-F38-I7-J22-L38-T73-W142.
 ILLEN: W28.
 ILLER: A2-A36α-A42-A42b-B57-B93-B101α-B121-B153-B162-C65-C75-C87α-C96-C127-C147-D51-D61α-D62-D68-D78-D88-E34-F44-F88-F94-G18-G24-G33-G54-G81-H7-H43-H74-H125-H151α-H170-I4-I5-J10α-J30-J38-J39-J45-K3-K7-K14-K56-K69-L20-L21-L27-L33-L61-M32α-M49-M122-M124-M125-M126-M127-M130-M131-M132-M133-M134-M136-M145-M153-N2-N22-P37α-P67-P69-P100-S76-S85-S92-S124-S127-S153-S165-S166-T23-T30-W54-W65-W110-Y8. See also Otis.
 ILLETT: T12-W142.
 ILLICAN: K36.
 ILLIGAN: K61.
 ILLIKAN: M139.
 ILLIKEN: D37-J41-S48-T78.
 ILLINGTON: C127-M96.
 ILLION: W146.
 IILLS: B144-B163-C125-C127-D5-D37-D91-F71-H27-H73-I2-I11-J24-J44-J45-K78-L37-M140-N6-N24-W133-W162-Y5-Y10.
 IILLSAPS: S8α.
 IILMINE: H71.
 IILNE: H57α.
 IILTON: S43.
 IIMS: M153-P91.
 IINARY: F50.
 IINATREE: S212.
 MINEAR: E33-K3-M101.
 MINER: C8-F12-H154-J2-M110-N6.
 MINERT: C65.
 MINIER: H91-J26.
 MINNEY: M15.
 MINNICH: B104-Y8.
 MINNICK: B121.
 MINOR: A25-B22-H154-M110-N29-W136.
 MINOT: C125.
 MINSHALL: L36-L37.
 MINTER: D78-P49α.
 MINTON: S21-W91.
 MIRICK: B55-R29-W142.
 MISH: M143.
 MITCALFE: D78.
 MITCHEL: F63.
 MITCHELL: A4-A25-B54-B108-C8-C28-C48-C119-C122-C140α-D50α-D78-E7-E23-E29-F20-F52-G42-G50-H27-H96-H121-H153α-H154-J8-J36-K8α-K13-K78-L37-L38-L77-M26-M29-M36-M67-M99-M110-M142-M144-R29-R43-S50-S109-V28-W58-W124-W136-W140-Y7. See also Stocker, Wehr.
 MIX: P69-P85-R53-S91.
 MIXER: C107. See also Dudley.
 MIZE: D8.
 MOAK: M19-S8α.
 MOATS: K3.
 MOBERL(E)Y: S130.
 MOBLEY: C138.
 MOCK: I2-L66.
 MODLIN: M54.
 MOELLER: M146.
 MOFFATT: A25-B161-M147.
 MOFFATTS: M147.
 MOFFETT: B161-C127-R82-S55-T43.
 MOFFIT: C127-M148.
 MOFFITT: E25-M149-S55.
 MOHLER: M84.
 MOHR: S85.
 MOL: H171.
 MOLAN: D59.
 MOLEN: D59.
 MOLING: D59.
 MOLL: D78.
 (r-s-t-u)-Moll Family Assn. (includes also Averbeck, Gurley, Reiniger), Justus R. Moll, genealogist, 1229 Washington Av., Springfield, Mo.
 MOLLER: F18.
 MOLTER: F60.
 MOMFORD: S8.
 MONDELET: M65.
 MONELL: D53.
 MONFOORT: S62.
 MONFORT: M119-S62.
 MONGER: W146.
 MONINGER: F69.
 MONKE: S8.
 MONKS: M151.
 MONRO: C14-C119.
 MONROE: C25-H53-K46-K56-P45-R85-S120-T55.
 MONSON: W140.
 MONTAGUE: G49-B168-K56-M152-N29-S8α-S50-W48.
 MONTDIDIER: B101α.
 MONTDIER: B101α.
 MONTFERRAND: M65.
 MONTFORT: S62-S94.
 MONTGOMERY: A8α-A58-C2-D91b-E7-E34-F70-G63-H30α-K10-L14-L69-L76-L79-M140-M153-M154-M155-S88-S201-W40α-W136-Z6. See also Haney.

- MONTLEHERY: B101a.
 MOODY: A60-B111-D6a-D78-G63-H153a-M43-M140-P75-S149-W62-W142. See also Holton.
 MOON: B46-B170-B171-E34-J24-J38-P100-S85.
 MOONEY: J38.
 MOOR: L89. See also Fisher.
 MOORE: A16-A29-A36a-B75-B89-B161-C91-C93-C127-C134-D33-D42-D50a-D78-D82-E7-E17-E22-E34-F26-F95-G8-H17-H154-H156-H170-J27-J30a-J32a-K6-K7-K13-L14-L30-L43-M153a-M158-M158a-M161-M162-M163-M165-M166-M167-M178a-N2-N19-O5-P8-P49a-P67-P78-R4-R10-R53-R58-R68-P8-P49a-(Moore, Con't)-P67-P78-R4-R10-R53-R58-S50-S79-S85-S119-S172-T23-T35-T73-T81-V2-W10-W25-W62-W91-W114-W122-W142-W160-W166-Y5. See also Gaines, Rivers.
 MOOREHEAD: M49-M168.
 MOORES: C87a-D78-M153.
 MOORHEAD: M61-T29-T65.
 MOORMAN: B133-D78-E34-F6-J19-M169-T44-W47.
 MOOT: O20.
 MORAN: K3-M170-W127.
 MORCK: M178.
 MORE: B101a-C29.
 MOREHEAD: L56-S135-S166-T40.
 MOREHOUSE: B22-B48-D35-G46.
 MORELAND: B87-M58.
 MORELLE: G63.
 MORETON: L3.
 MOREY: B130-K25-P54-P60.
 MORGAN: A36-B128-C147-D6a-D25-D43-D61a-D78-E33-E35-H98-H136-I11-J23-K28a-M1-M96-M145-M171-P83-S94-S109a-S177-T1-W61. See also Duncan, Holton.
 MORI: H104.
 MORLEY: D97-H53.
 MORNINGTON: S8.
 MORR: F26.
 MORRELL: L38.
 MORRELLY: A25.
 MORRICE: P45a.
 MORRILL: C47-M172-S198-T13-V21-W58.
 (r-s-t-u)-Laban Morrill Family Organization (descs. of Abraham Morrill of Mass.; includes also Carpenter, Drury, Sawyer), Dr. Joseph Sudweeks, genealogist, see S198.
 MORRIS: A25-A36a-A44-B11-B71a-B167-B170-C51a-C127-D8-D43-E5-E17-E25-F32-F69-G62-H48-H68-H170-K3-L37-M31-M32a-M58-M69-M174-M175-M176-M177-N21-O1-P19-P45a-R79-S153-W12-W58-W157-Y5-Y10. See also Rivers.
 (r-s-t-u)-George Morris Family Organization (includes also Alvord, Curtis, Elliott, Newberry, Waite), Mrs. Secelia B. Morris, genealogist, see M176.
 MORRISON: B75-B153-C147-D61-H52-L21-P67-P83-T1-W110-Z5.
 (r-s-t-u)-Moses Morrison Assn. (includes also Danner, de la Grange, Mounts, Protsman, Walleck, Whitsitt), Mrs. Effa M. Danner, genealogist, see D11.
 MORROW: G52-H134-J13-K43-P67-S165-V16-W8.
 MORSE: B130-C113-C127-E25-G85-K20-L9-L38-L70-L76-L78-L89-M178a-R29-S2-W58-W131-W142-W162.
 MORSENSSEN: O5.
 MORSS: L90.
 MORTENSEN: O5.
 MORTIMER: J7.
 MORTON: B21-D9-D78-D85-E34-H153a-M47-P40-S201.
 MOSBY: D78-F52-V20-W100.
 MOSCHEL: M179.
 MOSELEY: B46a-B138-C64-D16-D78-F52-H15-M91-M129-M180-M181-S122-S172-W48-W117.
 MOSEMAN: F44.
 MOSER: D62-T24.
 MOSES: B107a-K47.
 MOSHER: C26-F44-F93-K7a-K9-L10-P19-R44-W11.
 MOSIER: K7a.
 MOSLEY: T74.
 MOSS: A5-B121-D78-G64-M182-P78-P85-W25-W2-W110.
 MOSSER: D62.
 MOSSMAN: M138-Z1.
 MOTE: J38.
 MOTHERAL: G18.
 MOTLEY: J36-W126-W136.
 MOTSINGER: I2-M67.
 MOTT: G66-M3a-M183-W112-W148.
 MOTTRAM: D9.
 MOULD(D): A60.
 MOULTHROP: D78-M69.
 MOULTON: H52-L13-M67-M184-S108-W15.
 MOULTRIE: B46-E34.
 MOUNGER: C109.
 MOUNT: C117-C125-F9-M183-M185a.
 (r-s)-George Mount Soc., Bruce V. Crandall, see C125.
 MOUNTAIN: M59.
 MOUNTS—See Morrison.
 MOURNING: W25.
 MOUTRY: D78.
 MOWBRAY: B101a.
 MOWER: M186.
 MOWERS: B124. See also Furry.
 MOWRER: B70.
 MOWREY: E7.
 MOWRY: A36-B13-D65-E7.
 MOYER: B53-M187-R28-S137. See also Wenge.
 MOYERS: S137.
 MOYLAN: B170.
 MUDGE: M68-W68.
 MUELLER: G64-N10.
 MUGG: S43-T76.
 MULBERRY: D37.
 MULCAHY: M188.
 MULFORD: C71-F44-H86-I4-M189-R23b.
 MULHERN: K3.
 MULKEY: B107a-E42-P19.
 MULL: B65.
 MULLEN: I2-N29.
 MULLER: G64-P84-S48-S58-S92-S127.
 MULLICAN: B4a.
 MULLIKEN: H12.
 MULLIKIN: B12.
 MULLINS: A36a-B51-G54-G63-J45-S88-S157-S203.
 MUMFORD: F44-W47.
 MUMMERT: C67.
 MUNCH: D78.
 MUNCY: S64.
 MONDAY: H165.
 MUNDELL: H60.
 MUNDORF: Y8.
 MUNFORD: D3.
 MUNGER: C51-Y2-W160. See also Dudley.
 MUNN: B101a-M177. See also Holton.
 MUNNERLIN: B145.
 MUNNERLYN: H156.
 MUNNING: M69.
 MUNRO: C119-H134-K56. See also Furry.
 MUNSEY: S64.

MUNSON: A25-A27α-P85.
 MURAT: R86.
 MURCHISON: H53.
 MURDAUGH: B145.
 MURDOCH: B145-S215.
 MURDOCK: B145-D86-J26-S35-T13.
 MURFEY: R19.
 MURPHEY: H149-J27-T43.
 MURPHY: B107α-D78-E43-H52-H136-K3-M190α-R19-S102.
 MURRAH: M193.
 MURRAY: B117-H72-L95-M108-M190-M192-M193-P67-R11-S85-W153.
 MURRELL: B46-P58.
 MURREY: P23-R11.
 MURROW: M193. See also Wallingford.
 MURRY: L79-R11-T2.
 MUSBARGER: M193α.
 MUSCOE: W25.
 MUSE: A44-E28α-F6-J36-M129-S21-Z4.
 MUSGRAVE: G64-L57-W127.
 MUSGROVE: L52-M194.
 MUSICK: D99-P39.
 MUSSER: A65-D88.
 MUSSEY: W112.
 MUSTARD: M138.
 MUSTINN: J36.
 MUSTOE: M195.
 MUTE: C65.
 MYATT: S165.
 MYER: K80.
 MYERS: D78-G45-H137-J27-J35-L91-M50-M145-M196-N22-N24-P67-R28-S128-W31-Y8. See also Eby, Otis, Wenger.
 MYLIN: M173-M197.
 MYRTLE: M126.

N

NAAYE: S71α.
 NACE: R23α-Y8.
 NAFF: W136.
 NAFFZIGER: R41.
 NAGEL: K78-R82.
 NAGLE: G45-S205.
 NAIL: B87-G45.
 NAILOR: B50b.
 NALL: G63-S82.
 NALLE: B6-H133.
 NANCE: B21-J36.
 NAPIER: B46-H172-S122-S165.
 NASH: D35-E34-J41-K61-K67-L84-L92α-N1-N3-S50-S65-S128-W10.
 NASLEY: W36.
 NASON: N2.
 NATION: N3.
 NAUDAINS: L27.
 NAUGLE: E28.
 NAVES: K46.
 NAY: S83.
 NAYLOR: M88-P71.
 NEAHR—See Dillenbeck.
 NEAL: A25-B63-B123-C96-C127-D53-F71-H133-N5-S76-W95-W137-Y11. See also Furry.
 (r-s-v)-Neal Family Reunion (includes also Batchelder, Cloud, Coleman, Dudley, Fish, Phillips, Samborn, Winthrop, Wright), Mrs. Fred C. Brigham, genealogist, see B123.
 NEALE: F79-G60-J32α-M180-P58-S165-W137.
 NEALY: G63.
 NEASE: B1.

NEAT: B61.
 NEBEKER: F71.
 NEBINGER: Y8.
 NEBLETT: W109.
 NEEDHAM: A50-J24-P91.
 NEEL: G63-G86-W137.
 NEELEY: T72.
 NEELY: H37α-H156-S215-T72.
 NEESON: D28.
 NEET: D4.
 NEFF: D30-K46-K78-M153α-T42.
 NEGLEY: L93.
 NEGUS: G85-J38.
 NEIDIG: W124.
 NEIFFER: S85.
 NEIGHBARGER: E33.
 NEIGHBOR: W110.
 NEKIRK: D78.
 NEIL: A4-F71-W137.
 NEILE: C127.
 NEILL: N6-W137.
 NEILSON: S8-S201.
 NEIMAN: F26-Y8.
 NEIMEYER: E24.
 NEISWANGER: Y8.
 NELLIS: N7.
 NELLSON: S201.
 NELMS: D15-E23.
 NELSON: B89-B118-B124α-B162-B170-C11-C51-C69-D78-D100-E34-F63-H8-I2-L44-L55-M182-N8-N9-P16-P43-R58-S68-S201-W34-W40-W51-W136-W146.
 NEPTUNE: W127.
 NESBIT: H44-H156-S157.
 NESBITT: P23.
 NESMITH: D6α-L52.
 NESS: Y8.
 NESTER: K3.
 NETHERCLIFF: A4.
 NETHERLAND: B161-B170-B171.
 NETHEWAY: S134.
 NETTLES: E34.
 NEUMEYER: B53.
 NEUSCHE—See Mannsperger.
 NEVERS: B101α.
 NEVILL: M4-W110.
 NEVILLE: C127-G47α-M4-O7-T55.
 NEVIN: M154.
 NEVINS: C127-E47-P24.
 NEVITT: N10.
 NEVIUS: C75-C117-V27.
 NEW: K23.
 NEWBERRY: C25α-I7-L23-P8-P75-S38-T44. See also Morris.
 NEWBERT: K8.
 NEWBIRT: N11.
 NEWBURGH: B101α.
 NEWBY: M54-W157-Y5. See also Rivers.
 NEWCOMB: H143-L30-M34-N33-R14-W36.
 NEWCOMBE: S114.
 NEWCOMER: D78-N12.
 NEWCOMMER: H104.
 NEWELL: E12-K11-T3-W95.
 NEWEY: W45. See also Berry.
 NEWGATE: W142.
 NEWHALL: B20-M39-T64-W142.
 NEWHARD: R55.
 NEWKIRK: B85-P10-P23-W36.
 NEWLIN: C23-J38-J42-Y5.
 NEWLON: M84.
 NEWMAN: D18-D50α-D78-F26-H138-I7-M69-S8-S127.

- NEWMARCH: W142.
 NEWPORT: G30.
 NEWSOM: H27-H116.
 NEWSOME: S204.
 NEWSON: G63.
 NEWTON: F41-H48-L20-L92-N14-N15-N16-P11
 S82-S135-W25-W69-W142.
 NEWIRTH: E7.
 NEYLAND: H156.
 NIBLICK: B125.
 NICEWONGER: L66.
 NICHOL: B170-N19.
 NICHOLAS: B50-B55-B101α-B170-B171-D65-N19-
 W5-W25-W172.
 NICHOLS: A25-B57-C125-D35-D59-G71-H27-K27-
 L21-L23-M85-N18-N19-P22α-P65-P73-T61-T64-W25-
 W110-W166.
 (r-s)Thomas Nichols Soc., Bruce V. Crandall,
 sec., see C125.
 NICHOLSON: E7-J24-N19-N29-W157-Y5.
 NICKELL: N19.
 NICKERSON: N20-W94.
 NICKKEY: M138.
 NICKLES: E34.
 NICKLIN: N22-P23.
 NICKS: L52.
 NICOLAI: S97.
 NICOLL: B9.
 NICOLS: A1-C39-N33.
 NIEDERLANDER: H18.
 NIEHART: N21.
 NIEL: C127.
 NIELSEN: L38-S97.
 NIESIN: D80.
 NIEUKIRK: C71.
 NIEWKIRK: B85.
 NIGHTINGALE: B93-L19.
 NILES: H109-K7-K9-M39-P92.
 NILSON: D78.
 NILSSON: C104.
 NIMMO: N24-W53.
 NIPPER: G63.
 NISBELL: E34.
 NISBET: S157.
 NISWONGER: P67-P83.
 NIVENS: D78.
 NIVER: S85.
 NIX: I9.
 NIXON: B46-B91α-H35-J24-L2-L30-N25-W110-W157-
 Y5. See also Rivers.
 NOBEL: H71α.
 NOBLE: D78-H170-L13-L73-S54-S69.
 NOCK: M96.
 NOE: J21-J27.
 NOECKER—See Fisher.
 NOEL: H69-N26-P38-S102-W10-W62-W109-Y8.
 (r-s-t-u)Noel Geneal. Soc. (includes also Coray,
 Hambleton, Roberts), Mrs. Frank L. Noel, asst.
 genealogist, see N26.
 NOFFSINGER: R31.
 NOGGLE: E28.
 NOLAND: K46.
 NOLL: D88.
 NORCOM: S158.
 NORDIKE: F31.
 NORFLEET: M14.
 NORMAN: A25-C81-G70-H72-H90-H153α-S21-
 S127-S165.
 NORRIS: B52-B58-B132-D70-E34-H39-J45-P16-P23.
 NORRISH: H30α.
 NORSEWORTHY: J38.
 NORTH: B46-C68-C110-F95-G27-H153α-H157.
 NORTHCRAFT: M140.
 NORTHRUP: C97-G50-L79-P52-P81-W91-W111-
 W112.
 NORTHUP: W131.
 NORTON: B72-B168-C47-E4α-H63-H90-J42-L20-L3
 M157-N28-P67-S92-S114-S135-T25-W149. See al:
 Holton.
 NORVELL: D78-H125-L91.
 NORVILLE: L91-W46.
 NORWOOD: A40-H116.
 NOTT: B168-H48-S3.
 NOURSE: K20-M40-S38-T64. See also Holton.
 NOWELL: F89-W58.
 NOWLIN: H5-J36-M4.
 NOX: D74.
 NOYES: A69-M156-N2-N30-N32-S8-V21-W142.
 NUGENT: H86.
 NUNALLY: D78.
 NUNN: H170-M91.
 NURSE: K20.
 NUSS: K7.
 NUTBROWN: S201.
 NUTHALL: B12.
 NUTT: D106-P100-S108.
 NUTTER: L37.
 NUTTING: B20-V21-W58-W142.
 NYE: M34-W10.
 NYLEN: H71α.

O

- OAKES: B8-O1.
 OAKESON: L19.
 OAKLEY: H127-S212.
 OAKMAN: D5.
 OATES: M62-N6.
 OATMAN: O8.
 O'BANNON: D78-T34-T55.
 OBART: H1.
 O'BEIRNE: A47.
 OBER: C97-L66.
 OBERT: H1.
 O'CAIN: M49.
 OCCANY: F58.
 OCHS: B46.
 O'CONNER: D78.
 ODAM: K36.
 O'DANIEL: T47.
 O'DAUGHMETEE: H76.
 ODDING: C97-H153α-S8.
 ODDY: S8.
 ODELL: B22-B80-B89-H79α-H153α-I2-O2-O3.
 ODENEAL: F19.
 O'DEVLIN: O45.
 ODLIN: H7.
 ODLING: H7.
 ODOM: E7-G63-K36.
 O'DONNELL: B76-O4.
 ODUM: K36.
 O'FARRELL: D43.
 OFFNER: W122.
 OFFNERE: M47.
 OFFUTT: B46-L37.
 OGBURN: H18-K14-P62.
 OGDEN: B102-D35-H107-I4-S72-S119-T5-W63.
 OGG: P23.
 OGILVIE: C13-S21.
 OGLE: C120-G45-G48-H89-L37.
 OGLEBAY: M74. See also Mannsperger.

OGLESBY: F31-G43-Y11.
 OGLETREE: M183.
 O'HALLOAN: H25.
 O'HARA: L38-S77.
 O'HAVER: D78.
 OHL: K80.
 OHLINGER: M153α.
 O'KELIA: K15.
 O'KELLEY: M164.
 O'KELLY: K15-M14.
 OKEY: I9.
 O'KILLEA: K15.
 O'KILLEY: K15.
 OLD: B117-C58.
 OLDEN: C91.
 OLDFIELD: G12-T88.
 OLDHAM: B101α-C125-D78-J37.
 OLDS: B117-C58-F57.
 OLEND: F71.
 OLENDORF: T2.
 OLEWILER: Y8.
 OLIN: H71-M36.
 OLIVE: B46-G63-R86.
 OLIVER: B11-C29-C111-E42-F11-F25-H95-M177-R1-S109α-T83-W109-W142.
 OLMSTEAD: B163-D37-K10-S41.
 OLMSTED: A39-M58-M115-T71-W33-W112.
 (r-s-t-u-v)Olmsted Family, Inc., Rev. Henry B. Olmstead, sec., Rockville, Conn.
 OLNEY: S166.
 OLSEN: O5.
 OMER: T88.
 OMWAKE—See Beaver.
 ONCKELBAG: H171.
 ONDERKIRK: L53.
 O'NEAL: A42b-M67-O6α-R36-T43. See also Rich.
 O'NEALE: E7.
 O'NEIL: H171.
 O'NEILL: R36.
 ONG: C104.
 ONSLOW: W175.
 OP-DEN-GRAEFF: M3α.
 OPDYKE: L19-W91.
 OPLINGER: D62.
 O'QUINN: H156.
 ORAM: R1.
 ORCHARD: M63.
 ORCUTT: R29.
 ORDINGSELS: S8.
 O'REAR: B30. See also Duncan.
 ORME: C43-K78.
 ORMS: F39.
 ORNDORF: D83.
 ORNE: T13-W95.
 ORR: E33-J27-M112-P73-S39.
 ORRELL: I2.
 ORTON: B11-K53-R88.
 ORVIS: A25-R30-S38. See also Holton.
 OSBORN(E): B47-C8-C22-C48-D35-D90-F44-F68-F71-I4-J26-J44-L38-M83-O7-O8-P85-T35-W25-W47-W64-W88-W112-Y5. See also Thompson.
 OSBOURN: O9.
 OSBURN: S165-S201.
 OSGOOD: A19α-C60-C120-F85-H67-L9-P8.
 O'SKALLY: L43.
 OSLER: O10.
 OSMOND: C101.
 OSTRANDER: W138.
 OSTROM: S10.
 OSWALD: H43-J17b.
 OSWALT: S153.

OTEY: H8-P24.
 OTIS: B55-H52-H88-M62-M65-M145-P75.
 (r-s-t-u-v)Edward Otis Family Assn. (includes also Fifield, Merrill, Miller, Myers), Mrs. Dora Otis Mitchell, sec., see M145.
 O'TOOMEY: S92.
 OTT: B64-D78-S8-W122.
 OTTARSON: R60.
 OTTO—See Furry.
 OULD: C58.
 OURSLER: D78.
 OUSELEY: O10.
 OUSLER: O10.
 OUSLEY: H83-M121.
 OUTLAW: B46-H116-H136-O11. See also Grady.
 OUTMAN: O8.
 OUTZEN: S97.
 OUZTS: M141.
 OVART: H1.
 OVER: L66.
 OVERBY: H27.
 OVERLEY: T24.
 OVERMAN: E7-M54-Y5.
 OVERMIRE: F26.
 OVERMYER: P13.
 OVERSTREET: F53-H91b-K13-O12-W140.
 OVERT: H1.
 OVERTON: E42-H153α-L12-R29-S82-S172-W25.
 OVERTURF: O13.
 OVIATT: G27-O14-S185.
 OVIET: S185.
 OVINGTON: H18.
 OVIT: S185.
 OWEN: B11-B125-C25-C40-C135-D78-D85-E37-J27-J36-M140-M153α-O10-O15-O16-O17-O18-O19-P56-P96-R38-R69-S64-S181-T48-W39. See also Beaver.
 (r-s-t-u-v)Owen: Descs. of John Owen of Windsor, Conn., Dr. Ralph D. Owen, sec., see O17.
 OWENBOROW: H43.
 OWENS: B124α-D78-E34-F63-H156-O20-P56-S119-T55.
 OWESLEY: H83.
 OWINGS: C89-G24-M68-O21-Y8.
 OWLEY: C97.
 OWSLEY: D78-H83-M121.
 OXFORD: G75.
 OXLEY: T7.
 OZENBAUGH: F58.
 OZIAS: M173-R75.
 OZIER: V21.

P

PACA: E25.
 PACE: B136-H156-J36-K14-S98.
 PACKARD: C25b-C127-H154-M99α-P1-P39-R29.
 PACKER: S8.
 PADDLEFORD: W58.
 PADDOCK: B101α-B152-D76-G25-P2-W94.
 PADGETT: D22α-P24.
 PAGE: B130-B170-D66-F58-H8-H71-H154-J24-K22-K24-M182-P3-T13-W34-W108-Z1.
 PAGES: O7.
 PAGETT: L65-P24.
 PAIGE: H154.
 PAINE: A36-A36α-A63-D76-L60-M34-P4-P5-P6-R82-S89-T13-T25-W148.
 PAISLEY: D83-M26-M182.
 PALFREY: H11.
 PALFREYMAN: K78.
 PALGRAVE: W142.

- PALMATIER: P41.
 PALMER: A9a-A25-A26-B32-B72-B101a-C8-D78-F66-F76-G6-G76-G85-H95-H154-H156-J40-M2-M74-M105-M180-P7-P14-P60-S37-S157-T22-T46-W172-W173-Y8. See also Scism.
 PALMERS: F66.
 PALMETER: D75.
 PALMETIER: T84.
 PALOMARES: G17.
 PALSGRAFF: G64.
 PALSGRAVE: C97.
 PAMPLIN: W25.
 PAN CAY: D79.
 PANCOAST: D5-W145.
 PANKEY: D79.
 PANNELL: H53.
 PANNILL: B140-H8-S50-W105.
 PAPON: D42.
 PARCE: W138.
 PARCEL: H171.
 PARDEE: H68-J2-M69-Y2. See also Botsford.
 PARENT: M102.
 PARHAM: F52-G6-G48-P37.
 PARIS: I9.
 PARISH: C90-F27-G59-G63-H32a-M105.
 PARK: A1-A58-C68-D78-H154-J20-M36-M121-M154-P9-P10-P10a-W142.
 PARKE: A1-A25-C68-H19-M6-M76-P9.
 PARKER: A25-A40-B62-B124a-C134-D3-D50a-D76-E26-E42-F30-G58-H11-H31-H35-H53-H138-H143-H170-J38-K17-K20-K53-K61-L55-L70-M48-M96-M182-M193a-O1-P11-P18-P81-R5-S48-S81-S158-S201-T13-T44-V22-W7-W95-W142-Y5-Y8-Z1.
 PARKERSON: P20.
 PARKES: A58-C68.
 PARKHURST: D50a-G18-V16.
 PARKINSON: P13.
 PARKISON: P13.
 PARKMAN: B40-T62. See also Tousley.
 PARKS: B141-C68-D78-H151a-M142-P67.
 PARLANGE: S48.
 PARMALEE: B121-S104.
 PARMELE: S104.
 PARMELEE: B163-S104.
 PARMELEY: S104.
 PARMENTER: A25-C144-M13-P15-T25. See also Holton.
 PARMENTIER: P15.
 PARMINTER: W142.
 PARMLEY: S6.
 PARMLY: S104.
 PARNELL: F88.
 PARRAN: P16.
 PARRIDERE: P24.
 PARRISH: T37-W11b.
 PARRAT: H138.
 PARROT: W94.
 PARROTT: A40-B46-C29-D76-F52-H11-H80a-K36-L55-T7.
 PARRY: G63-L94-M59-R82-S16-W3.
 PARSE: P60.
 PARSON—See Leavitt.
 PARSONS: A36a-D78-E34-E42-F55-H82-H86-I4-J24-K13-K20-L65-P18-R60-S65-S71a-T71-T78-W10-W160.
 (r-s-t-u-v)-Parsons Family Assn. (descs. of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Mass.), Alfred L. Wise, sec.-treas., 101 N. West St., Syracuse, N.Y.
 PARTRIDGE: A19a-B22-B72-C127-H138-H153a-J22-K69-L38-M94-M178a-R60-W142.
 PASCHALL: S183.
 PASHLEY: B101a-L38.
 PASS: G68-H64.
 PASSMORE: F44-H93-W8.
 PATCH: C127-P8. See also Woodbury.
 PATCHINGS: S8.
 PATE: B171-P20-S102-S172-T55.
 PATEN: P22.
 PATER: A41.
 PATERSON: B96.
 PATON: P22.
 PATRICK: B101-B108-J6-T55-W94.
 PATT: S71a.
 PATTEE: W162.
 PATTEN: A35-B107-J7-L85-P22-P22a.
 PATTERSON: B4-B127a-B170-C43-C65-F22-F24-F3-F54-H71-H93-H155-H166-J38-K73-L65-M32a-M17-N10-P23-P24-P26-P100-S119-T43-V21-W99-Y11.
 PATTILLO: H133.
 PATTON: A60-B30-B31-B111-E23-E34-H157-K13-K3-L14-M12-P22-P27-P67.
 PATTY: J38. See also Hutchins.
 PAUER: T49.
 PAUL: G63-H138-P29-S8.
 PAULETT: D86.
 PAULK: E46.
 PAULSGRAVE—See Woodbury.
 PAULUS: P30a.
 PAWSON: W14.
 PAXTON: M154.
 PAYLOR: S102.
 PAYN: S3.
 PAYNE: B30-B48-C8-C45-F91-G39-H52-H72-I2-J4-L60-M84-M140-P31-S27-T88-W136-W142.
 PAYNTER: P32.
 PAYSON: A33.
 PEA: R36.
 PEABODY: A39.
 PEABODY: A39-C97-C127-G54-H72-L79-M34-P8-T6-W142.
 PEACHES: A63.
 PEACOCK: B85-H90-M182-S8.
 PEACOCKE: S201.
 PEAK: B114-H136-S21-S29-T44.
 PEAKE: E18-L38-M124.
 PEAL: G63.
 PEALE: J15.
 PEARCE: B87-C14-C23-C25b-C122-C127-D78-H9-J40-L86-P33-P59-P60-S69-S153-W109.
 PEARIS: P35.
 PEARMAN: P34-W8.
 PEARSON: B55-B136-D50a-F68-G58-G63-L90-P3-P60-R60-S76-W55-W99-W110-Y5. See also Coble Rivers.
 PEASE: D50a-M17-M67-T71. See also Leavitt.
 PEAY: R36.
 PECK: B55-B72-C20-D35-F4-F37-F39-H10-H72-K1-M69-M110-P3-P8-P85-S135-W148. See also Botsford.
 PECKE: H153a.
 PECKHAM: W33.
 PEDAN: Y8.
 PEDEN: E34-F55.
 PEDERSEN: S97.
 PEDERSON: B94.
 PEDRIC: L87.
 PEDRICK: J38.
 PEEBLES: B140-K37-P37-R28.
 (r-s-t-u)-Peebles Assn. of Va. (descs. of Capt. David Peebles; includes also Peebles, Peeples, Carlisle, Clark, Cook, Lanier), Miss

Anne Bradbury Peebles, genealogist, see P37.

PEED: W105.

PEEL: A57. See also Armstrong.

PEELE: J30-J38-M144.

PEELER: P37a.

PEEPLES: C46-P37. See also Peebles.

PEERS: P60-W173.

PEERSON: S44.

PEERY: H134-W133.

PEET: D78.

PEFFER: O6.

PEFFLEY: F88.

(r-s-v)-Pefley-Peffley Family Assn., Mrs. Earl C. Frost, historian, see F88.

PEGRAM: F34.

PEGUES: S128.

PEIPHER: M153a.

PEIRCE: B51-C127-H93-L78-M105-P59-P60-S119-Z5.

PEIRONNET: B51.

PELHAM: G63-R68.

PELL: S8-S142.

PELLATE: H153a-S8.

PELLETT: W91.

PELLETTE: H153a.

PELTON—See Thompson.

PEMBERTON: H156-T44.

PENCE: E7-F9.

PENDARVIS: D81.

PENDELL: C125-D57.

PENDER: D42-W17.

PENDERGRAFT: P38.

PENDERGRASS: P38.

PENDLETON: B124a-C127-C131-D66-E7-E34-G59-H5-K1-L25-M39-N22-P19-R50-W34. See also Gaines.

PENFIELD: D78-W149.

PENICK: T65.

PENISTON: S182.

PENN: D26-E34-F52-G18-H8-M183-P55-P92-T46-W58.

PENNA: S8.

PENNIMAN: M28.

PENNINGTON: B87-G63-L91-M32a-S130.

PENNMAN: A44.

PENNY: H116-S44.

PENNYBACKER: C96-F13.

PENNYPACKER: K73.

PENROD: B79.

PENROSE: H44-H122-W42.

PENTZ: Y8.

PEOPLES: P37. See also Peebles.

PEPIN: D42.

PEPPARD: S89.

PEPPENGER: H1.

PEPPER: H105-L10-P83.

PEPPERILL: B145.

PEPPERRELL: B35-F89.

(r-s-t-u)-Pepperrell Family Assn. of Kittery, Me., George Pepperrell Frost, sec., Exeter, N.H.

PEPPLE: P19.

PERCH: H153a.

PERCIVAL: B55.

PERCY: S48.

PERDUE: H5-Z1.

PERHAM: B124a-G48.

PERIER: C8.

PERINE: L20.

PERKINS: B51-B170-C127-D50a-D63-D78-D92-E30-F79-G58-H8-H71-H128-J27-M10-M102-N23-P8-P23-P39-P40-P62-R29-S3-S28-S172-T63-T64-W25-W112-W142-Y5. See also Taylor.

PERKINSON: P13.

PERLEY: T64.

PERRIGO: B132.

PERRIMAN: C97-H138.

PERRIN: E34-E35-G43-L44.

PERRINE: M154-P41-P42.

PERRY: B60-B85-B96-B101-B124a-C125-D78-F44-G14-H60-H65-H133-H134-H144a-H153a-H156-H170-H171-I9-J15-J17b-L20-M10-M154-M180-N10-P43-S6-S21-S82-T2-T3-W114.

PERSON: M176.

PERSONS: B168-H153a-W110.

PERST: H153a.

PETCH: S201.

PETER: D62-D65-P45.

PETERS: D40-D78-G6-K28-M124-N21-P38-P45a-P83-S129-W136-Y8.

PETERSON: H25-K7a-P67.

PETTERSEN: P45a.

PETTIBONE: A39.

PETTIGREW: A31-M103.

PETTIPLACE: S8.

PETTIS: M53a.

PETTIT: F95-P73-S38-S172-W10-W171.

PETTUS: B149-D66-E42-G63-K14-R29-S67-W25.

PETTY: C16-D78.

PETTYPOOLE: B11.

PETWARDINE: S201.

PETWAY: H116.

PEW: H71.

PEYRONEAU: D8.

PEYRONIE: D8.

PEYTON: D3-J7-W110.

PFEIFER: S25.

PFENDER: H171.

PHARR: L77.

PHELPS: B163-C127-F52-G57-J11a-M48-M55-M193a-N33-P46-P47-P48-R53-T71-W160. See also Thompson.

PHILBRICK: L38.

PHILIPS: B70-E34-M34.

PHILLIPPI: H148.

PHILLIPS: A60-B70-C84-C90-C117-D37-D51-D78-D82-E42-H35-J16-K3-O12-P32-P49a-P52-P85-R51-S16-S85-W13-W99-W112-W130-W142-W149. See also Hathaway, Neal.

(r-s-t-u)-Phillips Assn. of Ohio (descs. of Richard Phillips of N.J.; includes also Hart, Houghton, Hunt, Smith, Stockton, Taylor), Miss Waive Ripple, genealogist, see R51.

PHILLIPSE: C12.

PHILLIS: B101a.

PHILLPOTT: S97.

PHILPOT: S124-T88.

PHINAZEE: M183.

PHIPPEN: K37-L79.

PHIPPS: H75-J27-S8-W65.

PHOEBUS: M172.

PIATT: M13-R82-W124.

PICKARD: H138-K59-R60-W142.

PICKEL: H136-H170.

PICKENS: E34-E46-H43-H133-O5-S54.

PICKERING: J40-P85-S201.

PICKET: D80-F71-I2-P54.

PICKETT: P54-P55.

PICKLE: P56.

PICKLES: C125.

PICKRELL: V8.

PIDGEON: J44.

PIER: P57-P60.

PIERCE: A19a-B51-B60-B152-C25b-C127-D85-D104.

H71-H154-L78-M13-M14-M23-M34-M68-M105-P58-P59-P60-P67-S17α-T78-W142-Z1. See also Rivers.

PIERPONT: M110.

PIERS: C127.

PIERSEY: F44.

PIERSON: F66-G56-H19-J32α-P12-P62-P71-S10-S153.

PIETERSEN: C125-K8α.

PIETZ: P63.

PIGGOTT: I2.

PIGMAN: W110.

PIGOT: L78.

PIKE: C8-D47-G51-J32α-J44-M59-M67-P64-R14-S8-S110-Y5.

PILCH: B63.

PILCHER: G63-K62.

PILLING: S8.

PILLOW: P65-R31.

PIMM: P73.

PINCE: K78.

PINCIN: C125.

PINCKLEY: W29.

PINCKNEY: D26-E34-H122-H153α. See also Wing-field.

PINCOCK: S8.

PINE: R52.

PINES: M141.

PINGREE: S8.

PINKARD: J4.

PINKERTON: D25.

PINKSTON: H23.

PINNEO: H114.

PINNEY: K76.

PINSON: E34.

PINTO: L2.

PIPES: S48.

PIPPIN: D42-G63.

PIRIE: P65α.

PIRKEY: S50.

PIRRIE: S48.

PITCHER: B4α-C8-E46-P19-R38.

PITKIN: S48-W148.

PITMAN: B40-F78-L17-M183-P66.

PITRE: W78.

PITT: D18-M7.

PITTENGER: D4-H1-P67.

PITTINGER—See Biggs.

PITTMAN: L17-M183-P68.

PITTS: F95-G6-G63-H151-I2-L91.

PIXLEY: V22.

PLACE: G66-H171-S21-V28.

PLAIN: R31.

PLAISTED: W101.

PLANETTE: M49.

PLANK: S21.

PLANTAGENET: B101α-C127-P75.

PLASTER: S201.

PLASTERS: E33.

PLATT: A5-G34-H86-H90-K10-T49.

PLATTER: E37.

PLAUCHE: S48.

PLAYTERS: E35.

PLEASANT: B133.

PLEASANTS: E34-G17α-J39-S21-S172.

PLEIS: S71.

PLETZ: G72.

PLIMPTON: C113-L38.

PLOTT: A26.

PLOWDEN: E34.

PLUMB: B117-F11-G27-G76-H90-P69-S8-T46.

PLUMBLEE: L92α.

PLUMER: M172-R60.

PLUMLEIGH: E37.

PLUMLY: W10.

PLUMMER: C125-F68-H12-L43-R54-W109. See also Iiams, Waymire.

PLUNKETT: M117.

PLYMPTON: W58.

POAGE: K37-K46.

POAGUE: W109.

POCAHONTAS: A5.

POCOCK: H67.

POE: G15.

POER(S): T49.

POHAR: T49.

POINDEXTER: D86-J4-L52-W109.

POINTS: B134.

POINTZ: B134.

POIR: T49.

POIRET: S153.

POLACK: K74.

POLAND: S21-S77.

POLEN: D78.

POLE: P75.

POLHEMUS: C8.

POLING: K3-K26.

POLK: F4.

(r-s-t-u-v)-Polk Memorial Assn., Mrs. George I. McKennan, genealogist, Mercer Hall, Columbia, Tenn.

POLLARD: A64-B47-D66-D91b-E7-H139-P70-S28. See also Johnson.

POLLEY: M59-Z1.

POLLITT: H158α.

POLLOCK: C110-S130-E34-F22-S50.

POLSLEY: B148.

POLSTON: S130.

POMEROY: D33-D78-F3-H25α-M94-M193-P67-W25. See also Holton.

POMFRET: S21.

POND: C19-H67-H138-W142.

PONN: J8.

POOL: C16-D78-P75-R36. See also Rich, Rivers.

POOLE: B22-H133-L89-R36. See also Rich.

POOLER: W87.

POOR: B60-M156-P91-R60-T49.

POORBAUGH: W31.

POORE: T49.

POORMAN: B65.

POPE: A42-A63-D66-F3-G23-G63-H69-L18-M140-P36-P70-S3-S173-W33-W158. See also Duncan Langworthy.

POPP: S8.

POPPEHEIM: S157.

PORE: T49.

PORTER: A25-A38-A63-A64-B66-B71-C8-C10-C101-C127-C134-D42-D50α-E46-G18-G66-G85-H5-H44-H58-H71-L10-J27-J39-M48-M49-M99-M154-M177-M182-N33-O5-P45α-P72-P74-P75-P91-R25-R54-S82-S100-S126-W18-W69-W109-W144.

(r-s-t-u)-Porter Family Assn. of America (includes also Blodgett, Cleveland, Dodge, Herrick, Potter, Putnam), Mrs. Albert Coolidge, sec., 7 Howard Place, Hartford, Conn.

PORTZLINE: F26.

POSEY: B60.

POST: B168-P77-P77α-P78-S126-W6.

POSTLETHWAITE: G81.

POT: S93.

POTT: P100-S93.

POTTENGER: P79-R61.

POTTER: B114-C127-F26-F44-H67-H114-L60-P80-P81-S50-S129-W95-W109-W142. See also Porter.

- (r-s-t-u)-Potter Family Assn., Miss Mary L. Potter, sec., Harford, Pa.
- OTTERF: R75.
- OTTINGER: J11a.
- OTTLE: C25b-E4a-F87.
- OTTS: B101a-G70-J45-M4-R82-S85-S93.
- OUCHER: P82.
- OUERE: T49.
- OULSON: W85.
- OULTER: L9.
- OULTON: F88.
- OUND: M67-S187.
- OUWERE: T49.
- OVAL: V20.
- OVER: T49.
- OVERE: T49.
- OWDERS: B50b.
- OWE: E34-W3.
- OWELL: A57-B6-B58-B72-C92-C122-C127-D55-D66-D78-E7-F66-F68-G53-G63-H116-H134-H151a-H156-J25-K46-M32a-M50-M69-M104-M193a-N17-P38-P83-P85-P86-R68-S128-S130-W28-W136-Y8. See also Dalley.
- OWELSON: C75.
- OWER: D27-T49.
- OWERE: T49.
- OWERS: A63-L9-M78-P87-R3-R7-S128-W87-W112-W151a.
- OWR: T49.
- OWRE: T49.
- OWYES: R29.
- POYNTER: R85.
- POYNTZ: B134-H83.
- POYTHRESS: D3-M129-S182.
- POOL: C16.
- POWELL: A64-H24a-P25.
- PRATHER: B12-B111-G45-H12-J45-L72-S13.
- PRATT: B11-B92-B93-B135-B164-H27b-H72-H109-H154-K25-L10-M34-M64-O20-P8-P22a-R60-T43-W10-W18-W36-W39-W58-W109-W109a-W136-W142-Z1. See also Bates.
- PRATZ: C91.
- PRAY: L38-M2-Z1.
- PREATON: G63.
- PREECE: O5.
- PREIDMAN: D78.
- PRENCE: R14.
- PRENDERGAST: S21.
- PRENTICE: A1-A25-B1-C107.
- PRENTIS: F12.
- PRESBURY: F44-G25-P75.
- PRESCOTT: B47-P89-T12-T13-W142.
- PRESLEY: B46.
- PRESLY: G63-S102.
- PRESNALL: W16a.
- PRESNELL: W16a.
- PRESTON: A25-C120-D41-H90-H116-P74-P90-S109-S137-T64.
- PRETLOW: F52.
- PRETTYMAN: C120-L73.
- PRETTZ: C91.
- PREVO: B7.
- PREVOST: P95.
- PREWIT: N6.
- PREWITT: B125-C127-D78-W140.
- PRIAR: C122.
- PRICE: B48-B52a-B85-B124-C19-C25-C127-C131-D26-D78-D82-D90-E7-E17-E42-F52-H124-J36-L21-L30-M31-M35-M40-M92-M93-M102-M138-M149-N24-P23-P92-R82-S82-S82-T44-T49-W10-W136-Z5. See also Killian, Lake.
- PRICHARD: A65-K71-T64.
- PRIDE: F9.
- PRIEST: G46-H126a-N18-R1.
- PRIGMORE: P98.
- PRIM: G63.
- PRIMROSE: P52.
- PRINCE: A63-C52-F58-K36-M129.
- PRINDLE: W110.
- PRINDOL—See Dalley.
- FRINGLE: H88.
- PRIOLEAU: H72.
- PRIOR: D78-E34.
- PRISTOL: B124.
- PRITCHARD: A25-A65-E33-H153a-K71-M70-O5-S157-W157.
- PRITCHETT: H153a-M140-S71a-Y11. See also Killian.
- PRITLOWE: J24.
- PROBERT: P94.
- PROCTOR: C125-D64b-F11-F13-G75-M92-M140-M157-O1-W142.
- PROFFIT: P19.
- PROPER: S3.
- PROSSER: A57-B11-H128. See also Dalley.
- PROTHO: M141.
- PROTSMAN—See Morrison.
- PROUSE: K78.
- PROVINES: J35.
- PROVOOST: P95.
- PROVOST: P95.
- PROWELL: T44.
- PRUDDEN: R5.
- PRUDDENS: A25.
- PRUDDIN: P74.
- PRUDE: P96.
- PRUDHOMME: S48.
- PRUET: C127.
- PRUETT: S201.
- PRUITT: B125-C127-G59-J36-P97.
- PRUNTY: W136.
- PRUTSMAN: H121.
- PRUTZMAN: A23.
- PRUYN: L20-P84.
- PRYOR: D78-H25a-L19a-M166-P91-P98-S109a-W25.
- PUCKETT: B116-L92.
- PUDDINGTON: W58.
- PUDERBAUGH: B169-K39.
- PUFF: W36.
- PUFFER: H138-T3.
- PUGH: B124a-B136-D8-H2-H136-M43-P67.
- PULHAM: S127.
- PULLAM: S127.
- PULLEN: D41-T67.
- PULLIAM: F70-S127.
- PULLMAN: S134.
- PULLUM: S127.
- PULSIPHER: S135.
- PULVER: P84-S85.
- PUMPHREY: K60.
- PUNTNEY: B125.
- PUPAINE: H72.
- PURCELL: D32-P99.
- PURCHASE: K37-N33.
- PURDY: C19-K8a-L52-P85-W138.
- PUREFOY: B11-S8.
- PURRIER: M39.
- PURSEL: P100.
- PURVIANCE: W10.
- PUSEY: M107.
- PUTTERBACH: B169.
- PUTNAM: A27a-B130-B139-F11-G30-L73-L89-P8-

P21-P101-W10. See also Porter.

PUTNEY: E4-M13.

PUTTERBACH: B169.

PYATT: R82.

PYCHEON: W26.

PYCHON: W26.

PYKE: M59.

PYLE: D78-J38-P19-R37-T44.

PYLES: B3.

PYMPE: B101a.

PYNES: D78.

PYRON: D8.

PYTCHLYNN: S21.

Q

QUACKENBOS(CH): P84.

QUACKENBOSS: S85.

QUACKENBUSH: S85-W110.

QUAID: D78.

QUARLES: E34-F25-M36.

QUICK: F68-Q1-R1-S130.

QUIGLEY: H158a-K1.

QUILLEN: B80. See also Quillin.

QUILLIN—(r-s-t-u)-Quillin Clan (includes also Quillen, Quillian, Corn, Cutler, Fields, Strong, Tate), James M. Quillin, Jr., pres., Rom 5, Quillin Bldg., Coeburn, Va.

QUIMBY: L9-S108-W152.

QUIN: C91.

QUINBY—See Knapp.

QUINCEY: B101a-H156.

QUINCY: B101a-W76.

QUINN: C91-C127-H156-Q2.

QUIRK: B62.

QUISENBERRY: S82-T34-T44.

QUITHILL: F17.

R

RAAB: K80.

RABBITTS: K34.

RABON: E22.

RABOURN: K46.

RABUN: K36.

RACHET: M84.

RADCLIFF(E): C147-L2-M96-M185-P32.

RADER: F23.

RADFORD: D85-G75-M92-W25-W109.

RADLEY: B6-L2.

RADLIFF: L2.

RAE: P8.

RAEBURN: E22.

RAGER: P36.

RAGLAND: N4-W109.

RAGSDALE: B60-E34-F19-J36-P92-S109a-S191-S207.

RAGUET: R58.

RAIFORD: B46.

RAINES: L4-P37-T1-W116.

RAINEY: A33-B88-E8-R2-R25-W10.

RAINIER: E6.

RAINS: B140-L4-T1.

RAINSFORD: A36.

RAITT: B35.

RAKER: B60.

RALLS: L96.

RALPH: K67.

RALSTON: J37-N3-S31.

RAMAGE: G38.

RAMBO: B44-B51-B60-C71-H157-L21.

RAMEE: C65.

RAMEY: M193-R30-W161a.

RAMSEY: G63-J36-M19-M181-P67-R25.

RAMSOUR—See Warlick.

RAND: D18. See also Lawton.

RANDALL: A44-B154-D91-H60-L24-M48-M192-P.

R5-T13-W109-W142. See also Knapp and Tolley.

RANDELL: J10a.

RANDLE: P37-W100-W109.

RANDLETT: K47.

RANDOLPH: A12-B21-B136-B170-D3-E34-G35-F
H8-H19-H158b-L77-M153-P99-R6-R85-S99-S17
S212-W34.

RANEY: E8.

RANKIN: B3-B50b-C59-D16-H43-H140-H171-

N2-P14-P19-R7-R8-R25-S214-Y8.

RANLETT: S48.

RANNELS: B1.

RANNEY: B2-M59-S38-S81.

RANSELL: H116.

RANSFORD: B11.

RANSOM: H147.

RAPALIE: C117.

RAPALJE: A1-O12.

RAPER: I2.

RAQUET: G40.

RARESHIDE: S48.

RASH: M96.

RASHAR: D79.

RASNICK: S203.

RATCLIFF: D65-L2. See also Rivers.

RATCLIFFE: C28.

RATHBONE: S48.

RATHBUN: H71-J21-R9-T65-W10.

RATLIFF: L2-L55-T8-Y5.

RATS: W126.

RATTENBURY: M157.

RATTS: W126.

RATZ: W126-Y8.

RAU: H165-S85.

RAUB: K80.

RAUCH: A64.

RAUH: S85.

RAUSCH: O6.

RAVEN: S28.

RAVIN: D78.

RAWLEIGH: C97.

RAWLES: G63-M14.

RAWLEY: B30.

RAWLING: W137.

RAWLINGS: C100-M68-T1-W25.

RAWLINS: R5.

RAWLS: H27-S158.

RAWSON: L38-R10. See also Botsford.

RAY: B30-B64-C52-D41-D65-D78-G24-L39-M4
M67-S114.

RAYBURN: E7-E22-E42-K46-T44.

RAYMER: F38.

RAYMOND: I2-R11-S65-S89.

(r-s-t-u-v)-Raymond Reunion (descs. of Georg
and Hannah [Read] Raymond of Seneca Co.
O.), Frederic N. Raymond, genealogist, see
R11.

RAYNER: S201.

RAYNES: S201.

RAYNOR: T78.

RAYSER: B46a.

RAZOR: L94.

REA: A51-G85-M70-W97.

REABURNE: K46.

READ: A37-D78-D100-E34-F52-G68-H116-H156-J40

M62-N22-P36-R11-R19-S54-S119-T3. See also Raymond.
 READE: A14-A25-B21-D3-H31-H155-L38-L72-S105-T1-W34.
 READEL: R73.
 READER: F23.
 READICK: F91.
 READING: D10-N29-O12.
 READY: E12.
 REAGAN: K59-M129.
 REAGER: P36-P67.
 REAKES: S6.
 REAM: W124.
 REAMER: K11.
 REAMEY: R30.
 REAMS: H148-S212.
 REAP—See Reep.
 REARCY: B60.
 REARDEN: B60.
 REARDON: M39.
 REASNER: R13.
 REASONER: R13.
 REASONOVER: H170.
 REASOR: D4.
 REAVES: K36.
 RECHENMACHER: W158.
 RECTOR: B99-C98α-H91b-J8.
 REDD: I5-M52-W136.
 REDDICK: B140-F91-G63.
 REDDING: H138-R15.
 REDDISH: R16.
 REDDY: R17.
 REDFIELD: D53-S98. See also Dudley.
 REDFORD: W109.
 REDGATE: K78.
 REDHEIFER: R82.
 REDIAT: W142.
 REDINGTON: W14.
 REDMAN: H116-T55.
 REDMON: B71α.
 REDNAP: E7.
 REDPATH: R44.
 REDWINE: H53.
 REDWOOD: T88.
 REECE: J44.
 REED: A4-A19α-A44-B152-C55-C125-D37-D78-F26-F30-F72-H21-H27b-H52-H71-L38-L92-M23-M69-M124-M128-M144-M190-P18-P38-P67-R18-R19-R20-R21-R22-R25-R82-S54-S88-S167-T13-W97-Y8-Z5.
 See also Blair.
 REEDER: B58-F95-J24-L19-M6-N24-T55.
 REEG: H130.
 REEME: M187.
 REEMER: K11.
 REEP—(r-s-t-u)—Adam Reep Family Assn. (includes also Reap, Reip, Seigel, Yoder), Mrs. Pearl Tomlinson, genealogist, see T56.
 REES: B170-B171-C8-G40-L30-S58.
 (r-s-t-u)—Rees-Reese Family Assn. (includes also Baughman, Baumgardner, Beard, Culp, Day, Goshen, Manly, Seabrooks), Miss Irma B. Gobel, genealogist, see G40.
 REESE: A44-B52α-B170-B171-E7-E34-F58-G40-H170-M43-M92-M187-S130-S197-W96-W136. See also Rees.
 REESER: R23α-Y8.
 REEVE: A67-C65-H127-H153α-J23-S210-V24.
 REEVES: B148-C47-D5-D50α-D74-G63-H27-J6-J37-K36-M92-P62-R19-R23b-S83-S124-W58-W74.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Reeves Family Assn. of South Jersey (includes also Biddle, Birch, Bowen, Butler,

Clement, Clinton, Cook, Getsinger, Henderson, Lee, Stevens, Wishart), Mrs. Clara R. Birch, genealogist, 319 Cape May Av., Mays Landing, N.J.
 REGAN: K59.
 REGER: P36.
 REGESTER: C147.
 REGISTER: G63.
 REGNAULT: W25.
 REICHENBACH: F26.
 REID: A44-A64-B170-C107-E34-G22-K43-M57-N6-R49-S54-S130-W122. See also Fisher.
 RIEFFENBERGER: S85.
 REIFSCHNEIDER: B132.
 REILY: C31.
 REIMER(S): K11-K53.
 REINCKE: F18.
 REINHARD: R24.
 REINHARDT: R24. See also Warlick.
 REINHART: M71-R24.
 REINIGER—See Moll.
 REISINGER: Y8.
 REISNER: G45.
 REISTER: K27.
 REITER: W124.
 REITSEL: P36.
 REITZ: C65.
 REIZENSTEIN: C65.
 RELPH: K67.
 REMAGEN: F41.
 REMER: H170-K11.
 REMEY: R30.
 REMICH: B100.
 REMINGTON: F44.
 REMLEY: C2.
 REMSEN: F95-H42.
 REMY: R30-S28.
 RENAUD: H74.
 RENCHER: S97.
 RENEAU: W109.
 RENFREW: M182.
 RENFRO: M182.
 RENKIN: R25.
 RENNELS: M114.
 RENNINGER: W56.
 RENNOLDS: C15-K14.
 RENO: H74-R26-W25.
 RENOUD: H74.
 RENSHAW: M9-S97.
 RENTFRO: I11.
 RENTSCHLER—See Hepler.
 REPASS: D15.
 REPLOGLE: L66.
 REPPY: R27.
 RESER: L94-W130.
 RESONER: D30-R13.
 RESS: R7.
 RESSER: Y8.
 RETON: F17.
 RETTIG: S25.
 REULAND: D78.
 REUVENCAMP: R82.
 REVEAL: M67.
 REVELL: H27α.
 REVER: W111.
 REVERCOMB: R82.
 REX: L62-R28-S6-Y8.
 REXFORD: F79-K67.
 REYBURN: E22-K46.
 REYER: H135.
 REYNELL: C60.

- REYNOLD: E24.
 REYNOLDS: B1-B62-B116α-C39-C127-D41-D61α-F50-G64-H27-H43-H156-H170-L20-L23-L27-M10-M23-M49-M87-M114-P19-P81-R29-S37-S55-S89-S145-T44-W25-W130-W142-Y5-Z1-Z2. See also Knapp and Scism.
 (r-s-t-u-v-w)-Reynolds Family Assn., Mrs. A. C. Ripper, genealogist, 44 E. Bringham St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.
- REYNOR: B124α.
 REZEAU: M59.
 REZNER: R13.
 RHAME: R30.
 RHAMY: R30.
 RHEA: B64-G18.
 RHEM: H170.
 RHETT: E34.
 RHILE: T55.
 RHILEY: M2.
 RHOADES: B54-B89-D21-R31-W144-W152.
 RHOADS: B91α-D51-F26. See also Fisher.
 RHODEHAMEL: W111.
 RHODES: A2-B101-C47-C68-F88-G18-G71-H15-J10α-J26-L52-L76-L95-M34-P45-S99-W31-W110.
 RHORER: K11-W109.
 RHYNDERS: V3.
 RHYNE: F51.
 RICE: A42-B101α-B124-C1-C8-C25-C127-D33-D79-D89-D99-E25-E34-F53-G46-H63-H91-H138-H171-J6-J27-K53-L20-L23-L76-L81-M49-M138-R34-R81-S82-S117-S130-T12-T74-T81-W10-W11-W25-W62-W67-W142-Y11.
 RICH: B23-E18-J24-J38-P92-R5-R35-R36-T65-W58. See also Hatch and Holton.
 (r-s-t-u)-Rich: Charles C. Rich Family Assn. (includes also Coulson, O'Neill-O'Neal, Pool-Poole), Wendell O. Rich, genealogist, see R56.
 RICHARD: B65-B84-B164-M71.
 RICHARDS: B75-B76-C147-D14-D50α-J26-L9-M157-M193-P98-R3-R36α-S154-W110-W169-Y5-Z1.
 RICHARDSON: B30-B120-C25b-C87α-C147-D78-H27-H31-H34α-J32α-L62-L96-M3α-M32α-M63-M91-O1-O6α-O19-R37-R39-R40-S130-S157-S201-S212-T1-T3-T14-T23-T67-W61. See also Dudley.
 RICHEL: M55.
 RICHER: R41.
 RICHESON: C110-H134.
 RICHEY: B118-C125-E34-L52-Y7-Y8.
 RICHMAN: C71.
 RICHMOND: B55-C86-F44-J6-M105-M119-M186-R42-S65-S121-V22.
 RICKARD: K25-W148.
 RICKETT: P38.
 RICKETTS: M47-P38.
 RICKMAN: P28.
 RICKS: D6α-G63-M52.
 RICORD: J17.
 RIDDALL: R43.
 RIDDICK: K33.
 RIDDLE: C15-E34-H148-R10.
 RIDDLESDALE: P22α.
 RIDEMOUR: K3.
 RIDENOUR: S80.
 RIDEOUT: J17.
 RIDER: M142-T76.
 RIDGE: S71.
 RIDGEL: M140.
 RIDGELEY: B124α-D3-H156.
 RIDGELY: B124α-C100-E33-G24-G45-G84-J15-N24-R48-R58.
 RIDGEWAY: A15-C96-E34.
 RIDGWAY: A23-C104-D78.
 RIDING: S8.
 RIDLEY: M141-N6.
 RIDPATH: R44.
 RIED: F26.
 RIEDER: P23.
 RIEDY—See Wehr.
 RIEGLE: L19.
 RIEHM: W124.
 RIEKE: J42.
 RIELEY: C31.
 RIES: L19.
 RIESENMAN: R45.
 RIGBIE: E25-F43.
 RIGBY: L92-R53.
 RIGGLE: H130.
 RIGGS: B11-F29-G49-R46-R47-R48-S165-T75.
 RIGHMAN: K3.
 RIGLER: L4.
 RIGNEY: H84.
 RIIS: S97.
 RILEY: F58-J27-K78-M105-R1-R49-S21-S183-W10. See also Gaines.
 (r-s-t-u)-Riley: Soc. of Descs. of James Riley (includes also Cunningham, Hogan, Price Smith), Mrs. Nellie M. Raber, genealogist, see R1.
 RIMER: C31.
 RIMES: K78.
 RINDGE: W76.
 RINE: F26.
 RINEHART: C11-D78-F67-G45-J38-M72.
 RINEWALT: L21.
 RING: G58.
 RINGE: W40α.
 RINGLER: W10.
 RINGO: L55-R50.
 RINKER: C8.
 RINNE: M44.
 RIPLEY: B100-K80-M53α-S158-W95.
 RIPON: H72.
 RIPPEY: R50α.
 RIPPIER: D78.
 RIPPLE(E): R51.
 RIPPON: H72.
 RISHER: D79.
 RISING: D68-P92.
 RISLEY: B44. See also Lake.
 RIST: N12.
 RISTON: B64.
 RITCHEY: C103-W29.
 RITCHIE: J26-P67.
 RITER: R82.
 RITTENHAUS: Z1.
 RITTENHOUSE: K26-R82.
 RITTER: A7-C65-D90-F26-P78-S3-S17α.
 RITZEL: P36.
 RIVERS—(r-s-t-u)-Rivers Family Assn. (includes also Avery, Biggs, Braman, Bundy, Bush, Clark, Cordell, Daniels, Duvall, Early, Folsom, Goodman, Hardy, Jackson, King, Larance, Moore, Morris, Newby, Nixon, Pearson, Pierce, Pocock, Ratcliff, Robinson, Sanders, Scott, Symons), Mrs. J. Carter Bardin, genealogist, 6415 Vassar Av., Dallas, Tex.
 RIVES: P92-W109.
 RIXFORD: R53.
 ROACH: C147-P67.
 ROADES: M32α.
 ROADS—See Beaver.
 ROARK: J27. See also Turrentine.

- ROBB: K80-L69-M49-P73.
- ROBBINS: B114-B168-C65-D78-F71-H170-I2-J24-L38-M114-M186-S84-S126-W65-W108-Z1. See also Holton.
- ROBERT: I3-M191-O5-S153.
- ROBERTS: A46-B20-C16-C22-C33-C65-C91-D78-E43-F58-F95-G6-G43-G63-H1-H31-H63-J27-J30-L52-M13-M32a-M47-M67-M154-N3-N26-P62-P67-R56-R57-R58-R82-S130-S159-W38-W138-W142. See also Duncan.
- ROBERTSON: A5-C23-C46-C89-D78-F13-H24a-H31-H40-H97-J36-L16-L55-M129-M153-M182-R59a-S122-V1-W12-W116-W122.
- ROBESON: H4-M53.
- ROBEY: C141.
- ROBIE: L38.
- ROBIHON: H138.
- ROBINETTE: D15.
- ROBINS: C65-E7-L19-L77.
- ROBINSON: B3-B4a-B85-B95-B105-B107-B114-C147-E46-F78-G69-H24a-H52-H71-H97-H158-K67-K78-L4-L38-M55-M87-M117-M178-N6-N9-O5-P13-R61-R62-R63-R64-R65-R67-S38-S82-S102-S167-W16a-W34-W141-W142-W157-Y8. See also Rivers.
- (r-s-t-u-v)-Robinson Geneal. Soc., Frederick W. Robinson, genealogist, see R64.
- ROBISON: E46-H171-L38-P85-R69-S164.
- ROBLEY: W86.
- ROBLIN: S130.
- ROBY: L38.
- ROCHAFELLOW: R71.
- ROCHE: S201.
- ROCHELLE: B124a-R70.
- ROCHESTER: M140-S71.
- ROCHET: T48.
- ROCK: H72.
- ROCKEFELLER: D61-F41-R71.
- (r-s-v)-Rockefeller Family Assn., Robert G. Rockefeller, pres., 10,427 107th St., Ozone Park, N.Y.
- ROCKEL: L19.
- ROCKETT: B22.
- ROCKEY: D78-T1.
- ROCKHOLD: D97.
- ROCKWELL: B47-H90-M47-W142.
- ROCKWOOD: H138-W108.
- RODABAUGH: F88.
- RODAHAVER: R72.
- RODBURG: B101a.
- RODDY: L43.
- RODEBACK: L21.
- RODEFFER: R72.
- RODEHAVER: R72.
- RODENHEAVER: R72.
- RODERICK: W110.
- RODES: B49-G15-G71.
- RODGERS: E34-H156.
- RODHAM: S50.
- RODMAN: F81-H72-V27.
- RODNEY: A41.
- ROE: B124-B168-H127-H153a-K8a.
- ROEDEL: R73.
- ROEDER: F23.
- ROERICK: S85.
- ROGERS: A8a-A26-A67-B55-B101a-B116a-B124-B158-B171a-C125-C127-C137-D6-D22a-D61-D78-F12-F44-F58-G15-G27-G71-H31-H90-H116-H133-H153a-H156-H171-I9-J36-K13-K25-K53-L20-L83a-L91-L96-M36-M145-N29-P48-Q2-R29-R74-R74a-R82-R83-S38-S65-S98-S130-T19-T22-T88-V22-W33-W76-W142-W153-W163. See also Haney.
- ROGERSON: B46.
- ROHN: B53.
- ROHRBACK: S85.
- ROHRBAUGH: Y8.
- ROHRBOUGH: C147.
- ROHRER: C138-I9-R75-W66.
- ROICE: H91.
- ROKES: K8.
- ROLAND: B101a.
- ROLFE: L9.
- ROLLE: D10.
- ROLLINS: K7a-W25.
- ROLLISTON: B118.
- ROLLYSON: K37.
- ROLOFSON: C120.
- ROLPH: S8-W108.
- ROMAINE: D24.
- ROME: B55.
- ROMELYN: D36.
- ROMIG: B53. See also Stocker.
- ROMINE: H24a.
- RONEY: M4-R76.
- ROOD: E18-F17-H71.
- ROOK: C46.
- ROOKS: G63.
- ROOME: H171.
- ROOSA: H88-M32a-P41.
- ROOSEKRANS: A1.
- ROOSEVELT: W109a.
- ROOT: A25-C134-E4-E25-G14-H153a-J6-K61-L13-M193a-S177-W40a-W93-W142.
- ROOTE: Y10.
- ROPER: E28a-G42-M36.
- RORER: J36-S67.
- ROSCOE: H172.
- ROSE: A25-B3-F44-F71-G18-H171-K73-M171-R77-S210-T14-W16a-W112-W125.
- ROSEBERRY: I9.
- ROSEBOOM: M94.
- ROSECRANS: T55.
- ROSENBAUM: P13.
- ROSS: A14-B3-B46-B101a-B124a-B155-C87a-C110-D48-D67-D78-F37-F41-G64-H27-H44-H95-J37-M84-M154-R54-S10-S70-S208a-W136-W149-Y8.
- ROSSEL: D78.
- ROSSITER: W10.
- ROTEN: R4.
- ROTHENHOEFFER: R72.
- ROTHERMEL: D88.
- ROTHROCK:—(r-s-t-w)-Rothrock Family Assn., Mrs. Mae R. Gage, genealogist, see G3.
- ROUCH: J44.
- ROUDEBUSH: C37-Y8.
- ROUNDS: R78.
- ROUNDTREE: W8.
- ROUNDY: S135.
- ROUNTREE: E42-H116-M183-W3-W175.
- ROUNZOIN: W10.
- ROUPE: M65.
- ROUSE: B107-H72-S201.
- ROUSH: C138-F26-J44-L61-O6.
- ROUSSEAU: B71a.
- ROUT: D65.
- ROUTH: W12.
- ROUTLEDGE: A2-D26-E34.
- ROUTT: M182.
- ROUTZONG: W10.
- ROVENKAMP: R82.
- ROWAN: F19-M84-S88.
- ROWAND: D73.
- ROWBERRY: A57.

ROWE: A27α-B130-J24-N2-R79-S8-S85.
 ROWELL: C127-M85-S124.
 ROWLAND: D78-F44-H151α-H153α-H156-K3-M95-P67-R80-T43-T44.
 ROWLANDSON: W65.
 ROWLES: S119.
 ROWLEY: B61-B107-F9-H25-J22-M39-W160.
 ROWSIE: M34.
 ROWSOME: M158.
 ROWZEE: W39.
 ROWZIE: M34.
 ROY: F29-P52-P92-R81-S130-S165. See also Armstrong.
 ROYAL: H156-M190.
 ROYALL: B124α-E34.
 ROYCE: G49-H10-J4-M42.
 ROYER: F64-H135.
 ROYSE: M124-M170.
 RUBENCAMP: R82.
 RUBINCAM: R82.
 RUBLE: G70.
 RUBY: K2-M25-M51. See also Livergood.
 RUCH: C75.
 RUCK: S79.
 RUCKER: D78-G71-H53-R83-S181-W109.
 RUCKMAN: A50-J21.
 RUCKS: A63.
 RUDD: A25-C8.
 RUDDELL: W122.
 RUDDICK: W142.
 RUDE: K47.
 RUDISELL—See Link.
 RUDISILL: A60.
 RUE: D78-F41-L19α.
 RUFFIN: F52-H31-H56-S105.
 RUFFNER: R82.
 RUGGLES: L38-M59-R29-Z1.
 RUHL: Y8.
 RULAND: F9-M26.
 RULE: H165.
 RUMBALL: W142.
 RUMBLE: B23-C131.
 RUMPH: D79-F91-M56.
 RUMPLER: R24.
 RUMSEY: B138-E25.
 RUNDEL: F37-H154.
 RUNDELL: E4-W121.
 RUNK: Y8.
 RUNKLE: Y8.
 RUNNELS: M114.
 RUNYAN: D21-R19-S92.
 RUNYON: D61-F95-L19-R84-T8.
 RUPEL: C24.
 RUPERT: H130-Y8.
 RUPLE: C24.
 RUPP: D62-M51.
 RUPPERT: C65.
 RUSCO: D35.
 RUSH: C46-D35-H43-K9-K14-R31-S21.
 RUSKE: H171.
 RUSS: R29.
 RUSSEL: A63-C107-J32α-P100.
 RUSSELL: A25-B6-B30-B51-B101α-B170-B171-C51α-C127-C134-D78-D91α-F94-G85-H31-H53-H72-H153α-K9-K20-K46-L20-L60-L76-M69-M94-M105-M183-P21-P67-P75-R19-R29-R86-S50-S82-T13-T64-W5-W109-W139-W169.
 RUST: C98α-M117-R87-S50.
 RUSTIN: G76.
 RUTAN: P57.
 RUTH: G73-M3α-P18-Y8.

RUTHERFORD: D78-M31-M84-M125-M183-T4-W61.
 RUTLEDGE: E34-T83.
 RUTTER: B51-W3.
 RYAN: D54-E33-K40-P8.
 RYCE: W67.
 RYERSON: N29.
 RYLEY: R1.
 RYMERS: K53.
 RYNO: F96.
 RYSSE: S8.

S

SABIN: B155-C10-L9-L38.
 SABINE: A25-G31-W108.
 SACK: E7.
 SACKETT: B72.
 SACKFIELD: H31.
 SACRE: S8.
 SADLER: D43-N22-P96.
 SADLIER: P10.
 SAFFELL: M182.
 SAFFORD: A42-L70-S2-S3-W94.
 SAGE: A36α-F27-H10-I7-M192-S4-S126.
 SAGER: S5-S126.
 SAHLGREN: F18.
 ST. AUBIN: C8.
 ST. CLAIR: C127-F43-F63-G43-H155-L73-M49.
 ST. CLARE: F63.
 ST. HILARY: B101α.
 ST. JOHN: B55-C127-D50α-H90-P57-S99-V20.
 ST. JULIEN: W81.
 ST. LIZ: B101α.
 SALE: A25-W48.
 SALISBURY: B60-G56-L24-M5-O5-P18.
 SALKELD: S6.
 SALLADE: D78.
 SALLE: H116.
 SALLEE: F9-W26.
 SALLEY: W26.
 SALMON: W175. See also Aydelott.
 SALOME: H153α.
 SALSBUURY: E46.
 SALTER: C51-C127-E10-E30-H107-W5.
 SALTHOUSE: H83.
 SALTIS: H83.
 SALTUS: D33.
 SALVAGE: B3-D26.
 SALWAY: S8. See also Holman.
 SALLYER: L60.
 SALZMAN: L47-L91.
 SAMMONS: D15-M159.
 SAMPLE: B3-G71-H27-H84.
 SAMPSON: C125-C133-E24-H91-H116-M114-M159-N6-S133-S214-W16α.
 SAMS: H72.
 SAMSEL: J31.
 SAMSON: M114-M159-S133.
 SAMUEL(S): C15-D78.
 SANBORNE(E): G58-L38-N2-T78. See also Neal.
 (r-s-t-u-v)-Sanborn Family Assn. (descs. of William and John), Mrs. Howard W. Sanborn, sec., Sanbornton, N.H.
 SANDE(R)FUR: S191.
 SANDERS: A36-C120-D78-G18-H133-H162-H171-J27-J45-L18-L91-P92-S8α-S63-S65-S192-V6-W109-Y5. See also Rivers.
 SANDERSON: S9-S17.
 SANDFORD: D78-K78-M75.

SANDHAM: W55. See also Coble.
 SANDIDGE: K59-S21.
 SANDLE: H130.
 SANDS: B57-B149-C122-J42-S135-Y8.
 SANDYS: E24-M39-S201.
 SANDFORD: A36α-B55-B75-C45-D35-G59-H143-M69-S10-S116-W112. See also Botsford.
 SANGER: S11.
 SANGSTON: H168-T75.
 SAPIENCE: L27.
 SAPP: D78-G63-I2-S12.
 SAPPINGTON: D89-E25. See also Arnold.
 SARA: K73.
 SARDESON: S13.
 SARGENT: B77-C58-K73-P3-P73-W142. See also Furry.
 SARGOOD: S14.
 SARLES: F44.
 SARRATT: S201.
 SARTAIN: L61.
 SARVIS: S15.
 SASNETT: K13.
 SASSAMAN: F26.
 SATER: P79-S28.
 SATTERFIELD: H37.
 SAT(T)ERLEE: B77-H128-L49.
 SATTERLY: L40.
 SATTERWHITE: J30b-S182.
 SAUL: D78.
 SAULSBERRY: M5.
 SAULSBURY: E46-O5.
 SAUNDERS: A8α-B101α-D15-H31-H124-H162-I2-K13-L9-L18-L24-S21-S63-W136-W142. See also Langworthy.
 SAUNDERSON: S17.
 SAUNFORD: B101α.
 SAUSSER: W112.
 SAVACOO: S120.
 SAVAGE: B2-B11-B94-C26-C68-E34.
 SAVERY: B93-S18.
 SAMS: E34.
 SAWIN: B130-S19.
 SAWTELLE: S71α-V22.
 SAWYER: A63-F79-J24-L20-L38-M190α-N2-P22α-P27-S20-S21-S22-T12-T78-W142. See also Morrill.
 SAXE: F22.
 SAXON: E34.
 SAXTON: F9.
 SAYE: B101α.
 SAYLES: A8.
 SAYLOR: B53-C120-K3-M101-S23.
 SAYRE: A25-C61-L65-V2.
 SCALES: B101α-D8-M7.
 SCAMMAN-SCAMMON: H72-T78.
 SCANLON: S25.
 SCARBOROUGH: B47-E42-O10-P37-R68.
 SCARLETT: C97-C127-P19-W142.
 SCATLIFF: D78.
 SCATTERGOOD: B144-D5.
 SCEARS: D78.
 SCELLIER: D78.
 SCEULOTTE: H153α.
 SCHAEFER: D51-D62-T25. See also Haney.
 SCHAEFFER: B107-G33-H130-M13-M140-N27-P52-R24-S62-S85-S212-T24-Y8. See also Beaver.
 SCHAFFER: C40-M13.
 SCHAFFNER: S166.
 SCHALL: E24-H130-N21.
 SCHAPER: S26.
 SCHARP: P84.
 SCHATtinger: N5.

SCHEETZ: R82.
 SCHEFFEL: S28.
 SCHEIB: C101. See also Weisel.
 SCHELL: D62.
 SCHELLENGER: F44-V22.
 SCHENCK: M84.
 SCHERER—See Haney.
 SCHERMERHORN: C47-F95-H1-P84-S29-S58.
 SCHERUM: D78.
 SCHIFFERT: M138.
 SCHIFFLER: C37.
 SCHILDMEIER: L93.
 SCHILLER: M65.
 SCHINDLER—See Warlick.
 SCHLASSER: P23.
 SCHLANGER: F96.
 SCHLATER: B55.
 SCHLENKER: D62.
 SCHLOETZ: A53.
 SCHLOTFELDT: S30.
 SCHMEYER: S32.
 SCHMIDT: C11-C127-G66-H35-S8-S31-S48-S85. See also Furry.
 SCHMOYER: G66-S32. See also Wehr.
 SCHMUTZ: S133.
 SCHNEEBERGER: L66.
 SCHNEIDER: D78-H72-H104-S25.
 SCHNIEWIND: S33.
 SCHOCH: F26.
 SCHOEFFER: S34.
 SCHOFER: A39-M84-S34-T24.
 (r-s-v)-Johan Georg Schofer Family Assn., Rev. H. Morris Schofer, genealogist, see S34.
 SCHOFFER: S34.
 SCHOFFNER: G19.
 SCHOFIELD: K26-S38.
 SCHOFNER: G19.
 SCHOLL: S35.
 SCHONEWTS: D78.
 SCHOLL: D88.
 SCHOOLER: H115.
 SCHOOLEY: C104-K28α-W147.
 SCHOONMAKER: E10-P84.
 SCHOTT: H126α.
 SCHOUTON: O20.
 SCHRAM(M): S36.
 SCHRANTZ—See Fisher.
 SCHRECKENGAST: G72.
 SCHREIBER: G66.
 SCHRIMPLIN: B148.
 SCHRYOCK: J37.
 SCHRYVER: P30.
 SCHUMAN: B20.
 SCHUTT: S85.
 SCHUYLER: P10-P84.
 SCHWAB: W124.
 SCHWALBACH: R82.
 SCHWEIDLER: V26.
 SCHWEITZER: R40.
 SCHWERDTFEGERS: B61.
 SCHWEYDLER: V26.
 SCHWEYER: B132.
 SCHWOYER: B132.
 SCHWYER: B132.
 SCISM: D78-S37.
 (r-s-v)-Scism Family Assn. (includes also Curry, Denny, Duncan, Hux, McPheeters, Marshall, Palmer, Reynolds), Delos M. Scism, genealogist, see S37.
 SCOBEE-SCOB(E)Y: H1-H58.
 SCOFIELD: K25-S38-T66.

- SCOGEN-SCOGIN: C25-L73.
 SCOGGINS: K59-Y11.
 SCON: B6.
 SCONCE: D89.
 SCOLFIELD: L37.
 SCOT: L38.
 SCOTT: A4-A36α-A42b-A63-B6-B80-B101α-B124α-B155-C8-C36-C65-D5-D50α-D78-D79-D104-E34-F29-F44-F50-F53-G15-G17α-H151-H156-H171-J27-J39-K36-K39-K69-M32-M52-M84-M121-M193α-N22-P38-P67-R50-R58-R60-R86-S39-S40-S41-S42-S65-S71α-S82-S153-S166-T84-W10-W43-W110-W136-W146-Y5-Y8-Y10. See also Rivers.
 SCOVILLE: B50b-G54.
 SCRANTON: D78.
 SCREVEN: B145.
 SCRIBNER: B145-P74.
 SCRIPTURE: L9-W142.
 SCRITCHFIELD: V22.
 SCROGGS: S82-W82.
 SCRUGGE: H156.
 SCRUGGS: C25-P92.
 SCUDDER: B147-D78-H86-H153α-H172-P24-P60.
 SCULL: B44. See also Lake.
 SCURRY: F91.
 SCUTT: S85.
 SCYPERT: F73.
 SEABORN: H91b.
 SEABROOK(E): B11-E34-H43-H72-H90-L79.
 SEABROOKS—See Rees.
 SEABURY: M29.
 SEACORD: J3.
 SEAGRAVES: S21.
 SEAGREST: G63.
 SEALBY: W142.
 SEALD: M26.
 SEALE: C91-J24-S44.
 SEALEY-SEALIE-SEALY: B130-H43-P92.
 SEAMAN: D62-H72-M126.
 SEARCY: C141-F28.
 SEARES: S8.
 SEARL(E): H138-R29-S45-W112.
 SEARLES: F44-P9-S46.
 SEARS: D65-H171-J45-S47-S130.
 SEATON: K78.
 SEAVER: C1-K7α.
 SEAVERNS: C97.
 SEAWELL: B11-B136-H8.
 SEAWRIGHT: B171.
 SEAY: M34.
 SEBERT: H53.
 SEBRELLE-SEBRILL: B124α-H18.
 SECHLER: M49.
 SECH(H)REST: I2-R40.
 SECHRIST: F26-T73.
 SECOR: J3.
 SEDGE(E)WICK: C8-K53-L92α-M2-S63.
 SEDWICK: L73.
 SEE: E7-N21.
 SEEBERT: G28.
 SEEGER: S126.
 SEEGMILLER: S49.
 SEEHILL: T46.
 SEEL(EY): B130-D35-H127-K67-M102-R43-S38-S50.
 SEERS: J45.
 SEGAR: J45.
 SEGEE: M102.
 SEGER: B55-T65.
 SEGHERS: S48.
 SEGRAVE: B101α.
 SEIBERT: B57-H53.
 SEIGFRED: C65.
 SEIFRIED: L91.
 SEIGEL—See Reep, Warlick.
 SEIGLE: S51.
 SEILER: S23-Y8.
 SEITZINGER: H46.
 SEIVER: K7α.
 SELBY: C37-J20-W127-W168.
 SELDEN: B101α-G66α-L38α-R52-S52-S53.
 SELECMAN: C88.
 SELFRIDGE: W138.
 SELKIRK: S54.
 (r-s-t-u)-Selkirk Family Assn. (includes also Bromley, Hall, Hallenbeck-Hallenbake, Henry), Col. Wyatt O. Selkirk, genealogist, see S54.
 SELL—See Furry.
 SELLECK: P74.
 SELLERS: B13-G63-J25-S114-W150-Y8.
 SELLMAN: K71-S55.
 SELLOVER—SELLO(O)VER: H1.
 (r-s-v)-Selover-Slover Family Assn. (includes also Barkheid, Culver, Leenda, Letts, Van Wilkenhof), Mrs. Ben H. Hadler, genealogist, see H1.
 SELVESSE: B101α.
 SEMMES: S48.
 SEMPLE: N13-P18.
 SENSEFELD(ER): D73.
 SENSENDERFER: H42.
 SENTELL: M102.
 SENTER: T41.
 SERBER: M50.
 SERGEAUX: B101α.
 SERIGHT: A8.
 SERLOTT: B118.
 SERVISS: S85.
 SESSIN: W109.
 SESSIONS: W109.
 SESSUMS: H172-J30.
 SETH: D93.
 SETON: H171.
 SETTLE: C25-D15-G18-G75-S127.
 SEUSNEY: B50α.
 SEVERANCE—SEVERENCE: A25-C97-C125.
 SEVERE: M22.
 SEVERSMITH: F80.
 SEVIER: A58-K13-S177.
 SEWALL: B6-B136-B151.
 SEWARD: B163-H32α-V19.
 SEWELL: H155-L61.
 SEWELLS: D91α.
 SEXSMITH: B4α.
 SEXTON: B3-B30-H153α-R18-T43.
 SEYMORE: T44.
 SEYMOUR: B101α-J2-J41-K10-L13-L79. See also Knapp.
 SHACKELFORD: A2-D78-E25-M7-M180.
 SHACKLEFORD: H125-W17.
 SHADACRE: D51.
 SHADDINGER: B108.
 SHADDOCK: C15.
 SHADOIN: S130.
 SHAFER: D61-F41-G18-H171-K3-S57.
 SHAFFER: F7-F26-M13-S58α-S59-S62-T24.
 SHAFFNER: W110.
 SHAFTER: C134.
 SHAILER: M97-S38.
 SHAIN: C20-W110.
 SHALE: H72.
 SHALER: G66.

SHAMBLIN: W53.
 SHANDS: B30.
 SHANE: C15.
 SHANEWOLF: H170.
 SHANK: D78-Y8.
 SHANKLAND: K46.
 SHANKLIN: E7-E22-K46-T47.
 SHANKS: B75.
 SHANNON: B148-B170-B171-D78-H37α-L90-P73-S8.
 SHAPLEIGH: B35-F89-C125.
 SHAPLEY: B52-D78.
 SHAPPELL: D88.
 SHARP: B60-H74-H171-M108-P67-S60-S201-W109-Y8-Z3.
 SHARPAROWE: B101α.
 SHARPE: A49-G24-K43-L21-M96-W58.
 SHARPLESS: H45.
 SHARPSTEIN: K47.
 SHATSWELL: C125.
 SHATTO: C37.
 SHATTUCK: C127-H138-M64-M69-S61-W58-W142.
 SHAUMLOFFEL: F91.
 SHAUNTY: D78.
 SHAVER: D51-G48-S62-S63-S63α.
 SHAW: C13-C125-D37-H42-H90-H140-J10-K67-L13-M190α-P70-R36-S3-S55-S65-S133-S160-S196-W110-Y8.
 SHAWHAN: L44-M13-N29.
 SHAYNE: W110.
 SHEADLE: G9.
 SHEAFE: A63.
 SHEAFER: H126α.
 SHEAN: C15.
 SHEARER: J30-P75.
 SHEARMAN: E23.
 SHECKLE: B30.
 SHED(D): B101α-L78-T25.
 SHEEDER: D78.
 SHEEHAN: S66.
 SHEETS: D78-H170.
 SHEETZ—See Fisher.
 SHEFFIELD: S99-W36.
 SHEIN: W110.
 SHELBY: B46.
 SHELBURNE: F67-S67-S130-S167.
 SHELTON: B11-B38-D78-H52-H153α-S69-S72-W121.
 See also Holton.
 SHELTER: H170.
 SHELL: J27-W161α.
 SHELLABARGER: B50b.
 SHELLENBERGER—See Weisel.
 SHELLEY: R53-S192.
 SHELLHOUSE: F58.
 SHELLEUT: G63.
 SHELLEY: W91. See also Ackerman.
 SHELOR: S70.
 SHELTON: B49-C140-F52-S81-J36-L77-P98-R83-S21-S144.
 SHEMWELL: L4.
 SHENK: K2.
 SHEPARD: B11-C103-E33-G50-L9-N33-S71-S71α-S72-W110.
 SHEPERD: V21.
 SHEPHARD: H127-L9.
 SHEPHERD: B38-B47-B49-D100-E34-H60-H74-M67-M96-M107-M150-R36-S71-S73-S172-Y11.
 SHEPLEY: B124α-M85.
 SHEPPARD: B47-B51-H27-H116-M96-S71-S74.
 SHEPPERD: W99.
 SHEPPERSON: S75.
 SHERB(O)URNE: H11-J11-N31-P70-W76.

SHERER: M49.
 SHERFEY: F88.
 SHERFIELD: H53.
 SHERIDAN: W31.
 SHERMAN: A25-C8-C97-C98α-C103-D50α-F44-H153α-H154-H155-L20-L23-L38-L62-L79-L83α-L88-M69-M110-P72-S91-T18-W117.
 SHERRARD: C129.
 SHERRER: S102.
 SHERRET: B75.
 SHERRILL: D33-D85.
 SHERROD: D42-M104.
 SHERRON: D73-L62.
 SHERRY: H30α.
 SHERWIN: D73-M64.
 SHERWOOD: B4α-D22α-D35-H53-H153α-L79-M84-M104-N26-P74-S41-S77-S78-S79-S165-V20-Y10.
 (r-s-t-u) Sherwood Kindred of America, Mrs. M. Beatrice Carlson, sec., 1 Odell Place, New Rochelle, N.Y.
 SHETTERLY: F26.
 SHEW: M159-P38.
 SHEWMAKER: C103.
 SHIBLA: D47.
 SHIBLEY: D47.
 SHIDLAR-SHID(ER): H126α.
 SHIELD: R82.
 SHIELDS: B73-I2-S80-S81.
 SHIGLEY: Y8.
 SHILLITOE: S8.
 (r-s-v) Shimer Family Assn., Allen R. Shimer, genealogist, 1125 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.
 SHINE: A2.
 SHIPE: J33.
 SHIPLEY: B4α-B124α-C70.
 (r-s-t-u) Shipley Family Reunion, Ulysses H. Shipley, sec., Finksburg, Md.
 SHIPMAN: K8α-N29.
 SHIPPE: J33.
 SHIPPEY: J39-M3α.
 SHIPPS: G63.
 SHIREY: B50b.
 SHIRK: D78-K2.
 SHIRLEY: F19-F76-H91b-H98-H170-T60-W8.
 SHIRVAL: H156.
 SHIVELY: Y8.
 SHIVER(S): D73-G63-J10α.
 SHOAT: H126α.
 SHOBE: M78.
 SHOCKLEY: J36.
 SHOEBRIDGE: C101.
 SHOEMAKER: G63-H16-H78-L69-L94-M36-S85. See also Furry.
 SHOENFELT: L66.
 SHOFR: T24.
 SHOLLEY: F26.
 SHOOK: A26-J31-M124. See also Ackerman.
 SHOOP: D78.
 SHORE(S): B85-H133-T87.
 SHORT: B101-B167-D3-F24-H5-H26-L96-M121-S215-W25-W58-Z2.
 SHORTER: B46-L73-S8.
 SHOSSER: P23.
 SHOTWELL: N29-P83-V2.
 SHOTZBERGER: F26.
 SHOUSE: P17-P83.
 SHOVE: S65.
 SHOVER: T24.
 SHOWERMAN: W110.
 SHREVE: A36α-B144-C147.

- SHREWDER: S82.
 SHREWSBURY: M58.
 SHRIKE: J37.
 SHRIMPLIN: B116-S81.
 SHRIVER: M49.
 SHROCK: Y8.
 SHROYER: S183.
 SHRYER: S183.
 SHUCH: M124.
 SHUFEL(D)T: B61-S58.
 (r-s-v)Shufelt Family Assn. (includes also Shufeldt, Zufeld, Zufelt), Henry B. Shufelt, genealogist, 3556 Shuter St., Montreal, Can.
 SHUFORD: D78-M112. See also Link and Warlick.
 SHUGART: H121-Y8.
 SHULAR: Y8.
 SHULL: B75. See also Stocker.
 SHULTIS: S85.
 SHULTZ: S35-Y8. See also Beaver.
 SHUMACHER: L69.
 SHUMATE: M182.
 SHURTLIFF: M59.
 SHUSTER: H148.
 SHUTE: B72-P62.
 SHUTT: H126α-S8.
 SHUTTLEWORTH: C147.
 SHUTZ: D78.
 SIBLEY: B47-H71.
 SICKLES: P19.
 SIDENER: M58.
 SIDES: C116.
 SIEGFRIED: B53-D62.
 SIFERS: B102.
 SIFFERD: P37α.
 SIGLER: B57-S85.
 SIGLINGER: S83.
 SIKES: I7-W17.
 SIKKELS: H171.
 SILER(S): A26-S212.
 SILKIRK: S54.
 SILLEY: B130.
 SILLICK: H80α. See also Burnham.
 SILLIMAN: S84.
 SILLING: H75.
 SILLITO(E): S8.
 SILOAM: H153α.
 SILLOWAY: C51.
 SILLS: B91α-P37.
 SILVA—See Stillwell.
 SILVER-SILVERS: A19α-D78.
 SILVERNAIL: S85.
 SILVERTHORN(E): L19. See also Blair.
 SILVESTER: P92.
 SILVEY—See Langston.
 SIMCOCK: J8-K9.
 SIMCOX: K9.
 SIMKINS: E34-S86.
 SIMMERMAN: S87-S88-W54.
 SIMMONDS: S89.
 SIMMONS: A19α-B114-C25b-D37-D68-G63-H136-H170-J11α-P37-P91-R54-S81-S90-S116-V3-W37-W109. See also Hathaway.
 SIMMS: A38-E34-S91.
 SIMONDS: C120-L79-M102. See also Lawtón.
 SIMONE: M140-R29.
 SIMONET: R29.
 SIMONS: S92-S157-W153.
 SIMONSON: C122-R82-S16.
 SIMONTON: E34-M57.
 SIMPKINS: C127.
 SIMPSON: B116α-C127-D73-E34-H26α-H98-J18-L92α-R58-S93-S137-W31-W51-W81-W146.
 SIMRALL: D26.
 SIMS: D78-H79α-M54-O6α-P76-R19-S94-W16α.
 SIMSON: H171.
 SINARD: Y8.
 SINCLAIR: B46-C127-E36-H155-Y8-Y11.
 SINCOX: K9.
 SINDLINGER: W109.
 SINER: T55.
 SINGER: C145.
 SINGHORSE: P67.
 SINGLETON: J15-K37-S165-T44-V20-W25.
 SINGMASTER: D62.
 SINKLER: H155.
 SINKS—See Waymire.
 SIPE(S): J30α-S214-Y8.
 SIPHER(S): B102-M49.
 SIPLER: H42.
 SIPPERELLE: K47.
 SIRKLE: S21.
 SIRLOTT: B118.
 SISAM: S37.
 SISSON: B111-B156-C125-D63-S47-S201.
 SITES: T45.
 SITHEN: S56.
 SITLER: B50b.
 SITTON: R49.
 SIX: W10.
 SIZER: C26.
 SKEEL: M105.
 SKEEL(E)S: E18-S167.
 SKEEN: S95-W122.
 SKEER: H147.
 SKEGGS: M176.
 SKELLINGER: H107.
 SKELTON: F11-L36-M49-R5-R68-W95.
 SKEPPER: H153α.
 SKIDMORE: S64.
 SKIFF: C47-C97-D50α-P75.
 SKILLERN: E8.
 SKILLINGS: E8-H11.
 SKILLINGTON: F44.
 SKILLMAN: S153.
 SKINNER: B107-C23-D10-E7-E23-F11-F17-M5-S96-T78.
 SKIPPER: H153α.
 SKIPWITH: D3.
 SKOFELD: S38.
 SKOLFIELD: S31.
 SKOTTOWE: W26.
 SKRAGGE: F18.
 SLABBAUGH: H170.
 SLADE: B13-H52-M193α-N24-P81-S97-S98.
 SLAGLE: C11-Y8.
 SLATER: M69-P71-S98α.
 SLATES: A53.
 SLATON: O18.
 SLATTERY: K3.
 SLAUGHTER: D78-H155-W13.
 SLAWSON: T84.
 SLAY: M96.
 SLAYTON: S99.
 SLECHT: K8α-M32α.
 SLEDGE: A40-C107.
 SLEEPER: P70-W101.
 SLEGT-SLEIGHT: T19.
 SLIGAT: S8.
 SLINGERLAND: M19.
 SLINGLUFF: N26.
 SLOAN(E): D72-E34-K7- N6- P19- S100- S101- S102-

S130-W40-W109-W114.
 LOCUM: B51-C97-D104-M47-S97.
 LONAKER: S103.
 LOOVER: H1.
 LOTTERBECK—See Wenger.
 LOUGH: D66.
 LOVER: H1. See also Selover.
 LUSHER: D14.
 LUYTER: S85.
 LY(E): C87-J32α.
 MAIL: S41.
 SMALL: D78-F59-I2-M186.
 MALLEY: R71.
 SMALLWOOD: S104-S105.
 SMART: H77.
 MATHERS: A26-P28.
 MELZER: S106.
 SMITH: A1-A25-A37-A41-B3-B6-B11-B23-B36-B41-
 B52-B55-B57-B58-B72-B75- B76-B94- B101α- B116α-
 B121-B128-B154-B155-B158-C8-C22-C23-C43- C51α-
 C64-C71-C101-C121-C125-C127-C131-C140α-D3-D5-
 D17-D35-D50α-D62-D73-D78-D82- D83- D86- D102-
 E18-E25-E34-F3-F29-F80-F95-G31- G49- G50- G54-
 G59-G66-G70-G71-H7-H8-H35-H44-H52- H60- H72-
 H90-H138-H153α-H154-H166-H170-H171- I7- J3- J10-
 J22-J30α-J33-J36-J38-K10-K46-K60-K78-L19-L38- L73-
 L78-L79-L83α-M2-M3-M5-M10-M12-M48- M49- M52-
 M68-M69-M85-M92-M101-M102-M104- M105- M107-
 M140-M157-M166-M180-M182-M185α- M196- N10-
 N13-N22-O6α-O7-P2-P21- P25- P40- P60- P70- P82-
 P91-R1-R7-R19-R37-R53-S6-S17α-S26-S28- S56- S69-
 S83-S85-S96-S98-S107-S108-S109-S109α-S110-S111-
 S112-S113-S114-S115-S116-S117-S118- S119- S120-
 S121-S122-S123-S124-S125-S126-S127- S128- S129-
 S130-S131-S132-S150-S165-T2- T23- T40- V16- W3-
 W10- W11- W11b- W26-W34-W37-W47-W91-W94-
 W109-W111-W141-W142-W157-W175-Y7-Y8- Y10.
 See also Armstrong, Bates, Knapp, Lawton,
 Phillips.
 (r-s-t-u)-Smith: William and Polly Smith Assn.,
 Erastus W. Smith, genealogist, see S115.
 SMITHDEAL: D78.
 SMITHSON: D105-S165.
 SMOCK: L19-M96-M105.
 SMOOT: L37-R29-S96.
 SMOOTS-SMOOTZ: S133.
 SMULL: D78.
 SMUTZ: S133.
 SMYSER: C11-Y8.
 SMYTH(E): B55-B170-D78-K20-S48.
 SNARE: C116.
 SNAVELY: C93.
 SNEDECOR: W62.
 SNELL: B56-G63-H171-M29-M60-N7-R29.
 SNEPP: L91.
 SNIDEAU: K13.
 SNIDER: B50b-F67-L51-W28-W111.
 SNIDOW: K13.
 SNODDY: K56.
 SNODGRASS: M160-S114.
 SNOW: B61-D50α-D78-H105-H140-J27-J32α-K20-P75-
 R68-S10-S81-S89-W142.
 SNOWBERGER: L66.
 SNOWDEN: P67.
 SNYDER: A32-D78-D97-E10-E40-F26-H32α-H72-H170-
 L51-L66-S63α-S85-S134-W5-Y8. See also Fisher.
 SOANE: E28α.
 SOBER: T65.
 SOHIER: J15.
 SOLLERS: B121-G24.
 SOLOMON: G8-K78.

SOLOMBERGER—See Wenger.
 SOLSBERY: E46.
 SOMERLY: C125.
 SOMERS: E40-N6-R7. See also Lake.
 SOMERVILLE: H111α-H171.
 SOMMERS: A54.
 SONDLER: H130.
 SONGER: S189.
 SONMANS: R82.
 SOOY: W75.
 SOPER: H71-W39.
 SORBER: T65.
 SORENSEN: J6-N23.
 SORENSON: J17α-S97-S135.
 SORKMAN: W58.
 SORNBERGER: K47.
 SORRELL: F58-K37-S136.
 SOTHERN: C127.
 SOUDER: H133.
 SOUILLE: S93.
 SOULARD: W68.
 SOULE: D48-E2-H114-K9-S13-W111-W174.
 SOUPLIS: L21.
 SOURWINE: W54.
 SOUSLIN: P13.
 SOUTH: S16.
 SOUTHARD: W162.
 SOUTHERLAND: J27-S204.
 SOUTHERN: B140-F9.
 SOUTHGATE: B110-R83.
 SOUTHWELL: H153α.
 SOUTHWICK: A42b-B20-C97-L83α-W166.
 SOUTHWORTH: S89.
 SOWARD: M4.
 SOWELL: B6-H31.
 SOWER: D78-Y8.
 SPAAK: F18.
 SPAAN-SPAHN: T22.
 SPAHR: P13.
 SPARK: F18.
 SPALDING: S72-T67.
 SPANGLER: L92-P23-R31-S137-S138-W111.
 SPARKS: D73-D78-E7-G6-J24- M114- M183- S17α-
 S139. See also Holman.
 SPAULDING: D78-H71-M21-M38-S140-W58-W138.
 SPAYD: F68.
 SPEAKMAN: J42-S141.
 SPEAKS: W146.
 SPEAR: B93-J26-P85-S144.
 SPEARMAN: F91.
 SPEARS: S144.
 SPECIOT: K78.
 SPECK: S142-S143.
 SPEECE: F26.
 SPEER: J8-P57-S144-S182.
 SPEERS: P67-R13-S144-S182.
 SPEICHER: S23.
 SPEIGHT: P91.
 SPEIR(S): B95-G17α-M153-S144.
 SPELMAN: D65.
 SPENCE: D55-L92-W31-W54.
 SPENCER: A55-B55-B162-C103-C127-C141-D9-D78-
 E45-H116-J27-K7-K13-K67-M48-M119-S76-S82-S145-
 S146-W3-W25-W45-W121. See also Berry.
 SPERRY: J41.
 SPETH: F68.
 SPICER: B11-B55-F9-T88.
 SPIDEL: M153α.
 SPIER(S): S144.
 SPIESS—See Fisher.
 SPIGHT: P91.

- SPIKER: W110.
 SPILKY: Y11.
 SPILLER(S): H162-P67-W172.
 SPILLETT: R24.
 SPILMAN: D65.
 SPILSBE: B171.
 SPINDLE: D9.
 SPINK(S): L23. See also Bates.
 SPINNER: H5.
 SPINNING: M119.
 SPITLER: Y8.
 SPOFFORD: F44-R60-S201.
 SPOFFORTH: S201.
 SPOHN: B91.
 SPOONER: A63-H72-M84-M167-S147.
 SPOOR: F60-I4-S58.
 SPOT(T)SWOOD: H153α-L77-P65.
 SPRAGG: S147α-S148.
 SPRAGUE: B171α-C8-E4-K58-L90-M2-M69-M192-
 R83-S148-W162.
 SPRAINGER: H171.
 SPRAKER: D78.
 SPRAY: M119.
 SPRENKEL-SPRENKLE: K2-Y8.
 SPRIGG(S): B12-S92.
 SPRING: B22-M62-S149.
 SPRINGER: B4α-B77-C25α-D25-M74-R82-S35-V28.
 SPRINGSTEAD-SPRINGSTEEN: K57.
 SPRINKLE: G75.
 SPROAT: G23.
 SPROUT: C125-G23.
 SPRUILL: D42.
 SPURGEON: I2.
 SPURLIN(G): C91.
 SPURLOCK: B3-G18-T35.
 SPURWAY: S8.
 SQUIRE: B22-B141-D35-L38-L62-W142.
 SQUIRES: R16-S65-S92.
 STAATS: H42-L20-P52-S58.
 STABLER: Y8.
 STACEY-STACIE: H153α.
 STACKHOUSE: E34-H31-L92.
 STACKPOLE: S151-W174.
 (r-s-v)-Stackpole Family of America, Miss Nellie
 S. Stackpole, genealogist, see S151.
 STACKSDALE: P23.
 STACY: D78-J23-M32α.
 STAEHLING: S152.
 STAFFINGER: P13.
 STAFFORD: A7-C28-C97-L24-S3-S153-S154-W64.
 See also Westcott.
 STAHL-STAHLD(E): F26-M66.
 STAHLER: P100.
 STAHLMAN: P100-S155.
 STAIGE: N21.
 STAINBACK: B161.
 STAIR: F28.
 STALEY: M66-W55. See also Cable.
 TALHAM: S8.
 STALL: R79.
 STALLARD: C93-H158α.
 STALLION-STALLYON: B11-R53.
 STAM: S156.
 STAMBACH: C65-G64.
 STANBACK: H170.
 STANBERY: M83.
 STANBOROUGH: D91.
 STANDISH: G50-H52-P67-T69.
 STANDLAKE: C125.
 STANFIELD: D78-J44.
 STANFORD: A57-A63-B51-W16α. See also Arr
 strong.
 STANLEY: C69-D50α-H90-H166-I2-L13-M48-R29
 S21-S157-T23-T65-W142-Y5.
 STANNARD: M49-M134.
 STANNELL: C125.
 STANSBURY: H165-N24-S28-T89.
 STANTON: B60-F12-K14-L9-M140-M183-P8-W10-Z1
 STANYAN: C125.
 STAPLES: B145-D63-H43-S158-V14-W142. See
 also Conant.
 STAPLETON: E35.
 STAR: D78.
 STARBIRD: S159.
 STARBUCK: A65-C97-F34-I2.
 STARKEY: W86-W110.
 STARK(S): B57-M31-M36-M40-S160-T46.
 STARKWEATHER: C68-P53.
 STARLING: S191.
 STARNER: T55.
 STARN(E)S: G18-J8-J32α-P38.
 STARR: A36-A36α-H10-J32α-M48-M74-P54-S212
 T47-T88-W10.
 STARRFINGER: P13.
 START(S)MAN-STARTZMAN: D78-F75.
 STATES: H42.
 STATHAM: C140-L65.
 STATON: B124α-D42-L78.
 STAUFFER: C65-F41-G64-K73-N12-S48-S84. See
 also Beach.
 STAUFINGER: P13.
 STAUNNING: S97.
 STAVENS: S122.
 STRAWSER: F26.
 STAYER: C65.
 STEAD: S8-S161.
 STEADHAM: K39.
 STEADMAN: J8-K39-M141.
 STEARMAN: D5.
 STEARN(E)S: C107-G76-J32α-M21-W69-W136-W142.
 STEARS: C107.
 STEBBINS: B55-F3-H41-H153α-L20-M84-T25.
 STECK: T67.
 STECKEL: C116.
 STEDENHAM: K39.
 STEDHAM: J8-P62.
 STEDMAN: C125-D38-K39-L89.
 STEECE: F26.
 STEED: S8-W8.
 STEEDMAN: K39.
 STEEL(E): A7-C120-D61-D78-G86-K69-L20-N33-O6α
 O7-P53-P67-P73-S159-W94-Y10. See also Turren-
 tine.
 STEELMAN: B44.
 STERMAN: D5.
 STEFFEN: F26.
 STEFFEY: B80.
 STEGALL: V18.
 STEIDHAM: K39.
 STEIN: B132-C65.
 STEINBECK: F18.
 STEINBRECHER: W47.
 STEINBRENNER—See Beaver.
 STEINER: G20-H135-Y8.
 STEINROCK: D78.
 STEITZ: D78.
 STELLE: P71-S108.
 STEMMONS: F22.
 STEMPLE: K3-K7α.
 STENBACH: F18.
 STENCIL: S163.

TENGELE—See Wehr.

TENTZ: Y8.

TEPHENS: A41-B30-B34-B101α-C92-E34-G10-H90-K56-K77-M3α-M178-S82-S128-S130-T55-V19-W12.
See also Furry.

TEPHENSON: G7-G28-J40-K7α-M104-M177-S130-S165-S198.

TERLING: H31-T38-T71.

TERN: R82.

TERR: M99α.

TERRETT: B50b.

TERRINGER: K3.

TETSON: A19α-C125-D78-H27b-S8-T69.

TEVENS: A25-B47-B101α-B171α-C8-C125-D35-D78-F29-F79-G24-G76-H171-J23-K8-K36-M84-M96-M126-M183-M190α-N29-P24-P38-S50-S166-T34-V5-V19-W81-W121-W142-W174. See also Reeves.

TEVENSON: B101α-B171-C140-D17-H170-J19-K7α-L20-L77-S167-S168-V4-W17-W29-Z3.

TEWARD—See Kleppinger.

TEWART: A7-A44-B3-B4α-B55-B60-C25b-C103-D57-D78-E7-E34-F24-F31-G11-H31-H79α-H170-I2-K41-L19-L57-M21-M67-M140-M154-M178-M183-P21-P58-P98-R25-S48-S54-S56-S71α-S166-S202-T44-W10-W75-W109-W142-W146-W153-W162. See also Stocker, Turrentine.

TICKEL-STICKLE: P13.

TICKNEY: R60.

TIDHAM: M99α.

TIEDHAM: K39.

TILE: A25.

TILES: A16-B145-C8-C43-H154-S169-T64-W10. See also Thompson.

(r-s-v)-Stiles Family of Ky., L. O. Stiles, genealogist, see S169.

TILLINGER: C1α.

TILLMAN: B124-H128.

TILLSON: S170.

TILLWELL: B58-L40-N10-P100.

(r-s-t-u-v)-Stillwell: Descs. of Nicholas Stillwell (includes also Clendenning, DeGroff, Hobbs, Larzelere, Kingston, Silva), Mrs. Hetty S. Lee, genealogist, see L40.

TILSON: S170.

TIMSON: B20-D64α.

TINCHFIELD: B105.

TINER: D78.

TINGLEY: M78.

TINSON: T13.

TIRES: B46.

TIRLING: S153.

TIRMAN: D5.

TITES: D35-M96.

TITH: A39-P37.

TITT: E37.

TIVER(S): D78-F17.

TOBER: R40.

TOCKARD: D78-M26-M164.

TOCKDALE: B71α.

TOCKEL: S8.

(r-s-t-u)-Stocker Assn. in America (includes also Fry, Gramlich-Cramley, Guither, Haas, Heller, Kline, Krupp, Mitchell, Romig, Shull, Stewart, Taylor, Walker, Wattsworth, Wayman), Miss Jennie E. Stewart, Monticello Hotel, Boulder, Colo.

TOCKETT: B4α-S165.

TOCKLEY: B101α-E7.

TOCKMAN: W58.

TOCKS: B11.

TOCKSLAGER: D78.

STOCKTON: A23-A27α-B73-B171α-C44-D78-D92-

F95-H12-L92α-P62. See also Phillips.

STOCKWELL: D64-K24-L47.

STODDARD: A19α-A25-D75-N12-R5.

STODDER: W142.

STODGHILL: F67-P49α-S167.

STOCKER: F71.

STOKES: B60-E34-J6-P62-R82-T67-W94-W109.

STOKNEY: D78.

STOLLENWERCK: B46.

STOLLER: S46.

STOMS: E5.

STONE: B3-B11-B23-B55-B60-B124α-B162-C8-C68-C107-C127-C147-D53-D78-D96-E42-G34-H79α-J15-K78-L20-L55-L84-L89-N22-P8-P21-R19-R29-S80-S82-S126-S171-S172-T44-W10-W86α-W127-W142.

STONER: D78-H58-R31-S174-W10-Y8.

STONES: S201.

STONEY: J20.

STONNARD: M134.

STOOKEY: S175-S176.

STOOPS: S177-W31.

STOOTHOFF(T): H72-P100.

STOPLES: D37.

STORCK: S178.

STORER: H153α-J7.

STOREY: W86.

STORKE(E): N22-S179.

STORM: B163-D78-S180.

STORR(S): C91-O18.

STORY: C97-D78-S6.

STOTT(S): C43-D78-K78.

STOUCH: Y8.

STOUEMIRE: H156.

STOUFER: S84.

STOUGH: B65-Y8.

STOUGHT: M190.

STOUGHTON: C13-C125-S72.

STOUSE: S182.

STOUT: B1-C147-J6-M140-P23-R25-R37-W57-Y5.

STOUTENBURG(H): C47-H131-H171.

STOVER: A9α-A60-F41-H1-N3-R40.

STOVALL: D95-G18-H8-J4.

STOW: B22-C127-D78-H89-H138-M32α-M142-S183-T23.

STOWARS: W142.

STOWE: B22-B55-D85-M142.

STOWELL: S184-S185-T25.

(r-v)-Stowell Family Assn., Miss Mildred P. Stowell, sec., Box 288, Freeport, Me.

STOWITS: M60.

STRADER: H166.

STRAIGHT: F29.

STRAIL: H143.

STRAIN: M153α.

STRAIT: F29-L60.

STRANGE: G51-S187.

STRAS(S)BURGER: D78-S188.

STRATFORD: S189.

STRATTON: B58-C125-J39-M3α-P32-P67-W131.

STRAUB: D78-F26.

STRAW: S119.

STRAWAY: B117.

STRAWBRIDGE: M32α-Y8.

STRAWN: M58-W10. See also Dyer.

STREEPER: H7-S190.

STREET: A36-G81-H19-J41-K40-M53-S180.

STREETER: M94-P92-S3-W142.

STREHLE: D78.

STREIT: F29.

STRETCH: B107.

- STREVER: S85.
 STRIBEL: S85.
 STRICKLAND: F95-G63-H90-P71-S21-S191-S192-V1-W15.
 STRICKLER: E17-F41-G73-P45-S193-Y8.
 (r-s-v)-Strickler Reunion Assn., Miss Alice Strickler, genealogist, see S193.
 STRIDE: K78.
 STRIEBEL: S85.
 STRIGHT: F29.
 STRIKE: M67.
 STRINE: Y8.
 STRINGER: S93-S165.
 STRINGFELLOW: L92-S194.
 STRINGHAM: A63. See also Ashby.
 STRITE: F29.
 STRODE: E27-E42-R82.
 STROHL: D62.
 STRONG: A25-B9-B11-B95-C86-D50a-D78-D80-H52-H78-H151a-H154-N33-R20-R52-S120-T65-W94-Y8. See also Blair, Holton, Quillin.
 (r-s-t-u)-Jacob Strong Family Geneal. Soc. (includes also Emmerheizer, Hill, Howard), Mrs. Harriet S. Bosworth, genealogist, see B95.
 STROTHER: M129-N22. See also Gaines.
 STROUD: K30.
 STROUT: B71a-K20.
 STRUBBLE: R82-W91.
 STRUTHERS: B4.
 STRYKER: M119-P52.
 STUART: B28-B145-C22-C25-C25b-C81-D78-E42-H31-H92a-J44-K8a-L56-P21-P74-S54-S71a-S72-S94-S122-S144-S153-W91-Z6.
 STUBBLEFIELD: G18.
 STUBBLESON: N22.
 STUBBS: J38-S196.
 STUCK: K39.
 STUCKENBRUCK: D78.
 STUCKEY: L66.
 STUDE(N)BAKER: W111. See also Wenger.
 STUDEVANT: S8.
 STUDHAM: N26.
 STUHR: D78.
 STULL: C37-J42.
 STULTS-STULTZ: H1-Y11.
 STUMP: C11-C65-C147-D62-H136.
 STUNKARD: H150.
 STURDIVANT: O6a-S197-S213.
 STURGEON: E42-F77-V15.
 STURGES-STURGIS: D35-P74.
 STURGILL: D74.
 STURMAN: D5-F6.
 STUTSMAN-STUTZMAN: C145.
 STYERS: P73.
 STYLES: W10.
 STYMETS: H171.
 STYRMAN: D5.
 STYRON: W17-W28.
 STYRRING: W28.
 SUBER(T): M50-Z7.
 SUBLETT: F9.
 SUDHOFF: D78.
 SUDWEEKS-(r-s-t-u)-Henry Sudweeks Family Orgn. (includes also Archibald and Sweet), Dr. Joseph Sudweeks, genealogist, see S198.
 SUFFEL: F26.
 SUGART: H121.
 SUGDEN: F71-G32-S8.
 SUGG: G81-H170-W16a.
 SUHR: M178.
 SULLIVAN: B96-D78-E34-J37-O7. See also Berry.
 (r-s-t-u)-Sullivan Family Assn., Mrs. Sara S. Ivin, genealogist, see E34.
 SULLY: S48.
 SULTE: M65.
 SULLY: S50.
 SUMMER: S199.
 SUMMERLIN: H152.
 SUMMERS: D85-G56-N6-P58-S50-S200. See also Beaver.
 SUMNER: C36-D78-K44-M14.
 SUM(P)TER: M31.
 SUNBURY—See York.
 SUNDAY: D88.
 SUNDERLAND: S201.
 SUNDERLIN: H122.
 SUPPLEE: K73-L21.
 SURFASS: D62.
 SURRATT: B13.
 SUTCLIFF: E35.
 SUTHERLAND: C43-D78-G59-K7a-K34-O15-R8-S167-S202-S203-S204-T2.
 SUTHERLIN: S204.
 SUTPHEN-SUTPHIN: D106-M177-S92-W110.
 SUTTLE: G75-S127.
 SUTTON: E7-F53-F69-G44-H67-H133-K80-M49-O-R50-S65-S205-W112-W136-Z5. See also Langston.
 SUVER: Z7.
 SUYDAM: H171-W109a.
 SVENSEN: B62-M176.
 SWAFFORD: F31-W81.
 SWAIM: N3.
 SWAINE: C47-F71-P78-T29.
 SWAINSTON: F71.
 SWALLOW: F68. See also Hutchins.
 SWALLOWS: W55. See also Coble.
 SWAN: L44-M67-M83-M190a.
 SWANEY: L14.
 SWANGO: B3.
 SWANK: G12-S208.
 SWANN: E7-F52-M107.
 SWANSON: C104-W136.
 SWARTHOUT: M48-T23.
 SWARTS: L61.
 SWARTWOOD: T23.
 SWARTWOUT: A1-C108-H127-P82-T23.
 SWARTZ: A50-Y8. See also Bottorff.
 SWAYNE: B58.
 SWEARINGEN: C131-J27-J45-M96-P67.
 SWEAT: G63-W174.
 SWEENEY: R85.
 SWEET: B114-C13-C127-G29-K67-M153-P41-S6-S2-S198-S208a-S209-T13-W5-W52. See also Sudweeks.
 SWEETING: L16.
 SWEETLAND: W58.
 SWEETMAN: C107-M84-W142.
 SWEETSER: B4a.
 SWEEZY: H127-P73-S210.
 SWEENEY: B135-S210.
 SWEPSON: K43.
 SWERINGEN: H48.
 SWETT: D78-M34-S110.
 SWEZEY: H127-P73-S210.
 SWICKARD: A53.
 SWIDLER: V26.
 SWIFT: C43-L79-P60-T25-T75.
 SWIMLEY: S211.
 SWINEBROAD: D78-S212.
 SWINEHART: W23.
 (r-s-t-u)-Swinehart Reunion (includes also Bowlers, Cogan, Esterday, Graham, Leslie, Long,

Mrs. C. C. Waltenbaugh, genealogist, 1249
11th St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.
WING: C135.
WINGEL-SWINGLE: F22-F29.
WINGLEY: F22.
WINK: S130-S213.
WINNEY: B33.
WISHER: G43-P36-R40.
WITZER: P36-R40.
WOPE: D41-D78-M140-R32-S214-W124.
WOVELIN: C127-W94.
WOYER: B132.
YBERT: H53.
YBLY: F73.
YBTHORPE: H138.
YDNOR: B21.
YFRETT: G63.
YLKESTON: H153a.
YLVESTER: A2-L89-M121-S17a-W95.
YME: C2.
YMMES: J42-L38.
YMOND: B101a.
YMONDS: G25b-C107-C127-H153a-J22-S215-S216-
YMONS: F58-J24-S215. See also Rivers.
YPHERS: B102.
YPLER: H42.

T

TABB: B11-B46-D78-T1-W110.
TABER: C84-C97-F44-W166.
TABOR: L25-W166.
TACK: D21.
TACKABERRY: B52.
TADISMAN: H126.
TAF: D80-K8-T13-W112.
TAGGART: H44-M107-R82-T2-V21.
TALLEFER: B55-B101a.
TANTOR: W142.
TALBERT: M126.
TALBOT: A43-B101a-B136-D56-G17a-H40-H138-
O6a-W34. See also Hathaway.
TALBOTS: D85.
TALBOTT: B121-C147-D78-E42-W86a.
TALBURT: F31.
TALLAFERRO: D66-E7-H151a-R29-S21-S172-W136.
TALLET: L52.
TALLEY: D78-M180.
TALLMAN: B66-D36-D78-E30-P18.
TALLMON: P9.
TALMAGE: M69.
TALVAS: B101a.
TANDY: D8-H58.
TANEY: G45.
TANKSLEY: L91.
TANNEHILL: G8.
TANNER: B75-C125-D49-J21-S85-S153-S201-T18-
W109.
TANSIL: B16.
TANT: H156.
TAPLEY-SOPER: T4.
TAPP: D65-J41.
TAPPAN: K8a-T5.
TAPPEN: J21-K8a-P82.
TAPPIN: J21.
TARBELL: S166-T64-W142.
TARLETON: C59-J39.
TARMAN: W110.
TARPLEY: D78-E34-L95.
TARPLY: E34.

TARR: T6.
TARTER: D14.
TARVER: W1-W37.
TASKER: K65.
TATE: B6-C101-E42-H153a-M26-M129-M164-S28-
S130-W136. See also Quillin.
TATTERSHALL: C97.
TATUM: H164a-P37-P98.
TAUDISMAN: H126.
TAULBEE: B3.
TAWYER: R29.
TAY: H72.
TAYLER: T8-T9-T18.
TAYLOR: A4-A38-A58-E72-B105-B116a-B124a-B140-
C33-C39-C59-C104-S129-D17-D66-D78-E3-E7-E34-
F44-F52-G47-H18-H57a-H131-H133-H161-H171-I7-
J6-J8-J11a-J15-J24-J38-K12-K46-K62-L21-L35-L40-
L45-L55-L95-M35-M48-M119-M153-M171-N2-N22-
N24-P49a-P53-P55-R5-R16-R25-R49-R79-S21-S50-
S127-T9-T10-T13-T14-T15-T16-T17-T18-T19-T20-T44-
T75-V8-V22-W11b-W12-W17-W25-W81-W94-
W142-W173-Y8-Z1-Z5. See also Gaines, Phillips,
Stocker.
(r-s-t-u-v)-Taylor Family Assn. (descs. of James
of Carlisle, Eng.), J. Emerson Miller, sec.,
1216 First St., Louisville, Ky.
(r-s-t-u)-Taylor Reunion (descs. of John; includes
also Adair, Applegate, Evans, Irwin, McClure,
Perkins, Wilson), Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist,
335 W. Walnut St., Hillsboro, O.
TAZEWELL—See Wingfield.
TEACHEL: D54.
TEAGARDEN: C19-D78.
TEAGEL: D54.
TEAGUE: B30-B156-D65-E34-H117-I2-M121-R68-
T44.
TEARE: M121.
TEASDALE: F25-R82.
TEBBS: T21.
TEDFORD: D44.
TEED: B152-D78-T22-T23.
TEEGARDEN: N21.
TEEPLE: H71.
TEETER: A36a-K39-K46-L66-T24.
TEFFT: C125-S8.
TELFORD: R82-T25-W141.
TEMPLE: B135-C97-C111-D78-F95-H57a-H72-J27-
P37-P58-R29-S8-S95-T3-T26-W142.
TEMPLETON: H91b-N13.
TEN BROEK: P84.
TENCH: E25. See also Wingfield.
TENDRING: B101a.
TEN EYCK: M32a-P67-P84.
TENNANT: L9-M121.
TENNEY: B129-L9-W94.
TENNYSON: G84.
TERBELL: D78.
TERHUNE: A19-D36-D53. See also Furry.
TERPENNING: P41.
TERRALL: H151a.
TERRELL: B46-B133-D78-E7-G75-H27-J19-K14-S195-
W136. See also Wingfield.
TERRIER: S127.
TERRILL: B170-D50a-K56-M34-M110-P85-S181-
S195-W110-W137.
TERRONT: S8.
TERRY: A42-A67-B4a-B167-C127-H127-J15-L84-M39-
M83-S210-T71-W25-W69.
TERWILLEGAR: L51.
TERWILLIGER: P41.

- TEST: D20a-Y8.
 TETER: B148-C147-H26-K46-P53.
 TETRICK: T27.
 TEUDT: F18.
 TEUXBURY: S68.
 TEW: G63.
 TEWKSBURY: S68.
 TEXADA: S153.
 THACHER: M34.
 THACKER: T59.
 THACKSTON: S102.
 THAGGARD: G63.
 THAMES: S165.
 THARP: F41-K11.
 THARPE: F41.
 THATCHER: B28-H6-I11-L4-M34.
 THAYE: W112.
 THAYER: C14-D63-F3-L20-L28-L38-P45a-R29-W34-W56. See also Botsford.
 THEDE: S134.
 THEIS: E27.
 THELIN: T28.
 THEMBER: C97.
 THERMER: E8.
 THEUS: S215-W158.
 THIEBAUD: A41.
 THIGPEN: D6a.
 THOM: T29.
 THOMAS: A2-A5-B4a-B55-B60-B94-B107a-B124a-B140-C16-C39-C47-C50-D30-D35-D78-E35-F26-H12-H53-H89-H156-H168-I2-J8-J27-J30-K80-L73-L91-M13-M39-M71-M92-M121-M135-M177-M193-O1-P18-P19-P85-R50-R58-R79-R82-S82-S98-S124-S135-T14-T30-T31-T32-T33-T34-T35-T36-T37-T38-T39-T40-T71-V21-W53-W58-W127-W136-W158-Y5-Y8.
 THOMASON: F63-H112.
 THOMPSON: A25-A58-B11-B46a-B127a-B149-B158-C51a-C61-C89-D22-D41-D66-D78-F3-F23-G15-G47a-G60-H44-H72-H91-H156-J4-J18-J36-K73-L19a-L79-M3a-M44-M49-M69-M123-M144-M178-P49a-P62-P67-P92-R16-S50-S68-S72-S165-S186-T23-T41-T41a-T43-T44-T45-T46-T84-W5-W82-W110-W124-W142-W149-Y5-Y7-Y10. See also Duncan, McIlrath, Turrentine.
 (r-s-t-w)-Thompson Families Assn. of America (includes also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Howard M. Thompson, sec., Foxboro, Mass.
 (r-s-v)-Thompson Family Assn. (East Windsor, Conn., branch; includes also Allen, Bartlett, Chandler, Ellsworth, Harper, Hooker, McKnight, Marsh, Osborn, Pelton, Phelps, Stiles, Trumbull), Arthur R. Thompson, genealogist, West Hartford, Conn.
 THOMSON: E24-G46-H155-M3a-Z1. See also Thompson.
 THORBURN: H171.
 THOREL: M96.
 THORN: S8.
 THORNBERRY: T47.
 THORNBURG: F30-I2-W10.
 THORNBURGH: T47.
 THORNBURY: T47.
 THORNDIKE A19a.
 THORNE: A40-B152-M68-T22.
 THORNECRAFT: C122.
 THORNHILL: D78.
 THORNLEY: L92.
 THORNTON: C46-C111-D78-D81-E13-E37-F52-H31-H38-H116-I2-J27-J34a-L20-M105-M129-M141-N22-R29-S178-S212-T48-W136. See also Wingfield.
 THOROLD: A25-H153a.
 THOROLDE: S8.
 THOROUGHGOOD: H19.
 THOROWGOOD: F52.
 THORP: D17-F41-H39-H116-K46-K56-S201.
 THORPE: B102-D35-F39-H39-J30-K40-W95.
 THRALL: B38-L12-M48.
 THRASHER: A36.
 THRIFT: S71.
 THROCKMORTON: C96-F54-H153a-Z5.
 THROWER: B63.
 THRUSH: K7a.
 THUMA: B50b.
 THURBER: M59.
 THURGOOD: H153a.
 THURLOW: D37.
 THURMAN: E8-M91-T43.
 THURMON: E8.
 THURMOND: A5-E8-S192.
 THURMOR: E8.
 THURSTON: C8-M39.
 THWEATT: E34.
 TIBBALS: P9.
 TIBBETTS: A19a-H91-K80.
 TICE: E27.
 TICHENOR: D78-G70-H4.
 TICKELL: C101-T49.
 TIDALE: S212.
 TIDD: C91-C97-L79-R29-T23.
 TIDWELL: M67.
 TIERNAN: S100.
 TIERNEY: K3-K47.
 TIFFANY: C8-F79-T50.
 TIGNOR: I11.
 TIJOU: L91.
 TILDEN: B124a-D30-R29-S29.
 TILFORD: R82-T44-W141.
 TILGHMAN: B124a-R82-T51.
 TILGHMANN: E25.
 TILLAR: M52.
 TILLER: G63-L4-M52-T7.
 TILLEY: A39-P36.
 TILLIE: D50a.
 TILLINGHAST: P81.
 TILLMAN: A40-D78-S89-S215.
 TILLOTSON: H5-P45a.
 TILMAN: J27.
 TILNEY: B101a-H27a.
 TILSSON: D78.
 TILTON: E4-G7-H100-L38-S71-W101-W112. S
 also Lake.
 TIMBERLAKE: D18-G18-G20-S102.
 TIMBERMAN: F23-S21.
 TIMMERMAN: H170.
 TIMMONDS: E12.
 TIMMONS: E12.
 TIMSON: T1.
 TINCH: L44.
 TINCHER: L38-M114.
 TINDALL: C64-C120-F95-M107.
 TINDEL: G63.
 TINGLE: B58.
 TINGLEY: A7-D65-N23-S183.
 TINGRY: B101a.
 TINKER: B109.
 TINKHAM: T13.
 TINSLEY: B107a.
 TIPPING: H153a.
 TIPTON: D78-F82-H76-M178-P23-P38-W109.
 TIRRELL: L16-M172.
 TISDALE: B22-F79-W58.
 TITHARTON: B22-C8.

- THERTON: A25.
 TITLER: S134.
 TITMAN: C143.
 TITTLE: S8.
 TITUS: C122-F95-J26-P95.
 TIERKSE: C47.
 TOLALER: T54.
 TOBEY: T75.
 TODD: B11-B73-B125-C25-C88-D50α-D78-F3-F25-H2-
 H27α-J10α-L19-L91-M34-P67-R58- S83- S120- S201-
 T75-W3-W31-W43-Y7-Y8.
 TODHUNTER: J16.
 TOLAND: M153α-R82.
 TOLER: J36-M11-T54-W172.
 TOLLIVER: S76.
 TOLL: H93α.
 TOLLESON: C127.
 TOLMAN: C8-K8-T3-W58.
 TOLSON: A19α.
 TOLTON: R81.
 TOMES: A25-R5-R53-W157.
 TOMLIN: H156-S83.
 TOMLINSON: B33-C19-C127-D35-E34-F41-H44-I2-
 M57-P67-P71-S16-S167-T55-T56-Y5.
 TOMLYN: M182.
 TOMPKIN: S70.
 TOMPKINS: B102-B124-B152-C37-R5-S131-S178-T57-
 T58-W108-W112.
 TOMPSON: W65. See also Thompson.
 TOMS: W40α.
 TOMSON: P60. See also Thompson.
 TONEBRIDGE: B101α.
 TONEY: W25.
 TONKIN: D75.
 TONNELIER: B14.
 TOOGOOD: L2.
 TOOKER: H107-W175.
 TOOLE: G63-T59.
 TOOLEY: K56.
 TOOMEY: E23-S59-S92-Y8.
 TOON(E): W25.
 TOOPS: J45.
 TOTHMAN: K3.
 TOPE: P67.
 TOPPING: A67.
 TORRANCE: M74.
 TORRENCE: T60.
 TORREY: M1-S82-T61.
 TORREYSON: T61.
 TORSEY: F15.
 TORY: T61.
 TOSH: J21.
 TOTENEIS: B101α.
 TOTMAN-(u)-Totman Family Reunions, Mrs.
 Alice T. Hawks, genealogist, 21 Center St.,
 Bellows Falls, Vt.
 TOTTEN: Y2.
 TOUNSLEY: T62.
 TOUSEY: T1.
 TOUSLEE—See Tousley.
 TOUSLEY: T62.
 (r-s-t-u)-Tousley Family Assn. (includes also
 Touslee, Towslee, Towsley, Avery, Breck,
 Brooks, Hunstable, Hutchinson, Lockhart,
 McClure, Parkman, Randall, Welles), Horace
 W. Tousley, genealogist, 105 Miramar Drive,
 R.6, Green Bay, Wis.
 TOUSSAINT: F18.
 TOUZEL: S8.
 TOW: G63.
 TOWER: M165-T63.
- (r-s-v)-Tower Geneal. Soc. (descs. of John), M.
 Eugene Smith, sec., 395 Bridge St., Northamp-
 ton, Mass.
 TOWLE: M172.
 TOWNE: C97-C134-G83-K20-N2-P8-T64. See also
 Holton.
 TOWNER: C126.
 TOWNLEY: S186-W47.
 TOWNES: M129.
 TOWNSEND: C122-C144-D2-D50-E7-H43-H91-J21-
 J23-M4-P50-P56-S207-T19-W109.
 TOWNSHEND: C51α-E42-L56.
 TOWNSLEY: F77.
 TOWSLEE: T62.
 TOWSLEY: T2-T62.
 TOWSON: C81.
 TOZER: K47.
 TRACEY: E34-R60.
 TRACH: C8.
 TRACHT: S25.
 TRACY: B55-B167-C45-C127-E17-J6-L38-M105-S207-
 W10-W69.
 TRAFFORD: C45-T66-S85.
 TRAFTON: S195-W144.
 TRAINER: S174.
 TRAMMELL: G59.
 TRASK: C36.
 TRAUGER: B50.
 TRAVELSTED: D78.
 TRAVER: S85.
 TRAVERRIER: M59.
 TRAVERS: F52-J3-T44.
 TRAVIS: I7-J3-L57-P92-R5-T68-W124.
 TRAWEEK: D66.
 TRAWICH: D66.
 TRAWICK: H31.
 TRAXEL—See Krise.
 TRAXLER: F28.
 TRAYWICH: B60.
 TRAYWICK: D66.
 TREADWAY: A3-H153α-T70.
 TREADWELL: B22-S191.
 TREAT: D80-G9-J41-K20-M34- P9- P10- S89- W58-
 W107.
 TREDWELL: C122-T70.
 TREECE: E24.
 TREES: R19.
 TREGO: H161.
 TREICHLER: Y8.
 TRENHOLM: E34.
 TRENT: B63-I11.
 TRESKOTT: M48.
 TRESLER: G50.
 TRESSLER: B70-B132.
 TRETTER: K3.
 TREUTLEN: W26.
 TREVES: I7.
 TREWHITT: H170.
 TREWORGY: C125.
 TREWORTHY: D37.
 TREXLER: D78.
 TREZEVANT: E34.
 TRIBBLE: H58-S130.
 TRICE: C102-T43.
 TRIEBELS: R82.
 TRIGG: F19.
 TRIMBLE: A38-H133-S122-W137.
 TRINDLE: F30.
 TRIPP: B51-C125-F63-H125-M105-T71-W15- W52-
 W81.
 TRIPLETT: S166.

TRIST: S48.
 TRIVELPIECE: D88.
 TROGDON: F31-I2-W81.
 TROME: B101a.
 TRONQUET: B88.
 TROTMAN: P92.
 TROTT: C47-M39-W142.
 TROTTER: B54-H133-M70-P71-V28.
 TROUSDALE: M164-T75.
 TROUT: D78-P36-T73-T74-Y8.
 TROUTMAN: B46-B50b-L4.
 TROWBRIDGE: B167-M76-R29.
 TROWER: T7.
 TROXELL—See Krise.
 TROY: L91.
 TRUAX: B101a-S43-T46-T76.
 TRUBY: C147-G64-M39.
 TRUE: M39-P85-W10. See also Hatch.
 TRUEBLOOD: W157.
 TRUDELINSON: C127.
 TRUESDALE: E34-T75.
 TRUESDELL: H168-R82-T75.
 TRUEX: T76.
 TRUITT: M96-S183.
 TRUMBLE: H138.
 TRUMBO: K30. See also Dyer.
 TRUMBULL: M68. See also Thompson.
 TRUMAN: F12-H153a.
 TRUMP: K53.
 TRUNKEY: B88.
 TRUSLOW: K37.
 TRUSSELL: B154.
 TRYON: H41-S7-T77.
 TUBBS: B22-G48.
 TUBERVILLE: B101a-F50.
 TUCK: B12.
 TUCKER: B101a-B107a-C125-C127-D91-H112-H124-H128-H171-J38-M4-M153-P23-R58-S82-T1-T78-W58-W110-Z1. See also Woodbury.
 TUDOR: D64b.
 TUFTS: T80.
 TUGGLE: K46-S130.
 TUKESBURY: S68.
 TULBERT: K28a.
 TULL: L37.
 TULLEY: M138.
 TULLIS: H171.
 TULLOCK: H171.
 TULLY: T81.
 TUMELSON: F41.
 TUMEY: S92.
 TUNE: W25.
 TUNIS: B124a-H171.
 TUNISON: H74.
 TUNNEL—See Aydelott.
 TUNNELL: A58-B13-B14-P38.
 TUNSTALL: B68.
 TUPPER: K67-N1-T82.
 TURCK: P84.
 TUREL: H138.
 TURK: M182-P56-S133.
 TURKNETT: S63.
 TURLEY: D78-R81-T83.
 TURMAN: C111-G81.
 TURNBULL: D41.
 TURNER: A19a-B51-B55-B88-B101a-B170-B171-C59-C125-D8-D78-D79-E42-F43-H27-H71-H138-J22-J41-K3-K25-L20-L38-L91-M5-M69-M140-M182-O6a-P38-P85-R29-S69-S135-S165-T67-T84-T85-W99-W124-W136-W153. See also Wingfield.
 TURNEY: D35-G18-H153a-P74.

TURNIRE: K7a.
 TURNLEY: A58.
 TURNTINE: T43.
 TURPIN: C141-D58-H5-L37.
 TURRENTINE: L52.
 (r-s-t-u)-Turrentine Family Assn. (includes also Baldridge, Latta, Roark, Steele, Stewart Thompson, Wilson), Dean G. R. Turrentine sec., Russellville, Ark.
 TUSHINGHAM: H171.
 TUSSEY: B160.
 TUSTEN: H127.
 TUTHILL: A67-H127-M84.
 TUTTLE: H156.
 TUTT: F52.
 TUTTLE: B55-C33-D2-F29-I7-M69-M105-M135-N2-P45a-T86.
 TUTTON: K78.
 TUXBURY: S68.
 TWEEDE: D78.
 TWENTYMAN: H171.
 TWIGGS: C39.
 TWILLEY: E33.
 TWINING: L19-T62.
 TWITCHELL: D76-G85-M124.
 TWYMAN: B49-K56.
 TYAS: S131.
 TYBBOT: K80.
 TYDD: C91.
 TYE: J45.
 TYER: B30-G63-M121.
 TYLDEN: T88.
 TYLEE: B167-D73.
 TYLER: A38-B11-B124a-C101-C111-F76-G59-H142-H171-P79-T89.
 TYNER: D55-J38-L73.
 TYNES: D78-K33.
 TYNGRIE: B101a.
 TYRANT: S8.
 TYRE: S54.
 TYRRELL: M110.
 TYSEN: D50a.
 TYSON: C11-C43-H170-H171-Y8.

U

UDALL: P24.
 UDELL: H64-L65-P24.
 UDICK: D78.
 UEL: S50.
 UFFORD: D50a.
 UFFORT: A25.
 UHLAND: M187.
 UHLER: P71.
 UHLES: G18.
 UHLMANN: G64.
 ULREY: L80.
 ULRICH: J42.
 ULLERY: W111.
 ULMGREN: H71a.
 UMBERFIELD: A25.
 UMSTEAD: C146.
 UMSTED: G45-K73.
 UNDERHILL: D33-H35-R23-S105.
 UNDERWOOD: A27a-B129-C36-C103-F52-G55-H7-H82-H93-H133-K6-K61-L81-S201-Y8.
 UNDERWOOF: M124.
 UNGER: M187.
 UNRUH: M187.
 UPDEGRAF: M3a.

DEGROVE: M3α.
 DIKE: S56.
 PHAM: T13.
 JOHN—See Dalley.
 P: Y8.
 PERMAN: U1.
 PTON: K47.
 SON: H90-U2.
 TON: Y10.
 ILLA: B60.
 QUHART: H156.
 TICK: T16.
 LEY: H156-J25-S50-T40.
 T: H171.
 TER: O20-W41. See also Lake.
 Z: M141.
 ZELL: P37.

V

ACHER: V1.
 ADEN: F55-L91.
 AHAN: L43.
 AIL: H139-S8-V2. See also Johnson.
 AILL: L81.
 ALE: S8.
 ALENTINE: B6-B11-B46-B72-B89-B170-D78-H143-
 140-K3-L36-M96-N21-R40-S35.
 ALLANDIGHAN: S69.
 ALLETTE: G59.
 AN AAKEN: A1.
 AN AIKEN: K53.
 AN AKIN: V5.
 AN ALLEN: P84.
 AN ALST: H72.
 AN ALSTEYN: P84.
 ANAMAN: C104.
 AN AMBERG: K47.
 AN AMRINGE: T38.
 AN ANTWERP: H171-V3.
 AN ARNAM: B79α.
 AN ARNHEN: G51.
 AN ATTA: I7-L19.
 AN AULIN: H171.
 AN AUSDAL: M119.
 AN BAARS: S92.
 AN BEEST: A1.
 AN BENTHUYSEN: P84.
 AN BEUREN: L23.
 AN BIBBER: D67.
 AN BUREN: P84.
 AN BUSKIRK: D36-L19-T38.
 ANCE: D16-E43-L73-M160-M177-S35-S122-W97.
 AN CEULEN: B85.
 AN CLEAVE: H48-V4-W140.
 AN CLEEF: C117-H48-V4.
 AN CLEFE: C117-M119.
 AN CLEVE: M119-P49α-V4.
 AN CLIEF: H48.
 AN CORTLANDT: D33-H171-K29.
 AN COTT: B22.
 AN COURT: E45-S10.
 AN COUWENHOVEN: K3-M84. See also Van
 Kouwenhoven.
 AN CUREN: B94.
 AN DALFSEN: F17.
 ANDEGRIFT: P71.
 AN DE MARK: M82-V5.
 AN DEN BERGH-VANDENBERG(H): C47-L20-
 L23-P30-P84.

VANDENBURGH: H171.
 VAN DER BECK: R71.
 VANDERBEECK: C47.
 VAN DER BOGART: B86.
 VAN DER BOSCH: C101.
 VANDERCOOK: D65.
 VANDER CULLEN: P67.
 VAN DEREN: V6.
 VANDEREYPEN: P52.
 VAN DER HEYDEN: L20-M113.
 VANDERHOOF: C43.
 VANDERLINDE: H1.
 VAN DER LIPHORST: H171.
 VANDERMARK: A1.
 VANDERPOEL: C47-K46.
 VANDERPOOL: K46.
 VANDERVEER: A19.
 VANDERVEERS: M75.
 VAN DE WATER: H171.
 VANDIVORT: V7.
 VAN DOREN: V8.
 VAN DUEREN: V6.
 VAN DEURSEN: H171-R33.
 VAN DEUSEN: P73-P84-S58-S85.
 VAN DUREN: V6.
 VAN DUSEN: D107.
 VANDUYN: H171.
 VAN DYCK: H171.
 VAN DYKE: B46-C13-H110-P52-R71.
 VAN EMMON: K47.
 VAN EPPS: V9.
 VAN ESS: C117.
 VAN ETTAN: S39.
 VAN FOSSEN: D78.
 VAN GARDEN: A1.
 VAN GELDER: H171-V10.
 VAN GILDER: W90.
 VAN GORDEN: W90.
 VAN GORDER: W90.
 VAN GUERDER: W90.
 VAN GUNDY: Y10.
 VAN GUYSLING: F95.
 VAN HOEK: H171.
 VAN HOESEN: C108-G51-H171-P84.
 VAN HOFF: D78.
 VAN HOOK: D91b-V28.
 VAN HOOSER: H79α.
 VAN HORN: C117-K8α-M93-T16-W142.
 VAN HORNE: H171-M93-W112.
 VAN HOUTEN: L81.
 VAN HRESEN: S58.
 VAN HUSEN: V11.
 VAN HUYSEN: V3.
 VANIDERSTINE: V12.
 VAN KEUREN: B94-P24.
 VAN KIERSTEDT: P84.
 VAN KIRK: D61-G52-K73-O12. See also Blair.
 VAN KLEECK: P41.
 VAN KORTRYK: A1.
 VAN KOUWENHOVEN — (r-s-t-u-v)—VanKouwen-
 hoven - Conover Family Assn., Inc. (includes
 also VanCöuwenhoven, Kowenhoven, Crown-
 over, Konover, etc), Miss Tam D. Conover,
 sec., P.O. Box 37, Englishtown, N.J.
 VAN LEER: J42.
 VAN LEUVIN: Z2.
 VAN LIEU: C47.
 VAN LIEW: B75-D38.
 VAN LOON: R71-S58.
 VAN METER: C71-I9-K3-K30-S73-T1-V13-W161α.
 VAN METRE: W11.

- VAN NAME: B72.
 VAN NEST: C117-S10.
 VAN NICE: A19.
 VAN NIEUWKIRK: B85.
 VAN NORDSTRAND: M15.
 VAN NORMAN: V14.
 VAN NOSTRAND: V14a.
 VANNOY: F50.
 VAN NUYS: A19.
 VAN OLINDA: S85.
 VAN ORDEN: D36-J25.
 VAN ORMAN: V14.
 VAN ORNAM: G51.
 VAN OSDOLL: S166.
 VAN PELT: H1-R43.
 VAN RAMST: E10.
 VAN RENSSELAER: C22.
 VANROOME: C120.
 VAN ROY: D78.
 VAN SALEE: C47.
 VAN SALSBERGEN: G51.
 VANSANT: B73-B170-B171-C48-M105.
 VAN SAUEN: H171.
 VAN SCHAICK: G51-H171-L23-L45-M82-N27-P84-W112.
 VAN SCHOICK: V15.
 VAN SCHOON DE WOERT: P84.
 VAN SINDERIN: H171.
 VAN SLYCK: P84.
 VAN SLYKE: D78-S85.
 VAN STAVERN: K37.
 VAN SUTPHIN: S92.
 VAN SWEARINGEN: C141-G45.
 VAN SWERINGEN: S116.
 VAN TASSEL: K20.
 VAN TOLL: D78.
 VAN TUYL: P41.
 VAN TYLE: P41.
 VANUXEM: W171.
 VAN VALKENBURGH: P84-W5-W112.
 VAN VECHTEN: P84.
 VAN VLEIDT: S84.
 VAN VLIET: A1.
 VAN VOORHEES: V27.
 (r-s-t-u-v)-Van Voorhees Assn., Miss Agnes W. Storer, genealogist, 161 George St., New Brunswick, N.J.
 VAN VOORHIS: F60-M84.
 VAN VOORTHOUT: C47.
 VAN VOORHEES: C117.
 VAN VORST: H171.
 VAN VRANKEN: V3.
 VAN VRENDENBURG: S207.
 VAN WAART: W36.
 VAN WAGENEN: S207.
 VAN WART: W168.
 VAN WIE: C47. See also Dillenbeck.
 VAN WILKENHOF—See Selover.
 VAN WINKLE: J15-W110.
 VAN WORMER: G59.
 VAN WYCK: C8.
 VAN WYCKLEN: C47.
 VAN WYHORST: C47.
 VAN ZANDT: B73-C117-H171.
 VANZANT: P71.
 VARDAMAN: E34.
 VARNELL: D78.
 VARNER: M47.
 VARNEY: V17.
 VARNUM: A19a-W112.
 VAUGHAN: E34-G76-H53-M180-P61-S70-W109.
 VAUGHN: D15-D78-H154-V16-W5.
 VAULX: F6.
 VAUSE: K56-S201.
 VAWTER: R68.
 VEACH: M128-V18.
 VEALE: D86.
 VEARS: L31.
 VEASEY: B42.
 VEAZIE: B42-W65.
 VECHTE(N): M59.
 VEDDER: D92-P30-P84.
 VEECH: J35.
 VEEDER: H122-P84.
 VEERS: L31.
 VEGHTE: M59-P52.
 VEIRS: L31.
 VEITCH: V18.
 VEJAR: G17.
 VELLER: B9.
 VENABLE: B138-T48.
 VENICOMB: P62.
 VENTON: S178.
 VENTRIS: W142.
 VEON: J10a.
 VERDERY: B46.
 VERE: B101a.
 VERMANDOIS: B101a-J15.
 VERMILLION: K47-L55.
 VERMILYEA: C108.
 VERNON: D5-J4-R3.
 VER PLANCK: C25-S82.
 VESEY: J8.
 VESLETON: B58.
 VEST: B62-D78-S70.
 VESTAL: D19-D89-F71-Y5. See also Hutchins.
 VIA: J45-S76-S82.
 VIBBER: B22.
 VICARS: R53.
 VICE: M15.
 VICK: A61-B67.
 VICKARIS: H153a.
 VICKER: F54.
 VICKERS: G63.
 VICKERY: G63-N3-V21.
 VIELE: C47-F95-P84.
 VIERS: L31.
 VIET: J45.
 VIETTE: S82.
 VIEW: K47.
 VIGEAUT: C8.
 VILES: D78.
 VINCENT: D78-H1-K14.
 VINE: L83a.
 VINEGAN: L20.
 VINNEDGE: V22.
 VINSON: K14.
 VINZENT: H171.
 VIRKUS: D78.
 VIRTUE: K47.
 VISSCHER: C47-F95-L20.
 VITUM: P73.
 VIVIAN: H76-T59.
 VLIET: V23.
 VOGDES: R3.
 VOGE: V24.
 VOGT: L93.
 VON ARENTHAL: S126.
 VON DEM BRINK: S48.
 VON DER ASSEBURG: S179.
 VONE: G63.
 VON FUNDERBURG: G45.

ON PHUL: S48.
ON REDLICH: V25.
ON ROEDER: E7.
ON ROSEN: R82.
ON SCHWEDLER: V26.
OORHEES: C117-D38-D78-S108-V27.
OORHEIS: V28.
OORHIES: D36.
ORCE: R37.
ORE: Y8.
ORHIES: M74.
ORYS: W10.
OSBURGH: C125-P84-S85.
OSE: A7-B22-H138.
OSSELLER: R71.
OTER: V29.
OWELS: S82.
REELAND: R46.
ROMAN: S58.
ROOM: D38.
ROOMAN: F60-K53-M82-P84.

W

ACHS: P83.
ADDEL: C133.
ADDELL: B124α-H53.
ADDILL: H53.
ADDINGHAM: M59.
ADDLE: H53.
ADE: A25-B11-B22-C24-C87α-D79-D89-G52-G63-
H5-H52-H156-L37-L91-M4-M140-P40- P60- R4- W1-
W2-W17-W34-W136.
ADLEIGH: B107-S8. See also Leavitt.
ADLOW: B124α.
ADSWORTH: C19-F59-P48-S201-W3-W108-W133-
W160-Z1.
AER: B101α.
AFF: S158.
AGAR: D65.
AGENSELLER: J42.
AGER: D65-P23.
AGERS: P23.
AGES: S174.
AGGENER: K56-N23. See also Gaines.
AGGENIR: N23.
AGGONER: K7α-K46-W4-W110.
AGNER: B60-M60-S85-W4-W5-W56-Y8. See
also Dillenbeck, Hepler.
AGONER: W4.
AGSTAFF: B170-B171.
AHUL: O2.
AIT: B117.
AITE: A63-B117-C8-L23-M176-W7. See also
Morris.
AINWRIGHT: K3-L75-W12.
AKE: C127.
AKEFIELD: G18-H133-W8-Y10. See also Bates.
AKELYN: B51.
AKEMAN: A4-B101α-H153α-M119.
ALBORN: W9.
ALBRIDGE: F27-L20-P18.
ALCHER: H136.
ALDBURGER: S8.
ALDEGRAVE: E35.
ALDEN: B140-D9-V21-W10-W11-W11α. See
also Holman.
ALDNER: D78.
ALDO: B155-E23-R60.
ALDRON: B121-C47-F17-H1-H74-H171-L36-L90-
M154-P8.

WALDROP: S177.
WALFOTTE: S201.
WALKE: F52.
WALKER: A25-A40-A48-B20-B49-B55- B90- B127-
B130-B160-B171α-C8-C13-C43-C113-C131-D15- D20-
D55-D65-D78-D79-D92-E23-G75-H7-H11- H27- H31-
H72-H88-H116-H123-H156-J30α-J39- K56- K62- M69-
M85-M92-M171-N3-N23-N29- P85- S50- S82- S102-
S124-T18-V15-W11b-W12-W14-W15- W16- W16α-
W31-W34-W42-W54-W86α-W91-W136-W142. See
also Bates, Stocker.
WALKLEY: B55.
WALL: C125-C127-D78-F19-I2-Y8.
WALLACE: B116-B135-D42-D78-E43-F30-G24-J25-
H60-H151-H153α-H168-K56-L73-M105-P67-R20-R31-
T2-T43-W17-W18-W19-W81-Y8-Z6. See also Blair,
Briscoe.
WALLARE: L37.
WALLAS: S201.
WALLBRIDGE: L20.
WALLECK—See Morrison.
WALLER: F6-F52-H170-J36-L37-M21-S8-W142.
WALLEY: P13.
WALLING: D78-H127.
WALLINGFORD: M193-W20.
(r-s-t-u)-Wallingford and Wallingsfords in
America, 1638-1942 (includes also Applegate,
Breeze, Ellis, Murrow), C. C. Wallingsford,
M.D., genealogist, Box 566, Hynes, Calif.
WALLINGSFORD: W20. See also Wallingford.
WALLIS: H170-K43-W17.
WALLS: F41-K40-W21.
WALMSLEY: S48.
WALN: J8.
WALRAD: K47.
WALRAN: D95.
WALSH: C47-H171-W22.
WALSTON: J30.
WALTEMER: Y8.
WALTENBAUGH: W23.
WALTER: C65-F26-H31-H93-H171-J42-P49α-R23α.
WALTERS: B107-L14-P23-W11-W24.
WALTON: C65-C112-F71-G18- H153α- H171- J39-
K7α-K13-M129-P49α-P50-P76-R22-T40- T48- W16α.
WALTTRIP: S76.
WAMPLER: B80.
WAMSLEY: W27.
WANAMAKER: H24α-W26.
WANDS: W25.
WANGER: D78.
WANNAMACKER: W26.
WANNAMMACHER: W26.
WANNENMAKER: W26.
WAPLES: K3-M96.
WARBURTON: D78.
WARD: A4-A10-A46-B2-B31-B116-B124α-C8-C64-
C125-D27-D35-F53-H73-H133- H153α- H166- H171-
J15-J27-J37-L9-L36-L73-L89-M4- M102- M105- O19-
P37-P77-S38- S142- S201- W10- W27- W28α- W29-
W30-W95-W142-W169-Y2. See also Beem,
Botsford, Woodbury.
(r-s-t-u)-Ward-Foote Family Assn. (Ward of
N.J.; includes also DeGarmo, DeHart, Mer-
ville, Wendell), Mrs. Irene Foote, sec., 2374.
Chili Av., Rochester, N.Y.
WARDELL: C122.
WARDEN: J33-W31.
WARDER: C147.
WARDLAW: E34.
WARDLOW: P19.
WARE: D53-G46-H79α-J22-L38-R5-S48-S192-W109-

- W112-W115.
 WAREHAM: A25-D50α.
 WARFIELD: B124α-C142-R48-R58-W153.
 WARFORD: B76.
 WARHAM: R5.
 WARINER: C127.
 WARING: B73-D78-E34-F6-H153α-I9-M47.
 WARK: C1α.
 WARLICK-(r-s-t-u)-Warlick Family Assn. of N.C. (includes also Hoover, Klore, Schindler, Shuford, Reinhardt, Ramsour, Seigel), Mrs. Pearl Tomlinson, genealogist, see T56.
 WARMUTH: B61.
 WARNE: D66-L91.
 WARNER: A14-B4-B55-B101α-B124-B163-C45-C56-D29-D78-E18-E35- F53-G14-G27-G66-H78- H153α-H155-H171-J15-L72-M139-M190α-N2-N18-N27-O10-P62-S127-S179-S195-T40-W32-W34-W149.
 WARNOCK: H156.
 WARREN: A39-B68-B101α-B124α-B136-C8-C97-C127-D16-D30-D50α-E34-E35-F32-F44-F52-F76-G54-H84-H88-H156-I9-J27-K9-K58-L9-L79-L86-L91-M18-M39-M69-O1-P75-P81-R14-R53-S82-S201-W33-W35-W58-W107-W110-W142-W147-Y8. See also Dudley.
 (r-s-t-u)-Warren-Wiley Family Assn., Mrs. Harry T. Irwin, genealogist, see I9.
 WARRICK: M114.
 WARRINER: H105-L13.
 WARRING: H171.
 WARRINGTON: H27α.
 WARTHEN: E34-W37.
 WARWICK: F54-M47-M114.
 WASBROAD: M65.
 WASHBURN: C134-D78-H154-H168-R53-S3-W58-W138-W175.
 WASHER: W61.
 WASHINGTON: B124α-C26-D78-D83-E7-E34-G63-N22-P65-S105-W38-W39-W136.
 WASSON: M185α-W40.
 WATEMAN: W10.
 WATER: C107.
 WATERBURY: H171-W36. See also Devereaux.
 WATERFIELD: D85.
 WATERHOUSE: C25b-C127-M36.
 WATERING: D62.
 WATERMAN: C97-D78-F28-I9-J2-W40α.
 WATERS: A4-A63-B132-C96-E7-H12-H152-L83α-N24-S82-S124-S135-T12-T64-W25-W42-W44.
 WATFORD: G63.
 WATHEN: W37.
 WATKINS: B55-B124α-D2-D78-E14-E34-E35-H12-H123-H127-H133-H136-H153α-I11-J15-J45-K62-L91-M2-N24-N26-P56-P61-P75-S8α-S191-W8-W46.
 WATROS: P77α.
 WATROUS: C23-H32α-M36-P77α.
 WATSON: B4-B22-B105-C125-C127-D26-D78-F22-H8-H72-H90-J41-K43-L19-L52-L90-M92-O10-P38-P61-S8-S76-S211-V1-W47-W48-W49-W50-W87. See also Dodds.
 WATT: C120-E25-W51.
 WATTERSON: L52.
 WATTLES: A15-G59.
 WATTNELL: H79α.
 WATTS: B49-C39-D8-E18-E34-H76-J25-M25-M107-P61-R10-R68-S69. See also Duston.
 WATTSWORTH—See Stocker.
 WAUGH: M124-W31.
 WAX: P83.
 WAXDALE: H170.
 WAXELL: H170.
 WAXELLAND: H170.
 WAY: M192-P41-P85.
 WAYLAND: D78-E42-W53.
 WAYMAN: D59-D78-W47. See also Stocker.
 WAYMIRE: F68.
 (r-s-t-u)-Waymire Family Assn. (descs. oof Da Waymire; includes also Coble, Fouts, 1 chins, Pearson, Plummer, Sinks, Wen Younce-Younts, Zeller), Mrs. Nora S. Roc sec., 209 Green St., Dayton, Ohio.
 WAYNE: C64-J42-R3-S157-W56.
 WEAKS: M119.
 WEAR: A58-L31.
 WEARE: A63-B55.
 WEART: D82-W57.
 WEATHERBEE: D78-W58.
 WEATHERFORD: W59.
 WEATHERINGTON: W110.
 WEATHERLOW: S122.
 WEAVER: A36α-A63-B46-B50b-B65-C11-G66-G H79α-I1-J27-J37-L61-L62-S59-S85-W13-W60-W W119.
 WEAVERLING: Y8.
 WEBB: A35-A36α-B16-B55-B68-C14-C45-D17-D F44-H18-H127-J27-J43-K78-M105-R29-S128-W W62-W136.
 WEBBER: A37-D37-D78-R60. See also Holm.
 WEBER: A37-S85-W63. See also Beaver.
 WEBLER: B52.
 WEBLEY: M177.
 WEBSTER: B18-B102-C1-D49-F95-J5-J41-L83α-L M137-M190α-P70-S126-T1-W136-Z1.
 WEDDINGTON: G6-W126.
 WEDDLE: P7.
 WEECH: D43.
 WEED: B36-H90-S72-W111.
 WEEDEN: H128.
 WEEKS: A40-B60-C122-K20-L39-M119-P92-S69.
 WEEMS: C144-S165-Y7.
 WEES: D78.
 WEETHEE: W10.
 WEGLEY: P73.
 WEHR—See Kleppinger.
 (r-s-t-u)-Wehr-Riedy Family Assn. (includes al Frantz, German, Mitchell, Schmoyer, Ste gele), Oliver O. Frantz, sec., 32 E. Mill S Nesquehoning, Pa.
 WEIBEL: G64.
 WEIBLE: M138.
 WEIDENHAMER: D88.
 WEIGEL: Y8.
 WEIKERT: E34.
 WEIL: G64.
 WEINING: C65.
 WEINMAN: C101.
 WEIR: B47α-C65-L31-M57-P67-W64-W109.
 WEIRBACH-WEIRBACK: W111.
 WEIS: F26-W65.
 WEISBECKER—See Haney.
 WEISE: H168.
 WEISEL: K26-P18.
 (r-s-t-u)-Weisel Family Assn. (includes al Drach, Kiefer, Kober, Scheib, Shellenberge Lt. Col. C. I. Kephart, genealogist, see K26)
 WEISER: W141.
 WEISS: H168-W66.
 WEITKAMP: W67.
 WELBORN: I2-W8.
 WELCH: A25-A26-B32-B124α-B129-D50α-H27-H4 H69-I2-L9-M63-M92-W68-W69.

ELD: A36α-M94-S8-S171.
 ELDEN: W70.
 ELDING: B51.
 ELDON: B50α.
 ELDY: M153.
 ELFLING: W71.
 ELKER: F41.
 ELLBORN: W8.
 ELLER: B38.
 ELLES: A25-B4α-B168-D35-D80-L33-P8-R5-R53-S72-S126. See also Botsford, Hams, Tousley.
 ELLFORD: H8.
 ELLING: F95.
 ELLINGTON: B101-B117-C107-H154-L23-Z1.
 ELLMAN: A22-B167-O6-W72.
 ELLS: B4α-B22-B71-B90-C102-C103-C125-C127-E18-E34-F94-H21-H72-H128-H154-J30α-K8-L20-M28-M59-M68-M84-M190α-O10-P19-P37-P62-R28-S16-S153-S171-S201-V1-W25-W73-W74.
 ELSH: B124α-C29-K3-L92-S50-W68-Y8.
 ELTON: S135.
 ELTY: H74-Y8.
 EMBLE: B72-C36.
 ENDELL: B114-C47-L20-P78-P84. See also Ward.
 ENDLE: W12.
 ENDT: F26.
 ENGER: W55-W77. See also Coble, Eby, Waymire.
 (r-s-t-u-v)-Wenger Family Assn. (includes also Light, Lodge, Moyer, Myers, Slotterbeck, Solonberger, Studebaker), John W. Waymire, genealogist, 4230 Cherokee Av., San Diego, Calif.
 ENRICH: M187.
 ENTWORTH: E35-M55-M82-N2.
 ENTZ: S134-W78.
 ENTZEL: B70.
 ENZ: W79.
 ENZEL: W80.
 ERKING: W81.
 ERNER: W82.
 ERT: T8.
 ERTMAN: D62.
 ERTZ: L66.
 ESSELS: L20.
 EST: A23-B107-C10-C13-C20-C47-C48-C51-C91-C94-C119-C125-D61-D78-E26-E34-F95-H170-K64-L9-L37-L38-L77-M9-M39-M44-M126-P24-P65-P91-S6-S50-S55-S72-S120-S201-W17-W38-W83-Z5. See also Woodbury.
 ESTBAY: D27.
 ESTBROOK: F68-W84-Z2.
 ESTBY: D27.
 ESTCOTT: H31-W117. See also Knapp.
 (r-s-t-u-v)-Westcott: Soc. of Stukely Westcott Descs. of America (includes also Arnold, Stafford, Wightman), Mrs. A. N. Potter, sec., 25 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.
 ESTERVELT: D36-N20.
 ESTFALL: C147-F68-N21-W110.
 ESTHEIM: B65-S185.
 ESTLAKE (r-s-t-u)-Westlake Family (includes also Burroughs and Wiggins), Miss Ruth D. Stowell genealogist, see S185.
 ESTLAND: H25.
 ESTMORELAND: E34-F55-H133.
 ESTOBIE: S201.
 ESTON: H27-H92α-M119-W87.
 ETHERBEE: S126.
 ETHERELL: C125-S201.
 ETHERILL: C134.
 ETHERINGTON: H170.

WETHERSHINE: H171.
 WETHY: F32.
 WETMORE: B22.
 WETZEL: C91-F26.
 WEYANT: T55.
 WEYERBACH: W111.
 WEYERBACKER: W111.
 WEYGANDT: M177-P83.
 WEYMAN: T55.
 WEYMOUTH: H52.
 WHALE: C127-M96.
 WHALEY: C125-C127-G63-H43-M96.
 WHAM: W172.
 WHARTON: A36α-E34-I2-M106. See also Ayde-lott.
 WHATELEY: M141.
 WHATLEY: M141.
 WHATLOCK: B101α-C97.
 WHEALEN: W89.
 WHEALER: P18.
 WHEAT: H91b-M94.
 WHEATON: D107-H71-P83-T75.
 WHEDON: D78-S150.
 WHELDEN: B42.
 WHEELER: A25-A42b-B11-B129-B141-C1-C25b-C88-C107-D35-F9-F27-H153α-I2-K13-K40-L37-L38-L79-M23-N10-P18-P83-R11-R19-T12-W25-W91-W142. See also Botsford.
 WHEELOCK: A7-G46-M28-M64-W7-W65-W92-W142.
 (r-s-v)-Wheelock Family Assn. of Calais, Vt., Marcus W. Waite, genealogist, 220 Oak St., Wakefield, Mass.
 WHEELWRIGHT: B158-H140-J7.
 WHELDEN: B42-R5.
 WHELDON: M97.
 WHELPLEY: B55-M102.
 WHERRY: J10α.
 WHETNELL: C97.
 WHETSTONE: F91.
 WHIDDEN: B151.
 WHIDDON: B151-G63.
 WHILLANS: M76.
 WHILLDIN: B42.
 WHINFIELD: W93.
 WHIPPLE: A63-B124α-C87-E34-L76-M36-M66-M105-P19-P73-R29-S99-S120-W94-W95. See also Law-ton.
 WHISENANT: C140.
 WHISNANT: W25.
 WHISTON: C125.
 WHITACRE: D72-P67-P71.
 WHITAKER: B124α-C110-D78-H150-I7-K41-P77α-V27-W10-W96-W112.
 WHITCOMB: A63-B63-H146-L20-N2-T12.
 WHITE: A25-A28-A63-B20-B72-B101α-B116-B121-C29-C48-C70-C107-C125-C127-D8-D78-D81-E5-F39-F51-F77-G37-G45-G71-H52-H69-H91-H138-H171-J21-J23-J24-J38-K3-K9-K29-K44-K78-L20-L21-L60-M16-M72-M103-M124-M137-M164-M171-N22-O7-P3-P45α-P58-P60-P61-R33-S72-S108-S109α-S130-S135-S157-S165-S182-S208α-T12-T71-T75-V21-W10-W12-W31-W97-W98-W99-W100-W101-W102-W103-W104-W108-W110-W112-W142-W149-W153-W175-Y10.
 WHITEAKER: C110.
 WHITEHEAD: A40-B12d-C131-E45-H133-H156-R16-R27.
 WHITEHURST: R86-S122.
 WHITELOCK: W12.

- WHITEMAN: P18-W106.
 WHITENER: T44.
 WHITESELL: Y8.
 WHITESIDE: D26-F70-N22-R68-W107.
 WHITESIDES: D92.
 WHITFIELD: H136-H170-O11-P58-P91.
 WHITFORD: H128-M166.
 WHITING: B121-C101-H153-K65-S135-W108.
 WHITLAW: S77.
 WHITLEY: D18-F9-W109.
 WHITLOCK: H153α-K78-L53.
 WHITMAN: B121-C8-D78-N10-S99. See also Fisher.
 WHITMARSH: D37-H27b-H43.
 WHITMER: B70-P13-W109.
 WHITMERE: B60.
 WHITMORE: H63-T23.
 WHITMYER: S138.
 WHITNEY: D2-D38-D50α-G76-H88-H138-H171-J22-L38-L79-N2-N10-R53-S17α-S71-S185-T3-T14-W5-W142. See also Dudley.
 WHITON-(r-s-v)-Whiton Family Assn., Mrs. Louis A. Gowdy, sec., Hazardville, Conn.
 WHITRIDGE: R63.
 WHITSETT: A19α.
 WHITSITT—See Morrison.
 WHITSON: B54-C112.
 WHITTAKER: D108-Z2.
 WHITTED: G63.
 WHITTELSEY: W109α.
 WHITTEMORE: R29.
 WHITTEN: C71.
 WHITTIER: D104-P70.
 WHITTLE: G63.
 WHITTLESEY: C101-W109α.
 WHITTMORE: C127.
 WHITTREDGE: H72-R63.
 WICK: A65-H91b.
 WICKANDON: C8.
 WICKCLIFF: C96.
 WICKE: W67.
 WICKER: W37.
 WICKISER: P38.
 WICKS: B87.
 WIDELL: R78.
 WIDENER: T44.
 WIDGER: S31.
 WIDNEY: D78-W110.
 WIEDERICHT: P78.
 WIELAND: W110α.
 WIEN: W134α.
 WIER: L31.
 WIERBACH: W111.
 WIERMAN: J24.
 WIGG: K78.
 WIGGILL: S8.
 WIGGIN: C125-D99.
 WIGGINS: A40-A49-S50-S185. See also Westlake.
 WIGGLESWORTH: R58-T59.
 WIGHT: C113-H140-L38-M44-R38-W112.
 WIGHTMAN: B101. See also Westcott.
 WIGTON: H107.
 WIKOFF: W112.
 WILBER: C133.
 WILBORE: F79.
 WILBUR: B116α-F44-G29-H171.
 WILBY: S8.
 WILCOTT: M64.
 WILCOX: B38-B55-B73-B116-B149-D78-F10-F58-G35-H71-J29-L20-M36-M49-P8-S71α-S126-S178-T71-W52-W95-W105-W113-W160.
 WILCOXEN: P67.
 WILCOXON: L55.
 WILCOXSON: A25-W113.
 WILD: B132-S71.
 WILDE: S71.
 WILDER: B55-E46-F79-L20-L38-T3-T12-T65-W115.
 WILDERMAN: F70-S175.
 WILDES: S71.
 WILDS: S71.
 WILDY: E9.
 WILEY: C147-E7-I2-I9-M11-M67-N17-W31-Y8. See also Warren.
 WILFONG: D78.
 WILFORD: E24.
 WILHELM: P67-P83.
 WILHITE: C111-F76.
 WILHOIT: F19.
 WILKERSON: H165-L91.
 WILKES: H90-W5.
 WILKESON: P67.
 WILKING: D78.
 WILKINS: C100-D66-F58-G81-J20-P8-P37-P62-P165-T64-W116-W117.
 WILKINSON: B59-B113-D65-F82-L20-L30-M54-S48-S166-T22-T43.
 WILKS: B40.
 WILLARD: B7-B79α-P81-S20-S81-S126-T5.
 WILLBAGGE: F18.
 WILLCOX: B66.
 WILLCOXSON: R16.
 WILLEMS: C47.
 WILLET: H10-J11α-P100.
 WILLETS: C122-P67.
 WILLETT: H72-L55-W102.
 WILLEY: B129.
 WILLIAM: B124-H117.
 WILLIAMS: A2-A12-A25-A40-B4α-B11-B12-B12-B20-B22-B30-B55-B57-B68-B80-B85-B130-B168-C14-C25b-C89-C92-C127-C139-D42-D65-D78-E1-E34-F9-F31-F44-F79-G18-G24-G31-G42-G63-G8H8-H18-H27α-H116-H150-H158α-H170-H172-I2-J2-J26-J36-K80-L4-L6-L29-L36-L51-L72-M2-M32α-M45-M58-M84-M119-M121-M129-M182-M193α-N3-O1-O18-P23-P65-P67-P69-P91-P98-R4-R32-R68-S4-S50-S63-S65-S88-S130-S158-S167-S207-S212-T4-T67-T81-V15-V22-W25-W42-W61-W75-W95-W99-W118-W119-W120-W121-W122-W131-W142-Y8. See also Berry, Burnham, Duncan.
 WILLIAMSEN: D78.
 WILLIAMSON: A40-C13-D78-D79-E7-E10-H27-H35-J31-J39-K23-K43-K53-L19-L21-L81-M118-M15-M183-N21-P19-P61-P67-P92-R34-S157-W123-W12WILLIE: C97-L38-S8.
 WILLIFORD: H53-J30.
 WILLINGHAM: B46.
 WILLIS: B6-B46-B116α-C15-E7-E17-F52-F75-F7H40-J27-L37-N23-P19-R59α-S181-T3-W17-W5WILLISTON: W17.
 WILLITS: C122.
 WILLMOTT: M124.
 WILLOUGHBY: E7-M28-P65-S82.
 WILLS: B3-D18-D41-K47-L19-P62-R82-W25.
 WILLSON: D8-L90-S46.
 WILMARTH: H74.
 WILMORE: H53.
 WILMOT: B11-C127-D37-M124-P85-S195.
 WILSON: A28-B60-B101α-B153-C29-C147-D1D65-D78-D82-E34-F30-F34-F82-G76-H8-H26H52-H90-H124-H153α-H171-J24-J27-J36-J45-K

- 22-K68-L19-L37-L38-L52-L79-L90-L91-M101-M114-
 M144-M153α-M154-N6-P100-S73-S109α-S130-S173-
 T1-T7-T55-T84-V21-W31-W51-W58-W62-W68-
 W109-W110-W125-W126-W127-W128-W129-
 W130-W131-W142-Y8-Y10-Z4. See also Taylor,
 urrentine.
 T: H171-W132-W133.
 TBANK: M32α.
 TON: P61-S135.
 TROUDT: S138.
 TROUT: H126α.
 TSE: C8.
 TSIE: S85.
 TMBERLEY: T43.
 TMBERLY: D78.
 TMBISH: D86.
 TMER: I9.
 TMP: P13.
 TANS: A4-B148-C147-I4.
 TBORN: H43.
 TCH: T3-W65-W175.
 TCHELL: A25-G62-L12-S8-Z2.
 TCHESTER: B101α-B110-G18-H171-M67-V22.
 TDECKER: B56.
 TNDERS: C33.
 TNDHAM: P26.
 TNDLE: W12.
 TNDOM: P26.
 TNDROW: W134.
 TNDSOR: M49.
 TNE: M121-W134α.
 TNFLD: S8.
 TNGFREE: W137.
 TNGFREY: S130-W137.
 TNG: B23α-H72-S5-S65.
 TNGATE: H90-R81-W126-W135.
 TNGFIELD: B170-W136.
 T-s-t-u)-Wingfield Family Society (includes also
 Allen, Ballou, Brewer, Buster, Cook, Cooper,
 Finney, Greene, Hudson, Lawrence, Marshall,
 Martin, Pinckney, Tazewell, Tench, Terrell,
 Thornton, Turner), Dr. Marshall Wingfield,
 genealogist, see W136.
 TNGO: B15.
 TNGINGER: D14.
 TNGK: T47.
 TNGKLER: D78.
 TNGN: D30-E34-H156-R85-S130-T34-T53-W137.
 TNGNE: C47-M121-P84.
 TNGNER: Z3.
 TNGNIFORD: K59.
 TNGONA: B55.
 TNGSCALES: See Armstrong.
 TNGSHIP: M108-M138.
 TNGSLOW: A50-B18-B22-B55-D78-G54-H154-I2-
 24-J34-M99α-P81-R53-T69-W139-W139α-W157-
 75. See also Hathaway.
 TNGSOR: L24-P83-W95.
 TNGSTON: A38-C2-K14-K67-L73-N4-S21-V20-
 W16α.
 TNGTER: C97-H27α-W124-W142.
 TNGTERS: H27α-M5-M26.
 TNGTERSTEEN: D78.
 TNGTHROP: S105-T11-T19. See also Neal.
 TNGTRODE: Y8.
 TNGOLDE: K78.
 TNGREBACK: W111.
 TNGREHOUSE: S85.
 TNGRT: S92.
 TNGRTZ: S92.
 TNGSBY: D27.
 WISCARVER: W150.
 WISDA: D78-W140.
 WISDOM: G71.
 WISE: B84-F26-H168-J17b-M176-N29-R4-R5-S116.
 WISEE: L94.
 WISEMAN: D61α-G60-H153α-S164.
 WISER: S207-W141.
 WISEWELL: W142.
 WISHART—See Reeves.
 WISNER: P23-T25.
 WISTER: R82.
 WISWALL: W36.
 WISWELL: M167-W101.
 WITBECK: L20.
 WITCHER: G18-H53-J36.
 WITHAM: S6.
 WITHERELL: C134.
 WITHEROW: L43.
 WITHERS: E42-G59-W143.
 WITHERSPOON: G39-L57-P67-S165.
 WITHINGTON: M55-W142.
 WITHROW: D3-D78.
 WITMAN: M138.
 WITMER: B70-F26.
 WITMYER: Y8.
 WITT: B14-D8-F63-J45-M114-N10-S173-W58-W93.
 WITTEN: K10.
 WITTER: C45-V16.
 WOALFELT: S201.
 WOBBEKG: W67.
 WOHLFARTH: L19α.
 WOHLGEMUTH: Y8.
 WOLCOTT: B101α-G67-L36-M96-P8-S160-W144.
 (r-s-v-w)-Wolcott: Soc. of Descs. of Henry Wol-
 cott, Mrs. Blanche W. Hogan, sec., 1713 Davis
 Av., Lansing, Mich.
 WOLERTON: D50α.
 WOLF: G57-K40-P67-W145-W146-Y8. See also
 Arnold.
 WOLFE: B80-C147-K40-P73.
 WOLFLEY: K30.
 WOLFORD: H45.
 WOLLERTON: K78.
 WOLTERS: E7.
 WOLVERTON: H72.
 WOMACK: C172-D79-S165-S215.
 WONSETLER: K73.
 WOOD: B22-B29-B101α-B162-B171α-C8-C23-C52-
 C56-C64-C71-C86-C120-D78-E1-F71-F85-F95-G1-
 G34-G39-G46-H27-H88-H89-H90-H127-H170-H171-
 J26-J37-J42-L5-L38-M43-M70-P24-P934-S48-S64-
 S157-S167-S201-T88-W40α-W91-W112-W119-
 W121-W131-W147-W148-W149-W150-W151-
 W151α-W152-W153.
 WOODALL: H153α.
 WOODARD: C63-H170-J27.
 WOODAY: J19.
 WOODBERRY: S157.
 WOODBRIDGE—See Dudley.
 WOODBURN: W10-W51.
 WOODBURY: C97-D78-M85-P22α.
 (r-s-t-u)-Woodbury Geneal. Soc. of Utah (in-
 cludes also Bartlett, Knowlton, Patch, Pauls-
 grave, Tucker, Ward, West), Frank B. Wood-
 bury, genealogist, 236 Orchard Place, Salt
 Lake City, Utah.
 WOODCOCK: B62.
 WOODDAY: A60.
 WOODEN: H18.
 WOODFILL: D78.
 WOODFORD: B11-H153α.

WOODHALL: B101α-L38.
 WOODHOUSE: S50.
 WOODHULL: A25.
 WOODLAND: O19.
 WOODLING: F26.
 WOODMAN: W174.
 WOODMANCY: F44.
 WOODMANSEE: J33-W154.
 WOODMANSLIE: B102.
 WOODRING: D62-H161.
 WOODRUFF: A1α-G2-M103-R16-R68-V27-W31.
 WOODS: D28-E28α-G35-H90-J4-J40-M4-M43-M121-M153α-P92-S82-S130-T44-W6-W58-W140-W142-W155-W156-W157-W158. See also Briscoe.
 WOODSON: B21-B46-D9-H153α-J36-J39-M11-M47-P91-V20.
 WOODWARD: B11-B55-B107-C127-D50α-D73-D78-F44-F71-H153α-H170-I2-J11-J30-J42-K8-L35-M96-M144-R29-S21-S114-S178-W142-W159-W160.
 WOODWORTH: G58-L83α-M6-M47-P60-P92-S115-W41-W160.
 WOODY: A60-W81.
 WOOL: M71.
 WOOLAS: H148.
 WOOLCHURCH: F44.
 WOOLDRIDGE: S8.
 WOOLERY: H91.
 WOOLEVER—See Dillenbeck.
 WOOLFOLK: D66-W136.
 WOOLING: W161.
 WOOLLEN: S76.
 WOOLLEY: C122-F54-M177-V14α.
 WOOLMAN: D5-I2-J24-W110.
 WOOLRIDGE: M3α.
 WOOLSEY: F51-G32-K8α-W152.
 WOOLSTON: A23-L86-R82.
 WOOLVERTON: D21.
 WOOLY: T78.
 WOOSTER: A27α-B11.
 WOOTEN: H136-W109.
 WOOTTEN: T43.
 WORCESTER: A27α-W94.
 WORD: G6-J34α.
 WORDEN: J6-T2.
 WORK: C1α-W82.
 WORKMAN: C37. See also Eby.
 WORKS: C1α.
 WORLEY: B148-D5-D78-W161α.
 WORMLEY: E42.
 WORMWOOD: H91.
 WORRALL—See Hibbs.
 WORRELL: A36α-A39-C101-S82. See also Hibbs.
 WORSHAM: J16.
 WORSLEY: A36α.
 WORSOP: S82.
 WORTH: F34-I2.
 WORTHEN: M67-W162.
 WORTHING: W162.
 WORTHINGTON: B124α-C25-D33-F91-J8-N24-N33-S38-V8-W31-W114.
 WORTHY: S8. See also Holman.
 WORTMAN: K47-S167-W11.
 WORTZ: W163.
 WORVILLE: C101.
 WOTEN: W164.
 WOULFE: W165.
 WRAY: B87-B94-C25α-D53-J4.
 WREN: H153α.
 WRIGHT: B18-B22-B23-B30-B47-B170-C29-C51-C101-C127-D6-D8-D35-D57-D66-D78-E17-G18-H72-H79α-H134-J27-J32α-J44-K8α-K58-K78-L81-M12-

M14-M52-M67-M68-M96-M182-O6-P8-P19-P22-R16-R19-R82-R85-S5-S16-S102-S109α-S126-S13-S153-S177-S192-T23-T54-T67-W16α-W112-W14-W166-W167-W168-W169-W169α-W170-Y5. See also Holton, Neal.
 (r-s-u)-Wright Family Assn. of Mahaska Co., Ia.
 Mrs. John Gray, sec., Route 1, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 WRIGHTSEL: P36.
 WROE: K56-N29.
 WULHEIT: F19.
 WURTS: D78-K73-W171.
 WYATT: B101α-C127-D8-F21-L38-M105-M111-M142-N22-W25-W136-W172-W173.
 WYBRANDSZEN: H171.
 WYCHCLIFF: C96.
 WYCHE: W116.
 WYCKOFF: L19-M84-S77.
 WYCOFF: P67.
 WYER: C47-L31.
 WYETH: B20-C107.
 WYGANT: M113-W112.
 WYKYS: B55.
 WYLD: S71.
 WYLIE: B3-D8-P67.
 WYLLIS: B6.
 WYLY: H53-H133.
 WYMAN: W174.
 WYNDHAM: P26.
 WYNGAERT: G51.
 WYNKOOP: D78-W171.
 WYNN: S130.
 WYNNNE: H156-R85-S130-T34.
 WYON—See Furry.
 WYSE: W175.
 WYSONG: Y8.
 WYTHE: B11.

Y

YADON: F13.
 YAGER: R88-S107.
 YAGGI: H53.
 YAKELEY: K47.
 YALE: B72-J41-M69-T11.
 YALLANNECK: K3.
 YANCEY: B170-C22-C111-F9-H156-L93-S21-S212-W91.
 YANCY: S212.
 YARBOROUGH: H133-J30b.
 YARD: F95.
 YARINGTON: B51.
 YARNALL-YARNELL: F68.
 YATES: D9-D78-H19-H39-H158b-M49-S167-Y1. See also Iiams.
 YATTAN: A32.
 YAW: D100.
 YEAGER: R88.
 YEAKIE: H18.
 YEAMANS: R86-Y6.
 (r-s-t-u)-Yeamans-Yeomans-Youmans Genealogical and Biog. Soc., Grant S. Youmans, genealogist, see Y6.
 YEARDLEY: A4.
 YEARSLEY: T47.
 YEARY: M182.
 YEATES: C14α.
 YEATMAN: S212.
 YENT: R86.

D: G66a.
 DMANS: H122-R86-Y6. See also Yeamans.
 RDON: A32.
 RGEN: H91.
 RKES: C39.
 RMAN: Y2.
 RTER: C65.
 RDALL: P24.
 WELL: B4a-L72.
 GLING: P23.
 CKEY: Y3.
 COM—See Livergood.
 CUM: M25. See also Fisher, Livergood.
 DER: D78-P100-Y4. See also Reep.
 E: S50.
 HO: C19.
 KUM: M25. See also Livergood.
 NGE: H156-S201.
 NKIN: Y12.
 RK: B46-C45-C97-C125-H53-H107-J27-K47-Y5.
 -s-t-u)-York-Sunbury Hist. Soc., Inc., Mrs. J.
 Brown Maxwell, genealogist, see M101.
 RKE: P71-S201.
 ST: B110-C65-D78-M67-P56.
 MANS: R86.
 UELL: S50.
 UMANS: M177-R86-Y6. See also Yeamans.
 UNCE: W55. See also Coble, Waymire.
 UNG: B101-C24-C91-D23-D65-D78-E7-E34-E42-
 19-F91-G18-G64-G70-H27-H156-H161-J8-J36-L94-
 1114-P38-P85-P92-S2-S164-S192-S201-S212-T43-
 72-V20-Y7-Y8-Y9-Y10-Y11. See also Bates.
 -s)- Robert Young and Catherine Cunningham
 Assn. (includes also Buchanan, Calder, Cor-
 bet, Ferguson, Frazer, Hay), Thomas C.
 Young, pres., 162 S. 3d East St., Brigham
 City, Utah.
 UNGBLOOD: E7-H133.
 UNGER: F31-W8.
 UNGKEN: Y12.
 UNGKIN: H42-Y12.
 UNGLOVE: L20-T2-W149.
 UNGS: M84.
 UNKEN: Y12.
 UNKER: Y12.
 UNKIN: P88-Y12.
 -s-t-u-w)-Younkin Nat. Family Assn., Charles
 A. Younkin, genealogist, see Y12.
 UNKINS: Y12.
 UNT: N3-W55-W153. See also Coble.
 UNTS—See Waymire.
 USE: L8.

YOWELL: S50.
 YOXTHIMER: C65.

Z

ZABRISKIE: D36.
 ZAHER: S130.
 ZAHNISER: M154.
 ZANE: J23.
 ZARTMAN-(r-s-v)-Zartman Family Assn., Dr. R. C.
 Zartman, historian, 74 Denver St., Spring-
 field, Mass.
 ZARY: D50a.
 ZEBULON: M48.
 ZEHNER: C17a.
 ZEIGENFUS: D62.
 ZEIGLER: D79-G45-K77.
 ZELINSKY: K47.
 ZELLAR—See Bottorff.
 ZELLER: Y8. See also Hutchins, Waymire.
 YELLNER: G38.
 ZENGER: B85.
 ZENOBIA: K47.
 ZERBE: Z1.
 ZIEGENFUSZ: S25.
 ZIEGLER: B4a-M56-Y8.
 ZILLS: P37.
 ZIMM: Z2.
 ZIMMER: K47.
 ZIMMERMAN: G66-M60-M126-W153-W187-Y8-Z3.
 See also Beaver, Fisher.
 ZINGG: K26.
 ZINK: Z4-Z5.
 ZINKE: K26.
 ZINN: P38.
 ZIRKLE: D78.
 ZOLLER: K47.
 ZOOK: C54-L66.
 ZORGER: M74.
 ZOUCHE: S8.
 ZOUCKS: C28.
 ZOUVER: Z7.
 ZUBER(S): Z7.
 ZUCHA: B55.
 ZUFELD—See Shufelt.
 ZUFELT: B61-B152. See also Shufelt.
 ZUG: C54.
 ZUMWALT: B99-H89.
 ZUNDEL: Z6.
 ZUVER: Z7.
 ZWICK: L93.
 ZWICKY: Z8.

SPECIAL REFERENCES

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>ALABAMA HOMES: G35.
 AM. REV. MUSIC: G7.
 AM. REV. SOLDIERS: M154-M175-S211-W158;
 GA.-H133; IND.-M40-M175-S114; MICH.-S84; N.J.-
 M33; N.Y.-W117; N.C.-D33a; PA.-E28-H168-
 M154; TENN.-G18; VA.-R17.
 BRITISH RECORDS: P49.
 CALIFORNIA PIONEERS: G17-K41.
 CENSUS RECORDS: C43-L37-T55.
 CHEROKEE (INDIAN) DATA: W169.
 CHOCTAW (INDIAN) DATA: W169.
 COLONIAL RECORDS: B142a.
 CUMBERLAND VALLEY RECORDS: F30.
 DEMPSTER RECORDS: M60.
 DUTCH RECORDS: D36-D38-D98-N1-S178-W24.
 FT. HERKIMER CHURCH: M60.
 FT. LE BOEUF RECORDS: B131.
 GEORGIA CENSUS of 1800: S112.
 GEORGIA LAND LIST: H131.
 GERMAN FAMILIES: CANADA-D98; PA.-D62-K2-
 S188-Y12.
 HAMILTON DISTRICT RECORDS: W53.
 HUGUENOTS: C44-T48; N.E.-R36a.
 ICELANDIC GENEALOGIES: T12.
 ILLINOIS BIBLE, CEMETERY, EARLY MARRIAGE
 RECORDS: S137.
 INDIAN LINEAGES: T83-W169.
 INDIAN TERRITORY RECORDS: J16.
 INDIAN WAR SOLDIERS (PA.): E28.
 INDIANA PIONEERS: M175.
 IRISH RECORDS: M158-P47.
 JEWISH GENEALOGY: H42-K72.
 LEHIGH VALLEY (PA.): R55.
 LONG ISLAND FAMILIES: H139a-L64.
 LOUISIANA COLONIALS: K28.
 LOYALIST FAMILIES: M102-W167.</p> | <p>MAGNA CHARTA BARONS: M62-V25-W171.
 MASONIC FAMILIES: W42.
 MAYFLOWER FAMILIES: M157-R53.
 MENNONITE RECORDS: H87a.
 MIDDLE WEST PIONEERS: D5.
 MORAVIAN RECORDS: F84.
 MOHAWK VALLEY SETTLERS: M60-P22.
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES: O18.
 NEVADA PIONEERS: D77.
 N. H. GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS: G58.
 N. Y. CEMETERY RECORDS: W117.
 NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS: G75.
 OHIO TOMBSTONE RECORDS: F65a-G40.
 OREGON PIONEERS: N17.
 PALATINE FAMILIES: M60-N27; N.Y.-A32.
 PENOBSCOT BAY (Me.) RECORDS: N30.
 PENSION RECORDS: C43-G82-I95-T44-T55.
 PHILADELPHIA FAMILIES: W171.
 PIONEER MOTHERS: G67.
 PRE-LOYALIST IN CANADA: W167.
 QUAKER RECORDS: C122-F43-J24-J44-M54-M-
 W53; N.J.-H102; N.Y.-H102; N.C.-B133-D19-Y
 Pa.-H102; S.C.-Y5; Va.-B133; Hicksite-M77.
 ROYAL LINEAGES: D78-M62-R53-T30-V25-W1
 SCOTCH IRISH FAMILIES: A32-M26.
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY: (VA.): W54.
 SOUTH CAROLINA FAMILIES: S199.
 STATEN ISLAND FAMILIES: Y2.
 SWISS FAMILIES: B104-B142a-K2-Z8.
 TENNESSEE REMOVALS (Norris Reservoir): W
 VALLEY FORGE ENCAMPMENT: F64.
 VIRGINIA RECORDS: D41-S200.
 VIRGINIA VALLEY RECORDS: W54.
 WAR OF 1812 SOLDIERS: D11; Mich.-M55.
 WEST VIRGINIA RECORDS: Cemeteries-K4
 Census and Marriage-T27.</p> |
|---|--|

WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY

A biographical-genealogical record of the leading professional, avocational, and family genealogists of America.

WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY defines the work of the genealogists recorded, whether as professional or avocational. Correspondents will be governed accordingly.

The **bold face** type letter-number, at the beginning of each record, corresponds with the alphabetical arrangement of the records.

This number is given to every family name mentioned in the record on which the genealogist is or has been engaged. These surnames with this number appear alphabetically in the section GENEALOGIES IN COURSE OF COMPILATION in order to bring all the same names in the different records together.

The light face letters in parentheses (a-b-c), etc., before the name of the genealogist indicate:

- a—Genealogy profession.
- b—Genealogy avocation.
- c—Family genealogist.
- d—On Institute's list of genealogists.
- e—Offers to exchange data.
- f—Invites correspondence.
- g—Specializes in D.A.R. or S.A.R. lineages.
- h—Specializes in Mayflower lineages.
- i—Specializes in all hereditary society lineages.
- j—Specializes in local research.
- k—Desires research work anywhere.
- l—See also geographical list.
- m—County or town historian.

Since most of the surnames in the following list also appear in the 7 volumes of THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, many of them with complete lineages from the first ancestor in America down to the present generations, the FIRST RESEARCH STEP is to consult the indexes to all of the 7 volumes of THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY in the nearest public library.

These 7 volumes include more than 54,000 American lineages, and with the combined indexes listing upward of 425,000 names of ancestors, THE COMPENDIUM is the first reference and research source in American Genealogy. Consulting first these 7 volumes in the nearest public library will save time and effort and will avoid much unnecessary correspondence.

Correspondents should enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for response.

AI-(b-c-e-f)-ABBOTT, John H., b. Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1866; academic edn.; m. June 2, 1913, Mabel G. Hax, of Kansas City, Mo. Retired construction engr. Engaged in general work since 1898; genealogist for Courtright family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: the Courtright (Kortright) Family, descs. of Basian van Kortryk, 1922; mss. on Bailey (Preston, Conn.); Gore (Roxbury, Mass.); Parke (New London, Conn.); Abbott (Andover, Mass.); Chandler (Roxbury and Andover); Roosekrans (Kingston, N.Y., bef. 1662); Van Vliet (Kingston, 1662); Swartwout and Bratt (Kingston, 1662). Wants data on parentage of Esther (Hester) Nichols (m. John Prentice); Abigail Bickford-Bigard-Beckford (m. 1723, Philip Abbott; Windham Co., Conn.); Catharyn Hans-Hansen (b. New Amsterdam; m. 1672, Hendrick Jansen Van Beest, Kingston, N.Y.); Jeremiah Bailey (Preston, Conn.; tonington, Conn., seaman Am.Rev., m. abt. 1764, Hannah Park); wants name of wife of elder John Crandall (had dau. Sarah). Has data on Abbott Bergen, Rapalje, Van Gorden, Gaylord, Atherton, Van Aaken, Decker, Vandermark,

John Smith (Watertown), Comstock, Jacob Jansen Gardenier (came bef. 1638), Avery, Ayers, Bickford, Gallup, Geary (Gary), Hover, Miner, Moulton (Robert), Parrish, Rogers (Thomas), Searle, Shepard (Rev. Thomas), Tracy, Vermilye (Vermelle), Weld, Wheeler, Witter, and all pioneer settlers at Harlem (N.Y. City). Mem. I.A.G., Wyoming Hist. Soc. Address: 3624 Virginia Av., Kansas City, Mo.

Ala-(b-c)-ABBOTT, Miss Susan Woodruff. Specializes in Milford, New Haven Co., Conn. Has ms. on Woodruff family, and extensive data on old Milford, Conn., families. Mem. Milford Hist. Soc., Botsford Family Assn. Address: 23 Bedford Av., Milford, Conn.

A2-(b-e-f-j)-ABEE, Blanche Humphrey (Mrs. Frank L.), b. Richlands, N.C., Aug. 15, 1886; ed. Queens-Chicora Coll., Tampa Bus. Coll.; certificate from Internat. Council Religious Edn.; m. Jan. 4, 1909, Frank L. Abee, of Hickory, N.C. Compiler: Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey, 1938 (259 pp., illus.; \$10.00). Wants data on Humphrey, Sylvester and Thomas families (of Carolina). Wants and offers data on Consolvo, Farnefeld, Franck, Green, Humphrey, Ivey, Johnston, Kenan, King, Kinnear, Lock-

hart, Mercer, Miller, Rhodes, Routledge, Shackelford, Shine and Williams (all of Onslow and Duplin cos., N.C.). See *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. Address: 5303 Branch Av., Tampa, Fla.

A3-(b-c-e-f)-ABELL, Horace Avery, b. Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1883; ed. Union Classical Inst.; m. Aug. 11, 1906, Rita Hunting of Schenectady. Structural engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916 (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Compiler: *The Abell Family in America*, 1940 (339 pp.); *One Branch of the Abell Family and allied families (ms.)*; *Ancestors of Arunah Shepherdson Abell*, 1806-88; *Ancestors and Descs. of Jonathan Abell*; *Some Descs. of Nathaniel Treadway*. Wants data on John Hunting-Hunting (Dedham, Mass., 1638); Robert Abell (Rehoboth, Mass., —1663). Will exchange data on Hunting family. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 267 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

A4-(b-e-f)-ABERCROMBIE, Dr. Ronald Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 19, 1879; Baltimore City Coll.; Maupin's Sch.; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; m. Nov. 21, 1906, Jennie Scott Waters, of Baltimore. Physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Compiler: *The Abercrombies of Baltimore: the family of David Abercrombie*, Baltimore, Md., and allied lines of Taylor, Nethercliff, Daniel, Reed, 1940 (privately printed); chart and notes on descs. of Lt. Edward Waters, and allied lines of Neil, Maddox, Yeardeley, Handy, Dennis, Corbin, Hopkins; Scott chart and notes, and allied lines of Wakeman, Dimon, Banks, Bradley, Burr, Jessup, Ward, Barclay, Winans, Mitchell, Thomas Brown, 1733, Albany Co., N.Y. Wants ancestry of Thomas Brown (m. Lydia Barclay), served in Albany Co. militia, 1778. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 10 Whitfield Rd., Baltimore, Md.

A4a-(b-j)-ACKERMAN, Mildred C. (Mrs. W. A.). Specializes in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio. Has access to Knox Co. Probate Ct. records. Mem. D.A.R., Knox Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 601 E. High St., Mount Vernon, Ohio.

A5-(b-e)-ACRUMAN, Anne Katherine Mershon (Mrs. Louis Clyde), b. Avoyelles Parish, La.; m. 1906, Louis Clyde Acruman. Compiler: Chart showing descendants of Pocahontas. Interested in Duncan, Gallop, Jett (Va.); Garrett, Longmire, Holloway, Huff (all S.C. and Miss.); Brunson, Callahan, Conway, Hughes, Mason-Mayson, Massey-Marcy, Moss, Platt, Thomas and Thurmond (all Va., S.C., Ga.); Adams, Robertson, Downing (all Va., Ky., Ill.). Wants data on descs. of Cornelius Mershon (Culpeper Co., Va.; m. 1754, Marcy Furness of L.I.). Mem. H.S., D.A.R., U.D.C., Mershon Assn. of N.J. Address: 1011 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

A6-(b-c-e-f)-ADAMS, Dr. Arthur, b. Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; B.A., Rutgers Coll., '02, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. June 22, 1930, Emma Guerin Steelman, of Ocean City, N.J. Prof. of English, 1906—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll. Engaged in genealogical work since 1898 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Genealogist for Jeremy Adams (of Hartford, Conn.), and John Lake (of Gravesend, L.I.) families. Compiler: *Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor in Old Gloucester Co., N.J.*, descended from John

Lake of Gravesend, L.I. (with Sarah A. Risley 1915 (376 pp.; c.a., illus.; \$5.)). Wants and offer data on descs. of Jeremy Adams (Hartford, 1636), and Christopher Lucas (Gloucester Co., N.J., ab 1730). Also interested in English origins of American immigrants, English mediaeval genealogy and heraldry. Mem. S.C.W. (registrar gen., gen soc.), O.F.P.A. (registrar gen.), S.R., S.A.R., N.E. H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of N.J., etc.; F.I.A.G. (life), Soc. Genealogists (London), and Soc. of Antiquaries. Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

A7-(b-c-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Annie Lee Steele (Mrs Herbert Matthews), b. Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 21, 1877; m. Jan. 23, 1904, Herbert Matthews Adams of Pawtucket, R.I. Engaged in genealogical work since 1900. Genealogist for Adams, Draper, Goff, Lee, Matthews, Ritter, Stafford, Steele, Stewart, Tingley, Wheelock, and Vose families. Compiling data on descs. of George Adams (d. 1696; m. Frances-). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D. A.R., M.C.D., D.K.O.G., O.C. Address: 61 Nayatt Rd., New Barrington, R.I.

A8-(b-c-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Jesse O., b. Pleasanton, Kan., Dec. 14, 1872; ed. business coll.; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Lillie Mae Seright, of Pleasanton, Kan. Life ins. salesman. Genealogist for Adams, Griffin, Seright, Sayles and Boggs families (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Compiler (all mss.): *Descs. of Henry Adams (of Willsboro, N.Y.)*, with collaterals (100 pp.); *Genealogy of Sgt. John Griffin*; *Some descs. of William Seright of Ky.*; *Data on Sayles and Boggs*; *John Collins (7 pp.)*. Offers data on above. Address: 400 Howard St., Pullman, Wash.

A8a-(b-c-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Miss Julia Carlton, b. Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga., Aug. 6, 1886; collegiate edn.; teacher's Life Certificate for State of Ga. Sec. to chmn. Civilian Defense Com. Interested in geneal. work since abt. 1922; specializes in Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga. Genealogist for Adams, Meriwether, Hudson, Beall, Rogers, and Saunders families. Compiled notes on: *Family of James Adams (d. 1796; Am. Rev.; S.C., Ga.)*; *Family of Thomas Adams (will in Greene Co., Ga.; Am. Rev.; N.C., Ga.)*; *Family of Irby Hudson (1750-1806; Am. Rev.; Va., Ga.)*; *Rogers, Beall, Saunders of Ga.*; *Meriwether Family from Wales to Va., Ga.* Offers data on James Adams (b. prob. in British Isles—d. Hancock Co., Ga., 1796; m. Mary Montgomery, "a Scotch lady"); *Thomas Adams (of English descent; Am. Rev. in N.C.; War 1812; to Greene Co., Ga.; m. Mary Abigail Ellis of N.C.)*; *Nicholas Meriwether (Wales to Va., 1650)*. Address: Eatonton, Ga.

A9-(a-c-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Miss Katharine Kellogg, b. Clinton, Ill.; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U., Goucher Coll.; B.S., U. of Chicago. Genealogist for Addams-Adams, Beakes-Beeks-Beck (Va. and Md.), John Gannaway (Va.) families (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Compiler: *Adams of Snow Hill: A Branch of the Addams-Adams Family of Phillip and Anne (Crew) Addams of Md., with allied lines, 1929 (27 pp.; illus.)*. Address: 1837 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.

A9a-(a-g-k)-ADAMSON, Miss Lorena B. Genealogist; specializes in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., and Columbus, Franklin Co., O. Interested in Adamson, Palmer, Baughman, Baer, Dietrick and

tover (all Muskingum Co., O.) families. Mem. D.A.R., Columbus Geneal. Soc. Addresses: 727 Homewood Av., Zanesville, O.; 1898 S. High St., Columbus, O.

A10—(b-j)—**ADAMSON, Miss Ruth Emeline.** Interested in Adamson, Allen, Beall, Belt, Dawson, Lockhart, Ward families. Address: 1022 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

A11—(a-c-j)—**ADDINGTON, Hugh M.,** b. Nickelsville, Va., July 12, 1876; m. June 29, 1905, Mattie L. Smith, of Gate City, Va. Notary, agriculturalist and writer. Engaged in genealogical work since 1916. Compiler: McConnell Marriage Genealogy, 1928 (36 pp.; 50c); assisted in compilation of Family History of James Dougherty, 1930; History of the Addington Family in Eng. and U.S., 1931 (101 pp.; illus.; \$1.00); History of Kilore Family, 1935 (154 pp.; illus.; \$1.95). Address: Vayside Meadows Farm, Route 2, Nickelsville, Va.

A12—(b-c-e)—**ADSIT, Newman Ward,** b. Vischer Ferry, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882; ed. Syracuse U., 1905; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Mabel Andrews Lawson, of Troy, N.Y. Treas. N.J. Zinc Co. Genealogist for John Adsit (Lyme, Conn.), Israel Williams (Greenfield, N.Y.), and William Burnham Stillwater, N.Y.) families. Compiler: William Burnham Family (ms.). Wants data on John Adsit (d. 1734/35), of Lyme, Conn.; William Burnham (b. N.S., 1760-d. Schenectady, N.Y., 1822); and Israel Williams (b. 1751-d. Greenfield, N.Y., 1827), m. at Nine Partners, N.Y., Esther Randolph (1759-1835). Author: History of Old Clifton Park M.E. Church (now Grooms Methodist Ch.) and Methodism in Town of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D. (asst. and reas.), S.R. (life), N.Y.G.B.S., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. Trustee Green Mountain Junior College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Address: 16 Beechwood Lane, Scarsdale, N.Y.

A13—(b-c-e)—**AGEE, Dr. Purl M.,** b. Macon Co., Mo., May 5, 1876; D.O., Kirksville Coll. of Osteopathy, 1899; M.D., Kansas City Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1907; m. Feb. 7, 1900, Ada Wayland Wynn, of Salisbury, Mo. Physician. Compiler: The Agee Family, 1938 (330 pp., \$6.50). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Independence, Mo.

A14—(a-c-f-g-j)—**AGERTON, Zillah Lee Bostick** (Mrs. Edward Thompson), b. New Orleans, La., July 16, 1871; ed. Ga. Woman's Coll.; m. Mar. 18, 1896, John A. Redd (d. 1922), of Burke Co., Ga.; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1927, Edward Thompson Agerton (d. Nov. 27, 1938), of Burke Co. Teacher 8 yrs. Genealogist for John Marshall (Va., Ga.), Reuben Ross (Va.), John Bostick (Md., La.), Augustine I and Col. Augustine II Warner (Va.), John Lewis II (Va.), and George Reade (England) families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Ross Family History-Marshall History (ms.; \$10.); Bostick Family in Va., Ga., Eng. (ms.; \$10.); William Byrd of "Westover" (ms.; \$10.); royal lines of Warner, Reade, Lewis (ms.; \$15.); and Hist. Presbyn. Ch., Waynesboro (ms.; \$10.). F.I.A.G. (life). Mem. Alfred Colony (founder and state gov.), D.A.R. (past regent, now v. regent), U.S.D. 1812 (corr. sec.), U.D.C. (past sec.), W.C.T.U. (past sec., now pres.). Address: 820 Academy Av., Waynesboro, Ga.

A15—(b-c-f)—**AKERS, Margaret Morris Hender-**

son (Mrs. Dallas Carter), b. Evanston, Ill., July 2, 1900; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; post-grad. E. Orange (N.J.) high sch.; m. May 6, 1919, Dallas Carter Akers, of Holliday, Mo., and E. Orange, N.J. Compiling ancestry and desc. of Foster Evans (1776-184.; m. Celia or Seley Bradley, 1785-184.), of Tenn., Va., Ky. and Ohio; William Bradley (1750-1820; of Great Britain, Botetourt and Rockbridge cos., Va., m. 1st, —, m. 2d, 1791, Mary Whitman Carlock); Thomas Evans (will probated Amherst Co., Va., 1774), John and Averilla Foster (will probated Albemarle Co., Va., 1764); Lewis Hensley (m. 1785, Orange Co., Va., Mary Foster); William and Sarah Gatewood (will probated Amherst Co., Va., 1789); Foster Hensley (d. Henry Co., Ky., 1812); Thomas (son of Joseph) Evans (prob. to Tenn., m. 1771, Goochland Co., Va., Marianne Webb). Offers data on Philo, or Filo Bradley (1750-abt. 1812; Conn., N.Y., m. Rhoda Wattles); William Bradley (1750-1820; of Great Britain, Botetourt and Rockbridge cos., Va., m. 2d, Mary Whitman Carlock); Drury (son of William) Bradley (abt. 1769-abt. 1830; of Va. and Ga.; m. 1784, in Amherst Co., Va., Lucy Christian, m. 2d, in Ga., Sarah Ridgeway); Evans and Gatewood marriages (1763-1852, Amherst Co., Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 181 Greenwood Av., E. Orange, N.J.

A16—(b-c)—**ALBERTSON, Rev. Oliver Herman,** b. Columbia Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1867; ed. Dickinson Seminary; m. July 30, 1896, Oriola Jennison Letteer of Luzerne Co., Pa. Retired minister. Compiler of: The Alonzo B. Albertson Family and collateral families of Kitchen, Stiles, McHenry, Moore, Laubach, Ashelman and Frederick. Address: Fairmont, Neb.

A17—(b-c-j)—**ALBRIGHT, Prof. Raymond Wolf,** b. Akron, Pa., July 16, 1901; A.B., and A.M., Franklin and Marshall Coll., B.D. Reformed Theol. Sem.; Th.D., Phila. Div. Sch. Professor of church history, Evangelical School of Theology, Reading, Pa., and Temple Univ., Phila., Pa. Specializes in eastern Pa.; genealogist for the Albrecht-Albright family; Hist. Soc. of Evangelical Church. Compiler: Complete Genealogy of Johannes and Anna Albrecht including Jacob Albright, founder of the Evangelical Church, 1942 (\$3.). Address: 1524 Palm St., Reading, Pa.

A18—(b-c-e-f-j)—**ALLEN, Alta Kincheloe** (Mrs. C. G.), b. Quincy, Ill., Nov. 24, 1905; grad. Maplewood (Mo.) High Sch.; Brown's Business coll., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 2, 1933, C. G. Allen, of St. Louis Co., Mo. Compiler: Abraham Guseman Descs., 1938 (46 pp.; \$1). Wants data on John Beers (Ger. to Knittany Valley, Pa.); Benjamin Beers, Sr. and Jr. (Fallen Timber, Pa.); Andrew Beers (Adair, Ia.); Nancy (Beers) Burge (Fallen Timber). Offers data on desc. of Abraham Guseman (of Monongalia Co., W.Va.); Enoch Kincheloe (of McMinn Co., Tenn.), and James Bailey (Jefferson Co., Tenn.). Address: R.D. 1, Ursa, Adams Co., Ill.

A19—(b-c-f)—**ALLEN, Carrie Ellen,** b. Russell, Ia., Dec. 15, 1856; grad. North Mo. State Normal Sch.; teacher 50 yrs. Compiler: Van Nuys Genealogy, 1916 (304 pp.; \$2.50). Genealogist for Van Nuys (Van Nice), and The Virginia Allen families. Compiling desc. of Joseph Allen (Montgomery Co., Ky.). Wants data on Brown (Saline Co., Mo.), Van Nuys (Somerset Co., N.J.), John Mann (of Harrods-

burg, Ky.), descs. of Garret Terhune or Allen Cook Terhune (of Danville, Ky.), Henry Vanderveer (of Harrodsburg, Ky.), and descendants of Margaret Allen Landers (Ky.), and James or Joseph Allen (Greencastle, Ind.). F.I.A.G. Address: Russell, Ia.

A19a-(b-e-f-g)-ALLEN, Rose Dunaway (Mrs. Granville Gordon), b. in Ark., Aug. 12, 1889; m. June 22, 1910, Granville Gordon Allen. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Wants to corr. with descs. of Benjamin Dunaway (Va., Ky.); Andrew Reed (Ky.); Jonathan Bozarth (Ky.); William Means (Ky., N.C.); wants data on Jeremiah Allen (1772-1853; Ky., Ohio); David Crews (Ky.); John Turner (Va., Ky.); John Mathers (Pa., Ohio); William Tolson (Va., Mo.); court, church, cemetery records of Dunaway family in Va. and Ky. Offers to exchange data on above, and Henry Tibbetts (to Me., 1636), and allied families of Getchell, Joy, Low, Partridge, Simmons, Jones, Pierce, Stetson, Furber, Dam, Goodhue, Coombs, Jackson, Varnum, Jewett, Osgood, Thorndike, Barbour, Andrews, Hawke, Langton, Stoddard. Also wants data on Nathan Silvers (m. Mary Ann [b. 1808], dau. John Edwards, Quaker, N.C., and S. Ohio); Stephen Burnell (b. Pa., 1813; Quaker); Jesse Jones (N.J., Pa.; Quaker); William Whitsett (1763-1835; Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 3, Twin Falls, Ida.

A20-(b-c)-ALLEN, Rev. Harry Burton, b. Braceville, O., Apr. 23, 1866; B.S., Western Reserve, 1887; A.M., Farmington Coll., 1894; B.D., Drew, 1896; Ph.D., Richmond Coll., 1905, D.D., 1906; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Loretta E. Harshman, of W. Farmington, Ohio; m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1910, Daisy C. Alar, of nr. Bellaire, O. Minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for descs. of Rufus Allen (b. 1762-d. Ohio, 1829; New Marlborough, Mass., to Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1810). Address: Lakeside, Ohio.

A21-(b-c-j)-ALLEN, J. Edward, b. Warrenton, N.C., Mar. 21, 1887; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., '07, A.M., 1908; grad. Harvard U.; m. June 22, 1921, Sue Council Broom, of Warrenton. Supt. of schools. Engaged in genealogical work since 1920. Genealogist for Allen and Hill families. Author of brochure "Green Hill," privately printed, and numerous Masonic works. Mem. S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: Warrenton, N.C.

A22-(b-c-j)-ALLEN, Lucius E., b. Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1877; grad. Jamestown (N.Y.) High School, and Univ. of Mich., '02; m. Feb. 18, 1903, Cornelia C. Koch, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Compiler mss.: Descs. of William Wellman (1640-1671), of Conn.; Descs. of Ethan and Susan (Barber) Allen of Conn. and Vt. Address: P.O. Box 795, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

A22a-(b-e-f)-ALLEN, Miss Nettie, b. Basking Ridge, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Basking Ridge Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.). Address: S. Finley Av., Basking Ridge, N. J.

A22b-(a-g-k)-ALLEN, Mrs. Penelope J. Genealogist; specializes in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tenn., and all Tenn. cos. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Commn., D.A.R., D.C.W., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 1710 W. 3d St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

A23-(b-e-f-j)-ALLEN, Marie Dobbins (Mrs. Philip M.), b. in Pa., Jan. 3, 1893; ed. private schools;

m. June 6, 1924, Philip Meredith Allen, of Phila. Pa. Compiled mss. or charts on Custer, Dobbins and Woolston families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Custer-Custard-Kuster. Wants data on Josiah Ridgway (of Burlington Co., N.J.); Peter Fedeli or Fadley (of New Hanover Tp., Phila. Co., Pa.); Emanuel Custer (of Md.); John Ball, Sr. (of Berks Co., Pa.); Adam Prutzman (of Limerick Tp., Phila. Co., Pa.); John Woolston, Jr. (of Burlington Co., N.J.); wants ancestry of Sarah Fri West (m. Samuel Wesley Stockton). Offers data on James Dobbins (of Burlington Co.), and Paul Kuster (d. 1707), of Germantown, Phila., Pa. Address: Blue Bell, Pa.

A23a-(c-j)-ALLEN, Florence T. (Mrs. Robert C.) Specializes in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass. Address: 49 Moore Av., Worcester, Mass.

A24-(b-f)-ALLEN, Robert Webster, b. Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1906; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutor. Pres. Regal Mfg. Co., and v.p. Pratt Corp'n., Col. water, Mich. Wants to correspond with descs. of Zadoc, Zadok or Zadoch Allen or Allyn (Mass.), m. Lucy Herrick; wants ancestry of William Densmore (of Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., etc. Address: 199 W. Pearl St., Col. water, Mich.

A25-(b-c-e-f-k)-ALLEN, Isabelle Strong (Mrs. Silas M.), b. Wakeman, O., Jan. 21, 1867; ed. Wis. State Teachers Coll., Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Silas Marsh Allen (d. Feb. 16, 1932) of Allenville, Wis. Offers data on families of Aggar, Allen, Angier, Ansley, Bartlett, Booth, Blagg, Booth, Bourne, Boyse, Bradley, Braithwaite, Brand, Bunce, Burnham, Burt, Bushnell, Butterfield, Byrch, Carrington, Carter, Chaplin, Charde, Cooke, Cooper, Curtiss, Dabinot, De Cheney, De Forest, Downing, Du Choux, Du Trieux, Eliot, Foote, Ford, Frazzell, Frink, Gallup, Gifford, Gregory, Groves, Guild, Hall, Halsey, Harris, Hawley, Hayden, Hicks, Heniman, Holton, Howe, Hubbard, Hurlbut, Hutchins, Jennings, Johnson, Judson, King, Lake, Latham, Linnell, Mallory, Marvin, Metcalf, Minor, Mitchell, Moffatt, Morrelly, Morris, Munson, Neal, Nichols, Norman, Orvis, Palmer, Parke, Parker, Parmenter, Porter, Prentice, Preston, Pritchard, Pruddens, Reade, Root, Rose, Rudd, Russell, Sabine, Sale, Sayre, Severance, Sherman, Smith, Stevens, Stile, Stoddard, Strong, Thompson, Thorold, Titherton, Tomes, Uffort, Umberfield, Wade, Walker, Wareham, Welch, Welles, Wheeler, White, Wilcoxson, Williams, Winchell, Woodhull. Address: 73 Fulton St., Oshkosh, Wis.

A26-(b)-ALLEN, W. C., b. Halifax Co., N.C., Dec. 13, 1859; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., '85; m. Dec. 20, 1887, Cottie Wilkinson, of Panteago, Beauford Co., N.C. Retired school supt. in N.C. Compiler of: Annals of Haywood County, 1935 (630 pp.; \$3); History of Halifax County, 1918 (310 pp.; \$1.50); Story of Our State, North Carolina, 1942 (440 pp.; \$1). Has data on Abel, Alley, Boyd, Cathey, Crawford, Davis, Ferguson, Francis, Gudger, Haynes, Henry, Hipps, Howell, Hyatt, Kirkpatrick, Leatherwood, Lee, Love, McCracken, Medford, Messer, Palmer, Plott, Rogers, Shook, Siler, Smathers, Welch (all Haywood Co., N.C.). Address: Waynesville, N.C.

A27-(b-c-f)-ALLEN, Walter Scott, b. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 1, 1867. Retired druggist. Contributor of geneal. and hist. topics to newspapers. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler:

ioneer Allens of U.S.A. (abt. 200 pp., ms.). Address: 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass.

A27a-(a-e-f)-ALLEN, Alice Wiley (Mrs. Wendell eWitt), b. Baltimore Co., Md., Mar. 12, 1900; d. Friends Sch., Baltimore; Johns Hopkins U.; June 29, 1918, Wendell DeWitt Allen, of Towson, Md. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants data on ancestry and descs. of Robert Allen (Pa., Md.; m. Sarah, dau. Nehemiah Underwood); Daniel Rowe (m. Elizabeth Stockton); Lucius Horatius Stockton (N.J.); Emily Elizabeth French Munson (dau. of —French, m. Harriet Bradley, Conn.). Offers data on above, also on: Edward Worcester-Wooster (from Eng.); Thomas Munson (Eng., Conn.); John Putnam; Edward Bishop (Mass.). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., D.A.R.; I.A.G. Address: 216 Edgevale Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

A27b-(b-c-g)-ALLEN, Minnie A. White (Mrs. William P.). Specializes in Winsted, Litchfield Co., Conn. Has the geneal. collection of late James Allen Kibbe. Mem. Reynolds Family Assn., D.F. & A., D.A.R. (chapter registrar), Descs. Founders of Hartford. Address: 206 Oak St., Winsted, Conn.

A28-(c-f)-ALLEN, Sara W. (Mrs. William Porter), b. Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1878; m. Jan. 10, 1923, William Porter Allen (d. May 2, 1930), formerly of Rye, N.Y. Wants data and ancestry of Jonathan Hand, William Hand and Nathaniel Bond all Milburn and Springfield, N.J.); Joshua Chatterton (Fishkill, N.Y.); Hendrick Wilson (Amswell, N.J.); Samuel Harrington, William Brinckle and Samuel White (all Kent Co., Del.). Mem. I.A.G. life, S.D.P., D.A.C., C.D.A., D.C.W., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (chapter pres.). Order of Washington, D.K.O.G., Soc. Am. Royal Descent, M.C.D., Huguenot Meml. Assn., H.S. of N.J., Revolutionary Meml. Soc. of N.J., D.C.C., O.C., N.J. Genal. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, N.J. Hist. Soc., Van Voorhees Assn., Van Couwenhoven Family Assn., etc. See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: 36 Orange Av., Irvington, N.J.

A29-(b-c-e)-ALLENSWORTH, Miss Jennie L., b. Clarksville, Tenn.; B.S., Peabody Coll. Teacher. Genealogist for descs. of Butler Allensworth (of Christian Co., Ky.). Compiler: Ancestry of James Norman Allensworth of Dallas, Tex. (chart, 40 pp.); Ancestry and Descs. of Richard Edwards of Halifax Co., Va. (ms.). Offers data on above and on Fauntleroy and Moore (both Va.); John Catlett (Va., Ky.); James Allensworth (Tenn., Tex.). Wants data on Allensworth, Edwards and Fauntleroy. Address: 1102 Linden Av., Memphis, Tenn.

A29a-(c-j-m)-ALLISON, Mrs. Dwight. Specializes in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., O. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 708 4th St. N.W., New Philadelphia, O.

A30-(b-c-f-g)-ALLMENDINGER, Carrie Grieses (Mrs. Elmer), b. Ionia, Mich., Jan. 13, 1885; grad. Ionia High Sch., Co. Normal and State Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 27, 1916, Elmer Allmendinger, of Dearborn, Mich. Cooking teacher. Compiled ms. on Allmendinger Genealogy, 1935. Address: 1015 Howard St., Apt. 217, Dearborn, Mich.

A31-(b)-ALLSTON, Miss Susan L., b. Flat Rock, N.C. Specializes in S.C. Compiled data on Allston, Alston (Georgetown and Berkeley cos., S.C.); Lowndes (S.C.); and Pettigrew families. Mem. C.D.A., S.C. Hist. Soc., Georgetown Hist. Soc. Ad-

dress: Georgetown, S.C.

A31a-(g-i)-ALMY, Miss Alice Bateman. Specializes in Bristol, Bristol Co., R.I. Mem. D.A.R. (R.I. state registrar), C.A.R. (sr. pres., Gov. William Bradford Soc.), Bristol Hist. Soc. (pres.). Address: 11 Constitution St., Bristol, R.I.

A31b-(a-g-j-m)-ALSOP, Miss Jessie Margaret. Specializes in Portland, Middlesex Co., and Middletown, Conn. Attends Whittlesey Reunions. Mem. D.A.R., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 7 William St., Portland, Conn.

A32-(b-c-e)-ALTER, N. Berton, b. Minden, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1877; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Marion S. Garber of Root, N.Y. Retired supt. of schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895; specializes on Scotch Irish and German Palatines in Mohawk Valley, N.Y. Genealogist for Gallt and Alter families; also some work for Snyder and Yerdon-Jordan-Yattan. Address: Nelliston, N.Y.

A33-(c-e-f-j)-AMBLER, Frank Irvin, b. Oxford, Wis., Nov. 27, 1887; grad. U. of Wis., '16; m. Dec. 25, 1918, Lucile Alice DeCrow. Y.M.C.A. secretary. Genealogist for Ambler (12 different families) and Hawes family. Compiler: Amblers in America (40 pp., ms.); Descs. of Edward Hawes of Mass. (40 pp., ms.); Robert Rainey and His Descs. Offers to exchange data on families of Edward Hawes, Robert Rainey (Mass. and Va.). Wants data on Christopher Ambler (Sutton, Mass., 1800); Jonathan Hawes; Payson (Mass., N.H., Vt.); Clem Ambler (Bellaire, O.). Address: Box 459, Honolulu, Hawaii.

A34-(b-c-f)-AMES, Constance Gilman (Mrs. Arthur A.), b. St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 10, 1876; ed. U. Minn.; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Arthur A. Ames, of Newark, N.J. Formerly teacher of vocal music. Engaged in genealogical work since 1910; correcting, revising and bringing to date the Gilman Genealogy published by Arthur Gilman, 1869, to be prefaced by several chapters entitled The Story of the Gilmans, linking the family history with that of England and America over a period of 600 years. Wants data on descendants of Edward Gilman (Hingham, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., 1638). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 203 S. Naches Av., Yakima, Wash.

A35-(b-c-f)-AMES, Wilmot Spofford, b. Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 12, 1866; ed. grade schs., business and pharmaceutical; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Grace Marion Ordway, of Hallowell, Me. Engaged in genealogical work since abt. 1895. Genealogist for descs. of Robert and Thomas Eames or Ames, and for Eames-Ames Assn. of America. Compiler: Eames-Ames Genealogy, Descs. of Robert and Thomas, 1634-1931 (250 pp.); Anthony Eames, 1634-1932 (ms.; 190 pp.); William Ames of Braintree, Mass., 1638, 1933 (199 pp.; ms.); Robert Eames or Ames of Andover, Mass., 1661-1925 (340 pp.); Christopher Webb of Braintree, Mass., 1590-1935 (315 pp.; ms.); also compiled mss. on other Eames or Ames lines and for Hamlin, Lombard, Clark and Patten families. Address: 192 Brunswick Av., Gardiner, Me.

A35a-(c-g-i)-AMOS, Beryl Morgan (Mrs. Curtis E.). Specializes in Fairmont, Marion Co., W.Va. Mem. D.A.R., Marion Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 801 Locust Av., Fairmont, W.Va.

A36-(b-c-e-f-i)-ANDERSEN, Eoline Sanders (Mrs. Hans), b. Diaz, Chihuahua, Mex., Mar. 8, 1893;

ed. Jaurez (Mex.) Coll.; m. Jan. 30, 1912, Hans Andersen of Logan, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Cache Co. (Utah) Geneal. and Hist. Society. Genealogist for Andersen, Sanders and Starr families. Compiler of charts and mss. on Andersen (Denmark, America); Arnold-Babcock-Burdick (R.I.); Brewster-Baily-Belcher (Conn.); Clark-Harris (R.I.); Leeds and Lampham (Mass.); Mowry-Morgan-Paine (R.I.); Rainsford (Eng., Mass.); Starr (Eng., Conn.); Fisk (Eng., Mass.); Sanders (Ga.); Alfred-Thrasher (N.C.); Faucett and McKee (Va.). Wants data on all desc. and will exchange data on Thomas Arnold, James Babcock, Roger Mowry (all immigrants to R.I.); Thomas Clark (1570-1627; Suffolk, Eng.); Nicholas Lopham (1689-1758; Dartmouth, Mass.); Moses Martin Sanders (1803-79; Ga.); Comfort Starr (Boston, Mass.); Samuel Street (1635-1717; Conn.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. Utah (life); Cache Co. (Utah) Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (charter). Addresses: Mendon, Utah, and C/o Cache Co. Public Library, Logan, Utah.

A36a-(b-e-f-i)-ANDERSON, Mrs. Frances Wharton, b. Pendleton, Ore.; U. Ore., 1919-21; m. Oct. 19, 1921, George Edgar Anderson, Jr. Compiling desc. of John or William Wharton of Albemarle Co., Va. Offers data also on desc. of Stephen Hart, Lt. Jacob Brown, Thomas Hurlburt (Mass., Conn.); Dyer and Shreve (both R. I.); Hardin (N.C., Ky.); Mead-Meade (Pa., Va.); Sage, Hawley, Denison (Conn.); Daniel, Logwood, Worsley (all Va.). Wants data on Brown, Hardin, and Logwood, above; also Adamson (Md.); Berry (Va., Pa.); Bower (Pa., N.Y.); Chamberlin (Conn., Mass.); Johnston, Scott (N.C.); Blinn, Webb (Conn.); Cornwall, Moore (Ga.); Green (N.Y.); Aiken, Morris, Mullins (all Va.); Harris, Lyman, Paine, Parsons, Sanford, Starr and Weld (all Mass.); Counsman, Flick, Ginter, Learn, Miller, Teeter, Weaver, Worrell (all Pa.). Mem. N.E.H. G.S., D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 1117 N. I St., Aberdeen, Wash.

A37-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-ANDERSON, Anne Olivia Victoria Smith (Mrs. Henry Watkins), b. "Webber Place," Spotsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1872; ed. public and pvt. schs.; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Henry Watkins Anderson, M.D., of Prince Edward Co., Va. (d. Sept. 4, 1934). Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1900. Genealogist for Sir Sidney Smith and his desc. Wants to corr. with desc. of all Webber families, also wants ancestry and data on John Webber-Weber (bro. of William, col. Mexican War), of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Offers to exchange data on John Chewing-Chowning (Va. and Ky.); John Read (of Culpeper, Va.); John and Col. William Webber (of Spotsylvania Co., Va.); and Capt. Joseph Smith (of Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. Address: 221 W. Riverside Av., Covington, Va.

A38-(a-d-k)-ANDERSON, Capt. James Blythe, b. "Blythewood," Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1868; ed. school of James Lane Allen, Ky. U., and U. Va. (under John B. Minor); m. June 16, 1898, Alice Simms of Bourbon Co., Ky. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Farmer, "Glen-garry Farm," 1907—; served in U.S.A., 1917-19. Historic-genealogical researcher and writer; specializes in Ky. Compiler of data on Ander-

son, Blythe, Taylor; Denny, Simms, Porter, Grymes-Grimes, Broadus, Harris, Blair, Allen, Trimble and Carter; has mss., etc., on Campbell, Clay, Gentry, Hopkins, Irvine, Lewis, Maxwell, Tyler and Winston. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. S.C., S.A. R., O.F.C., S.W. 1812, S.C.V., Ky. State Hist. Soc., etc. Address: "Glengarry," Lexington, Ky.

A39-(a-g-h)-ANDERSON, Joseph G., b. Omaha, Neb., Mar. 29, 1891; ed. Chicago Art Inst.; m. June 28, 1916, Rose Christine Arlander, of Omaha, Neb. Jewelry engraver and designer, 1913; heraldic engraver; pen or colored sketches of coats armorial book plates; bronze plaques with coat of arms sculptured in relief in gold and silver. Has arms of the families of Alden, Brewster, Eggers, Gardiner, Gorsuch, Hamlin, Harman, Howland, Lovelace, Mack, Olmsted, Peabody-Peabodie, Pettibone, Stith, Schofer, Tilley, Warren, Worrell, and others. F.I.A.G. Address: 415 Farnham Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

A40-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-ANDERSON, Susie Brickell (Mrs. Leon W.), b. Halifax Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1881; ed. Roanoke Acad., State Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 16, 1911, Leon W. Anderson, of Halifax Co., N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specialized in Halifax Co. and eastern N.C. Genealogist for Johnston, Binford, Anderson, Brickell, Williamson, Weeks, Ivey families. Compiler mss. on: Johnston and allied lines with proof of Rev. service (\$20.); Williamson-Bridgers (20 pp. \$10.); Binford chart (\$2.); assisted in compilation of Supplement to Binford Genealogy, 1935 (126 pp.; \$2.). Compiling; Abstracts of Halifax Co. (N.C.) Wills, 1758-1820 (\$5.); Index to Hathaway's N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Review. Wants to corr. with Johnston and Harrison (both Va., N.C.); Williamson (N.C., Tenn.); wants data on Frances Harrison (m. Va., abt. 1780, James Walker); Abraham Johnston (Scot., Va., Halifax Co., N.C.); Anthony McGregor (Scot., N.C., 1787); records of Anderson (Phila., Pa.). Offers data on Johnston (N.C.); Richard Bulloch (Va., Granville Co., N.C.); Robert Williamson (Isle of Wight, Va., to Halifax Co., N.C.); Parrott (eastern N.C.); Augustine Sledge (of Va.); Capt. Daniel Sledge (of N.C.); Harrison, Walker, Bird, Coffield, Parker, Hill, Norwood, Bishop; Whitehead (Va. and N.C.); Ingram, Tillman, Haynes, Eaton, Wiggins, Thorne, Williams. Mem. U.D.C. Address: Oakland Farms, Halifax, N.C.

A41-(b-e-f)-ANDERSON, Marguerite Stephens (Mrs. Nils), b. St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1888; ed. Adelphi Acad., and Adelphi Coll.; m. Jan. 27, 1909, Nils Anderson, of Philadelphia. Compiler of chart on Massie-Stephens families. Wants data on John and William Stephens (Va., N.C., Ky.); m. Elizabeth Leachman; William Edwards (Va., N.C., Ky.); m. Sallie Leachman; John Leachman (Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Sallie Creel); David Massie (Goochland Co., Va.); Hannah Smith (Ky.; m. Martin Rodney); William Keith (Ky.); John Bruce McLeod (Can., Ky.). Offers data on Bachman, Pater, Thiebaud, Stephens (Madison, Ind.), Rodney, Massie, Stephens, Edwards (Ky., Mo.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Va. Hist. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S., Stephens Family Registry. Address: 802 Belvidere Av., Plainfield, N.J.

A42-(b-f-g)-ANDERSON, Helen Gray Bush (Mrs. Ray N.), b. Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 17, 1880; ed.

Western Ill. State Teachers Coll. (Macomb), and business sch.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Ray Nelson Anderson, of Pittsfield. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Offers data on the descs. of Jacob Brown (Monterey, Mass.); Bissell (Mass., Conn.); Bush (Mass.); Gray (Conn.). Wants data on above, also ancestry and data on Capt. Hugh Miller, of Greenbrier Co., W. Va., moved to Ky. after Am. Rev., his son, William lived and died at Cynthiana, Ky.; ancestry of Lawrence Long, m. under Gen. Washington, also ancestry of his wife Priscilla Cogswell; also descs. of Allen Dartmouth, Mass.; Barber (R.I.); Merrick (Mass.); Nathan Greene, son of Joseph and Phebe Langford Greene; Long (Va.); Pope (Dartmouth); Rice; Thomas Safford (Conn.); Thomas and Benjamin Perry (Mass., R.I.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.C.W., S.M.D., I.F.P.A., D.A.R. (life), Old Plymouth Colony Descs., descs. of the First Settlers of Sandisfield, N.E.A. (life). Address: 414 W. Fayette St., Pittsfield, Ill.

A42a-(b-c-g-j)-ANDERSON, Ethel Nichols (Mrs. Walter Carroll). Specializes in Harriman, Roane Co., Tenn. Mem. D.A.R., Cassell Family Assn. (historian, genealogist). Address: 327 Walden St., Harriman, Tenn.

A42b-(b-e-f)-ANDERSON, Mildred Moore (Mrs. William), b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 19, 1876; B.L., Adrian Coll., also LL.D.; m. Sept. 26, 1901, Dr. William Anderson (d. 1938), Aspinwall, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Wants data on John McCoy (died in Virginia, m. 1778; m. Margaret-); William Scott (b. abt. 1730; Franklin Co., Pa., 1791); William Anderson (d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1855); parentage of Margaret—(m. John Neal, Montgomery Co., Md.). Offers data on Thomas Dyson (Charles Co., Md.); William Beardsley (Conn.); Antony Dierdorff (Amwell, N.J.); Thomas LaRu (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Edward Fuller (Mass.); Johan Martin Josi (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Michael Holderman and Nicholas Holderman (Chester Co., Pa.); Peter Miller (Ross Co., Pa.); Laurence Southwick (Salem Mass.); Capt. Thomas Wheeler (Mass.); Joseph Brownfoot (Mass.); John Hillier (Conn.); David Scott (Bedford Co., Pa.); Maj. William Anderson (Pittsburgh, and Mercer Co., Pa.); John Ickes (Bedford Co., Pa.); William Chambers (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Thomas Croil (Bedford Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 211 Eastern Av., Aspinwall Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

A43-(b-c-f)-ANDES, Martin L., b. Honey Brook, Pa., Mar. 16, 1897; U. Pa., class of 1921; m. Oct. 8, 1930, Mary Edwards Morton, of Honey Brook. Printer and publisher, editor of Honey Brook Herald, weekly newspaper. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Chester Co., Pa. Genealogist for Graham, McCamant, McConnell and Andes families. Compiler: *Grahams of Honey Brook* (20 pp.); *Talbot Family* (4 pp.). Address: Honey Brook, Pa.

A44-(b-c-e-f)-ANDRE, Carrie B. Howenstein (Mrs. I. Roy), b. Brown Co., Neb., Nov. 26, 1882; grad. Orange Co. Business Coll., Santa Ana, Calif., 1901; m. Nov. 26, 1903, H. Roy Andre, of Santa Ana. Genealogist for Danks family (John Danks of Parish of Mallory, Shropshire, Eng.). Compiled

ms. on Danks, Pennman (Allegheny Co., Pa.), Hulme (Columbiana Co., O.), Carey (Beaver Co., Pa.), Muse (Beaver and Allegheny cos., Pa.), and Reese (Allegheny Co.), families. Wants data on Elizabeth Byers (b. July 20, 1788), prob. Cumberland Co., Pa.; John Donaldson, of Washington Co., Pa.; Christian Howenstein, I (b. abt. 1755), prob. Cumberland Co., or Lancaster Co., Pa.; Emanuel Deardorf (of Cumberland Co., Pa.); Elizabeth (Howenstein) Deardorf (b. Dec. 4, 1808, Cumberland Co., Pa.), of Bucyrus, O.; Abram Pennman (b. Scot.); William Stewart (of Pittsburgh); Reid or Reed (of Allegheny Co., Pa.); Alexander Donaldson and Agnes Morris (Mercer Co., Pa.); Abbott-Bliss (Ohio or N.Y. State); Address (Ohio or Ia.); Randall (N.Y., Ohio and Kan.); Andre (Scioto Co., O.). Mem. I.A.G., Neb. Hist. Soc. Address: Box 6, Westmorland, Calif.

A45-(b-c)-ANDREW, Clarence C., b. Naugatuck, Conn., May 31, 1867; ed. Hopkins Grammar School and Russell Sch., New Haven, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1892, Fannie Gray of New Haven, insurance agent. Genealogist for Andrew family; sec. for Samuel Andrew (b. 1800) Family Assn. Address: 44 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

A46-(b-e-f)-ANDREWS, Miss Adele, b. Penn Yan, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1902; B.S., Ohio U., '28. Teacher; art supervisor, Norwalk (O.) public schools. Compiled genealogy of the descs. of Havilah and Dorcas (Gale) Bunnell (N.Y.); Giles and Hannah (Cutler) Day (Ohio). Offers data on above, also descs. of: Laban Andrews (Conn., N.Y.); Henry Fish Clark (N.Y.); Benjamin Custin and Elijah Gleason (both Ohio); Elisha Ward (N.Y., Ohio). Wants data on above, also Roberts (Otsego and Chenango cos., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 143 Benedict Av., Norwalk, O.

A47-(b)-ANDREWS, Garnett, b. Washington, Ga., Sept. 15, 1870; grad. V.M.I., '90; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Lenoir Key, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Manufacturer. Has ms. and charts on Andrews (Va. and Ga.); has data on descs. of: Edward Ball (N.J.); Col. Andrew (O'Beirne) Beirne (W.Va.); Thomas Blatchley; John Goode (Va.); Patrick Keenan (Ire.). Wants data on above and to correspond with descs. (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Address: 401 Cameron St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

A48-(a-e-f-j)-ANKENBRAND, Frank, Jr., b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 2, 1905; ed. Charles Morris Price Sch. of Journalism, Temple U. Teacher's Coll.; B.S. in Edn.; m. Oct. 17, 1923, Jeretta Whitaker; m. 2d, July 3, 1929, Hazel Hall, of Charleston, Ill. Author and editor, co-editor Vineland (N.J.) Hist. Magazine, 1937-1940; contributing editor, 1940—. Compiling: *Annals and Genealogy of the Meeks family* (N.J. and N.Y.), and *Adam Ankenbrand and his descs.*; will exchange data on both families. Wants data on Olive (Cooper) Marble (Cooperstown, N.Y.; possibly cousin of James Fenimore Cooper); Hall (Coles Co., Ill.); Richard Powell Hall (Breckinridge Co., Ky.); Richard Sidney Walker (Mo.). Mem. I.A.G., Vineland (N.J.) Hist. and Antiq. Soc. (historian, 1938-39; librarian 1940), Salem Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc., Cumberland Co. (N.J.) Friends of the Hancock House (historian, 1939-40). Pvt. U.S.A., 1942. Address: 641 Wood St., Vineland, N.J.

A49-(b-c-e-f)-ANSLEY, Robert Edward, b.

Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 21, 1912; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., '33; attended law sch. George Washington U. Ensign, U.S.N.R. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940; specializes in Ansley family in south. Wants and offers data on descs. of Solomon Ansley (Tyrrell Co., N.C.); William Ansley (Loudoun Co., Va.); Benjamin Ansley (Savannah, Ga.); Thomas Ansley, Sr. (1737-1809, Warren Co., Ga.); Dr. Samuel Annesley (rector of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, abt. 1700); ancestors of Samuel Ansley (Lowndes Co., Ala., coming from Ga., 1819), and his wife, Celia; also descs. and ancestors of Joel Lee (N.C. and Ala.); Coleman (N.C. and Ala.); Beverly Sharpe (Henrico Co., Va.), his wife, Sarah Clark; descs. and ancestors of Joseph Herring (Decatur, Morgan Co., Ala.; m. Anne Wiggins). Address: Bachelor Officer's Quarters, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

A49a-(b-g-j)-ANTHONY, Bertha Bond (Mrs. Warren J.). Specializes in Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. Compiling cemetery records of Cass Co., Mich. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 310 New York Av., Dowagiac, Mich.

A50-(b-e-f)-ANTRIM, Earl, b. Homer, Neb., Nov. 28, 1898; m. Mar. 15, 1921, Hazel Herlocker, of Greenleaf, Ida. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Owner of creamery. Compiled ms. on John Hendly Winslow (5 pp.); wants to corr. with descs. of Harlocker family; wants data on Conarroe (N. J.), Herlocker, Ruckman, Swartz (all Pa.), Needham (N.C., prob. Va.). Offers data on Harlocker, Henley, and Winslow families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 1407 2nd St. S., Nampa, Ida.

A51-(b-c-e-f)-APGAR, Edna H. Hann (Mrs. Grover Gibson), b. Pleasant Grove, Morris Co., N.J., July 24, 1880; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., '99; m. Oct. 20, 1915, Grover Gibson Apgar, of Califon, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Genealogist for Hann (of Schooleys Mountain, N.J.) family. Compiler: William Hann. Historian of Apgar family; wants and offers data on above and on Isaac Rea (Pa., N.J.). Address: Rural Delivery, Port Murray, N.J.

A52-(b-c-e-f)-APPLETON, Isaac Eugene, b. Amboy, Ill., June 16, 1878; academic edn.; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Winifred Ruth McBride of Meriden, La Salle Co., Ill. With C., B. & Q. R.R. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for descs. of Samuel Appleton (Eng. to Mass., 1635). Address: Hotel Burlington, Burlington, Ia.

A53-(b-c-e-f)-ARBAUGH, John J., b. Kilgore, O., Sept. 12, 1876; ed. Capital U., Columbus, O.; m. Aug. 10, 1919, Martha M. Swickard, of Jefferson Co., O. Funeral director. Genealogist and historian for Arbaugh (Erbach), Swickard and Slates (Schloetz) families. Compiler: Arbaugh and Allied Families, 1915-1940 (3 vols., abt. 500 pp.). Address: Carrollton, O.

A54-(b-c-e-f)-ARCHBOLD, Maurice Judson, b. nr. Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 14, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1903, Gertrude Mosher of Chicago, Ill. Teacher Englewood H.S., Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Archbold family of Adams and Wells cos., Ind. Compiler: Descs. of Thomas Archbold, Rev. Soldier (103 pp., ms.). Wants data on Archbold (Pa.); Gibson and Lipps (Va.); Mary Kent McLain-McLean-McClain-McClean (Pa.); Sommers (Va.). Offers data on Archbold-An-

drews-Gibson families (Harrison, Jefferson and Tuscawawas cos., O.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6953 Parnell St., Chicago, Ill.

A55-(a-c-g)-ARDERY, Julia Spencer (Mrs. William Breckenridge), b. Richmond, Va.; ed. Sayre and Hamilton colls., Transylvania U.; m. Apr. 14, 1910, Judge William Breckenridge Ardery, of Paris, Ky. Genealogist for Ardery family. Compiler: Ardery-Ardery Family Chart (William of S. C., James John and William of Pa., and Ky. and Ohio branches), 1930; Ardery-Spencer Chart, 1931; Kentucky Court and Other Records, 1926, 32 (2 vols. \$6.50); editor Historical Scrapbook of Bourbon County, Ky.; editor-in-chief Kentucky in Retrospect (pub. by Ky. Sesquicentennial Commn.), 1942. Address: Paris, Ky.

A56-(b-c-e-f)-ARMSTRONG, James Lewis, M.D., b. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 29, 1862; ed. N.Y. Univ., Dartmouth and Kornthal Inst., Wurtemberg, Germany; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Elise Hess. Physician. Genealogist for Armstrong family. Compiler: Chronicles of the Armstrongs, 1901 (407 pp., \$50.00); Mangerton lineage of the ancient Armstrongs (chart); Terwinney lineage of the Feramanagh (Ire.) Armstrongs; Directory of the U.S. Armstrongs, 1900 (ms.); Records and Lineages of 300 Armstrongs (ms.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.C.W. Address: 1121 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

A57-(b-c-e-f)-ARMSTRONG, Susannah Dalley (Mrs. Joseph S.), b. Summit, Utah, Dec. 27, 1868; ed. Sevier Stake Acad.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Joseph Smith Armstrong, of Cedar City, Utah. Engaged in geneal. research since 1931 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants data on William Dalley (of Herefordshire, Eng.); Graham and Kirkbride (Eng. and Scot.); Anna Davis or Davies (of Vow Church, Hereford, Eng.); Thomas Prosser (Clodok, Eng.); Joseph Powell (Dilwyn, Eng.); Elizabeth Hodgetts (Dudley, Eng.); Letitia Floyd (Newport, Shropshire, Eng., or Wales); Richard Stanford (Shropshire, Eng.); Margaret Peel (of Low Crosby, Eng.); John Rowberry (d. Tooele, Utah); Lars Christensen Dam (of Denmark). Offers data on Dalley, Armstrong, Kirkbride and Bartelson families. Mem. William Dalley Organization, Armstrong Family Organization (sec., treas. and asst. genealogist), Idaho Falls Stake Geneal. and Research Club; F.I.A.G. Address: 246 3d St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

A58-(a)-ARMSTRONG, Miss Zella. Compiler: Notable Southern Families, 5 vols., 1919-28; includes data on Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Bryan, Carter, Cockrill, Duke, Elston, Lea, MacMillan, Park, Parkes, Taylor, Tunnell, Turnley, Sevier, Wear, Bass, Bain, Barnett, Crockett (of N.E.) families, also Samuel Crockett, Joseph Louis Crockett, James McGavock, John Montgomery, Rev. John Thompson, Robert Campbell, Jacob Kent (all Va.); History of Hamilton Co. and Chattanooga, Tenn. Editor: The Lookout. Address: 869 McCallie Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

A59-(b-c)-ARNETT, Dr. Lonna D., b. Lows-ville, W.Va., May 14, 1870; B.S., W.Va. U., '98; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; m. Aug. 18, 1903, Ethel Toy Reynolds, of Morgantown, W.Va. Librarian emeritus W.Va. U. Genealogist for Arnett family. Address: 11 Grant Av., Morgantown, W. Va.

A60-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-ARNOLD, Frank Mitchell, b. Wellington, Kan., June 30, 1889; attended Shurt-

eff Coll., and Y.M.C.A. (now George Williams) Coll.; m. Aug. 29, 1912, Francena Harriet Long, of Jacksonville, Ill. Business manager, Northern apt. Theol. Sem. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in S.E. Pa., and Shenandoah Valley, Va. Genealogist for Michael Arnold family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiling The Michael Arnold Family History and allied families of Basye, Brown, Coker, Cordell, Cox, Eblen, Fullerton, Funk, Lawson, Lewin, Long, Patton, Phillips, Rudisill and Woody. Wants data and parentage of Michael Arnold, who came in the "Shirley," 1751 to Pa.; parentage and data on Jonas Rudisill, Sr. (d. 1799), and his wife, Maria Elizabeth Mould(d), m. 1754, both of York Co., Pa.; maternal ancestry of Catherine Basye (b. 1752, in Northumberland Co., Va., d. 1839, in St. Louis, Mo.), dau. of William Basye; paternal ancestry of Samuel Funk (1768-1836), of Frederick Co., Va., son of John and Catharine prob. Stover; ancestry of John Woody-Woodday b. Orange Co., N.C., 1758). Offers data on John Cordell (Frederick and Loudoun cos., Va.); Jeremiah Cox (b. Washington Co., Md., 1789); John Funk (Orange Co., Va.); William Long (Rockingham Co., Va.); William, Caleb, Joshua and Samuel Moody (of Salisbury, Newbury and Amesbury, Mass.); John P. Patton (Roane Co., Tenn.); Jonas Rudisill, Sr. (York Co., Pa.), and his bro., Philip, Michael and Terrick of western N.C.; John Woody-Woodday (Blount and Roane cos., Tenn.). I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., Michael Arnold Family Assn. (pres. and organizer). Address: 3032 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

A60a-(b-g-i)-ARTHUR, Louise Whitmore (Mrs. Charles F.). Specializes in Ansonia, New Haven Co., Conn. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 268 Wakelee Av., Ansonia, Conn.

A61-(b-e-f)-ARTHUR, Col. Robert, b. Webster, S.D., Feb. 4, 1886; U.S.M.A.; A.M., Harvard; m. Jan. 26, 1909, Sarah Abbie Fee, of New Orleans, La. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Fee Glover Lineage, 1937 (ms.); Vick Family of Va. and Miss., 1938 (ms.); Farrington Family of Me., 1939. Wants ancestry of Elizabeth Clark, m. Rev. Newit Vick, and of Content Leonard (of Mass. and Me.), m. Thomas S. Farrington; wants data on Peter McDougall (N.Y.); Thomas Farrington (Dedham, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Soc. Am. Archivists, Am. Mil. Inst. trustee 1939-42. Address: Hdqrs. 3d Army, San Antonio, Tex.

A62-(a-i)-ASH, Miss Mollie Howard, b. Elkton, Md., Nov. 4, 1864. Engaged in geneal. research since 1912; specializes in records at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. Address: Elkton, Md.

A63-(c-e-f)-ASHBY, Robert L., b. Holden, Utah, Dec. 29, 1880; ed. Brigham Young U.; U. of Utah; n. June 3, 1903, Hannah Cropper of Deseret, Utah. School teacher, architect, poultryman, fur farmer. Genealogist for Ashby-Stringham Organization, and the Badger family. Compiler: Ashby Ancestry (35 pp.); Stringham Descs. of Nathaniel Ashby and Susan Hammond (500 pp., ms.); Descs. of Nathaniel Ashby and Susan Hammond (750 pp.); Ancestry of Robert L. Ashby, traced back on all lines including over 1,000 ancestors and extending back to 100 yrs. B.C. Offers data on

Ashby, Hammond, Flack, Kimball, Peaches, Hendley, Sawyer, Powers, Dean, Felt, Rucks, Hill, Bonfield, Daniels, Buffum, Porter, Herick, Dodge, Laskin, Ingalls, Deveraux, Elkins, Stanford, Waite, Lowell, White, Whitcomb, Waters, Farrar, Cromb, Wear, Holt, Ballard, Russel, Cragun, Barker, Hayward, Bradstreet, Prince, Pope, Spooner, Sheafe, Scott, Whipple, Paine (all Mass.); Badger (Vt.); Garr, Weaver (Va.); Chamberlin (N. H.). Address: American Fork, Utah.

A64-(b-c-e)-ASHBY, Ida Reid (Mrs. Samuel), b. nr. Albion, Ill., Mar. 21, 1870; B.A., Ind. U.; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Samuel Ashby, of Indianapolis, Ind. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Ashbys, Reids and Allied Families, 1936 (98 pp., illus., c.a.; \$4.00). Wants English ancestry of Ashby. Wants and offers data on Collett (of Md.); Jacob Ely (of Berks Co., Pa.); Hoch (York and Berks Co., Pa.); Lawler (Ky.); Pollard (Shelby Co., Ky.); Porter (Va. and Ky.); Prall (N.J. and Ky.); Rauch (Berks Co., Pa.). F. I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 34 E. 43d St., Indianapolis, Ind.

A64a-(b-j-m)-ASHLEY, Jonathan Porter. Specializes in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Mass. Mem. Pocumtuck Valley Meml. Assn., Alden Kindred of America. Address: Main St., Deerfield, Mass.

A65-(a-c-g-h-j)-ASKUE, Mrs. Mabel Oriette Smith, b. Rome, O., May 11, 1868; ed. Cleveland Homeopathic Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Oscar R. Askue, of Ashtabula, O. Compiler: William Fowler (Conn. and Ohio) Genealogy. Has wills and records of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Mahoning and adjoining cos. in Ohio; data on Cord, Christopher, Lee, Starbusk, Brockway, Wick, Fitch, Brintnall, Dewey, Clisby, Crowell, Himrod, Kirk, Prichard, Gurley, Dimock, Lincoln, Hanks, Jacobs, Kimmell, Musser, Kirkpatrick, and many others. Wants to correspond with Askue-Askew, Pritchard, Butler and Mattox. Address: The Madison Home, Madison, O.

A65a-(a-c-j)-ATWOOD, Howland Fay. Horticulturist. Specializes in Hartland, Windsor Co. Now compiling history of Hartland with genealogy of its old families. Mem. Sons and Daus. of Pilgrims, the John Howland Soc. Address: Sanderstead Place, Hartland Four Corners, Vt.

A65b-(b-c-g-m)-AULT, Mrs. Helene Bromwell. Specializes in Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), History Club of Redding, Conn. Address: Putnam Park Rd., Redding, Conn.

A66-(b-c-e-f)-AURAND, Ammon Monroe, Jr., b. Beaver Springs, Pa., Mar. 8, 1895; ed. high sch.; m. June 9, 1926, Esther R. Baugher, of Aspers, Pa. Author, publisher, bookseller. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Pa.; genealogist for Aurand and Baugher families. Compiler: Genealogy of Samuel Maclay, 1741-1811, 1938 (22 pp., \$1.00). Wants to correspond with all of surname of Aurand (Phila.), and Rev. John Bager (Baugher), (Phila.). Address: 900 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

A67-(a-c-e-f)-AUSTIN, Lizzie Urania Rogers (Mrs. Samuel F.). b. Yaphank, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Samuel Frederick Austin, of Southampton, L.I. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Suffolk Co., N.Y. Offers data on Nathan Benjamin, Aaron Burr, Jonathan Conklin, Aaron Drake, John N. Gennin, James and Nathaniel Fanning, John Cleaves Terry, Col.

Thomas Terry, Joseph Goodale, Silvanus Halsey, Constant Havens, Robert Hempsted, Jonah Howell, Ebenezer Howell, Capt. Paul and Purrier Reeve, Joseph Rogers, Henry Topping, and Maj. Barnabus Tuthill (all of Suffolk Co., N.Y.). Address: 111 N. Main St., Southampton, L.I., N.Y.

A68-(b-e-f)-AVERY, Amos G., b. Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 18, 1902; ed. U. Conn.; m. 1926, Elizabeth Parker, of Mansfield, Conn. Asso. geneticist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1930; specializes in New London Co., Conn. Compiling: desc. of Robert Allyn (d. 1683), at New London, Conn.; desc. of Richard Cook (d. 1695), of Stonington and Norwich, Conn.; desc. of Christopher and James Avery, of New London; desc. of Major John Mason (d. 1672). Offers to exchange data on many New London Co., eastern Conn., and Mass. families. Address: Carnegie Institution, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

A69-(a-f-h-j)-AVERY, Miss Eliza Warren, b. E. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1871; grad. Peddie Inst., 1890, State Normal Sch., 1893. Teacher 7 yrs.; newspaper correspondent 14 yrs. Has data on Christopher Avery, Rev. James Noyes (Mass.), Matthew Griswold (Conn.), Samuel Gorton (R.I.). Address: 28 Perkins Av., Norwich, Conn.

A70-(b-c-f)-AYDELOTT, George Carl, b. in Richardson Co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1879; A.B., Cotner Coll., '07; m. June 3, 1903, Bertha Owings, of Lincoln, Neb.; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1930, Velma Putney, of Los Angeles. Dir. of financial campaigns. Collecting data on Aydelott family here and abroad (has abt. 1,000 pp.). Wants to correspond with Aydelette-Aydelott-Aydelotte-Aydlett desc.; organizing Aydelott Family Assn. Address: c/o Pierce & Hedrick, Inc., 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y.

A71-(b-e-f)-AYRES, Lucy Hoskins (Mrs. Amos E.), b. Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 16, 1874; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll.; m. Oct. 1, 1903, Amos Edwin Ayres, of Sioux Falls, S.D. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Interested in Ayres (Conn.), Bennett, Clark (N.J.), Broughton (W. Va.). Also interested in desc. of Zaccheus Gould (Mass.); William Hoskins (Mass., N.H.); Cushing (Mass.). Former mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., U.S.D. 1812. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 910 S. Phillips Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

B

B1-(a-c-d-e-g-k)-BABCOCK, Lillian Du Bois (Mrs. Andrew E.), b. Rochester, Ind., May 9, 1872; ed. Rochester Normal Sch.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Andrew Edward Babcock of Rochester. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for the DuBois and George Henton families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants data on above, also Babcock. Wants and offers data on families of John Holcombe, William Horton, and Thomas Jameson (all Va., Ind.); John, Stout, Nease, Daugherty, Reynolds-Rannels, Bail, Adams, Bogardus, DuBois, LeFevre, Deyo. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Rochester, Ind.

B1a-(b-c-j)-BABCOCK, Mrs. O. T. Specializes in Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Mem. Wis. Geneal. Soc. Address: 426 High St., Milton, Wis.

B2-(b-c-f)-BABCOCK, Samuel, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Ellen

Chaffee Johnson of Durham, Conn. (d. Jan. 27, 1939). Retired. Wants data on Benjamin Carter (1st, 2d, 3d, 4th); of Va. Offers data on Ward, Savage, Cornwell, Ranney, Denison (all Conn.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. F.I.A.G. Address: 118 High St., Middletown, Conn.

B3-(a-c-e-f-j)-BACH, Pearl Day (Mrs. William Everett), b. Hazel Green, Ky., June 19, 1887; ed. high sch. and business sch.; m. Dec. 26, 1905 William Everett Bach, of Jackson, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Cox Day, Wills, Bach, and Hanks families. Compiling data on Joshua Cox (Pa.); Mary Rankin (Pa.); Margaret Davis (N.C.); John Day, Sr. (Bucks Co., Pa.); Jesse Spurlock (Albemarle Co., Va.); Catherine Robinson (White Co., Tenn.); Polly Hammonds (Washington Co., Va.); Susan Wylie (Pa.); Joseph Howe (Pulaski Co., Va.); William Wills (Albemarle Co., Va.); Thomas Ballard (Albemarle Co., Va.); John Hanks (Rockingham Co., Va.); John Harper (Miss.), and Bach, Cowden, Salvage, Stewart, Ross, Carpenter, Coks, Sexton, Blackburn, Swango, Banion, Pyles, Harper, Dryden, Lacey, Huff, Sample, Cecil, Rose and Smith families. Compiling marriage licenses of eastern Ky. counties. Offers data on William Wills (Montgomery Co., Ky.); Euclid Wills (Campbell Co., Va., and Ky.); James D. Cope (Washington Co., Va., and Ky.); Jesse Spurlock (Ky.); Polly Hammonds (Ky.); William Taulbee (Ky.); David Rankin (Ky. and Pa.); James Blackburn (Ky.); Valentine Stone (Ky.); Bach (Va. and Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records). Address: 163 Bell Ct. W., Lexington, Ky.

B4-(b-e-f)-BACON, (John) Dean, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 27, 1894; m. Jan. 9, 1915, Helen Murray McKie, of Oneida, Ill. Compiler: Struthers Genealogy, 1935 (18 pp., \$1.25); Haptonstall Genealogy, 1935 (53 pp., \$1.75). Interested in Patterson, DeLand, Gruman, Blackman, Warner families from New York; McKie, Ferguson, Watson, Davison, families from Ayrshire, Scotland. Address: 408 S. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

B4a-(b-c)-BADGER, Matilda P. Jones (Mrs. Augustine P.), b. nr. Woodensburg, Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Dr. Augustine Pennington Badger. Engaged in geneal. work since 1909. Compiler: Genealogy of the Linthicum and Allied Families (includes Allerton, Benson, Budd, Devereux, Duncan, Dorsey, Edwards, Fowler, Hammond, Henkle, Higgins, Hodges, Hopkins, Howard, Jacob, Lewis, Mayo, Mullikin, Pitcher, Robinson, Sexsmith, Sherwood, Shipley, Springer, Stewart, Stockett, Sweetser, Terry, Thomas, Welles, Wells, Williams, Yewell, Ziegler), 1934 (190 pp., illus., c.a.; \$10). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.D.P., Md. Hist. Soc. (gov. emeritus); F.I.A.G. Address: 1111 Edmondson Av., Baltimore, Md.

B5-(b-c)-BADGLEY, Murray D. Genealogist for desc. of Anthony Badgley, Flushing, L.I., N.Y. 1688. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1418 W. State St., Boise, Idaho.

B6-(a-c-f-j)-BADGLEY, Azalea Green (Mrs. William W.), b. Bates Co., Mo.; ed. pvt. schs.; m. William Walton Badgley (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Heraldic artist. Wants data and ancestry on: Anthony Badgley, at Flushing, L.I., ante 1688; John Radley; Anthony Badgley (1720-84); Ichabod Valentine (N.J.); John Tate (Union Co., Pa.); Robert Tate (Fayette Co.,

); Martin Nalle (Rappahannock, Va.); Nancy ry, m. 1817, William Nalle, Jr. (d. Perry Co., O.); i Powell (b. Ohio, 1820); Robert Alden-Aldin (d. 1685); Mary—, m. Thomas Willis-Wyllis; Cyn- a Manrin or Manring and John Green (Mass. Conn.); Benjamin Dulaney (various spellings) Cass Co., Mo., 1850; Henry Carsley (Kearsley), Va. in the "Providence," 1623; William Boyce- se, to Somerset Co., Md., before 1662; Thomas wall-Sowell (d. 1692-93), m. Jean Boist, of Md.; muel Long, to Somerset Co., Md., abt. 1663; omas Scon-Scott; John Scon (of Bermuda, 18); Thomas Scott, m. Letitia Russell; Abigail toria Smith, m. Samuel Scott; Elisha Smith, b. 1823, b. Mary—; Edward Langu-Long cil Co., Md.); Catharine Albaugh, of Blair Co., m. James M. DeArmond; Isaac Gwinn; Rob- Kyle (b. Tenn., 1837-d. Mo., 1883); John Car- n (N.C., Ky.); Ruth Julian (1818-76), m. Dr. Wil- n Martin Gates. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 6 Mass. Av. N.W., Tudor Hall, Washington, C.

B7—(b-e-f)—BAGSHAW, Mrs. Edna Buckner, b. 1878; ed. normal college; m. 1908, Oliver Bag- rw. Have some data on families of Lindley), Lacy, Evans, Buckner and Willard (N.C. and), Prevo (Clark Co., Ill.), Lee (N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. dress: West York, Ill.

B8—(b-e-f)—BAILEY, Miss Laura Ide, b. Hammond- port, N.Y., May 14, 1882. Librarian, Ham- dsonport Public Library. Engaged in geneal- rk since 1932. Wants data on David Bailey or to 1808, from nr. Lodi, N.Y., to Hammonds- port, N.Y., m. Christina Oakes (see The Com- pendium of American Genealogy). Mem. I.A.G. dress: Box 307, Hammondsport, N.Y.

B9—(a-d-h-i-k)—BAILEY, Miss Rosalie Fellows, b. rtha's Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 7, 1908; grad. arley Sch., N.Y.C., '25; A.B., Vassar Coll., '29. thor: Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and milies in Northern N.J. and Southern N.Y. (612), illus., 1936); The Nicoll Family and Islip ange, 1940. Compiler: De Honeur-D'Honneur-D'- anneur Family, with allied families of Keteltas, tekman, Strong and Nicoll; Veller-Feller-Fellers- ells Family of the Hudson River Valley; Dr. arles McKnight, Original Member of the So- ty of the Cincinnati, His Ancestry and Descs. mpiling genealogies of descs. of Nicholas Bay- and Theodorus Bailey (N.Y.), Foos (Pa. and io), and Chichester (N.Y.) families, and wants ta on them. Genealogist S.M.D.; consulting nealogist Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in the State N.Y.; mem. N.Y.G.B.S., Daus. of the Cincin- i, C.D.A. (44 bars), Colonial Lords of Manors America (council), L.I. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc.; A.G. Address: 21 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

B10—(b-c)—BAILEY, William Kenneth, b. Keota, okuk Co., Ia., July 18, 1898; grad. Augustana nservatory, Rock Island, Ill., '20; B.A., Ford- n U., N.Y. City, 1926. Taught at Fordham U. d Newman Sch., Lakewood, N.J., at present anist and choir-master, Brooklyn, N.Y. Eng- ed in geneal. work since 1926; genealogist Garretson and related families. Mem. Garret- n Soc. of America. Address: 117 Midwood St., oklyn, N.Y.

B11—(b-c-e-f)—BAILLIERE, Mr. Marion Valentine, Eagle Pass, Tex., Apr. 19, 1884; ed. Baltimore ly. Inst., 1904, M.E., Cornell U., 1907; m. Sept.

10, 1908, Pauline C. Asay, of Bellevue, O. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Mech. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Com- piler of mss. (abt. 600 pp.), include Alsop, Bryan (Eng.), Ashman, Brewster, Denton, Smith (all L. I.); Bailliere (France), Baldwin, Beach, Booth, Bee- be, Bowers, Bunnell, Chapman, Dana, Fairchild, Fountain, French, Hawkins, Hotchkiss, Johnson, Riggs, Seabrooke, Thompson, Wooster, Allyn, Avery, Birdsey, Brace, Custis, Gager, Geer, Glo- ver, Gore, Hawley, Lovett, Owen, Pratt, Sheldon, Spicer, Stallyon, Stone, Strong, Thompson, Tyler, Wade, Wheeler, Wilmot, Woodford, Woodward (all Conn.); Bernard, Gorsuch, Hand, Higginson, Mason, Pettypool, Prosser, Purefoy, Seawell, Tabb, Todd, Wythe (all Va.), Fowler, Morris, Val- entine (all N.Y.), Hawley, Ashley, Black, Blott, Doulee, Ford, Greenslade, Hawes, Orton, Rans- ford, Williams (all Mass.); Lawrence (N.J.); Asay (Phila.), Busecot (R.I.); Dewey, Dimick, Follett (all Vt., Mass.), Oliver (N.J.), Savage and Shep- ard (both Conn., N.Y.). Will exchange data on above. Address: Hudson, O.

B11a—(b-c-g)—BAILY, Margaret Faires (Mrs. Fish- er C.), Lawyer. Specializes in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 730 E. 4th St., Reno, Nev.

B12—(b-e-f-j)—BAKER, Elizabeth Wilson Hopkins (Mrs. Allen L.), b. Meadville, Pa., July 17, 1895; ed. privately; grad. secretarial school; m. Dec. 5, 1917, Allen Langdon Baker, of Cincinnati, O. Compiler: Mullikins of Md., descs. of James of the Western Shore of Md., 1932 (204 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$7.). Offers data on above, also John Nut- hall, Thomas Sprigg and Thomas Williams (all Md.). Wants data on Mullikin, Prather, Tuck, "Par- son" Johnson (all Md.). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., D.- A.R. Address: 348 E. Foster Av., State College, Pa.

B12a—(b-c-e-f)—BAKER, Thoreau B., b. Polk Co., Ia., Jan. 18, 1885; m. July 3, 1908, Emily A. Brandt, of Polk Co., Ia. V.p. and treas. Baker Machinery Co., Des Moines, Ia. Compiler: John Baker Branch of the Conrad (Becker) Baker Fam- ily of York Co., Pa. (104 pp.; \$0.55). Offers data on above (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Address: 307-11 E. 4th St., Des Moines, Ia.

B12b—(b-g-j)—BALDWIN, Florence V. (Mrs. C. R.). Specializes in Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y. Address: 510 Academy St., Fulton, N.Y.

B12c—(c-j-m)—BALDWIN, Charles B. Writer. Spe- cializes in Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa. Interested in all history of Beaver Co. and western Pa. Mem. Western Pa. Hist. Assn. Address: Rochester, Pa.

B12d—(b-e-f)—BALDWIN, Howard Leffingwell, b. Allentown, Pa., Jan. 17, 1883; C.E., Lehigh U., '07; m. Feb. 22, 1907, Mabel Katherine Burno of Allentown, Pa. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924, Compiler of mss.: Ancestry of Margaret Leffingwell Baldwin (abt. 250 pp.). Wants data on Julius Burno (d. Ausable Forks, N.Y., before 1840); Samuel Hutchings (N.J., N.Y.; m. Lois Whitehead). F.I.A.G. Address: 1107 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

B13—(b-c-e-f-j)—BALL, James Elihu, b. Conejos, Colo., Aug. 22, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1924, Lura Slade of Redmesa, Colo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Compiler: Descs. of Moses Ball

of Fairfax Co., Va. (mimeographed; 1,000 names), addenda includes desc. of John Ball (m. Winifred Williams); ms. on desc. of Reuben Kirkland (Cobb Co., Ga.). Wants data on Martin Honaker (of Honaker, Russell Co., Va.); Reuben Kirkland (Cobb Co., Ga.); John Sellers (Tenn.); Samuel Surratt (Wayne Co., Tenn.); Ann Brasher, wife of Moses Ball; Elizabeth Tunnell, wife of Capt. George Ball. Wants ancestry and offers data on desc. of John Ball (m. Winifred Williams). Offers data on desc. of Reuben Kirkland; William R. Slade (m. Julia Ann Higginbotham, N.Y.); Robert Burnham (m. Mary Andrews). See *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. Address: Red Mesa, Colo.

B14-(b-c-f)-BALL, Miss Lucy Mary, b. nr. Girard, Ill., May 26, 1879; grad. Ill. Woman's Coll., '01; Brown's Business Coll., 1902. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901; specializes in Va. and Tenn. Genealogist for Tunnell (Va.), and Witt (Va.). Compiler: Tunnell (Guillaume Tonnelier) Family, 1926 (pub. as vol. 3 of *Notable Southern Families*); Descs. of William Witt of Amherst Co., Va. (ms.); Kirby of Tenn. (ms.); Addair of Pulaski Co., Va., Tenn. and Ill. (ms.); Descs. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cordell) Funk, Va. to Ill. (ms.). Will exchange data on above. Mem. H.S. Founders of Manakin in Va. (past nat. historian). Address: 211 Caldwell St., Jacksonville, Ill.

B15-(a-c-e-f)-BALLENGER, Vivian White (Mrs. Curtis M.), b. Coleman, Tex., June 2, 1884; ed. North Tex. Teachers Coll.; Tex. Technological Coll., Lubbock, Tex.; m. Oct. 11, 1910, Curtis Murray Ballenger, of Lubbock (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Dental X-ray technician and dental asst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Ballenger and Graves families. Compiler: Graves Genealogy (chart; \$5.); Ballenger Genealogy (chart). Wants to corr. with desc. of an Irish Grogan who came from Ire. with British Army, which he deserted to join Am. patriots during Revolution; wants ancestry and desc. of Mary Lea Bennett (of N.C.); b. abt. 1781; dau. of Richard Bennett and Ann Lea; m. 1800, Col. Thomas Graves, postmaster, Yanceyville, N.C.; wants ancestry of three brothers Clisby, Joseph Benton and Archibald Cobb, whose parents came from Ireland to Va. or eastern N.C. Offers data on Lewis Franklin (Orange Co., Va.); James and Edward Ballenger, and William Wingo (all Spartanburg, S.C.); Capt. Thomas Graves (1607), of Va.; John Lamar (Montgomery Co., Md.). F.I.A.G. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records). Address: 1723 13th St., Lubbock, Tex.

B16-(b-c-e-f)-BALLORD, John Gilman, b. Davenport, Ia., June 14, 1870; academic edn.; m. June 28, 1898, Marie C. Adams, of Davenport. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Genealogist for Ballord-Ballard, Webb, and Gilman families. Mem. S. C.W., S.M.D., S.R., S.A.R. (state genealogist). Address: 320 Hodgson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

B17-(a-d-f-i)-BARBER, Gertrude Audrey (Mrs. Willard A.), b. Pawtucket, R.I.; m. Sept. 18, 1924, Willard Aloysius Barber (d. May 8, 1929). Asst. librarian, New York G. and B. Soc., 1929-41. Compiler: *Reburial Inscriptions of Sullivan Co., N.Y.* (10 vols.); *Church Records of Sullivan Co.; Cemetery Inscriptions of Orange Co., N.Y.* (4 vols.); *Church Records of Orange Co.; Cemetery Inscriptions of Rockland Co., N.Y.* (5 vols.); *Church Rec-*

ords of Rockland Co.; Abstracts of Wills of Oneida Co., N.Y. (1789-1859, 4 vols.), *Monroe Co., N.Y.* (1822-47, 2 vols.), *Tompkins Co., N.Y.* (1817-33 vol.), *Chemung Co., N.Y.* (1836-50, 1 vol.), *Schenectady Co., N.Y.* (1809-45, 3 vols.), *Delaware Co., N.Y.* (1797-1875, 6 vols.); also letters of Adm. Delaware Co., N.Y. (1797-1875, 4 vols.), *Washington Co., N.Y.* (1788-1850, 4 vols.), *Schoharie Co., N.Y.* (1795-1820, 5 vols.), *Otsego Co., N.Y.* (1794-1851, 5 vols.); *Columbia Co., N.Y.* (1786-1851, vols.), *Warren Co., N.Y.* (1813-50, 1 vol); *Warren Co. (N.Y.) Deeds* (1813-25, 1 vol.); deaths taken fr. N.Y. Evening Post (1801-84, 51 vols.); marriage taken from N.Y. Evening Post (1801-83, 22 vol deaths taken from Otsego Co. newspapers (1787-1875, 3 vols.); marriages taken from same newspaper (1795-1875, 3 vols.); deaths and marriage taken from Delaware Co. newspapers (1819-79, vols.). Address: 28 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

B18-(b-c-e-f)-BARBRICK, Lemora Calkins (Mrs. John T.), b. Denver, Colo., Jan. 31, 1895; ed. Reed Art Sch., Denver; m. Feb. 14, 1914, John Timothy Barbrick, of Pueblo, Colo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Calkins family (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name. Dean in N.E. Wants data on Hall and Dexter families. Offers data on Marsh, McKee, Calkins, Cole, Winslow, Jenkins, Luther, Webster, Gaine, Wright, Dean and Fitch families. Address: 240 Greenwood St., Pueblo, Colo.

B19-(a-f-i)-BARKER, Charles Reed, b. Phila. Sept. 10, 1875; ed. Drexel Inst., Phila. Engaged in geneal. work for abt. 22 yrs. Conducts research in local and family history of Eastern Pa. Compiler: *Lower Merion Tp., Montgomery Co. Pa.*, records; cemetery inscriptions of Montgomery and Delaware cos. and of abandoned Phila. burying-grounds; miscellaneous data on Montgomery Co. Address: 81 E. Lacrosse Av., Landowne, Pa.

B20-(b-c-e-f-i)-BARKER, John Herbert, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1870; m. June 18, 1902, Emily Josephine Burdakin (d. Aug. 11, 1925, of Belmont, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1926, Min Emma Knight of Claremont, N.H. Retired civil service employee. Engaged in geneal. work since 1892; specializes in Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex and Essex cos., Mass. Genealogist for Barker, Burdakin and Benner families. Compiler: *Francis Barker Family, Concord, Mass., 1636*, and allied families of Burdakin, Wyeth, Benner, Downe, White, and Gibson (200 pp., ms.); *James Burdakin Family, to America 1758*, including Knight, Williams, Nutting, Roberts, Southwick, Newhall and Felton families (50 pp., ms.). *Nicholas Wyeth Family, Cambridge, Mass., 1636*, including Stimson, Francis, Fitch, Walker and Felton families (50 pp., ms.). Wants and offers data on Francis Barker, Concord, Mass., 1646; Henry Benner, of Schenks Point, Me., 1753-84; James Burdakin (Burdekin, Burdikin), of Boston, 1758-97; Nicholas Wyeth, of Cambridge, Mass., 1595-1680; Leisure and Schuman families. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Barker Family Assn., N.E.H.G.S., Essex Inst., I.A.G., etc. Address: 283 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.

B21-(a-e-f-i-k)-BARKSDALE, Capt. John A., b. Laurens, S. C., Aug. 9, 1890; ed. pub., pvt. and

ny service schs.; m. Feb. 19, 1921, Gladys Melia Randerson, of Rockford, Ill. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Va. Compiler: Barksdale Family History and Genealogy, 1940 (634 pp., plus xxii pp., c.a.). Offers data on Arnold, Bacon, Collier, Crews, Jones, Edmunds, Elliott, Flournoy, Gary, Minnix, Morton, Nance (S.C.), Randolph, Reade, Snor, Woodson, etc. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., N. Hist. Soc. Address: 1935 Jefferson St., San Francisco, Calif.

B22-(a-c-e-f)-BARNES, Lt. Cdr. Archy Wright, Wilmet Tp., Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1871; Northern Ind. Norm. Sch. and Bus. Inst., Elkhart, Ind., 1895; Universal Bus. Inst. of N.Y., 1911; m. Mar. 16, 1901, Lida Williams (b. May 16, 1873), of Lovelton, Pa.; C.P.A.; in fed. service, 1897-1935; since engaged in genealogical work. Genealogist for Barnes-Barns (Thomas) of Marlborough, Mass., 1656; Spring (John) of Watertown, Mass., 1634). Author: *Ancestral and Genealogical Notes* (200 pp.) with a chart showing lineage from sixty male colonial immigrants. Offers data on Abbott, Abrahams(en), Adams (3 immigrants), Atwell, Ballard, Barlow, Barnes, Bent, Bigge, Bosch, Clark, Comstock, Crocker, Crow, Cutting, Daniel, Dickson, Downing, Elderkin, Ellis, Flint, Goddard, Goodnow, William Goodwin, John Hall, Henry, Jewell, Kasson, Kennedy, Lacey, Learned, Leonard, Lewis, Lockwood, Longbottom, Marshall, Minnix, Morehouse, Odell, Partridge, Poole, Rockett, Squire, Stow(e), Tisdale, Titharton, Treadwell, Tubbs, Van Cott, Vibber, Vose, Wade, Watson, Wells, Wetmore, Williams, Winslow, Wood, Wright (of Oyster Bay), and many allied families in Mass., Conn., N.Y. and Pa. Address: 3412 Rittenhouse St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B23-(b-c-e-f)-BARNES, Frederick R., b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 22, 1872; A.B., U. Chicago; m. July 1, 1901, Effie A. McCumber, of Clear Lake, Ia. Educator; farm land dealer; internal revenue service, etc.; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908; specializes in N.E. and N.Y. Genealogist for branches of Barnes, Rich, Danks, Byington, Hitchcock, Hubbard, Dean, Fuller, Duran, and McCumber families. Compiler: *Deans of the Windsor Co., Vt., Vicinity (ms.)*; Robert Danks of Northampton, Mass. (ms.); Zachariah Hitchcock and Mercy Byington (ms.); Thomas Barnes of Hartford and Farmington, Conn., 1942 (6 pp.; \$3.50). Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Barnes (d. 1688; Hartford, Conn.); David Birch (1720-94; Bristol, Conn.); also wants data on his Dean (b. 1776; perhaps nr. Claremont, N.H.; Windsor, Vt.); Zachariah Hitchcock (1742-1819; Conn.; m. Mercy Byington, abt. 1746-abt. 1809); Joseph Stone (b. abt. 1704; Bristol, Conn.; m. 2d.-); Robert Hubbard (1761-1814; Conn., N.Y.; m. Rebecca Ford, 1766-1838); William Merriam (1768-1817; Conn., N.Y.; m. Lydia Wright); Capt. Charles Wright (b. 1739; Conn., N.Y.; m. Ruth Smith); Nathan Rumble (abt. 1765-abt. 1814; Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. Chloe Danks); parentage of Hannah Fox (1st wife of Josiah Barnes, 1740-abt. 1810). Offers data on Avis Dean (above); Lydia Wright (Copenhagen, N.Y.; m. William Merriam); Chloe Danks (Martinsburg, N.Y.; m. Nathan Rumble); Josiah Barnes (Burlington, Conn.; m. Hannah Fox). Mem. Barnes Family Assn. of Conn.

(ex-chmn. geneal. com.). Address: 825 4th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

B23a-(a-c-j)-BARNES, Grace Wing (Mrs. Harold D.), Specializes in Clinton, Clinton Co., Ia. Editor *Wing Family Annals*. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S. D. 1812, N.E. Women, C.A.R. (sr. pres.). Address: 1740 S. Bluff Boul., Clinton, Ia.

B23b-(a-c-f-j)-BARNES, Mrs. Mayme, b. Emlenton, Pa., Feb. 14, 1880; coll. edn. in literature and music; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Josiah S. Barnes (d. 1919), of Harrisville, Pa. Genealogist for descs. of John Latchaw of Berks Co., Pa., 1835 (has ancestry back to 1350, Bern, Switzerland). Wants to correspond with Latchaw and Latschaw descs. Address: Branchton, Pa.

B24-(b-c)-BARNES, Dr. Samuel Denham, b. Morley, Mo., Nov. 7, 1869; B.S., U. Chicago, '94; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1905, Martha Anne Williams, of Paris, Ill. (d. 1933); m. 2d, 1937, Mary Sewall Carr. Physician since 1901; 1st lt., M.R.C., U.S.A., 21st inf., 1917. Genealogist for Rev. Romulus Barnes family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. S.A.R. (past state v.p. and chapter pres.), Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. (pres.), S.M.D.; life mem. I.A.G. (council). Address: 7416 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

B24a-(b-j-m)-BARNES, Thomas Jefferson. Specializes in McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Warren Co. Hist. Soc. Address: McMinnville, Tenn.

B25-(b-c-e-f)-BARNES, Walter D., b. Phila., Pa., May 14, 1882; m. June 12, 1906, Emily S. Russell, of Havre de Grace, Md. Credit mgr., Dietrich Bros., Inc., Baltimore, Md. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Compiler: William Barnes (1669) and George Bailey (1677) Genealogy and allied families (187 pp.). Address: 3603 Callaway Av., Baltimore, Md.

B26-(b-k)-BARNETT, Dr. James Duff, b. Cairo, Egypt, Oct. 25, 1870; B.A., Coll. of Emporia; Ph.D., U. Wis. Prof. polit. science, U. Ore. Engaged in non-professional geneal. work since 1937. Wants to correspond with descs. of John Barnett (1678-1734), and William Barnett (1679-1762), brothers, both from Londonderry, Ire., to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1730. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 751 E. 11th Av., Eugene, Ore.

B27-(b-c-f)-BARNHILL, Leonard L., b. Galt, Mo., Feb. 26, 1902; m. Oct. 15, 1937, Audrey Bailey, of Chinook, Mont. Telegrapher, G.N.Ry. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Genealogist for Barnhill Family in America (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: *Barnhill Family in America (ms.)*. Wants to correspond with descs. of all branches of the Barnhill family. Has data on Barnewall-Barnwell-DeBarnwell. Pres. Barnhill Foundation. Address: Frazer, Mont.

B28-(b-c)-BARR, Emma W. (Mrs. James H.), b. nr. New Richmond, Clermont Co., O.; m. Oct. 7, 1889, James Henry Barr of Cincinnati, O. (d. Dec. 21, 1912). Has done research work in Pa., Va., and Wiltshire, Eng., records. Genealogist for Barr-Haskell, Bayliffe-Thatcher and Gray-Fagan families. Compiled data on Barr-Haskell-Freeman to Brewster-Bayliffe-Ferguson-Thatcher-Grubb-Dick-Gray-Brown-Fagan. Wants data on Bayliffe of Monkton, Wiltshire, Eng., came to Chester, Pa., and into Va. ante 1700; Richard Thatcher prior to 1710; John Barr and Donald Stuart from North of

Ireland, 1788. Mem. N.E.H.G.S.; F.I.A.G. Address: 540 S. St. Andrews Pl., No. 4, Los Angeles, Calif.

B29-(b-c-e-f)-BARRATT, Albert Gedney, b. Newburgh, N.Y.; ed. public schools and special courses. Coal dealer. Genealogist for Eleazer Gedney and Cornelius Wood families (Orange Co., N.Y.). Specializes in Revolutionary data of the Orange Co. District. Compiler: Story of the Fourth N.Y. Regt., 1775-83, including roster. Address: Box 71, R. 3, Ballston Spa, N.Y.

B30-(a-c-e-f)-BARRETT, Linnie Alice Wright (Mrs. Arthur E.), b. Tarrant Co., Tex., Nov. 24, 1878; ed. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky.; Jefferson Law Sch., Dallas, Tex.; m. 1897, Arthur Eames Barrett (d. 1908), of Dallas. Attorney since 1926. Compiler: Wright-Duncan Families (Va., Ky., Tenn., Carolinas). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Wants and offers data on above, also Beard, William Ray, Sheckle (all Md.); Eames (N.Y.); Richardson-Sexton (Va., Tenn., Ala.); John Hart, Henry Mershon (both N.J.); James Chamberlayne, John (Dejeuner) DeJarnette (Va.); Glenn, Shands, Ivy, Ligon (Va., S.C.); Hays, Jacob Holtzclaw, Maj. James MacGregor (Thomas Mack-Gehee), Bradford, John O'Rear, Matthew Rawley, William Russell (all Va.); want lineage of James Edwin Barrett (b. abt. 1850, Ill.); Barkley (Pa., Ky.); Blackerby (Va., Ky.); Thomas Briggs (1792); David Burcham (Va., Ky.); Cullen, Cox, Gatewood, Griffin, Stephens, Meriwether, King, Crenshaw, Williams, Bogue, Tyer (Va., S.C., Ga., Ala., Miss.); Patton, Payne (Tenn., Ala.); Gabriel and Ann Long (Ga., Ala.); Boone, Grissom, Flannagan, DeShazo, Henderson, Teague (Tenn., Ala.). Address: 3803 Travis Av., Dallas, Texas.

B31-(b-c-e-f)-BARRETT, May Hicks (Mrs. Frederick Richard), b. Tazewell, Va.; ed. Martha Washington Coll.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Frederick Richard Barrett of Tyler, Tex. Compiler mss. on Ward, Hicks, Patton, Barr and Macdonald families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants to corr. with descs. of Lt. James Ward, served in Colonial wars under Col. Breckinridge. Wants descs. of Col. James Patton (Augusta Co., Va.); Henton or Hinton (Pa., Va.); Millard (Pa., Tenn.); and William Hicks (Annapolis, Md.) families. F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: "Hempstead," Lochhaven, Norfolk, Va.

B32-(b-c-e-f)-BARRETT, Lena May Gulick-Hewitt (Mrs. Ralph R.), b. nr. Altoona, Kan., July 28, 1875; ed. Chicago Sch. of Nursing; m. Feb. 24, 1894, William Lester Hewitt; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1937, Ralph R. Barrett, M.D. Genealogist for Gulick and Palmer families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiled mss. on Gulick, Welch, Ellinger, Gano and Barrett families. F.I.A.G. Address: 7118 Rita Av., Huntington Park, Calif.

B33-(b-e-f)-BARRETT, Wilbert H., b. Cumberland Co., N.J., Feb. 26, 1858; m. May 18, 1881, Elizabeth Benner of Phila. Dir. of bank and mfg. corps. Wants data on ancestry of James Barrett of Burlington, N.J., and Hannah Barrett of Salem Co., N.J. (m. Isaac Ayers). Interested in Ayars, Bowen, Brooks, Jenkins, Swinney and Tomlinson families (southern N.J.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past pres. gen.), I.A.G. Address: 225 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

B34-(b-c-j)-BARTCHER, Edna Fuller (Mrs. Charles),

b. Boone, Ia., Sept. 14, 1881; ed. public schools m. Oct. 14, 1908, Charles Bartcher. Wants ancestry of: Matthias Dawson, m. 1798, in Washington Co., Ky., Alsee Harding; Jacob Baer, of Frederick Co., Md., m. Matilda Stephens; Reginald Baldwin, of Frederick Co., Md., m. Grace Bauchman. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (registrar Denison Chapter), Ia. State Hist. Soc. Address: 1425 Broadway, Denison, Ia.

B35-(b-c-f-j)-BARTLETT, Ralph Sylvester, b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 29, 1868; Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, '89, A.M., 1892; LL.B. (magna cum laude), Law Sch. of Boston U., 1892. Retired lawyer; antiquarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1892 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Genealogist for Bartlett, Raitt, Shapleigh, Emery, Pepperrell, Frost, Hill, Heard, Littlefield, Ferguson, Bray, Goodwin. Compiler: Alexander Shapleigh of Kittery, Me., and Some of His Descs., pub. in N.E.H.G.R., 1941-42; also prepared record of his descent from following who were of the Piscataqua Plantation prior to the Declaration of Independence: Capt. Natham Bartlett (1691-1775; Kittery, Me.), John Bray (b. Eng.-d. Kittery, 1689-90), Anthony Emery (b. Eng., of Portsmouth, R.I., 1680); Daniel Ferguson (b. Eng.-d. Kittery, 1676); Nicholas Frost (b. Tiverton, Devon, Eng., abt. 1595-d. Kittery, 1663); Daniel Goodwin (d. Kittery, bet. 1711-13); John Heard (d. Kittery, abt. 1676); John Hill (of Dover, part now Durham, N.H.; taxed 1684); Edmund Littlefield (b. Southampton, Eng., abt. 1600-d. Wells, Me., Dec. 1661); Col. William Pepperrell (b. Tavistock, Plymouth, Eng., abt. 1646-d. Kittery, 1733); Capt. Alexander Raitt (b. Scot., abt. 1722-d. Island of Jamaica, W.I., 1776; of Kittery); Alexander Shapleigh (b. Kingsweare, Devon, Eng., abt. 1578-d. 1650; Kittery). Author: History of York Co., Me., and a Rambling Narrative about the Town of Eliot, and its mother-town, Old Kittery, with Personal Reminiscences. Life mem. N.E.H.G.S., Bostonian Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; mem. Piscataqua Pioneers, Me. Hist. Soc., Pepperrell Assn. of Kittery. Addresses: Old Road, Eliot, Me.; and 108 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

B36-(b-c-e-f)-BARTLETT, Rev. Samuel H., b. E. Canton, Pa., Dec. 6, 1862; alumnus of Hiram Coll., m. June 20, 1890, Libbie E. Wood, of Smithfield, Pa.; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1938, Cornelia Havens King. Retired minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Bradford Co., Pa. Compiling data on descs. of John Gore, at Roxbury, Mass., 1635. Wants church and cemetery records of Gore family of Roxbury, Mass., Wyoming and Sheshequin, Pa., and Norwich, Conn. Wants parentage of Lydia Bartlett (b. 1778), m. Joseph Fellows, of Shelburne, Mass.; Oliver Bartlett, m. 1765, Ase-nath Smith, who had a son Oliver (bap. 1773), believed to be the one who moved to E. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., who had a son Oliver (b. 1804), m. Lydia, oldest dau. of Joseph Fellows, above; James W. Weed (Bradford Co., Pa.); Elliott family. Offers data on Gore family of Roxbury, Mass., Norwich, Conn., Wyoming and Sheshequin, Pa.; also data on descendants of Asa (b. Aug. 13, 1763) and Levi (b. May 21, 1772), sons of Isaac Bartlett, of Holden, Mass. F.I.A.G. Address: 415 Grove St., Elmira, N.Y.

B37-(b-c)-BARTON, Edward Scott, b. Waterville, Y., June 21, 1899; ed. Storm King Sch.; Utica h. of Commerce; m. Feb. 15, 1930, Hilda M. dings, of Waterville, N.Y. Financier. Compiler: genealogy of the Barton Family of the Town of Marshall, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1920 (40 pp.; c.a.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. F.I.A.G. Address: 228 White St., Waterville, N.Y.

B38-(b-c-e-f)-BARTOO, Dr. Dorr Raymond, b. Alls, Pa., Aug. 25, 1888; Ph.D., U. Chicago; m. br. 2, 1931, Ruth Nowlin Barnes, of Sparta, Tenn.; m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1939, Harriette V. Krick, of Dayton, O. Head of dept. of biology, Tenn. Poly. Inst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Genealogist for Bartoo-Barto family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Bartoo Genealogy, 1938 (133 pp.; \$1.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Francis Barteau, from France, settled on L.I., 1657; wants data on Abigail Bartoo (1800-75), of New York; wants ancestors of William Knight, father of Maria (1825-81), and David W. Knight (N.Y.); Ruth Luce (1745-1839), Silas Barto (1742-1831), of Marthas Vineyard, and N.Y.; Lydia Hutchinson, Silas Lyman (1762-1838); Ora Gaines, m. Cyrus Cornish (1780-1861); Mary Ketcham, of Hempstead, L.I., m. Francis Barto (1711-86); Abigail Bacon, m. Josiah Loomis, of Simsbury, Conn.; Mary Sheldon, Northfield, Mass., m. 1740, Moses Kellogg; Mary—, Benjamin Grover; Jonathan House and Ruth (Hitch) House, parents of Theodora House, who m. Benjamin Grover, Jr. (1750-1802), of Tolland, Conn.; Mehitable Bushnell, m. Jacob Lyman (1721-1802); Hulda Shepherd (1755-1826), m. Andrew Cornish (1751-91), of New Ashford, Mass.; Naomi Ames, of Maiden, Mass., m. Mathew Grover (1676-1765); Thankful Weiler (1674-1748), m. Nehemiah Loomis (1670-1740); Sarah Chadwick, of Malden, Mass., m. Thomas Grover Jr.; Elizabeth Ames, m. Richard Lyman, III (1647-1708); Hannah Williards, of Simsbury, Conn., m. James Cornish (1663-1740), of Windsor, Conn., 1715; Abigail Harral, m. Joseph Wilcox. F.I.A.G. Address: Cookeville, Tenn.

B39-(a-c-d-k)-BASON, William H., b. Charlotte, N.C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Va. Poly. Inst.; m. Hannah Willard Ashe, of Raleigh, N.C. Has exclusive indexes and largest personally owned collection of original source geneal. data in N.C. Invites correspondence with descs. of Nicholas Bason (d. 1727), the immigrant (N.Y., N.J.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.C. Hist. and Lit. Assn., S.C.W., S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin. Address: Professional Bldg. Annex, Raleigh, N.C.

B40-(b-e)-BASS, I. E., rear admiral, U.S.N. (ret.), b. Carley, Marion Co., Miss., July 29, 1877; grad. U.S.N.A., '01; m. Sept. 26, 1915, Florence Victoria Bouche, of Cambridge, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Wants to correspond with descs. of Esau Bass (of N.C.), soldier Am. Rev., and Hardy Pitman (Robeson Co., N.C., Census 1800); also wants data on Esau Bass (Montgomery Co., Ga., 1793-1830); Daniel Brown (b. N.C., 1780); Stephen Cross (Burke Co., Ga., 1820); Stephen H. Wilks (b. S.C., 1794); James Buckley (S.C., 1804); Joseph Parkman (Tenn., 1812). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Bass family in Burke and Montgomery cos., Ga., and Wilks family in Chester Co., S.C. F.I.A.F. Address: 3220 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B41-(b-c-e-f)-BASSETT, Arthur Henry, b. Barre, Mass., June 10, 1877; ed. Ralston U.; m. Oct. 9, 1913, Emma M. Lensen, of Tacoma, Wash. Insurance and real estate agent. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiling Bassett family data. Compiler: Chart of the Smith family, giving ancestry and descs. of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Molly Clark of Barre, Mass., 1922 (\$2.). Mem. S.M.D. (gov.); F.I.A.G. Address: 429 Provident Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

B42-(b-c-e-f)-BASSETT, Eben Pierce, b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 18, 1876; B.M.E., U. Me., 1899; m. Aug. 31, 1931, Caroline Wilson Niles, of Albany, N.Y. Retired elec. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Bassett family. Compiling Bassett genealogy; Descs. of William Veazie (Baintree); Descs. of Gabriel Whelden. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Bassett, Whelden, Wheelden or Whilldin, Veazie or Veasey. His compilation of the Bassett genealogy includes all material left by Frank Glover Bassett, Franklin Harley Bassett and John G. McIlvane, deceased Bassett genealogists. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 264, Belfast, Me.

B43-(b-c-e-f)-BASSLER, Clarence S., b. Geuda Springs, Kan., Sept. 27, 1887; ed. U. Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla.; Okla. A. and M. Coll.; m. Aug. 9, 1913, Maude E. West (d. Apr. 6, 1917), of Stillwater, Okla.; m. 2d, July 6, 1920, Ida Maye Henderson of Stillwater. Asst. postmaster, 1919—. Genealogist for Bassler family of Schoharie, N.Y., and Berks Co., Pa. Address: Box 507, Stillwater, Okla.

B44-(b-c-e-f)-BASTIAN, Sara A. Champion (Mrs. Edgar H.), b. S. Seaville, N.J., June 5, 1868; ed. public schools; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Edgar H. Bastian, of Gloucester City, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for John Grace family. Compiler: Bastian and Allied families, 1940 (60 pp.). Wants to corr. with descs. of John Jacob Bastian (Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1773); wants data on John Champion and Temperance Scull (Atlantic Co., N.J.); court, church, cemetery records of Dennis Fisher, Cape May Co., N.J. Offers data on Jeremy Adams; Mary Arnold, Charles, Joseph, Edgar Bastian; William H. Clouse; Craven family; Nathaniel, Mark, Thomas M. Champion; Couvenhoven or Conover family; Joseph Estell; John Fisher; Peter Risley, Peter Rambo, James Steelman. Address: 331 Penn St., Camden, N.J.

B45-(b-c)-BASYE, Otto, b. Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo., Apr. 27, 1872; ed. pub. schs. Bowling Green; Mo. Mil. Acad., Mexico, Mo.; DePauw U.; Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis; m. June 7, 1900, Carrie C. Wynekoop of Wolcott, Ind. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; compiling history of the Basye family in the U.S. from the earliest records at Jamestown and Plymouth to the present. Wants data on Basye-Basye-Bayse. Address: 904 Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

B46-(a-c-e-f)-BATTEY, George Magruder, III, b. Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1887; U. Ga. 2 yrs.; Princeton U. 1 yr.; private studies and travel. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Genealogist for Battey and allied families. Compiled or compiling ms. on: Battey family of Rome, Ga., R.I., N.Y., Mass.; Van Dyke family of Athens, Tenn., Pa., Del., Ga., and allied families includ-

ing Raiford, Cooper, Blackmar, Greenough, Halsey, Weaver, Claggett, Ketchum, Magruder, Offutt, Olive, Eve, North, Stires, Marston, Bayne, Verdery, Bonney, Valentine, Tabb, Willis, Woodson, Fontaine, Napier, Hurt, Mann, Mayo, Terrell, Kirk, Bell, Crichton, Isbell, Troutman, Deaderick, Hamilton, Finney, Inman, Bayard, Outlaw, Council, Joyner, Shelby, Moon, Stollenwerck, Shorter, Haney, Bankston, Lowry, Ross, Murrell, Markham, Eason, Nixon, Cleage, Parrott, York, Childress, Ochs, Moultrie, Gwaltney, Willingham, Presley, Sinclair, Candler, Hillyer, Cooley, Rogerson, Dickson, Drane, Flint, Dillard, duPont. Author: History of Rome and Floyd cos., Ga., 1922. Offers data on desc. of Robert Battey (Quaker, Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y.); George Magruder (b. Prince Georges Co., Md.-d. Columbia Co., Ga., 1836). Address: Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Va.

B46a-(b-c-e-f)-BAUM, Johanna Engel (Mrs. Herman N.), b. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 10, 1883; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Herman Nicholas Baum, of Leavenworth, Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Moseley, Bibb, Thompson and Rev. Thomas Johnston families. Compiler of ms. on Thompson, Moseley, Rayser, and Engel (14 pp., chart). Wants all desc. of Isham Farmer (Pittsylvania Co., Va., Miss.). Offers data on desc. on Benjamin Bibb (Wales, Va.); Rev. Thomas Johnston (Charlotte Co., Va.); William Moseley (Eng., Va.); Samuel Thompson (Amelia, now Notaway Co., Va.); William Jennings (British officer to Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 726 Spruce St., Leavenworth, Kan.

B47-(b-c-e-f)-BAUMANN, Myrtis Courts (Mrs. William M.), b. "Glen Field," Natchez, Miss.; m. Aug. 16, 1917, William Henry Baumann, of New Iberia, La. Genealogist for Davis, Field and Hamilton families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiling: Courts ms.; Hamilton-Hambleton genealogy; also Field and collateral branches. Interested in: Adams (Va., Md., Miss.); Allen (Va., Ky.); Balance-Ballance (Va., N.C., Yazoo, Miss.); Bennett (S.C., Ala.); Philip B. Barbour (Va.); Charles and William Brittain-Britton (Jefferson Co., Miss.); Burwell-Burrell-Burrill, Jesse Hamilton, Am. Rev. (all Va., Miss.); Callahan (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Sibley, Osborne and Cardwell (all Va., Ky.); Hon. John Courts-Courte (mem. Council, Md.); Archibald and Daniel Douglas (Adams Co., Miss.); Benjamin, Richard, Jr., and Richard, Sr., Ellis (Miss.); Peter Emerick, Richard and Patsy Harrison (all Jefferson Co., Miss.); Capt. Benjamin Farrar (Adams Co., Miss.); Osburn King (Ky.); James and Thomas Lewis (Battle Pt. Pleasant); Lyle (Md.); Pollard (Va., Ala.); Rockwell, Scarborough (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Shepherd-Sheppard (Va., Md., Ky.); Stevens (Va., Md., Ky.); Davis (Md., Va., Ky., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Miss., La.); Metcalf-Metcalf (Ky., Md., Miss.); Wright (Va., Ky., Miss.); Bethune, Buttrune (Md.); Joshua Davis (Edenton, N.C.); Davis (Sumner Co., Tenn.); Prescott (Va.); Hamilton (Eng. and Scot. to Md.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. D.A.R., N.L.A.P.W. (charter mem. Shreveport branch); C.D.A., D.A.C., M.C.D., D.K.O.G. (founder mem.). Address: 601 Elmwood Av., Shreveport, La.

B47a-(b-c)-BAYNE, John Norman, b. Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Sept. 21, 1876; ed. Prescott Model Sch.; grad. Kemptville H.S.; teachers professional

certificate; m. Nov. 4, 1914, Kathleen Weir D. of Spencerville, Can. Asst. to administrator rental appeals, Wartime Prices and Trade Bd. Can. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Compiler: Family of Weir, 1840-1940, 1941 (42 p. illus.). Address: Apt. 1, 276 O'Connor St., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

B48-(b-e-f)-BEACH, Ralph L., b. E. Orange, N. Sept. 8, 1884; B.S., Rutgers, 1907, M.S., 1910; June 14, 1911, Emma Homan Payne, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Engineer, Gen. Electric Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiler Beach-Pay ms. Wants data on David Morehouse (of Mor Co., N.J., abt. 1770); Ephraim Price (of Mor Co., N.J.). Wants ct., ch. and cemetery records. Gager in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 906 Bedford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

B48a-(b)-BEAL, Helen Yoke (Mrs. L. N.), Specializes in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Tex. Mem. D.A. F.F.V., U.D.C. Address: 209 E. Johnson, Kingsville, Tex.

B49-(b-e-f)-BEALL, Miss Ruth, b. Clark Co., Ky. grad. Millersburg (Ky.) Coll. Compiling data: Beall, Twyman, Haggard, Buford, Montague, Walker, Rodes, Watts, MacGregor (Magruder), Shelton, Shepherd and Gentry families. Address: Winchester, Ky.

B50-(b-c-e-f)-BEAN, Rev. Dr. Arthur N., Riegelsville, Bucks Co., Pa., July 18, 1877; e. Riegelsville Acad., Gettysburg Coll., Luth. The Sem., Gettysburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1907, A. Marguerite Horine, of Burkittsville, Frederick Co., Md. Lutheran clergyman; writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Genealogist for Bean, Long, Horine, Foster, Trauger, Nicholas families. Compiler of charts and ms. of court house findings with church and cemetery records; book preparation on Bean and Horine. Wants correspond with persons of name Bean, Lor Horine, Foster, Nicholas, Trauger. F.I.A.G.; mem. Passaic Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc. S.A.R., Internat. Benj. Franklin Soc., Am. Fl. House and Betsey Ross Meml. Assn. (chart mem.), Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pa. Soc. of N.J. Address: 211 Montclair Av., Newark, N.J.

B50a-(b-c-e-f)-BEAN, Miss L. Lucile, b. Winchester, Ill., Nov. 27, 1895; ed. Freeport (Ill.) Sch. Central Calif. Coml. Coll. Stenographer-bookkeeper. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for the Bean and Mauke families. Compiler of ms. on William Bean of Ill. (abt. 75 pp.). Wants data on Baxter (Ky.); Bean, Bell, Mauke, Mauke (all Va.); Chance and Dunbar (both Mo. McBain; Weldon (Md.); William Bean (m. Mary dau. Michael Mauke), of Va. or Md.; Mary Baxter (Winchester, Ky.); Thomas Bell (Ind.); Albert Chance (Del.). Offers data on Bean (Frederick John and Eve Seusney, Winchester, Ky.). F.I.A. Address: 315 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Miami, Okla.

B50b-(b-c-e-f)-BEAR, Walter Scott, b. Bearsden, nr. Decatur, Ill., Aug. 5, 1876; academic edn. commerce and law; m. Dec. 16, 1901, Jessie M. Lowe, of Decatur. With U.P.R.R. Co. in traf. dept. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901, specializes in Cumberland and Lancaster co. Pa. Genealogist for Bear-Baer-Bare-Bair families. Compiler: Genealogy of Jacob Bear, 1906 (2 pp.), includes also data on Birely-Byerly (Pa.)

d.); Shellabarger (Pa., Ill., Kan.); Sterrett (Pa., Tex.); Snider, Bowers, Brandt, Nailor, Knisley, Iverty (all Pa.); Thuma (Pa., Mich., Ohio, Ind.); Coville, Clay, Lockhart, Carroll, Hoover (all Ohio); Weaver (Ohio, Mich.); Barnhart (Mich.); Travis (Kan.); Grinnell (Wis.); Powders (Pa., N.Y.); Outman, Rankin, Shirey (all Ill.); Braden (Ill., Ind.). Wants all other descs. of Isaac Bear (d. Anaheim Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1774; father of above Jacob); thru his other children John, Henry, Isaac, Ephraim, Benjamin, Barbara (m. Abraham Miller), Anna (m. Martin Shellabarger), Elizabeth m. David Snider, and d.s.p.). Will exchange data. Address: 1935 S.E. 21st Av., Portland, Ore.

B51-(b-e-f)-BEAUMONT, Andre Alden, b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 4, 1870; B.A., Yale, '94; m. Apr. 20, 1899, Elsie Peironnet Butler, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since Oct. 1930 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Descs. of William and Lydia (Danforth) Beaumont, Danforth, Buckingham, Denison, Lay, Mason, Fitch, Backus, Culver, Allett, Alden, Mullins, Stanford, Bartlett, Brewer, Colt, Yarrington, Arnold, Turner, Lord, Rutter, Ghtner, Hollenback, Koch, Rambo, Burritt, Beardsey, Wakelyn, 1941 (abt. 180 pp.); Forbears and descs. of Col. Zebulon Butler, and allied families Ingalls, Perkins, Lord, Peirce-Pierce, Hyde, Sheppard, Slocum, Carr, Tripp, Fell, Welding, Hamilton, Russell, Peironnet, Prentice, 1941 (abt. 100 pp.). Offers data on above. Wants ancestry of Miriam Harris (1699-1754), m. Isaac Benjamin Colt (1698-1745); Abel Yarrington (1740-1824), Stonington, Conn., particularly Ezekiel Yarrington (b. 1704/05), and his wife Prusha Avery; Rebecca Keazer, m. Abel Yarrington (1745-1808). F.I.A.G.; mem. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Alden Kindred of America, Alden Kindred of New York and Vicinity. Address: 12 Yeager Av., Forty Fort, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

B52-(b-e-f)-BEAVIS, Marjorie E. Norris (Mrs. Clarence L.), b. Redford, Mich., Mar. 8, 1898; d. Business Inst. of Detroit; m. Sept. 8, 1920, Clarence Leonard Beavis, of Detroit, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Compiler: descs. of Alexander Bryan (1733-1825), of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1938 (ms., 70 pp.); Bell Branch and Mount Hazel Records, Inscriptions in Bell Branch and Mount Hazel Cemeteries, Redford Tp., Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., supplemented by data showing family connections, 1939 (78 pp.; \$1.50); descs. of Thomas Smith (1754-1844), of Franklin, Conn., 1936 (ms., 55 pp.); Descs. of Benjamin Chilson (1752-1819), of Killingly, Conn., and Windsor, Mass., 1936 (ms., 50 pp.). Wants data on Benjamin Chilson (Conn.); William Chilson (Mass.); Ezra Chapman (Mass., Conn.); Robert Cross, Silas Harris and Laurence Johnston (N.Y.); Robert Norris (N.J., N.Y.); Benjamin Shapley (Conn.); James Tackaberry (Pa.); Elizabeth Webster (Conn.). Offers data on Alexander Bryan (Saratoga, N.Y.); Benjamin Chilson (Windsor, Mass.); Thomas Smith (Franklin, Conn.); Nathaniel Tackaberry (N.Y.); Daniel Shapley (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R., Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research, Descendants of Redford Pioneers. Address: 8888 Menlo Park Av., Detroit, Mich.

B52a-(b-c-e-f-g)-BECK, Nellie Josephine Goodnight (Mrs. Herma A.), b. Kempton, Ind., Sept. 8, 1883; collegiate edn.; m. May 27, 1910, Herma

A. Beck, M.D., of Lebanon, Ind. Genealogist for Goodnight and Kemp families. Wants parentage of Salmon Reese (Washington C.H., Ohio). Compiling data on Price family (Ohio, Va.); Reese family (Va.). Offers data on Samuel Goodnight (Pa.; Am. Rev.); Owen T. Reese (War 1812); and Bernard Hersherberger (Md.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 912 N. Lebanon, Lebanon, Ind.

B53-(a-c-f-j)-BECKEL, Clarence E. Compiled data on Beckel-Bickel, Arner, Bender, Brown, Eberman, Engler, Fenstermacher, Fravel, Hess, Huber, Moyer, Neumeyer, Rohn, Romig, Saylor, Siegfried families. Specializes in Northampton, Bucks and Lehigh cos., Pa. Address: 12 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

B54-(b-c-e-f)-BEESON, Henry Hart, b. Farmington, Ia., Aug. 24, 1910; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Ia. State Coll., class of 1932. Petroleum engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for the Beeson family. Compiler of mss. on Whitson family (68 pp.); Mendenhall family (173 pp.); Beeson family (121 pp.). Wants and offers data on families of Edward Beeson (Martinsburg, W. Va.); William Bennett (Va., Ky., Preble Co., O.); Bixler (Ohio); Clatterbuck (Culpeper Co., Va.); Henry and William Hart (Pa., Montgomery Co., O.); Hoselton (Md., Pickaway Co., O.); Joseph McCune (Va., Pickaway Co., O.); Samuel Mitchell (N.C., Ky., Preble Co., O.); Mendenhall (Pa.); Daniel Rhoades (Va., Ky., Mercer Co., Mo.); James Trotter (Augusta Co., Va., Bourbon Co., Ky.). Address: 525 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

B55-(b-c-e-f)-BELL, Clara Greer (Mrs. Edgar Lee), b. Fort Wayne, Ind.; ed. State Teachers Coll.; m. June 28, 1904, Edgar Lee Bell, of Ohio. Teacher, exec. sec., real estate broker. Genealogist for John Richmond, one of Purchasers—Founders of Taunton, Mass., 1637, also for Greer and Bell lineages (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants and offers data on Bell, Bangs, Brainard, Burnett, Bird, Bidwell, Boone, Brewster, Brooks, Baker, Baldwin, Beach, Ballard, Button, Batton, Churchman, Crosby, Cook, Carroll, Collins, Copley, Crout, Dighton (Royal), Dunn, Deming, Dudley, Dennis, Dillon, Dinham, Davis, Dewey, Ensign, Elliott, Edwards, Ewen, Eve, Erdley, Foote, Field, Ferrers, Greer (MacGregor), Gould, Gardner, Hale, Hall, Hackett, Hamilton, Howell, Hobart, Hubbard, Herbert, Hastings, Jacob, Jaques, Johnston, Knight, Kirby, Lowell, Leaming, Lymings, Gen. Andrew Lewis, Lee, Lygon, Mirick, Merreck, Matthew, MacKim, Marshall, Nicholas, Otis, Peck, Percival, Pearson, Richmond (John, 1637), Rogers (Thomas, Mayf. Pilgrim), John Rogers (The Martyr), St. John, Sanford, Smith, Smythe, Schlatter, Seger, Stewart, Rome, Spencer, Stebbins, Stone, Stowe, Spicer, Tuttle, Turner, Thomas, Tracy, Taillefer, Williams (Richard, 1637), David Walkley, Woodward, Webb, Winslow, Weare, Wykys, Wilder, Whelpley, Walker Wilcox, Watkins, Warner, Winona, Zucha. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., A.R.C. (bd. dirs.). Address: 817 Woodward Av., Box 126, Deerfield, Ill.

B56-(b-c-f)-BELL, Col. Ola Walter, b. Glendale, Mich., May 13, 1871; grad. U.S.M.A., '96; m. Aug. 5, 1899, Hortense B. Poulin, of St. Louis, Mo. Served 2d Lt. to col., cavalry, U.S.A. Genealogist for Fox and Diefendorf families (see The Com-

pendium of American Genealogy). Compiling: Fox, Diefendorf, Hess, Snell and Empie families of Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; Descs. of James Bell-Beall of Port Republic, N.J. Wants to corr. with all persons of Fox, Hess, Snell, Diefendorf, Empie, and Windecker descent. Wants and offers data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: 1041 W. Mulberry St., San Antonio, Tex.

B57-(b-c-e-f-j)-BELL, Dr. Raymond Martin, b. Weatherly, Pa., Mar. 21, 1907; A.B., Dickinson Coll., '28; A.M., Syracuse U., 1930; Ph.D. Pa. State Coll., 1937; m. Mar. 28, 1942, Lillian Mae Kelly, of Wilmore, Pa. Asst. prof. physics, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Specializes in Mifflin Co., Pa. Genealogist for descs. of John Henderson Bell (1791-1838), of Mifflin Co.; has done research on Bells of Dumfriesshire, Scot., and counties of Antrim and Down, Ire. Compiler: Founders of the Bell Family, 1930 (18 pp., \$0.50); Our Sigler Ancestors, 1934 (17 pp., \$0.50); The Baskin Family, 1934 (3 pp., \$0.50); The Genesis of Mifflin Co., Pa. (with J. M. Stroup), 1939 (68 pp., \$.75); The Bell Family of Mifflin Co., Pa., 1941 (77 pp., \$3.); The Pioneers of Mifflin Co., Pa. (with J. M. Stroup), 1942 (44 pp., \$.50). Wants data on Baskin, Bell, Care, Ensminger, Geiger, Martin, McCartney, Miller, Sands, Seibert, Sigler, Smith, Stark (all Pa.); Adams, Lane, Nichols, Williams (all Md.); Bunn (N.J.) families. Offers data on William Baskin (killed by Indians on Duncan's Island, Pa., 1756); William Bell (d. Paxton, Pa., 1783); Peter Ensminger (d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1739); Joseph Martin (d. Paxton, Pa., abt. 1750); Jacob Seibert (from Waldfischbach, Ger., to Lebanon Co., Pa., abt. 1738); George Sigler (d. Mifflin Co., 1790). F.I.A.G. Address: Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa.

B58-(b-c-e-f-k)-BELLAMY, Mary Alice French (Mrs. James S.), b. Knoxville, Ia., Feb. 9, 1859; ed. Indianapolis (Ind.) Conservatory of Music; m. Feb. 13, 1879, James Simpson Bellamy of Knoxville. Wants data on Nathaniel Britton and John Stratton (S.I., N.Y.); Samuel Cobb (Md.); John and Stephen Crane; Joseph French (N.J.); Caleb and Martha (Widow Swayne) Leverich; John Magle-Magee; Henry Norris (all N.J.); Walter Powell (Va., Md.; m. Martha Berry); David Reeder (N.J.); Jonas and Ann (Lynch) Smith, Samuel Tingle (all Md.); Nicholas Stillwell, John Stratton, Susanah Vesleton (m. Stephen, son of Francis Gano-Ganeaux), (all N.Y.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Mem. D.A.R.; Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.C., H.S. of Washington, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life), M.C.D.; F.I.A.G. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

B58a-(j)-BELLATY, Miss Helene Bernice. Teacher. Specializes in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., Me. Address: 18 Laurel St., Ellsworth, Me.

B59-(b-c-e-f)-BENADE, Miss Katharine H. Henry, b. Reading, Pa., Sept. 18, 1882; ed. public and pvt. schs., normal sch.; has travelled extensively 3 yrs. Retired newspaper and advertising writer. Genealogist for Benade (Benada or Benado) family. Compiler of mss. on Benade, Henry, Wilkinson and Gregory families. Offers data on descs. of Bishop Andrew Benade (Pa., N.C.); Judge William Henry (Lancaster, Pa.); Benade families of Cape Town, So. Africa. Address: 159 E. 28th St.,

New York, N.Y.

B60-(a-c-d-e-f)-BENDER, Lucy (Mrs. Walter Lloyd), b. Denver, Colo., Mar. 31, 1890; ed. privately at abroad; m. June 16, 1909, Walter Lloyd Bender of Lanark, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for McCorkle, Rearden, Caron, Pierce, Stokes, Wilson and others (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiles data on Aiken, Allen, Auld, Bender, Binkley, Black, Bondley, Boyer, Bransford, Bright, Bruc Center, Chesly, Cockrill, Culp, Darby, Davi, Echols, Eubank, Goodloe, Graham, Harrison, Hopper, James, Johnson, King, Kirby, Lewis, M. Corkle, McGrew, McIntyre, March, Marsha Mathis, Maughan, Perry, Pierce, Poor, Pose, Ragsdale, Raker, Rambo, Rearden, Salisbury, Stanton, Stewart, Stokes, Stone, Thomas, Tra wick, Wagner, Weeks, Whitmere, Wilson, etc. seven vols. on Southern Ill. families. Wants data on Noah Sharp (1807) and wife, Jenny, who were parents of Noah; Marg and John Reard (Va. or Carolina); Elinor Harrison (Va. or Ky. William James (1829), Almon James (1792), (Ga. Ala.); Echols-Binkley (Ala.); Hade, Urilla (?) c. Manuel (Pa.); any one of surname Hade. F.I.A.G. mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., N.C. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., etc. Address: Ft. George Wright, Spokane, Washington.

B61-(a-c-e-j)-BENNETT, Archibald F., b. Beck Lake, Ida., Mar. 17, 1896; B.A., U. Utah, '25, M.A. 1926; m. Dec. 21, 1921, Ann Ella Martin, c. Raymond, Alberta, Can. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; sec. of Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Genealogist for Bennett, Bell, Zufelt, Neat and Fowler families. Compiler of mss. on Bennet Family of Va. (110 pp.); Descs. of Robert Bell of Rowan Co., N.C. (50 pp.); Descs. of Richard Bernard of Gloucester Co., Va. (40 pp.); Fleming Family of Va. (26 pp.); Life of Gardner Snow 1792-1889 (110 pp.); Descs. of Johan Jerg Zufelt of Rhinebeck, N.Y. (38 pp.). Will exchange data on above. Wants to correspond with descs. of Rice Bennett (Cumberland Co., Va.); William (Barnett) Bernard (Cumberland Co., Va.); Charles Fleming (Henrico Co., Va.). Wants data of families of Bennett and Barnett-Bernard (both Va.); Charles or Alexander Fleming (Va.); Robert Bell (Rowan Co., N.C.); John McGuire (Rowan Co., N.C.); Brandon (Rowan Co., N.C.); Timothy Rowley (Rensselaer Co., N.Y.); Shufelt-Zufelt (N.Y.); Schwerdtfegers (N.Y., Canada); Dillabaugh (Ontario, Can.); Dillenback and Warmuth (both N.Y.). Address: 80 N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

B62-(b-c-d-f-j)-BENNION, Annetta M. (Mrs. Evan O.), b. Manti, Utah, June 28, 1903; m. Nov. 29, 1921, Evan O. Bennion, of Mt. Emmons, Utah. Asst. postmistress, 1920-25. Officer, L.D.S. Church. Genealogist, sec., Barton Family Organization 1921—. Compiler: Thomas Barton, of Cateria Lancashire, Eng., and associated families and progeny (45 pp.; \$2.50); John Cook of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, Eng., with associated families and progeny. Wants English cemetery records of above and of Wm. Lane of Shropshire, Eng. Wants and offers data on above surnames, also Anderson, Madsen and Reynolds; wants data on Fox, Felton, Harper, Hewitt, Parker, Quirk, Svensen, Vest, Woodcock, Jellicoe, Bris

oe, Reynolds lineages. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Box 61, Mt. Emmons, Utah.

B63-(b-c-e-f)-BENTWET, Edna Holdaway (Mrs. Karl A.), b. Provo, Utah, Aug. 5, 1892; grad. Brigham Young U.; m. Feb. 14, 1924, Karl A. Bentwet, of Narvik, Norway. Genealogist for Pilch and Thrower families. Wants to correspond also with Haws, Holdaway, Trent, Neal, Pilch, Thrower, desc.; wants data on above, particularly church, cemetery and courthouse records of Haws (N.C.), and Holdaway and Trent (Hancock Co., Tenn.). Offers data on Whitcomb, Haws, Bidlack, and Pilch. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 247 N. 2d East St., Provo, Utah.

B64-(b-c)-BERGER, Naomi Abigail Cannefax (Mrs. C. A. F.), b. Dixon, Pulaski Co., Mo., Feb. 17, 1880; ed. in pub. schs. Dixon, Mo.; m. May 9, 1900, Carl August Fredrick Berger, of Germany. Genealogist for Haley and Cannefax families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants data on desc. of George Haley (Pa., Tenn.); John Cannefax-Carnefax-Cannefax-Cannefax (Va., Ky., Mo.); John Callahan (Ala.); Ray Tenn.; Riston (Mo.); Gilley, Berger (Germany); Flint; Martin (Tenn.); Ott (Mo.); Ray-Rhea and Looney (Mo., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 310 W. Elm St., Enid, Okla.

B65-(b-c-e-f)-BERRY, Capt. Charles Jerome, b. Bloomdale, O., Feb. 21, 1892; ed. U. Minn.; m. Sept. 9, 1918, Gena Elmona Berg, of Willmar, Minn. Accountant for City of Minneapolis, 1924-42; treas. and mgr., City Hall Credit Union, 1931-42. Ordered to active duty at Fort Meade, S.D., Mar. 3, 1942, assigned to duty as post adjutant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Richard and Berry-Bierer families. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Richard Genealogy, 1926 (176 pp., illus., \$3.50); The Johnson-Berg-Westheim and Christopherson Families, 1930 (151 pp., illus., \$4.); The Bierer-Berry Family, 1933, desc. of John and Barbara Bierer, includes data on Holtzinger-Holtzer and Mull families (128 pp., illus., \$4.). Wants data on Richard, Bierer-Berry, Drake-Mull, Stough, Dull, Poorman, and Weaver (all Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Minn. Hist. Soc., Reserve Officers Assn., Inf. Assn. Home address: 3848 Bloomington Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

B66-(b-c-e-f)-BETTS, Col. Philander, III, b. Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; B.S., Rutgers Coll., '91, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian, now George Washington U., 1903 (Ph.D., 1914, Dr. Engng., 1932); m. Nov. 19, 1896, Nannie Bell Hammer (d. 1938); m. 2d, June 18, 1942, Mrs. Nellie (Campbell) Allen. Chief engr. N.J. Pub. Utility Commn., 1910-34 (see Who's Who in America). Compiling tables and charts of Betts and allied lines, a revision of the Betts Genealogy, 1888 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Preparing ancestry and desc. of John Wilcox (1760-1812), of Clinton, Conn., Revolutionary soldier. Wants and offers data on Robert Porter, John Fletcher, Gregory, Couch, Benedict, French, and Thomas Betts (all Conn.); Cozine (N.Y.); Simon Hoyt and desc. Has mss. and notes on Benedict Blauvelt, Demarest, Haring, Hayden, Hoyt, Kelsey and Tallman. Mem. Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.A.W., N.E.H.G.S., N.J. Geneal. Soc., Kelsey Kindred, Griswold and Hay-

den Family assns., Assn. of Blauvelt Descs., F.I.A.G. Address: 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

B67-(b-c-e-f)-BICKLEY, Beulah Vick (Mrs. William H.), b. Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 18, 1878; ed. Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. William H. Bickley, of Waterloo, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; genealogist for Vick and Bickley families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiled mss. on Vick, Clarke, Hart, Cooke, Hartwell (American and English), and Bickley (English) families. F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A.R. Address: 1614 Walnut Drive, Cedar Falls, Ia.

B68-(a-c-d-i-g-i-k)-BIGGS, Miss Jeannette E., b. Oxford, N.C., July 12, 1882; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Raleigh, N.C. Teacher, 1903-; newspaper correspondent, 1906-. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Webb, Cooper, Williams, Joseph Biggs, Tunstall, Barker, John Cotton (N.C.), Warren, Boddie and allied families. Offers data on above also on early families of Mecklenburg and Lunenburg cos., Va. Compiler: History of Colonial Families of Granville, Warren, Person, Wake, Franklin and Butte cos., N.C. Mem. D.C.W. (genealogist), D.A.R. (genealogist), C.D.A., U.D.C., etc. Address: Oxford, N.C.

B69-(b-g-h-k)-BILLINGSLEY, Harriet Bigelow (Mrs. Paul), b. New York, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1889; ed. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City; m. May 18, 1912, Paul Billingsley, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Mem. S.M.D., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., D.A.C., D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: Burton, Wash.

B70-(b-c-e)-BILLMAN, Miss Adda M., b. Dalmatia, Northumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1889; ed. Freeburg (Pa.) Acad. Certified Public Health Nurse, Chicago Bd. of Health. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930, as asso. of the late John I. Billman (see H.A.G., Vol. II), and acquired his files and ms. on Billman family; also ms. copies of work of late F. W. Billman (H.A.G., Vol. II). Now compiling data on desc. of Sam Baum; also on Billman, Koble, Maurer, Phillips, Wentzel, and Peter Witmer (1803-70). Wants and offers data on desc. of Samuel Baum (Schuylkill Co., Pa.); Johann Arnold Billig (Berks Co., Pa.); Daniel Billman (Perry, Northumberland and Schuylkill cos., Pa.); Dewald Billman (Berks, Northumberland and Union cos., Pa.); Jacob Billman (Berks, Northumberland and Schuylkill cos., Pa.); Solomon Billman (Northumberland Co., Pa.); John G. Conser, Casper Coble-Cable-Koble, Peter Maurer-Mowrer, George Phil(l)ips, Abraham Wentzel, Heinrich Witmer-Whitmer, and Peter Witmer (all Pa.); Andrew Billman (1800?-1860?; Seneca Co., O., Ia.); Andrew Billman (1783-1830; Coshocton Co., O.); Conrad Billman (1739-99; Pa.); Conrad Billman (1764-99; Ohio); Jacob Billman (Pa.); Peter Gintner-Gunther (Pa., Ohio); Andreas Tressler-Dressler (Pa.); Christopher, Michael, and Peter Witmer-Whitmer (all Northumberland Co., Pa.). Address: 5938 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

B71-(b-c-e-f)-BISHOP, Miss Ruth Frances, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1901; ed. State Teachers Coll. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Authority on Nathaniel Dickinson, 2d, and Thomas Wells (both Hadley, Mass.), and their desc. Compiler ms. History of James Bishop, lt. gov. of Conn. Colony; cemetery monument

transcriptions of Lanetown (Northampton) Mass., also contains brief history (ms., and chart, \$25.); ms. for Dickinson and allied families of Porter, Wells, etc. Wants to corr. with desc. of Hudson and Porter; Clarissa Porter (Hudson) Dickinson. Wants data on Dickinson (Mass., Conn.); Holmes (David of Nine Partners, N.Y., and Conn.); Holmes (Nathaniel of Brecksville, O.); Bishop (James of North Haven, Conn., abt. 1815). Address: 45 Broad St., Westfield, Mass.

B71a-(b-c-e-f-g-i)-BISHOP, Ada Lee Griffith (Mrs.

William T.), b. Crawford Co., Mo., June 20, 1884; ed. Mo. Valley Coll.; m. June 30, 1908, William T. Bishop, M.D., of Sedalia, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Pettis Co., Mo., and vicinity. Genealogist for Griffith, McAlister, and Bishop families. Wants data on Barry (Miss., S.C., Va.); Fuller (N.Y.); Thomas Bishop (Va., Pulaski Co., Ky.); Gideon Carr (Va.); Thomas Griffith (Cecil Co., Md., New Castle Co., Del.; m. before 1792, Mary—); Davis Morris (b. 1750; Loudoun Co., Va.); Garland McAlister (b. 1792; Va., Ohio); Middleswart (Pa.); Leven Redmon (Va., Md., Ohio); Strout (Me.); Stockdale and Allen (Bucks Co., Pa.). Offers data on Barry (S.C.); Thomas Kelly (1742-1812; Va., Pulaski Co., Ky.); Crain (Ky.); Griffith (Del., Pa., Ohio); McAlister, McAllister (Va., Pa., Ohio); Rousseau (Va., Ky.); Beasley (Culpeper Co., Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: 616 W. 6th, Sedalia, Mo.

B72-(b-e-f)-BISSELL, Judge Pelham St. George, b.

New York, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1887; A.B., Columbia, '09, A.M., Columbia U., 1910; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1912; m. Nov. 10, 1910, Mary Valentine Yale Bissell. President justice, Municipal Court of the City of N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Compiled data on desc. of John Bissell (Windsor, Conn.); Richard Betts (Newtown, Mass., L.I., N.Y.); Nehemiah L. Bailey (Lee, Mass.). Richard Alsop (Newtown, L.I., N.Y.); William Bloomfield (Hartford, Conn.); Samuel Clowes (Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.); John Crow (Hartford, Conn.); John Dwight (Dedham, Mass.); Edward Griffen (Flushing, L.I.); Edward Kibbe (Dorchester, Mass.); John Kent (Suffield, Conn.); John Leavitt (Hingham, Mass.); George Norton (Salem and Gloucester, Mass.); William Partridge (Hadley, Mass., Hartford, Conn.); Rev. Robert Peck (Hingham, Mass.); Simon Sackett (Springfield, Mass.); Capt. David Smith (Tisbury, Mass.); John White (Hadley, Mass.); Jan Barentsen Wemple (Rensselaerwyck Colony of Albany, N.Y.); Thomas Yale (New Haven, Conn.). Wants ancestry of Nehemiah L. Bailey (1771-1831), of Lee, Mass., and of his wife, Margaret, dau. of Zachariah Taylor of New London, Conn.; Capt. Philip French, of New York, m. Phoebe Ann Powell, had sons Philip (b. 1807), and Richard (b. 1809), both of New York; Lucy King (1753-1831), of Suffield, Conn.; Esther Palmer (1761-1814), of New York and L.I., alleged to be of Greenwich, Conn., family but b. at Newtown, L.I.; Henry Shute (1737-1816), of N.Y. City; Peter Valentine (1735-1810), of Fordham, N.Y.; William Van Name (1817-79), of Staten Island, N.Y. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., S.R. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.A.W. S.N.S., S.W. 1812, N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval

Officers of World War, M.O.W.W., John Bissell 1628 Assn. Address: 8 Reade St., New York, N.Y.

B73-(a-c-e-f-g)-BLACKLEDGE, Martha Allen (Mrs.

James F.), b. Greensburg, Ky., Mar. 27, 1869; ed. Morton Sem., Oswego Coll., and U. Kan.; m. Feb. 17, 1891, James Franklin Blackledge. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Genealogist for Barret, Vansant and Wilcox families. Compiler: Allens of Va. and Ky. (5 pp.); Barrets of Va. and Ky. (64 pp.); collateral families of these are Todd, Lowry, Dorsey, Waring; Connecticut Dudleys (10 pp.); Descs. of "John of Hartford" Wilcox (10 pp.); Van Zandt of N.Y., Pa., and Ky. and collateral families of Keith, Stockton, Givens and Darnall (all mss., \$3. to \$5.). Wants parents and g.parents of Charles Darnall (1769-1833), b. nr. Baltimore, Md., m. 1794, Martha Cunningham (1774-1836), of Hagerstown, Md., to Ky., 1798; ancestors and desc. of John Shields, one of 9 young Kentuckians who joined Lewis and Clark expdn. at Pt. of Rocks as official scout and gunsmith; ancestors of 3 Logsdon bros., Thomas, William and Joseph (Bugler Joe), from Md. to W.Va., to Hart Co., Ky., at close of Am. Rev. Offers data on Robert Allen (1695-1769), N. Ire. to Frederick Co., Va., 1738; ancestors and desc. of Charles Barret (d. bef. 1745), of Barret's Ferry, Va., and Louisa Co., Va.; Enoc Blackledge (1768-1820), from Wales to Carlisle, Pa.; Col. Henry Darnall (d. 1711), dep. gov. of Md., aft. 1672; Edward Dorsey-Darsey (d. 1681), to Md., 1650; the Stocktons (not the signer) of Va. and Ky.; Capt. Thomas Todd (1619-76), Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va.; Gerret Stoffelse Van Zandt (d. bef. 1706), Netherlands to N.Y., then to Bucks Co., Pa.; Wilcox, "John of Hartford," an original propr. F.I.A.G.; mem. Wilcox Family Assn., Va. Hist. Assn. Address: 119 E. 4th Av., Caney, Kan.

B74-(b-i)-BLAGG, Thomas Matthews, b. S. Col-

lingham, Notts., Eng., Mar. 5, 1875; ed. Magnus Grammar Sch., Newark, Eng.; m. June 5, 1909, Ethel Mary Hayward of Navenby, Lincs., Eng. His Majesty's Inspector under the Aliens Order, Liverpool, 1927-40. Created M.B.E., 1934. General editor, Phillimore's Parish Register Series; hon. gen. editor, British Record Soc., 1910-37. Specializes in Nottinghamshire families. Address: Car-Colston, Nottinghamshire, Eng.

B75-(b-c-e-f-i)-BLAINE, Harry Stanley, b. Attica,

O., June 27, 1880; ed. high school, Attica, and Tri-State Business Coll., Toledo; m. July 18, 1911, Mabel Andrews, of Willard, Ohio. Investigator, Div. of Aid for Aged, State of Ohio. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Compiled: Some Ancestors and Descs. of Avery Leonard, of Seneca Co., O., 1933 (40 pp., \$1.00); includes collateral families of Hales, Smith, Moore; Ancestors and Descs. of James Shanks, of Huron Co., O., including Helwig, Shull, Sherret, Tanner, Blaine, Moore, Sanford, Van Liew, Richards, Cole; Descs. of William Irvine Blaine. Wants information on Kendall family of Herkimer Co., N.Y., from which is descended Lucy Kendall Tanner, came to Ohio, about 1838, to Huron Co., d. 1899; Helwig family from Berks Co., Pa., to Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, abt. 1810; Andrew Helwig, father of Christina m. James Shanks of New Phila., O., 1812;

ary Morrison and her desc. (Carlisle, Pa., d. 1855); Jane Morrison, m. Hunter Laughlin, 1839, who had son by prior marriage, William Irvine (Blaine). Offers data on Blaine, Helwig, Shanks (a. and Ohio). Address: 3809 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio.

B76-(b-c-e-f)-BLAIR, Claril Blair (Mrs. John B.), in Ky., Nov. 8, 1877; collegiate edn.; m. June 1902, John B. Blair of Ohio. Genealogist for Blair family. Wants and offers data on Blair, Richards, McKoin, O'Donnell, Warford, Smith, Tanner, Durbarrow families. Corr. sec. and Treas. Blair Geneal. Soc. Address: 271 W. High St., Mantua, O.

B77-(b)-BLAISDELL, Rev. Dr. James A., b. Be-
reit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; B.A., '89, M.A., 1892, D., 1910, Beloit Coll.; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923, Pomona, 1928, Colo., 1930, U. Calif., 1932; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Florence Lena Carrier of Be-
reit, Wis. Pres. Claremont (Calif.) Colleges, 1927—
(see Who's Who in America). Compiler ms. on Blaisdell family. Interested in Hough, Satterlee, Springer, and Sargent. F.I.A.G. (life). Address: Claremont, Calif.

B78-(a-j)-BLAKE, Aldys Cavendish (Mrs. Louis), Montgomery, W.Va., Nov. 18, 1903; ed. coll. 2
rs.; m. May 14, 1928, Louis Blake, of Chicago, Ill. Specializes in Columbus (O.) records. Wants
and offers data on Cavendish and Cutlip families.
Address: Lockburne Road, Route 3, Columbus, O.

B79-(b-c-e-f-j)-BLANCHARD, Forest L., b. Oran,
Va., Aug. 23, 1886; B.A., Ohio State U., '18; B.S.,
Economics, U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; M.A., Ohio
State, 1922; m. June 30, 1913, May Aungst, of
Wellville, O. Instr. of history; head dept. of
special studies, DeVilbiss High Sch., Toledo, O.
Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Genealogist
for Blanchard, Penrod, and Chambers families.
Compiled mss. on Blanchard Family in America
(100 yrs.); Penrod Family in America; Chambers
family in America. Wants parentage and data
on Thomas Blanchard (b. Normandy, France-d.
1954). Offers to exchange data on desc. of
Thomas Blanchard and son, Samuel, and son,
Jonathan. F.I.A.G.; mem. Hist. Soc. of North-
western Ohio, S.A.R., S.C.W. Address: Sylvania,
Ohio.

B79a-(b-j)-BLANCHFIELD, Mrs. Raymond J.
Specializes in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. Has
access to all co. records including surrogate
court. Will exchange data on Culver, Dean,
Edwards, Van Arnam, Willard. Mem. Washing-
ton Co. Hist. Soc. Address: N. Main St., Salem,
New York.

B80-(b-c-e-f)-BLANKENBECKLER, William Pat-
ton, b. Scott Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1870; m. Apr. 4,
1894, Naomi (Oma) Dougherty (1869-95), Scott
Co., Va.; m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1897, Lucy Jane Dought-
erty (1874-1902), Scott Co.; m. 3d, July 4, 1905,
Rebecca Jane Easterling (1867-1933), Wise Co., Va.
Printer; local registrar of vital statistics. En-
gaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist
for Blankenbeckler (Blankenbucher, Blankenbicer,
Blankenbecker, Blankenbaker, etc.) family. Com-
piler: Family History of James Dougherty, and
collateral families of Allen, Wampler, McConnell,
Harris, Harris, Kilgore (booklet, 50 pp.; \$0.40);
Blankenbeckler Family of Southwest Virginia and

Related Families of Williams, Cole, Wolfe, Odell,
Cloud, Johnson, Kettering, Griffiths, Quillen, Earn-
est (154 pp.; \$1.50). Compiling data on the family
and desc. of John Nicholas Blankenbeckler (Ger.
to Va., 1717, patented land on Robinson River,
in what is now known as Madison Co., Va., 1726).
Wants data on desc. of John Nicholas Blanken-
beckler; Greenberry Evans (Washington Co.,
Va.; m. Nancy Lilly); William Henry Easterling
(m. Selina or Sena Elam); John Easterling (m. Sar-
ah—); James Easterling (Scott Co., Va., m. Eli-
zabeth—); John Wampler (Wythe Co., Va., m.
Elizabeth Steffey); William Armstrong Scott (m.
Martha Jane, dau. of Aaron Blankenbeckler and
wife Amanda Dunford). F.I.A.G. Address: Nickels-
ville, Va.

B81-(b-c-e-f)-BLANKENBURG, Katherine Dixon
Carter (Mrs. R. Frederick), b. Iredell, Tex., Jan.
27, 1881; ed. U. Calif.; m. Nov. 3, 1903, R. Fred-
erick Blankenburg, of Phila. Writer; arts and craft
work. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907.
Compiler; Thomas Lockett of Henrico Co., Va.
(abt. 135 pp.; \$5.). Completed lines in the Giles
Carter of Va. Genealogy, by Gen. Wm. G. Carter.
Compiling data on John Atkinson and the Armis-
tead families. Address: 3675 8th Av., San Diego,
Calif.

B82-(b-c-e-f)-BLITCH, Rev. William Moore, b.
Bryan Co., Ga., July 1, 1866; m. Feb. 13, 1895,
Susan E. (Groover) Grovenstein, of Brooks Co.,
Ga. Retired minister and treas. Benevolence
Funds, South Ga. Meth. Conf. Compiler: Blitch
Family in America, 1743-1938 (44 pp., ms.). Wants
and offers data on above (see The Compendium of
American Genealogy). Address: Cairo, Ga.

B83-(b-c-j)-BLOCKER, John Cromwell, Jr., b. St.
Petersburg, Fla., Dec. 13, 1896; A.B., Washington
and Lee U.; LL.B. Cumberland U.; m. Sept. 21,
1926, Ruby Ford Harris, of El Dorado, Ark. At-
torney-at-law. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940;
genealogist for the Blocker, Hill, Cromwell fam-
ilies. Wants to correspond with any Blocker
whose ancestors originally settled in N.C. or
S.C. Mem. Fla. Hist. Soc. Address: Box 716, St.
Petersburg, Fla.

B84-(b-c-e-f)-BLODGET, Rush Maxwell, b. Youngs-
ville, Pa., Dec. 3, 1881; ed. Stanford U., 1907; m.
May 30, 1911, Beryl French, of Loomis, Calif.
Attorney. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900.
Genealogist for Darius Mead (Pa.), Elijah Davis,
Joseph Blodget (Mass.), Hazelton Spencer (R.I.,
Vt., Can.) families. Compiling: Booklet with pic-
tures and descriptions of 14 generations of an-
cestral homes of Blodget family, 1500 to 1939.
Wants data on John Richard (Fort Hunter, 1777);
Martha Arnold (1749-1839; m. Matthew Fuller,
1745-1841, of Bennington, Vt.); Elizabeth Wise
(m. Jonathan Fuller in Mass., moved to Hoosac).
Offers data on above. Address: La Canada,
Calif.

B84a-(j)-BLOOD, Miss Nellie Howe. Specializes
in Amsterdam; Montgomery Co., N.Y. Address:
275 Guy Park Av., Amsterdam, N.Y.

B84b-(b-c-g)-BLOSS, Pearl Barker (Mrs. R. L.).
Specializes in Manitou Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.
Mem. D.A.R. Address: 303 High St., Manitou
Springs, Colo.

B85-(b-c-e-f-j)-BODEN, Marguerite Ortiz (Mrs.
Harry Clark), b. "Valmy," Christiana Hundred,
New Castle Co., Del., July 20, 1907; m. June 5,

1926, Forrester H. Scott, of Phila.; m. 2d, June 22, 1937, Harry Clark Boden, architect, of Phila. Genealogist for Boden-Bowden and Zenger families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiling: Descs. of Hugh Bowden (of Ballyward, Dromore, Co. Down, Ire.); Descs. of John Peter Zenger, 2d New York printer. Wants and offers data on descs of Hugh Bowden-Boden (Ire. to America before 1786, settled at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., m. Jane, dau. of Capt. John Kelso); William Irwin (from Dungannon, Cork Twp., Co. Tyrone, Ire., with William Allison, to Pa. in 1793, m. Jane Peacock, m. 2d, Rebecca Jones); John Clark-Clarke (from Scot., founder Clarks Ferry, Dauphin Co., Pa., and d. there, also lived in Rye Tp., Perry Co., Pa., m. Margaret—); John Clark (1727-1805; from Eng. to Yellow Breeches Creek, Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., buried Dillsburg, York Co., m. Sarah—, m. 2d, Margaret—); General William Clark (b. 1796), g.son of John above, Great Canal Builder, m. 1st, Mary Green; m. 2d, Maria Irwin (d. Marion O., 1854); John Peter Zenger (b. Palatinate, Ger., 1697-d. N.Y. City, 1746; was 2d N.Y. printer, m. Anna Catherine Maulin); John George Kook-Koch (d. 1767; Ger. to N.Y., naturalized 1746, innholder and constable of the Dock Ward, 1751); Thomas Mackie (1753-1821; prominent mcht., importer, ship-owner, N.Y., Phila., Pa.); Capt. John Craig (b. Darby Parish, Dalryshire, Scot., 1733-d. Freehold, N.J., July 11, 1821; to America 1753, in Am. Rev., m. Jane Robinson, widow of David English). Offers data on descs. of Gerrei Cornelissen Nieuw Kirk-Van Nieuw Kirk-New Kirk (b. Holland-d. 1695/96, Ulster Co., N.Y.); Matthys Jansen Van Ceulen (b. Holland-d. Albany, N.Y., 1663; patroon of Zwaanendael, now Lewes, Del.); and his son Jan Matthysen (who dropped the Van Ceulen and used Jansen as their family name); Peter Jacobus, of Newark, N.J. (1792-1866; m. Phoebe Williams of Elizabeth, N.J.); Cornelius Jacobus (1746-1832, father of above, of Morris Co., N.J., m. Catherine Garrison or Garretson); Dep. Gov. John Berry (d. Bergen Co., N.J.; from Barbados), Berry data in exchange for data on his dau.'s (Elizabeth Jans Berry, said to be of New Albany, near Camden, N.J., then widow of Hendrick de Mandeville, of Bergen Co.), marriage to Brandt Jacobus of Acquackanonk, Bergen Co., N.J., she was also known as Elizabeth Errese, Harris and Herris; data and chart on Dyer family to be exchanged for the last name of "Rebecca," wife of James Dyer (d. New Castle Co., Del., 1727; mcht. N.Y. City, son of William Dyer, Jr., mayor N.Y. City, 1680, who settled in Sussex Co., Del.); the recently revised Price line (William of Baltimore Co., Md., 1665-d. Cecil Co., Md., 1704), in exchange for the parentage of Elizabeth Perry (m. his g.son, Andrew Price [1704-65], of Cecil Co., Md.), Capt. Thomas Dockwra, from Eng. (?) to Annapolis, Md., was a tanner, mem. Assembly, capt. of militia; James Loutitt, left Glasgow, Scot., 1745, settled in Kent and Cecil cos., Md., 1750 (d. 1766); Joshua George, from Dublin, Ire. (?), to Md., surveyor for Eastern Shore (d. 1748). F.I.A.G.; mem. Order of Ams. of Armorial Ancestry, Order of the Crown of Charlemagne, Ams. Royal Descent, Order of the Crown in America, Order of Three Crusades, 1095-1192 (regent gen.), D.B.R., M.C.D., D.C.G.,

Women Descs. A. and H.A. Co. (state organizer for Del.), C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.C.W. (nat. chmn. of publicity and state registrar), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (state registrar and chapter historian), F.F.V., H.S. of Washington, D.C., S.M.D., N.L.A.P.W. (genealogist and poet), N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. (life), Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa. (life), Del. Soc. for the Preservation of Antiquities, Wilmington Soc. of Fine Arts, Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn. (life), Bates Family Assn. (life), Doane Family Assn. (life), Nat. Bd. Trustees of the Frontier Nursing Service. Address: 29 West Park Pl. ("Fairthorne"), Newark, Del.

B85a-(c-j)-BODINE, John J. Realtor. Specializes in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Interested in Bodine, Click and allied families. Address: R.F.D. 12, Box 267, Phoenix, Ariz.

B86-(b-c-f-g-h)-BOEGEL, Del Leone Brockway (Mrs. Charles W.), b. Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., Aug. 23, 1877; ed. Adel H.S.; music edn. in voice and harp; m. Apr. 20, 1896, Charles Withnell Boegel, of Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Ia. Genealogist for Adams and Brockway families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants data on John Bowman, of Franklin Co., Pa. (1805-1885); Elizabeth Freeman of Columbia Co., N.Y. (1771-1855); Peter Van der Bogart (N.Y. City); Joseph Chambers (Chambersburg, Pa., and Burlington, N.J.); John McGill Byers, of Trumbull Co., O. (1830-1911); Jedediah Brockway, of Chatham, N.Y. (1766-1855). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (state geneal. com.), State Hist. Soc. of Ia. (life). Address: 1949 First Av. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

B87-(b-c-e-f)-BOGARDUS, Dr. Carl Robert, b. Warsaw, Ky., May 1, 1906; M.D., U. Louisville, 1930; m. Aug. 4, 1932, Jeannette Eversole, of Hyden, Ky. Physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiling data on Descs. of Henry Hudson Bogardus (1780-1848). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants ancestry and data on John Ballard (b. Tenn. [?] 1807); Mary Garland (b. Tenn. [?] 1808); Thomas Wray (Am. Rev., N.C. to Ind.); Elizabeth Pearce (m. Thomas Wray); Mary Ann Moreland (b. Va., 1820, m. Edmond Bogardus); Samuel Hiestand (Pa. to Ohio); Jacob Eversole-Ebersole (b. Pa., abt. 1760); John Hyden (b. Lee Co., Va., 1814); William Cornett (Am. Rev., Perry Co., Ky.); Jesse Bowling (Am. Rev., b. 1758, Va. or N.C.); Mary Pennington (b. N.C., 1765, m. Jesse Bowling); Catherine DuBois (m. N.Y., 1749, Evert Bogardus); Rachel Wicks (m. N.Y., Frederick Bogardus); Hannah Brundage (m. N.Y., Henry H. Bogardus). Offers data on Bogardus (N.Y., Ohio, Ind.); Ball (N.J., Ohio, Ind.); Nail (Pa., N.C., Ind.); Wray (N.C., Ind.); Eversole (Pa., Ky.). Has cemetery records of Gallatin Co., Ky. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Austin, Ind.

B87a-(b-g-j)-BOGGS, Mary Harding (Mrs. Stanley S.) Specializes in Mentone, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Mentone, Ind.

B88-(b-c-f)-BOGUE, Virgil T., b. Butler, Branch Co., Mich., Oct. 25, 1889; ed. Quincy (Mich.) H.S.; B.S., Mich. State, '11; m. June 14, 1917, Gladys Louise Wilcox of Geneva, O. Landscape architect. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Bogue, Trunkey (Tronquet), Rainey families (see The Compendium of American Gene-

logy). Wants data on John Booge-Bogue (1661-748) of Glasgow, Scot., and E. Haddam, Conn.; William Boge-Bogue, at Perquimans, N.C., in 1689; Robert Bogue-Bogue, brother of William; John Bogue (1800-1891) of Scotland, and London, Ont., an.; Henry Bogue, of Ire., and Montreal, Que., an., abt. 1830; Alan Bogue, of Wigtonshire, Scot., and Portage, Wis.; Nichols Tronquet Charles Trunkey, 1760-1825), of Chateaufort Gatinais, France, and E. Hartland, Conn.; Peter Maynard (1734-1802), of La Flecke, France, and Millingworth, Conn.; John Burns of Scotland, and Baltimore, Md., killed in battle, Aug. 24, 1781, in George Rogers Clark Expdn.; Dr. Joseph and Dorothy Turner, of Mansfield, Conn., abt. 1730-786; Thomas Rainey (1822-1903), of Ballymena, Ire., and Homer, Mich.; Margaretta Caldwell (1821-1898), of Ballymena, Ire., and Homer, Mich. Address: Geneva, Ohio.

B89-(b-c-e-f)-BOHLIG, Charlotte May, b. Valley Cottage, Rockland Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1889; N.Y.U. registered nurse. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Peekskill, Westchester Co., N.Y. Genealogist for Foster, Knowlton, Valentine, Nelson, Rhoades and Moore families. Wants proof of parentage of Elvin Valentine (1744-99); and parentage and ancestry of Charity Knowlton (m. Nathaniel Foster); ancestry of Nathan Dell (m. Elizabeth—, or Margaret—). Offers data in above. Mem. D.A.R., Westchester Hist. Soc., Detroit (Mich.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: 108 Walnut St., Peekskill, N.Y.

B90-(b-e-f)-BOICE, Lyl Elizabeth Caughy (Mrs. Edmund S.), b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1885; ed. vt. schs. of Baltimore; Union Meml. Hosp., Baltimore; m. Aug. 20, 1913, Dr. Edmund Simpson Boice, of Richmond, Va. Wants data on William Eden (b. abt. 1750); Obediah Dixon (b. abt. 1709); Armitage-Lyal (N.Y.); Caughy; Eden; Dixon; Manning; Wells; Walker (all Md.) families. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., N.C. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Rocky Mount, N.C.

B90a-(g)-BOLEN, Miss Cecile R. Specializes in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. Address: 438 W. Beardsley Av., Elkhart, Ind.

B91-(b-c-f)-BOLICH, Mary Margaret Shimer (Mrs. Charles M.), b. Allentown, Pa., Aug. 6, 1895; Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1927, Charles Monroe Bolich, of Allentown. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for the Bolich (Balch, Bolick, Bolig) family; the Bolich Family Assn. Compiler: Bolich family in America, 1939 (150 pp.; \$3.50), and allied families of Bock and Spohn. Wants to corr. with descs. of James Barnes (Eng.) Conn., N.Y., Pa.; British soldier Am. Rev.); Andreas Balch (d. 1780; name also written as Bolch, Bolich, Bollick, Bolick, Bohlich, Bolilick, Bolig); Johan Adam Bolch (d. 1794); Johan Georg Bohlich (d. 1797); Michael Bolich (d. 1844). Shimer and Bolich Family assns., I.A.G. Address: 2730 Chew St., Allentown, Pa.

B91a-(f)-BOLTON, Mrs. Emma Nixon. Teacher of history in high school. Specializes in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O. With sister, Caroline R. Nixon (qv), compiled pioneer cemetery records of Miami and Champaign cos., Ohio; also data on Griffith, Rhoads, Sils, Feree (all Pa.); Jones and allied families (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1886 E. 93d, Cleveland, Ohio.

B92-(b-c-e-f)-BOLTON, Harry Emmett, b. Burlington Flats, Otsego Co., N.Y., Apr. 10, 1887; B. Arch., Cornell U., 1912; m. June 13, 1917, Alice Marsland Healey, of New Bedford, Mass. With Am. Reinforced Paper Co., Attleboro, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for the Denison family. Compiled with E. Glenn Denison of Ithaca, N.Y.: Ancestors and Descs. of James Post Denison, Sr. (1761-1850), Rev. Soldier, 1939 (120 pp., \$2.50). Wants and offers data on William Bolton (killed at Fort Griswold, New London, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781, a desc. of Nicholas, of Dorchester 1643); William Briggs (1663-1725), of Taunton, Mass.; Dr. Elias Day (b. abt. 1750), of Albany Co., N.Y.; Nathaniel and Philip Kirkland of Lynn, Mass.; descs. of Lt. William Pratt of Hartford and Saybrook, Conn.; early history of Burlington, N.Y., including Rev. soldiers. Mem. George and Ann Borodell Denison Soc. of Mystic, Conn. Address: 22 Hodges St., Attleboro, Mass.

B92a-(b-g-j-m)-BOLTON, Prof. Thaddeus Lincoln. Prof. emeritus of Psychology, Temple U. (see Who's Who in America). Specializes in Narberth, Montgomery Co.; genealogist for Dart family. Compiler: Peter Bolton, son of Peter of Pockington, Eng., 1923 (28 pp.); Genealogy of the Dart-Darte-Dartt-Dort Family, 1927 (235 pp.). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Address: 231 Wayne Av., Narberth, Pa.

B93-(b-e-f-j)-BONSALL, Grace Pratt Miller (Mrs. George H.), b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 4, 1898; ed. Thayer Acad.; B.S., Simmons Coll., '20; m. June 3, 1922, George Hubert Bonsall, of Quincy, Mass. Librarian and curator, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Specializes in local church, cemetery and vital records for Quincy, Braintree, Randolph, and Weymouth, and Norfolk and Suffolk cos. probate records. Wants to exchange data on families of Richard Bonsall (Pa.); John Allen (Rehoboth, Mass.); John Miller (Rehoboth); Matthew Pratt (Weymouth); Benjamin Beale (Braintree); Thomas Holbrook (Weymouth); George Spear (Braintree); Frederick Hardwick (Braintree [Germantown], Mass.); William Nightingale (Braintree); John Savery (Marblehead and Middleboro). Mem. S.M.D., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 158 Presidents Lane, Quincy, Mass.

B94-(b-c-e-f)-BORUP, Isabel Wray (Mrs. Charles B.), b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 5, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1908, Charles Burk Borup, of Boise, Ida. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938; genealogist for Borup family. Compiling mss. on Merriman-Merryman, Savage, Thomas, Van Curen or Van Keuren, Wray and Borup families. Wants and offers data on Nathaniel Merriman (d. 1694, New Haven, Conn., came from Tenterden, Eng.); James Savage (from Ire., 1673, of Newton, Mass.); Thomas Savage (d. 1684/85); Capt. John Savage (b. Londonderry, Ire., 1707-d. Salem, N.Y., 1792); John Thomas (1629-76, came from Wales to Marshfield, Mass.); John Thomas (abt. 1640-1728, of R.I.); Samuel Thomas (1743-1815, Mass. and Cooperstown, N.Y.); Mattys Mattysen Van Keuren-Van Curen (d. bef. 1663; Ft. Orange and Kingston, N.Y.); William Wray (abt. 1825-1913; Co. Tyrone, Ire., Pa., and Ia.; m. Isabelle Jane Smith of Ballygawly, Ire.). Wants ancestry and data on Louise Merriman (abt. 1795-1893; dau. of Alexander, of N.Y.); Eleanor Savage (b. Vt., 1800-d. Bradford Co., Pa., abt. 1838; m. Zenas

Thomas); ancestry and descs. Cornelius Van Curen (1788-1850; N.Y.; m. Louise Merriman); Samuel Thomas (1743-1815; Mass., and Coopers-town, N.Y.); Cornelius Van Keuren (Cortland, N.Y., 1831, m. Louise Merriman); Peter Borup Pederson (1823-78; of Aalborg, Denmark and Utah). Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 519 S. 16th St., Boise, Ida.

B95-(b-c-f)-BOSWORTH, Harriet (Strong) Spiers (Mrs. A. L.), b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1894; ed. West H.S., Salt Lake City; L.D.S. Bus. Coll.; m. 1st, Mar. 1916, Ernest Speirs, m. 2d, June 9, 1937, Andrew LeRoy Bosworth, of Bingham Canyon, Utah. Genealogist for Jacob Strong Family Geneal. Soc.; also Strong (Pa.), Bishop (Eng.), Robinson (Eng.), Speirs (Scot.), Clark, Howard, Imheiser (all Pa.), Hill families. Address: U.S. Upper Mine, Bingham Canyon, Utah.

B96-(b-c-e-f-j)-BOTHWELL, Sgt. James Latimer, b. Shoshone, Lincoln Co., Ida., Mar. 5, 1910; ed. Twin Falls (Ida.) H.S.; 4½ years coll. work at Leland Stanford U., Gooding Coll., U. of Utah and U. of Ida. Sgt. U.S. Army. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; compiled data on Bothwell and Latimer families. Wants data on Parker Sullivan (b. 1782; of N.J.); Samuel B. Lippincott (Pa.); McCabe (Ire.); Sullivan (related to Master John of Berwick, Me.); descs. of Commodore Perry; William Paterson (projector of Bank of Eng., Dumfriesshire, Scot.); Bishop Latimer (Scot.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 130 7th Av. E., Twin Falls, Ida.

B97-(b-e-f)-BOTSFORD, E. Herbert, L.H.D., LL.D., b. Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1860; ed. Williams Coll., Göttingen and Heidelberg, Ger.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Angie E. Sanford, of Williamstown, Mass. (d. 1926); m. 2d, Feb. 1940, Helen Sanford, of Adams, Mass. Teacher and administrator; editor, now retired. Asso. Editor, Delta Kappa Epsilon Quarterly; editor Botsford Family Bulletin. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Edmond Ward Botsford; Adventures in Ancestors, Vols. I and II; The Joseph Line, descended from Henry Botsford; The Henry Line (ms., 200 pp.). Will correspond with descs. of James Botsford, of Milford, Conn., 1639; also other Botsford descs. from English settlers who came a century later. Hon. pres. Botsford Family Assn. Address: 30 North St., Williamstown, Mass.

B98-(b-c)-BOTTORFF, Miss Amanda L., b. Clark Co., Ind. Genealogist for Bottorff and related families; wants to corr. with all persons of the name Bottorff. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar). Bottorff Assn. of America (historian). Address: Box 101, Charlestown, Ind.

B99-(b-e-f-g)-BOUNELL, Mary J. Beaver (Mrs. Emery G.), b. Fountain Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1880; m. July 2, 1908, Emery G. Bounell, M.D., of Hillsboro, Ind. Assisted in compiling: History of descs. John Jacob Rector, 1936; Beaver Records—History and Genealogy, 1939. Wants to corr. with descs. of Peter and Matthias Beaver (Pa., Va., Md., Ohio); wants data on William Glascock (father of Thomas of Va., they were in Ga. during Am. Rev.). Offers data on Abraham Harding (Rev. soldier in N.C.); Zumwalt family (exchange data for George Zumwalt Am. Rev. record); Coon family (Md., Va., Ky., Ind.); Beaver-Beaver and Glascock records. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist; past regent), Ind. State Hist. Soc. Address: Water St., Hillsboro, Ind.

B100-(b-c-e-f-j)-BOUTWELL, Miss Sarah Kimball, b. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1867; ed. pvt. schs. and Mt. Holyoke Coll. Former asst. and acting dean, Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890; compiler charts and mss. on Boutwell (Mass.), Comings (Salem, Mass.), Barnes (Bedford, N.H.), Kimball (Bradford, Mass.), Remick (Kittery, Me.), Ripley (Hingham, Mass.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 17667 Pierson Rd., Detroit, Mich.

B101-(a-c-e-f)-BOWEN, Grace Young (Mrs. Ballard L.), b. Newport, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1891; B.A., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany; m. July 11, 1916, Ballard L. Bowen, of N. Collins, N.Y. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist for Bowen-Wellington, Babcock-Perry, and Camenga-Butts families. Compiler: New England Ancestry of Calvin Guiteau Babcock, 1937 (chart; \$3.); Descs. of Elias Bowen and Lydia Wellington, 1933-38 (ms.); The Short Family in R.I. and Bristol Co., Mass., in the 18th Century, 1937-38 (ms. and chart). Wants parentage of Joseph Bowen (b. 1762, m. at Rehoboth, Mass., 1785, Huldah Short, b. 1765, of Taunton); Aaron Budlong (d. Litchfield, N.Y., 1816, aet. 70; m. 1771, W. Greenwich, R.I.; Alice Greene, d. 1825, aet. 75); James Butts (b. prob. Eastern Conn., 1777; m. Philena Fisk); parentage of Elizabeth Patrick, wife of Stephen Wightman (d. Sangerfield, N.Y., 1810, aet. 42). Wants court, church and cemetery records of the children of Daniel Short, Sr., of Bristol Co., Mass. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name Wellington, Enos, Blakeslee, Short, Young; Butts, Lohnes, and Rhodes. Offers data on Gideon Babcock (1744-1826; Kingston, R.I., and S. Brookfield, N.Y.); descs. of Joseph Bowen, Aaron Budlong, James Butts, Richard Bowen (Rehoboth, Mass.), Francis and John Budlong (Warwick, R.I.); 18th Century records of Phillip Short family (Swansea, Mass., and R.I.). Address: 374 Marbledale Rd., Tucka-hoe, N.Y.

B101a-(a-c-d-e-f)-BOWEN, Harold King. Former U.S. immigrant inspector. Compiler of mss. on Aubigny, Austin, Avery, Badlesmere, Baker, Baldock, Bailiol, Ball, Barker, Barnes, Baskin, Beauchamp, Beaufitz, Beaumont, Bellomont, Berengar, Bigod, Bliss, Bohun, Bolebac, Boltwood, Bouillon, Boulogne, Bourne, Bournville, Bowen, Bowles, Braose, Brewster, Bromley, Brown(e), Brun, Burbank, Burgh, Burgo, Butler, Ca(u)lkins, Champion, Champney, Chaworth, Clare, Clermont, Colton, Conde, Courteney, Dammartin, Denis, Despencer, Donjon, Dudley, Dunn, Douglas, Eddy, Ely, Eu, Evereaux, Farnes, Fiennes, Fitz-Alan, Fitz-Eustace, Fitz-Geoffrey, Fitz-Gilbert, Fitz-John, Fitz-Maurice, Fitznigel, Fitz-Piers, Posten, Gage, Gamage, Gardner, Ghent, Gibbons, Gifford, Gleason, Golden, Gower, Goulding, Grantesmesnil, Greenslade, Grindall, Griswold, Gundred, Hagerford, Haia, Hall, Harris, Heald, Hearndon, Herbert, Hilbum, Hitchcock, Hoar, Holman, Howard, Huffman, Hunt, Huntingdon, Huntley, Ingram, James, Keeney, Keep, Kempe, Kibbe, Keveliock, Kimball, King, Kyvillock, Lacie, Leonard, Lewknor, Kisors, Livingstone, Louvaine, MacMorrough, McCandlish, MacDonall, McDougal, McMurough, Macy, Magnavilla, Mandeville, Mansfield, Manville, Marechal, Marshall, Mattle, Mauduit, Mellent, Meschines, Miller, Montdidier-

Montdier, More, Mowbray, Montleher, Munn, Nevers, Newburgh, Nicholas, Oldham, Paddock, Palmer, Pashley, Phillis, Plantagenet, Potts, Pymppe, Quinc(ey), Rice, Rodburg, Rogers, Roland, Ross, Russell, St. Hilary, St. Liz, Saunders, Saunford, Saye, Scales, Scott, Segrave, Selden, Selvesse, Sergeaux, Seymour, Sharparrowe, Shedd, Smith, Stephens-Stevens, Stevenson, Stockley, Symond, Taillefer, Talbot, Talvas, Tendring, Tilney, Tingry, Tonebridge, Toteneis, Trome, Truax, Tuberville, Tucker, Turner, Tyngrie-Tingry, Vere, Vermandois, Waer, Wakeman, Warner, Warren, Whatlock, White, Wilson, Winchester, Wolcott, Wood, Woodhall, Wyatt. Now compiling genealogy of descs. of Adam and Eve, modernizing the genealogies of the Bible. Compiler: Descs. of Adam (\$1.); Descs. of Charlemagne (50c); Louis, King of France (25c); King John and Magna Charta Barons (25c). F.I.A.G.; past gov. gen. S.D.P.; past gov. Ia. S.M.D., past pres. Ia. S.A.R.; past pres. N.D.S.R.; vice cdr. gen. S.A.W. (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Address: Osceola, Mo.

B102(b-c-e-f-j)-BOWEN, Hubert, b. Beaver Dam, Box Elder Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1893; high school edn.; m. Oct. 23, 1915, Mabel Alice Gardner, of Mendon, Utah. Painting contractor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Bowsens of New England and Canada. Has data on abt. 9,000 families of Bowsens for exchange. Wants data on descs. and ancestors of Richard Bowen abt. 1580 of Llwyngwaire, Wales to Rehoboth, 1674; Thorpe (Eng.); Paul Harrington and Thankful Webster (m. 1764) of Richmond, R.I.; James Webster and Hannah Woodmansie (m. 1742) of Richmond, R.I.; Henry Earl (b. 1756), and Jerusha R. Lamoreaux of St. Johns, N.B., Can.; William Syphers and Elizabeth Albright (m. 1785) of St. Johns, N.B., Can.; Lodowick Syphers (Sifers-Siphers) and Sarah Tompkins of N.Y. and St. Johns, N.B., Can.; Joshua Lamoureux and Elizabeth Ogden (m. abt. 1755) of Upper Can. and Putnam Co., N.Y. Address: 1063 28th St., Ogden, Utah.

B102a(b-c-g-j-m)-BOWER, W. Frank. Architect. Specializes in East Orange, Essex Co., N.J. Compiling data on descs. of the 81 original settlers of East Orange, N.J. Mem. East Orange Hist. Soc. of N.J. (genealogist), N.J. Geneal. Soc. (trustee), S.A.R. Address: 99 Carnegie Av., East Orange, N.J.

B103(b-c)-BOWERSOX, Dr. U.S.G., b. Cameron, Ill., Apr. 28, 1869; ed. Kan. State Agr. and Central Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Ethel Hawes of Munden, Kan. Physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1887. Genealogist for Bauersachs-Bowersock-Bowersox (Pa., Md.); Frederick (Ohio); Crawford (Md.) families. Compiler: *The Bowersox Family in America*, 1941 (168 pp.; \$2.50). Address: Longmont, Colo.

B103a(i)-BOWLES, Mrs. Julia A. Specializes in Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss. Address: P.O. Box 332, Houston, Miss.

B104(b-c-e-f)-BOWMAN, Dr. Howard H. M., b. Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 3, 1886; B.S., M.Sc., Franklin and Marshall Coll.; Ph. D., U. of Pa.; m. July 28, 1928, Edna Katherine Lockwood, of Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Prof. biology, Toledo (O.) U., 1919—. Genealogist for Bowman and Hiestand families. Compiler mss. or card indexes and

will exchange data on Bowman, Hiestand, Minnich, Barnhart, Gamber, Howard. Has data on the history of, and courthouse, church and cemetery records of Lancaster Co., Pa., especially pertaining to the Swiss-German and original Mennonite settlers. Mem. Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Bowman Memorial Assn. (genealogist). Address: 2422 Middlessex Drive, Toledo, Ohio.

B105(c-e)-BOWMAN, Jay, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1886; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn.; B.S., Valpariso (Ind.) U., '17; m. June 18, 1918, Lura V. Mackey, of Springfield, O. Research chemist and tech. supt. Wants data on families of Ansel (Ammidown) Bowman (Vt., Mass., N.Y.); David Granger (b. Mass., 1779; m. Sarah—); Sarah Babson (m. Me., 1773, M.W. Rogers Stinchfield); Capt. James Robinson (Augusta Co., Va., Mercer Co., Ky.); James Taylor (Va., Mercer Co., Ky.); William Nathaniel Watson (Pittsylvania Co., Va., Franklin Co., Ky.); W.W. George (Franklin and Anderson cos., Ky.); Armstard George (Anderson Co., Ky.); Henry Mackey (Scot., Ire., Can., Pa.). Offers data on descs. of above; also descs. of Dea. Johnson Burbank (Mass., Me.). See *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. F.I.A.G. (life). Address: 8145 Avalon Av., Chicago, Ill.

B106(b-c-e-f-j)-BOWSER, Charles A., b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1881; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch.; U. Southern Calif. at Los Angeles; m. Nov. 19, 1920, Alice Maud McMinn, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Photographic portrait studio. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901; genealogist for Bowser (the Palatine Bauser not the English). Wants and offers data on descs. of John Bowser-Bauser (1733-1822) of York Co., Pa.; Mathias Bausser, Jr. (1711-1774) of York Co., Pa.; any Bowsters (Washington Co., Md.); Dague and McMinn (Pa.). Address: 170 C St., Upland, Calif.

B107(b-e-f)-BOYCE, Miss Jessie Wadleigh, b. Sioux Falls, S.D., July 8, 1884; A.B., U. Minn., '05, A.M., 1923; grad. work Harvard and Columbia and U. Minn. Prof. mathematics, State Teachers Coll., Wayne, Neb. Wants and offers data on Boyce, Comstock, Coston, Brewster, Fuller, Skinner, Foote, Rouse, Patten, McLaughlin (MacLachlan), Robinson, Wadleigh, Austin, Mead, West, Stretch, Arnold, Bennett, Walters, Woodward, Schaeffer, and Rowley (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Skinner Kinsmen, I.A.G. Address: 1511 Norton Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

B107a(b-c-e-f-j)-BOYCE, Margaret Owen Curtis (Mrs. John K.), b. Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex., May 10, 1898; ed. St. Mary's Acad. (Amarillo, Tex.), Science Hill Sch. (Shelbyville, Ky.), Wellesley Coll., 1918-19, Tex. U., 1919-1920 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Jan. 10, 1922, John Kirkpatrick Boyce of Amarillo (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Genealogist for Moses (Va., Tenn.); Kirkpatrick (N.C.); Eddins (S.C., Tenn.); Tucker (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Hooker (N.C., Tenn.); Curtis (Tenn., N.C., Ala.); Eppler (Pa., Va., Tenn., Mo., Ark.); Thomas (Tenn.); Cannon (S.C., Miss.) families. Compiling mss. on above; also on Boyce, Freeman, and Ellis (all N.C.); Murphy (S.C.); Tinsley (Va., Tenn.); Mulkey (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); Howard, Blatchley, Avery, Breed, McKinney (all

Va., Ky., Tex.); Collum (N.C., Tenn., Tex.); Booth (Va., Tenn., Mo.); Smith (Va., Ala., Miss.); Anderson (Va., S.C.); Barton (S.C.). Wants data on Curtis, Epler, Tucker, Ghormley (Tenn.); Booth (Va., Tenn., Mo.); Mulkey (Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., Daus. of the Republic of Tex. Address: 106 Crestway, Amarillo, Tex.

B108-(a-d-e-f)-BOYD, Edna Lewis (Mrs. David H.), b. Caldwell, Kan., Mar. 30, 1880; m. June 12, 1902, Dr. David H. Boyd, of Wichita, Kan. Wants to correspond with descs. of Hans George Shad-dinger (Bucks Co., Pa.); wants data on parents of Racheal Fox (N.J.; m. Sept. 12, 1780, John Lewis); Benjamin-Griffin (b. Sept. 16, 1782, Albany Co., N.Y.); Lucy Hubbard (b. Feb. 2, 1762, Mass.; m. abt. 1785, Ensign Mitchell); Micheal Mitchell (Wetherford, Conn., and Deerfield, Mass.; m. abt. 1694, Sarah Catlin). Offers data on Matthew Patrick family (Warren, Mass.); Levi and Clarissa Patrick family (Ohio); Shaddinger family (Bucks Co., Pa.). Mem. Ariz. Pioneer Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1330 East North St., Tucson, Ariz.

B109-(a-j)-BOYD, Miss Janice, b. Linneus, Me., Mar. 4, 1900. Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Conn. Interested in Bartlett, Bumpas, Button, Tinker families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 76 Whiting Lane, West Hartford, Conn.

B110-(a-e-f-g)-BOYD, Mrs. Kathrynne Yost, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1891; m. Feb. 10, 1912, Lyle Howell Boyd (d.), of Minn. Concert pianist and teacher of piano. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Compiler: Boyd Family History, from the first Sir Robert Boyd, 14th Century to present generations; Coffin Family, from Tristram Coffin, Sr.; Illustrious King Family, of Dunstan Landing, Scarborough, Me.; Southgate Family (of Leicester, Mass., and Scarborough, Me.); Howell Family, from Edward Howell, Gent.; The House of Yost, of Va. and Ill.; Winchester Family; The Claibornes of Virginia. Address: 1816 S. Date Av., Alhambra, Calif.

B111-(b-c-e-f)-BOYD, Willis Morgan, b. Son-oraville, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; B.A., Emory U.; B. Pd., N.M. State Teachers' Coll.; M.A., Columbia U. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist for the Boyd family. Compiler: Boyd Family Journal, 1925-36. Wants and offers data on all Boyd families, especially James and Mildred (Moody) Boyd (abt. 1750-1820), of Bedford Co., Va., and Pulaski Co., Ky.; also Humphreys (Va., Ga.); Irwin (Pa., Ga.); Patton (Pa., N.C., Ga.); Harlan (Pa., Ga.); Stocks (N.C., Ga.); Heard (Va., Ga.); Fitzpatrick (Va., Ga.); Sisson (of S.C., Ga.); Prather (Md., Va., Ky.); Hunt (N.C., Ky.). F.I.A.G. Address: Adairsville, Ga.

B112-(b-c-e-f)-BOYER, Melville James, b. Heid-elberg Tp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1895; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll.; A.M., U. of Pa.; m. Dec. 22, 1916, Esther B. Erwine, of Allentown, Pa. Dept. head, social studies, Allentown (Pa.) H.S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for Bayer-Beyer-Boyer-Boyers-Byers-Byer-Bowyer family. Revised American Boyers, 1940 (673 pp., indexed; \$5); lists over 40,000 individuals in 130 branches of the family. Wants and offers data on any above names. Genealogist and historian Assn. of American Boyers; mem. Pa. German Folklore

Soc., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. Address: 2116 Highland St., Allentown, Pa.

B113-(b-e-f)-BRADSHAW, Rowena Wilkinson (Mrs. Forrest E.), b. Washington, Pa., m. July 20, 1909, Forrest E. Bradshaw, of Adair Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Wants data on Wilkinson (Pa.); Lewis, Heix, and Bradshaw (N.C., Va., Ky.). Address: Burnside, Ky.

B114-(b-e-f)-BRADT, Bertha Glidden (Mrs. Samuel E.), b. DeKalb, Ill., Dec. 17, 1866; ed. Teachers Coll., Normal, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Samuel E. Bradt, of DeKalb, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiling data on Sweet, Simmons, Potter, Bradt, Peak, Wendell, Glidden, Hurd, Glenn, Robbins, Lore, Bright and McConnell families. Wants ancestry of William Dallas (of Port Norris, N.J., m. bef. 1743, Ann Frazier); Gabriel Glann-Glenn (m. Phebe, 1755-1850); Katrene Glann (d. Cumberland Co., N.J., 1728); Daniel Robbins or Robinson (m. in Conn., Hope Potter, and moved to Woodbridge, N.J.). F.I.A.G. Address: 329 N. 1st St., DeKalb, Ill.

B115-(a)-BRANDENBURGER, Sheldon, b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1909; B.S., U. Ore., 1931; m. Aug. 11, 1934, Nelda Lou Holt, of Sacramento, Calif. Probate researcher and pvt. investigator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936; specializes in Calif. and northwest. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 500 Ochsner Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

B115a-(b-j-m)-BRANDON, Mrs. Nell W. Specializes in Natchez, Adams Co., Miss. Address: 805 Monroe St., Natchez, Miss.

B116-(b-c-e-f)-BRANN, Mildred White- (Mrs. Edward C.), b. Leavenworth Co., Kan., Sept. 11, 1898; ed. Kan. Holiness Coll.; m. Dec. 6, 1915, Clarke M. Wiseley (deceased); m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1932, Dr. Edward C. Brann, of Wichita, Kan. Surgical asst. and sec. to husband. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for White, Hull, Shrimplin, Ward, Brann, Clark and Harri-son families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Our Ancestors, 1940 (ms., 218 pp.), including Memoirs of Charles Foushee White (32 pp., \$4.00); Catherine White-Davis of Prince William Co., Va., and some of her descs., includes Tansil genealogy (10 pp.; \$2.); Memoir of Col. Isaac White of Knox Co., Ind., and Descs. of Sgt. Isaac White of Prince William Co., Va. (68 pp.; \$6.); Reubin Ward Family of Ohio Co., Ky., and Pike Co., Ind. (10 pp.; \$2); Early Loomis and Hull Family in America with Am. Rev. service and Children of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Hull (23 pp.; \$3.75); Descs. of William and Anne (Hyde) Hull of Conn. and Burghill, O. (22 pp.); The Shrimplin Family (7 pp.; \$2.); Wilcox-son Family; Highlights of the Green Genealogy and the Obed Green Family of Md. and Brooke Co., W.Va. (6 pp.; \$1.50); Ambrose Family of Frederick Co., Md., Ohio Co., Ky. (10 pp.); Some descs. of Elisha and Mariah (Garton) Barnes of Buchanan Co., Mo., and Jefferson Co., Kan. (6 pp.); Descs. of Nicholas Brann, Westmoreland Co., Va. (16 pp.); Descs. of Absolum and Barbara Clark of Ky. and Ill. (10 pp.); Descs. of Jonathan and Amella (Wallace) Harrison of Md. and Madison Co., O. (16 pp.); Some Descs. of Lord Hempleman, a German Nobleman (12 pp.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, of Andrew Puckett (Ohio; m. Catherine Helimpleman); John

ady (Brooke Co., W. Va.), m. Rebecca Shrimlin; Richard Brann (Va.); William Hardin (Ky.); Isha Barnes (Mo.). Mem. D.A.R., Ladies of the A.R., Spanish-Am. War Vets. Aux., I.A.G., E.S. Address: 2912 Maple Av., Dallas, Tex.

B116a-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-BRAUCHT, Linda F. (Mrs. Benjamin E.), b. Des Moines, Ia., July 8, 1886; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; m. July 20, 1911, Benjamin Eugene Braucht, of Indianola, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; genealogist for Braucht, Brent, Cashman and allied families. Compiler: Freeman family (Mass., Conn., Vt., N.Y., Ohio, Ill., Ia., Neb.). Compiling data on Brent family (Ill.); Braucht Family and Allied families; Simpson family (Loudoun Co., Va.). Wants and offers to exchange data on Adam Braucht-Braucht (d. abt. 1830; Dauphin Co., Pa.; and for his wife, Rebecca McAllister, 1793-1877); Elkana Freeman (N.Y.); Alexander Magoon-McGowan (N.Y., Ill., Ia.); Samuel Keniston (Vt.); Leonard Wilbur (1804-58); John Simpson (Va.). Offers data on Brent, Braucht, Carter, Cashman, Taylor, Monnds, Freeman, Broynhill, Simpson, Magoon, Leonard, Willis, Wilbur families. Mem. D.A.R. registrar; regent, Brent Family Assn. of Ill. Address: 2206 35th St., Des Moines, Ia.

B117-(b-c-e-f-j)-BRAWLEY, Henry Theophil, b. Seymour, Mo., Sept. 25, 1889; grad. U. Mo., 1921; grad. work Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., U. Ariz., U. Colo., Colo. Agrl. Coll.; m. Apr. 8, 1922, Elizabeth Plumb, of St. Johns, Ariz. Teacher St. Johns (Ariz.) H.S., 1935—; farmer and rancher, 1927—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937; genealogist for Brawley and allied families. Compiling Brawley (Brady) genealogy; associate in Plumb-Elliott genealogy and allied lineages. Wants data on Brawley (N.C., S.C.); Murry (Tenn., Ky.); Mayes (Tenn., Ky., and Carolinas); Harrison (Benjamin of Robertson Co., Tenn.); Old(s); Wyatt (Tenn., Ky.); Cole; Inman (southern); David Elliott (b. 1799, in Charleston, N.Y.); Hopper (N.C.); Straway; Phineas Wait(e) 1760-1840; of Mass.). Offers data on Curtis, Plumb, Alvord, Wellington and some related families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 306, St. Johns, Ariz.

B118-(a-c-e-f-j)-BREESSE, Mary Longworth (Mrs. John E.), b. Lima, O., Apr. 3, 1884; B.A., Western Reserve U., '08; post grad. Columbia U., 1921; m. June 30, 1923, John E. Breesse, of Lima, O. Former math. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Longworth, Over-Adgate and Metheany families. Compiler: desc. of Capt. Manuel Hover (Pa., Ohio), 1938 (1 pp., mimeographed, 50c); Descs. of Olivia Breesse and Samuel Richey (Pa., Ohio), 1939 (3 pp., ms.); Descs. of Solomon Longworth, 1d. (24 pp., ms.). Offers data on above; also on families of Richard Metheany (Ohio); Thomas (Farper (Ohio); Peter Boyer (Ger., Md., Ohio); John Breesse (Wales, Pa., Ohio). Wants to corr. with all of name Sirlott; wants data on families of John Metheany-Matheny (m. Lydia Rolliston, Pa., Ohio, 1802); Solomon Longworth (Md.); Richard or Robert Rolliston (Ohio); George (Serritt) Sirlott (Md.); Henry Nelson (Md.). Address: 735 Lakewood Av., Lima, O.

B119-(b-c-e)-BREWSTER, Carl M., b. Chagrin Falls, O., May 19, 1881; B.A., Oberlin Coll.; M.A.,

Harvard U.; studied at Heidelberg, Paris and Berlin; m. June 18, 1912, Alfihild H. Nordby, of Two Harbors, Minn. Prof. organic Chemistry, State Coll. of Wash. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiled: A Genealogy of the Eight Brewster Cousins of Northern Ohio and Their Descs., 1937 (55 pp.; \$2 or exchange). Address: 1721 Maple Ave., Pullman, Wash.

B120-(b-c-e-f)-BREWSTER, Prof. Ray Quincy, b. nr. Guthrie, Okla., Nov. 27, 1892; A.B., Ottawa U., 1914; A.M., U. Kan.; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1919; m. Jan. 29, 1919, Ida Fay Stewart, of Ottawa, Kan. Prof. chemistry, U. of Kan. Compiler: Descs. of Albert Porter Brewster of Chautauqua Co., Kan. (30 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name Richardson; wants desc. of Ezekiel Richardson (Conventry, Conn.; m. Louisa-). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Mem. S.M.D. Address: 1720 Mississippi St., Lawrence, Kan.

B121-(b-c-e-f)-BRIAN, Mrs. Edith Cole, Ed. Toulon Acad.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Floid B. Brian, lawyer, Toulon, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants and offers to exchange data on Cole, Talbott, Farquhar (Md., Ohio); Jones, Whitman (Ohio, W.Va.); Sollers, Smith, White (Va., Ohio); Klingler, Argo, Brian, Waldron, Moss, Landis, Hutchinson, Miller, Leseur, Minnick (Ohio), Pa.; Brobst, Everett, Allbright (Pa.); Whiting, Dutton, Parmalee (Mass., Vt., N.H.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Toulon, Ill.

B121a-(c-g-j)-BRIDWELL, Margaret M. (Mrs. Roy), Specializes in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Mem. Filson Club, D.A.R. Address: 1326 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

B122-(a-c-i-j-k)-BRIEN, Lindsay Becker Metcalfe (Mrs. Bernis), b. Troy, O.; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Bernis Brien, of Dayton, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in southern Ohio. Genealogist for Bryan, DeFrees and Holliday families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Descs. of Joseph Hutton DeFrees (ms.); Holliday-Halliday-Hollyday (Pa.; Va., Md.; ms.); Descs. of Hans Graf of Lancaster Co., Pa. (ms.), Gerrard-Joseph of L.I., Rev. John of Va., Gerrard's Station, O. (ms.); editor Our Forefathers (Dayton Journal), 1933-39, 750 genealogies of southwestern Ohio; published Miami Valley Will Abstracts, 1940, counties of Miami, Montgomery, Warren and Preble, 1803-50 (\$8.); Miami Valley Marriages, and Miami Valley Cemetery records. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 2623 Marcella Av., Dayton, O.

B123-(b-c-e-f)-BRIGHAM, Emma E. Neal (Mrs. Fred C.), b. Hartford, Vt., June 10, 1872; ed. Vt. State Normal Sch.; Mass. Gen. Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses; McLean Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Fred C. Brigham, M.D., of Springfield, Mass. Former teacher, supt. of nurses, and legislator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in N.H., Vt., Mass. Genealogist for Neal and Cloud families; and Neal Family Assn. Compiler: Neal Family (5 N.E. branches), 1938 (378 pp., c.a.; \$7.00). Offers data on desc. of Capt. Walter Neal (N.H.); Daniel Cloud (Conn., Vt.); Richard Kimball (Mass.). Wants to corr. with all of name Fish and Cloud. Wants ancestry of Otis Fish (served War 1812; d. Hartland, Vt.); Daniel (McCloud) Cloud (d. Hebron, Conn.; m. Mary Cleveland).

Mem. Soc. Puritan Descs., D.A.R. Address: 78 Bowdoin St., Springfield, Mass.

B124-(b-c-e-f)-BRISTOL, Inez Stillman (Mrs. L. F.), b. DeRuyter, N.Y., May 5, 1876; m. Jan. 20, 1898, L. F. Bristol, of Cortland, N. Y. News-reporter 27 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiling data on: Burdick, Crandall, Rogers, Ames, Gorton, Tompkins, Allen, Warner, Stillman (all N.E.); Atkins (Chenango Co., N.Y.); Mowers, Cain (both N.Y.). Wants data on Peter Mowers (Holland to N.Y.); Stillman (R.I., N.Y.); Ames (Mass., N.Y.); Cain (N.Y.); Cain and Hubbs families (Nantucket Island); Hoose, Rice (N.Y.). Offers data on Amos Pristol (N.Y.; Am.Rev.); William (descs. George) Stillman (N.Y.); tax list of Virgil, Cortland Co., N.Y., of 1835; census records, 1825, 35, 50, 60; church, cemetery and school records, including Gee, Hopkins, Elster, Edwards, Green, Hutchings, Johnson, Price, Rice, Frank, Roe, etc. Mem. Cortland Co. Hist. Soc. Address: R.D. 2, Cortland, N.Y.

B124a-(a-c-e-f)-BRITTON, Edyth Clements Shipley (Mrs. Winchester), born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 19, 1880; ed. Lambs and Winchester Sch., Baltimore; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Winchester Britton of Brooklyn, N.Y. Genealogist for the Britton, Clements, Dorsey, Ford, and Shipley families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler mss. and charts on: Britton-Shipley; Clements-Shipley and Clements-Taylor; Cole-Gist-Dorsey-Elder-Howard-Shipley (all Md.); Coolidge-Britton; Ford-Dorsey-Shipley; Pendleton-Britton families. Offers royal lineages on Washington, Howard, Ford-Tilghman, Britton-Warren, Britton-Leonard families. Wants data on descs. Rachel Frost (m. Benjamin Shipley); Howard (Md., Ohio); Lloyd and Owens (both Md.); descs. of Hugh Shipley; also Cloman, Daughtry, FitzAllen and Staton (all N.C.). Wants and offers data on families of: Clements; de la Warr (Va., N.C.); DeVries, Edward Dorsey and Foard-Ford (all Md.); Gassaway (Md., Va.); Harrison, Meriwether, Parker, Rochelle, Royall, Sebrelle, Thomas, Tyler, Waddell, Washington (all Va.); Greenberry and Hyland (Md.); Cotton, Kennedy, Lee, Perry (all Va.); Kingsberry (N.C.); Pugh (Baltimore, N.C.); Ridgely-Ridgely (Md., Del.); Maj. Winfield Scott of War 1812; Gen. George Thomas of Civil War; Ross, Tilden, Tilghman (to Edward III), Tunis, Wadlow, Nicholas Watkins, Benjamin Warfield, Welch, Welsh, Whitaker, and Capt. John Worthington (all Md.); Mass. families of Barron, Batchelder, Bigelow, Britton, Brown, Bullock, Coolidge, Fiske (19 generations), Fletcher, French, George, Goddard, Goodale, Hailstem, Harrington, Lambert, Leonard, Nelson, Parker, Perham, Reynor, Shepley, Stone, Ward and Warren; also on Maj. Brian Pendleton (Me.); Whipple (Mass., R.I., Conn., N.H., Me.). Has coats of arms for above armorial families. Mem. D.K.O.G., M.C.D., Southern Md. C.D., F.F.V., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc.; I.A.G. Address: 14 Cranford Av., Cranford, N.J.

B125-(a-c-e-f)-BROCKMAN, Bertha Owen (Mrs. Lewis L.), b. Coleman, Ark., Dec. 14, 1885; ed. Ouachita Coll.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, Lewis L. Brockman. Genealogist for Larkin Owen (N.C., Tenn., Ala.); Pruitt-Prewitt-Martin, Pruitt-Richey (Va., Tenn., Ala.); Hellums-Helms (S.C., Tenn., Ala.); Puntney-McDowell (Pa., Ky.); Haynes (Conn., N.J.); Huggins (N.J., Pa., N.C.); Andrews

(Pa., N.C.); Niblick-Todd (N.J., N.C.); Gracey-Barnett (Pa., N.C.); Gray-Gracey (N.C.); Brockman-Castleman (Pa., Va., Ky., Tenn., Mo.). Wants data on above lineages, and offers to exchange records of equal value. Address: 2110 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

B126-(b-c-f)-BROCKMAN, William Everett, b. Louisa, Va., May 18, 1891; ed. George Washington U.; m. June 8, 1918, Marguerite Alice Terrett of St. Paul, Minn. V.p. Midland Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Minneapolis. Genealogist for Samuel Brockman, George Hume (both Va.) families. Compiler: Hume, Kennedy and Allied Families, 1916 (272 pp.; illus.); Brockman and Allied Families, 1926 (200 pp.; illus.; \$5.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Brockman family in Va. and Md. Address: 4504 Sunnyside Rd. (Edina) Minneapolis, Minn.

B127-(b-e-f-j)-BRONSON, Miss Mabel Eleanor, b. Kipton, O., Sept. 19, 1885; A.B., Oberlin. Teacher, Wilbur Wright H.S., Dayton, O. Specializes in Lorain Co., O. Compiling data on descs. of John McCreery, McCreary (1793-1858; of N.Y. State and Columbia Station, O.); Rachel Cochran Walker (d. 1847; of Green Spring Valley, Hampshire Co., now W.Va., Stow, O.). Offers data on Bronson families of Waterbury, Conn., and Lorain Co., O. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 915 Harvard Boul., Dayton, O.

B127a-(b-d-e-f)-BROOK, Mrs. J. Cecil. Specializes in Stronghurst, Henderson Co., Ill. Wants data and Am. Rev. service of William Thompson (b. Scot., 1745; m. 1779, Adams Co., Pa., Sarah Patterson; later moved to Ohio). Address: Stronghurst, Ill.

B128-(b-c-e-f)-BROOKFIELD, Henry Morgan, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1871; Columbia Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; m. Feb. 15, 1906, Louise Lord, of Orange, N.J. Retired. Engaged in general work since 1897; specializes in Elizabeth, N.J., New London Co., Conn., and Cayuga Co., N.Y. Genealogist for Brookfield, Morgan, Barber, and Smith (Cape May, N.J.), and Ledyard families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Lineage of William Lord Brookfield, Henry Morgan Brookfield, and Samuel Lord Brookfield, 1937. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name Brookfield. Offers data on Morgan, Ledyard, Barber, and Avery (all Groton and Ledyard, Conn.); Brookfield, Ayars, Jarman (N.J.). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., N.Y.G.B.S., N.J. Geneal. Soc. Address: 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

B129-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-BROOKS, Miss Ina Caroline, b. Somerville, Mass., June 30, 1863; A.B., Boston U., '86. Teacher, Northampton, Mass., High Sch., 1897-1933. Genealogist for, and has compiled mss. on descs. of Benjamin Brooks (1769-1852). Interested also in Burt (Mass), Ephraim and Joanna (Wheeler) Hayward, Fiske, Welch (N.H.), Wiley, Underwood, Tenney and Hazeltine. Address: 117 South St., Northampton, Mass.

B130-(b-c-e-f)-BROOKS, Miss Lucille Eastman, b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 29, 1893; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1916. Teacher of science. Engaged in general work since 1920; genealogist for Bacon, Brooks, Kinsman, and Morey families. Compiler mss. on descs. of Joseph Merrie-Morey (b. prob. Eng., abt. 1607), of Haverhill Mass., and allied

families of Durgin, Cilley, Page, Rowe, Marsh; William Brooks (1615-1681/82), of Scituate, Mass., and allied families of: Marble, Larcum, Kettle, Harris, Eliot; Robert Kinsman (d. 1664), of Ipswich, Mass.; and allied families of: Putnam, Morse, Battle; Michael Bacon (bap. 1579-d. 1648), of Dedham, Mass.; and allied families of: Childs, Brown, Walker, Sawin. Wants data on descs. of Joseph Merry, Merrie, Mawrie, Mowry, Morey; William Durgin (b. 1648), of Durham, N.H.; Benjamin Cilley, Sealeay, Seeley, Silley (b. abt. 1675-d. 1746), Hampton Falls, N.H.; Nathan Rowe, call. Jr. (b. Hampton Falls, abt. 1675); John Marble (1609-30, Malden, Mass.); Elizabeth Clark (1758-1800, of Epsom, N.H.); Alice Williams, of Newbury, Mass. Offers data on William Brooks (1615-1681), of Scituate; John Marble (1709-30), Malden, Mass.; Robert Kinsman (1634-64), Ipswich; Roger Durgin (1730-1802), Allenstown, N.H. Mem. A.G., D.A.R. Address: 316 Union St., Hackensack, N.J.

B131-(b-f-g)-BROTHERTON, Cynthia Stranahan (Mrs. Robert Lyne). Has unpublished records, gravestone inscriptions, etc., of Ft. LeBoeuf, and LeBoeuf Co., Pa. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Address: Waterford, Pa.

B132-(b-e-f-j)-BROWN, Sara Wild Kistler (Mrs. Jenn V.). B.Sc., Dickinson Coll., '01; Grad Sch. of Pa., chemistry, mathematics, psychology; June 29, 1905; Glenn Vinton Brown, of Reisterstown, Md. Teacher in private schs. and colls. Compiler chart and ms. on descs. of Nicholas Swoyer-Schwyer-Schwoyer-Schweyer (Pa.); also data on Hottenstein, Kistler, Loy-Lei, Reifschneider, Dressler-Tressler families. Offers data on above, also Birkman, Hauman, Long, Norris, Jos. Lee Brown, Frank Dorsey, Perrigo, Waters, Wein (all Md.). Wants data on Nicholas Swoyer; John Albert (Am. Rev.; Pa.); Andreas Dressler Werks Co., Pa.; Michael Wild (N.J., Pa.). Address: 2 E. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

B133-(b-e-f-g-j)-BROWN, Douglas Summers (Mrs. Henry D.). b. Abingdon, Washington Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1903; ed. Mary Baldwin Coll. (Va.), Assembly's Tr. Sch., Richmond; m. June 11, 1926, Rev. Henry Dockery Brown, Jr., of Wilson, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Lynchburg, and Bedford and Campbell cos., Va., and all Va. Quaker families. Genealogist for Johnson, Terrell, Moorman, Jordan, Pleasant families. Compiled ms. data on Moorman (Bedford Co., Va.); Jordan (Isle of Wight Co., Va.); Fowler (Dinwiddie Co., Va.); Cheadle (Caroline Co., Va.); Lynchburg's Pioneer Quakers and Their Meeting House, 1936 (\$1.50), contains sketches of prominent Quaker families of Bedford and Campbell cos., Va. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 214 N. 26th St., Richmond, Va.

B133a-(b-j-m)-BROWN, John Merrick. Historical custodian, Washington Co., Ore.; specializes in vital records and data on pioneers of 1852. Pres. Washington Co. Pioneer and Native Sons and Daughters Assn. Address: 212 N. 2d Av., Hillsboro, Ore.

B134-(b-c-e-f-j)-BROWN, John Richards. b. Albemarle Co., Va., June 12, 1891; grad. U. of Va., '15; m. June 2, 1922, Lorena C. Miller, of Kokomo, Ind. Asst. supt. Haynes Stellite Co. Wants and offers data on Benjamin Brown (1700-

1762) of Albemarle Co., Va.; Scotch John Michie (1730-1777), of Albemarle Co., Va.; James Points-Poyntz-Poyntz (1799-1852), of Va. Address: 320 W. Walnut St., Kokomo, Ind.

B135-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-BROWN, Avis Bryant (Mrs. Joseph E.). b. Hebron, Ind., Sept. 24, 1888; A.B., Northwestern U., '14; m. June 22, 1916, Joseph E. Brown, of Crown Point, Ind. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in Lake and Porter cos., Ind. Genealogist for Bryant, Fry, Griesel, Pratt, Brown, Wallace, Temple and Sweney families. Compiled charts on Griesel and Pratt families (Lake and Porter cos., Ind.); Brown, Wallace, Temple families (Ind., N.Y.); Bryant family (Ind., Ohio, N.J., Mass.); Fry or Frey family (Ind., Ill., Pa.); Sweney family (Ind., Ohio). Wants to correspond with descs. of and offers data on David Bryant (1756-1835), Springfield, N.J.; John Frey or Fry (1792-1846), Linesville, Pa. Wants data, court, church and cemetery records of John and Isaac Sweney of Crawford Co., O. Address: 442 S. Main St., Crown Point, Ind.

B136-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-BROWN, Mrs. Margaret C., b. Talbot Co., Ga., Apr. 7, 1876; ed. private schools and governesses; m. July 12, 1899, Hugh Thomas Brown, of Columbia, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for Gwyn, Lenoir, Avery, McDowell, Brown families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants and offers data on Pugh (Williamsburg, Va., eastern N.C., and Ga.); Macon (Mt. Prospect on the Pamunkey river in Va., and Warren Co., N.C.); Leonard (Petersburg, Va.); Johnston (eastern N.C.); Owen Gwyn, Gwin or Gwynne (Va.); Rebecca Randolph (Williamsburg, Va.), m. —Warren, of Surry Co., Va.; DeMallette (N.C.); Armistead (Va.); Dr. John Brown (Williamsburg, Va.); Richard Pace (owned "Pace's Pains," Va.); Dudley (Va.); Ruth de Julian or Julien (m. Elijah Pugh, of Wilkes Co., Ga.). Also offers data on Seawell-Sewall, Alston, Bolling, Grimes, Talbot and Pearson. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (genealogist and historian), U.D.C. Address: 1201 E St., North Wilkesboro, N.C.

B137-(b-c-e-f)-BROWN, William Luther, b. Rogersville, Tenn., June 14, 1888; grad. McMinn Mil. Acad. Editor The Atlantic Times. Genealogist for Gillenwaters, Faulkner, Brooks and Brown families. Compiler: My Ancestors and Their Descs., 1937 (224 pp., \$7.50). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Brooks (Hawkins Co., Tenn.); Thomas Gillenwaters and descs. (Amherst Co., Va.); and Littleton. Wants ancestry of Thomas Gillenwaters (Amherst Co., Va.); Thomas East Brown (Iredell Co., N.C., Hawkins Co., Tenn.). Address: 1981 Howell Mill Rd. N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

B138-(b-c-e-f)-BROWN, Dr. William Moseley, b. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1894; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1914, A.M., 1915; A.M., Columbia U., 1922, Ph.D., 1923; m. June 27, 1922, Gloria Graham, of Birmingham, Eng. Dr. Vick Sch. of Applied Merchandising, 1937—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Brown, Lewis, Martin (Albemarle and Nelson cos., Va.) families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Working on definitive life of "Light Horse Harry" Lee, also of James Rumsey, reputed inventor of the steamboat. Wants and offers data on Cabell, Carrington, Venable, Lewis, Brown (Albemarle Co., Va.), and Moseley fami-

lies. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Cincinnati, S.C. V. Address: Drawer 506, Scarsdale, N.Y.

B139-(b-e-f)-BROWNE, Miss Ann Putnam, b. Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 27, 1900; ed. private schools; St. Luke's Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, N.Y. City. Registered nurse. Engaged in general work since 1932. Compiling mss. on desc. of Col. Daniel (son of Gen. Israel) Putnam; desc. of Godfrey Mailbone (Va., Newport, R.I.); Thomas Browne (Sudbury, Mass.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also John Davenport (New Haven), and Francis Brinley (Newport). Registrar, Col. Daniel Putnam Assn. Address: Washington, Conn.

B139a-(a-c-j)-BROWNE, William Bradford. Registrar of deeds. Specializes in Adams and North Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., also in R.I. Has 50,000 probate abstracts on file. Mem. Adams Friends Soc. (pres.), Pocumtuck Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

B139b-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNELL, Elijah Ellsworth, b. Logan Co., O., Dec. 2, 1872; m. Feb. 9, 1896, May Etta Leiter, of Piqua, O. Pres. E. E. Brownell Engring. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in N.E. and N.Y. Now compiling desc. of Thomas Brownell (includes abt. 100,000 names), and data on allied families. Wants to corr. with all of the name Brownell (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. Pa.; Geneal. Soc. Pa., N.Y.B.G.S. Address: 1418 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

B140-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNING, Louise DuBose (Mrs. Sterling Clay), b. Marshall, Tex., Aug. 9, 1907; M.A., Southwest Tex. Teachers Coll.; B.M., Incarnate Word Coll.; m. Oct. 16, 1926, Sterling Clay Browning, of San Antonio, Tex. Public school teacher. Compiler: Browning Family from Capt. John Browning (Va.) 1588 to Sterling Browning, 1942; Taylor Family —James Taylor, 1698, to Annie Taylor, 1853. Wants ancestry of Gen. Samuel Arnett and William Ashmore (both Ga.); James Henry Clay Brown (Va.); Benjamin Catchens (Ga.); Humphrey Cridell (Ga.); Elias DuBose (S.C.); Lavina Duncan (Southern); Eunice Haraldson (Southern); Friley John Harrison (Southern); Frances Hendrick (Ga.); Thomas Jackson; Mildred King (m. 1769; Southern); Elizabeth Lloyd (Md.); Penelope Marbery (Ga.); Mrs. Sarah Bailey Pannill (Va.); Nancy Peebles (Va.); Asabel Rains (Tenn.); Robert Rains (Tenn.); Mills Grey Reddick (Tenn.); Lacyann Elizabeth Thomas (Southern); Martha Lynn Walden (m. Elias DuBose of Va.). Offers data on Browning and Taylor (both Va.) families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 703 W. Hollywood Av., San Antonio, Tex.

B141-(b-e-f)-BROWNRIGG, Ethel Parks (Mrs. J. N.), b. Martinsville, Ind.; ed. high school and coll. prep.; European training in music and languages; m. Oct. 19, 1909, Jack Newman Brownrigg, Sr., of New York City. Singer and club woman. Engaged in geneal. work for 10 yrs.; specializes in Va., N. C., Ind., N.Y., Conn., Mass. Wants and offers data on Sir James Hamilton Parks (Eng., Ire., Scot.), and desc.; Thomas Hite-Hight (Va., Ky., Ind.); Daniel Squire (1790-1810), of Rochester, N.Y.; Abigail (Adams) and John Wheeler (Mass.); Emelia Smith (Sister Silas O. Smith, of N.Y.). Address: 270 Riverside Dr., Apt. 8 C, N.Y. City, N.Y.

B142-(b-c)-BRUEN, Frank, b. Dayton, O., Feb.

23, 1857; B.C.E., Cornell U., '78, C.E., 1890. Engineer, 1878-94; business man (lumber and iron foundry), 1894—1941. Genealogist for the Brue and Forrer families. Compiler: Christian Forrer: The Clockmaker and his descendants. Address: 22 High St., Bristol, Conn.

B142a-(a-c-d-j)-BRUMBAUGH, Dr. Gaius Marcus, b. Huntington Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; M.E., Juniata Coll., 1879, M.S., 1898, Litt. D., 1926; M.D., Howard U., 1885; Med. Dept., U. Georgetown, 1885 (see Who's Who in America); m. Oct. 1, 1888, Catherine E. Brown (qv). Physician; genealogist; author. Compiler: Genealogy of the Brumbaugh Families, including those using the following variations of the original name, Brumbaugh, Brumbach, Bromback, Brombaugh, Brownback, and many other connected families, 1913 (850 pp., illus., maps, c. a.); Genealogy of the desc. of Theobald Fouse-Fauss, including many other connected families (with John Garner Fouse), 1911 (289 pp.; illus.); List of Swiss Emigrants in 18th Century to American Colonies (with Albert Bernhard Faust), Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1925; Revolutionary Records of Maryland (with Margaret R. Hodges), 1924 (56 pp.); Maryland Records, Colonial Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. I, 1911 (513 pp.), Vol. II, 1928 (688 pp.); Virginia Revolutionary War Records, Vol. I, 1936 (707 pp.); Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Tax Lists, 1751, 56, 57, 58 (with Prof. A.H. Gerberich), 1933 (37 pp.); Editor: Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly, 1918—. Mem. I.A.G., Pa. German Soc., Am. Med. Assn., D.C. Med. Soc., etc. Address: 905 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B143-(b-c)-BRUMBAUGH, Catherine Elliott Brown (Mrs. Gaius M.), b. Mansfield, Pa., June 15, 1868; ed. Elmira Coll., St. Ursula Pvt. Sch.; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh (qv). Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Brown (N.E.) family. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A., S.M.D. Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 1954 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

B144-(b-c-e-f-j)-BRUMFIELD, Miss India, b. Washington Tp., Randolph Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1862; ed. Ft. Wayne Conservatory; Butler U. Piano teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Brumfield, Gibbs and Mills families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiled mss. on Brumfield; Boone (Pa.); Evans (Berks Co., Pa.); Lincoln (Berks Co.); Longrea (Shenandoah, Va.); Gibbs (Burlington Co., N.J.); Mills (Del.); Scattergood and Shreve families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Brumfield Bromfield, or Broomfield (Berks Co., Pa.), and his son Solomon (m. Sarah Evans). F.I.A.G. Address: Winchester, Ind.

B145-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-BRUNSON, Jessie Mellichamp (Mrs. Peter C.), b. Orangeburg Co., S.C., Nov. 6, 1866; m. July 8, 1885, Peter C. Brunson, of Orangeburg and Beaufort, S.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1889; genealogist for Mellichamp family. Compiled mss. on Banbury, Boune theau, Bruce, Brunson, Campbell, Clare, Cutt Elliott, Hoel, Mackey, MacGregor, Manigault, Mellichamp, Munnerlin, Murdaugh (Murdoch), Murdoch, Pepperill, Screven (Scribner), Staples, Stiles and Stuart families. Offers data on above. Wants data on Banbury, Cutt, Hoel, Munnerlin, Pepperill and Staples families. F.I.A.G.; mem. M.C.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. (genealogist), U.C.D.

Huguenot Soc. of S.C., A.L. Aux. Address: 16 Doyle St., Orangeburg, S.C.

B146-(a-c-i)-BRUSH, Julia E. Clarke (Mrs. Chester L.), b. Newtown, Conn., Mar. 27, 1862; ed. Mrs. Burke's Sch. for Young Ladies, Danbury, Conn.; Poughkeepsie Female Acad.; m. June 1, 1881, Chester H. Brush, of Danbury. Engaged in geneal. work and historical writing since 1888; has done original research work in Eng., Canada, N.E. and middle western states. Now compiling history of the early families of Danbury, Conn.; also genealogy of Clarke and Blackman families. Interested in Adams, Clarke, Blackman, Brush, Crosby. Wants data on these and all records on above families in Conn. and in Dutchess and Putnam cos., N.Y. Address: 7 Terrace Pl., Danbury, Conn.

B147-(b)-BRUSH, Raymond G., b. Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1880; A.B., Princeton U., '02, A.M., 1903; m. May 4, 1918, Phoebe Titus, of Huntington, N.Y. Life insurance mathematician. Has charts on Brush and Scudder families. Address: 24 Myrtle Av., Maplewood, N.J.

B148-(b-c-e-f-g)-BRYAN, Katherine A. Polsley (Mrs. Charles L.), b. Huntington, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1874; collegiate course in sociology; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Charles L. Bryan, of Gallipolis, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Baltzy-Balsley-Polsley, Haymond, Doddridge, Bryan, Cole, Teter and Atkinson (Atkeson) families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Baltzy-Balsley-Polsley Family, also A Sketch of Major William Haymond (380 pp.; \$5.00); Doddridge Descendants (includes descs. of Joseph and Mary [Biggs] Doddridge, 450 pp., ms.; \$5.00); Bryan and Cole family (includes Byrd Bryan of Va. and Ohio; descendants of Cole owners of Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass., on which rests Plymouth Rock; Teter and MacDonald Families. Wants and offers data on above, also Biggs, Winans, Shannon, Worley, Levens, Schrimplin, Reeves. Mem. D.A.R. historian); founder, pres. and genealogist Baltzy-Balsley-Polsley Soc. and Doddridge Soc., etc. Address: 1463 Pennsylvania Av., Columbus, O.

B149-(b-c-e-f-g)-BRYAN, Miss Rebecca Wilcox, b. Van Buren, Ark., June 7, 1889; A.B., U. Mo., 13. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Bryan, Aiken and Thompson families see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Collaborator: Thomas Deaderick line in Sketches of McDowell, Deaderick and Anderson Families, by Anna Mary Moon, 1932; Andrew Russell Bryan line in Lillard, by J.E.S. Lillard, 1928. Compiler: Life of David A. Thompson, 1936 (ms.). Wants data on Henry Wilcox (b. nr. Adams, N.Y., 1800); William Lightfoot (father of Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Lillard; and Philip, m. Mary Warner Lewis); John Asher (Culpeper and Rappahannock cos., Va.); Mary Sands (of Pa. or Del.; m. John Thompson, of New Castle); Thomas Pettus (sheriff, Lincoln Co., Ky., 1807); Rosanna Boucher or Boogher (of Winchester, Va.; m. David Deaderick, I). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Francis Alexander, of Cecil Co., Md. Offers data on John Aiken (Aikentown, now Glasgow, Del.); John Thompson (New Castle, Del.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 121 S. 6th St., Van Buren, Ark.

B150-(b-c)-BRYANT, George Clarke, b. Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1873; B.A., Yale, '95, LL.B., 1879;

m. Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adele Farrel, of Ansonia. Sec. Farrel-Birmingham Co., Inc., Ansonia; pres., Ansonia Nat. Bank. Genealogist for Clark-Clarke family of Milford, Conn. Compiler: Descs. of Dea. George Clark-Clarke of Milford (ms.); wants data on descs. Mem. New Haven Colony and Conn. Hist. socs., N.E.H.G.S., F.I.A.G. (life.) Address: 75 N. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.

B151-(b-c-e-f)-BRYANT, Thelma (Mrs. Howard Sewall), b. New Orleans, La., Mar. 23, 1899; A.B., B.S. in Edn., Central Mo. State Teachers Coll.; m. Nov. 30, 1920, Howard Sewall Bryant, of New Orleans, La. Genealogist for Whidden and Sewall families. Wants and offers data on Whidden (of N.H.); descs. of Lewis Sewall (1760) of Boston(?). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 414 Broad St., Warrensburg, Mo.

B152-(b-c-e-f)-BUCK, Clifford Martin, b. La Grange, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 4, 1900; B.S., Cornell U.; m. Mar. 1, 1923, Mildred Edith Cole, of Clay, N.Y. Farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; genealogist for Buck family of Dutchess Co. Compiled data on Badgley, Downing, Dutcher, Emich, Gager, Harris, Hunt, Johnston, Lee, Lossing, Padlock, Pierce, Reed, Teed, Tompkins, Zufelt and Thorne and other Dutchess Co. families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Martin Buck (Palatine settler at Rhinebeck, later at Beekman, Dutchess Co., abt. 1729); wants information concerning death of Bartholomew Buck who presumably d. abt. 1830 in or nr. N.Y. City. Has considerable data on the geographical areas of Dutchess Co., particularly Beekman, Little Nine Partners or Northeast, and Great Nine Partners or Charlotte. V.p. Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Salt Point, N.Y.

B153-(a-b-c-e-f)-BUCKEY, Ethel Close (Mrs. William G.), b. Frederick Co., Md., June 17, 1880; ed. Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, William G. Buckey, of Frederick. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Baltimore, and Frederick Co., Md. Genealogist for Biggs, Close, Morrison, Krise, Bruce, Wilson, Dods and Landers families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants data on John Biggs, II (N.J. to Md., 1741; m. 1st, Eva Brink); James Morrison (to Md., 1769; m. Mary—); Charles Bruce (of Edinburg, Scot.; m. Helen Cleland); Christian Close (d. Adams Co., Pa., 1794; to America 1752, settled in Pa., m. Cathrina—); Thomas Wilson (d. 1764; of Prince Georges Co., Md.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.C., Sons and Daus. Pilgrims, D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc., Krise Kindred (pres.), Biggs Assn. of Frederick Co., Md. Address: 1530 Sheffield Rd., Homewood, Baltimore, Md.

B154-(a-e-f-i)-BUCKLEY, Olive Randall Smith (Mrs. Frank C.), b. St. Paul, Minn.; ed. private schools of St. Paul and Superior, Wis.; m. Dec. 7, 1895, Frank C. Buckley, of Superior. Specializes in families of Stonington, Conn. Compiler mss. on families of: Matthew Grinnell (partly printed); Jesse Brown and Squire Smith, Sr. (Norwich, N. Y.); Breed (pub. in Breed Family Assn. bulletins). Has much data on family of John Randall (b. in 1629). Wants data on Leonard (N.Y.); Manchester (Mass., R.I.); Trussell (Me.); Archer (N.Y.). State librarian, Wis. D.A.R. Address: 1706 21st St., Superior, Wis.

B155-(c-e-f)-BUCKLIN, George Wells. Compiling genealogies of Bucklin family, from William Buckland, Hingham, Mass., 1634/35; also of Rev. James Keith, and "Cy" Smith (both Mass.); James Ross (Conn., N.Y.); Allen, Bosworth, Jenks, Ketchum, Sabin, Scott, Waldo. Address: 214 Brownell Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

B156-(a-c-e-f)-BUEL, Emerson. b. Plainfield, N. Y., May 8, 1901; m. Jan. 18, 1937, Doris Leona Pearsall, of New Berlin, N.Y. Post office clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Otsego Co., N.Y. Genealogist for Buel-Buell, Sisson, Countryman families. Wants desc. of William (Beville) Buell (of Dorchestershire, Eng., 1600); all dates on Sisson; Edmond Harder (of Eng.); Countryman, and Teague families. Mem. John Crandall Soc., Pa.-German Soc.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: P.O. Box 53, Burlington Flats, Otsego Co., N.Y.

B156a-(b-c-j)-BULL, Miss Emma Anna. Specializes in Charleston, Charleston Co., S.C. Mem. Charleston Library Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., C.D.A., U.D.C. Address: 95 Lenwood Boul., Charleston, S.C.

B156b-(j)-BUNDY, Mrs. Gladys Wilson. Attorney. Asst. town clk., Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt., and familiar with all vital statistics, etc. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Bethel, Vt.

B157-(b-c)-BURGESS, Barry Hovey, M.D., b. Nova Scotia, Can., Mar. 20, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1914, M.D., 1918; m. 1930, Bertha Mae Cough, of Cambridge, Mass. Retired physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiler: Burgess Genealogy, 1941 (of the Kings Co., N.S., Branch of the Descs. of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who came from Eng., 1630, and settled in Sandwich, Mass.; abt. 100 pp., charts, illus.). Address: 338 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

B158-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-BURLEY, Angelyn Jefferds (Mrs. Benjamin T.), b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1881; ed. Miss Frances V. Emerson's Sch., Boston; m. Aug. 20, 1921, Dr. Benjamin Thomas Burley, of Worcester (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Engaged in geneal. work since 1906; specializes in Am. Antiquarian Soc. records, Worcester Hist. Soc. records, land and probate records, courts of Mass. Genealogist for Jefferds, Darling, Armington, Burley, Haley, John Miller and allied families. Compiling lineage of Angeline Hetherington Armington Darling and ancestry and desc. of John Miller (of Maidstone, Kent, Eng.). Offers data on above, also on Boynton, Bowers, Conkline, Erwin, Googins, Hardin, Jenks, Rogers, many families of Smith, Thompson, Wheelwright F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D., Sons and Daus. First Settlers of Newbury, Mass., Colonial Clergy of N.E., D.R., Worcester Hist. Soc., N.L.A.P.W. Address: 19 High St., Worcester, Mass.

B159-(b-j)-BURMAN, John. b. Eccles, Lancashire, Eng.; m. 1920, a dau. of Rev. W. J. Wallace, rector of Templecrone, Co. Donegal, Ire. Specializes in Warwickshire. Compiler: The Story of Tanworth-in-Arden, 1930 (184 pp.); Gleanings from Warwickshire History, 1933 (118 pp.); Old Warwickshire Families and Houses, 1934 (117 pp.); Warwickshire People and Places, 1936 (112 pp.). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Address: Westbrook, Solihull Road, Shirley, Birmingham, Eng.,

or: Greenfields, Hampton Lane, Solihull, Warwickshire, Eng.

B160-(a-c-f-g-k)-BURNS, Mrs. Annie Walker. b. Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1894; m. Dec. 15, 1921, Gillus Burns (d. 1931), of Pineville, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Has compiled genealogies for Walkers (N.C., Tenn., Mass., Va., Md.); Horn (Tenn.); Tussey (Tenn.); Hansard (Eng., Va., Mass., Tenn., Ga.); Markham (Tenn., Va.); Hill (Tenn., N.C., Va.); Lemar-Lamar-DeLemar-DeLamar (Md.). Wants data on ancestry and desc. of John Walker (N.C., Tenn.); William Hansard (Tenn., Va.); Thomas Christian (1718, Va.); Jacob Tussey (Tenn.); Patricia Hill and Joab Hill (Tenn., N.C.); Beverly Markham and Frederick Horn (both Tenn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A. R., Md. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. (life), A.O.P., Filson Club (Louisville), Address: Box 6183, Washington, D.C.

B161-(b-e-f)-BURR, Alfred H., b. Lebanon, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1890; grad. Vanderbilt U., '14; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Hazel Edna Wilson, of Little Rock, Ark. Lawyer, sec., Williams Roofing Products Co. Compiler data on desc. of Hamlin and Stainback (both Va., N.C., Ky.); Owen DeWeese (Pa., Ohio); Moffatt-Moffett (Va.). Wants and offers to exchange data on above, also William Boggs (Ky.); David Burr (Ohio); Margaret Brent (m. Henry Moffatt, Va.); Burr (N.J.); Duke, Moore (both Md.); Benjamin Grimes (Md., Ohio); Kelly (Md., Ky.); Ligon, Macon, Mayo (all Va.); Netherland (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 7396, N. Kansas City, Mo.

B162-(a-c-e-f-k)-BURRIS, Josephine Miller (Mrs. John A.), b. Sigourney, Ia., Apr. 28, 1887; ed. Drake U., 1905; m. June 28, 1911, John Arthur Burris, C.E., of What Cheer, Ia. Tutor. Genealogist for Ford, Miller, Nelson, Stone, and Wood families. Compiler charts on: Ford Family, 1928 (\$15); Wood, 1927 (\$15). Wants data on the ancestors of Charles Burris (Md.); Samuel Ellis, Sr. (Md., N.C.); James FitzMaurice (Pa.); Claiborn Howard (Surry Co., N.C.); David Miller (Md., Pa.); Berryman Nelson (Rutherford Co., N.C., Va.). Offers mss. and charts on Ellis; William Ford (Conn., Ohio); FitzMaurice; Miller; Spencer; Stone (Tenn., N.C., Ky.). Address: 2853 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

B163-(b-c-e-f)-BURRITT, Lewis L., b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 9, 1868; ed. H.S. and commercial coll.; m. June 24, 1896, Olive G. Evans, of Rockford, Ill. Real estate broker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Burritt Family in America, desc. of William Burritt of Stratford, Conn., 1635-1940, 1940 (321 pp.; \$5), including allied families of Blakeman, Conklin, DeForest, Drake, Dennison, Lewis, Livingston, Mills, Olmstead, Parmelee, Phelps, Seward and Warner. Compiling: Ancestral Lines and Descendants of James Conklin of Cherry Valley Tp., Winnebago Co., Ill. Has early data on Elsworth, Boeckhout, Storm, Latham (Conn.), Morgan, Carpenter (both of Westchester Co., N.Y.). Address: 441 Forest Av., Rockford, Ill.

B164-(a-f-j)-BURT, Miss Mary Emma. b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1867. Teacher of music 40 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; specializes in Bristol Co., Mass. Offers data on the desc. of Barney, Bird, Richard and James Burt (Taunton, 1639); Baylies; Jonathan Clark(e), Cobb, Hodges, Knapp, James Leonard (Taunton, 1652); Gilmore,

Lincoln and Pratt. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (historian), Old Colony Hist. Soc. Address: 147 High-land St., Taunton, Mass.

B164a-(b-g-j)-BUSH, Eunice D. (Mrs. George D.) specializes in Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A. (state chmn. Geneal. Records). Address: R.D. Elyria, Ohio.

B164b-(b-j-m)-BUSHBY, Fred W. Specializes in seabody, Essex Co., Mass. Mem. Essex Inst., Peabody, Danvers, and Bay State Hist. socs., etc. Address: 17 Washington St., Peabody, Mass.

B165-(b-c-e-f)-BUSHY, Albert Fischer, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1895; m. Nov. 22, 1919, Esther A. Heft, of Minneapolis, Bookkeeper, cashier, salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; genealogist or Bushy family. Compiler of ass. on Bushy (33 pp.); Heft (8 pp.); Fischer (18 p.). Wants and offers data on Bushy-Bushey-Buschy-Busche (Phila. and Berks Co., Pa.); Heft-Heft, Fischer (Minn.). Address: 312 Dudrey Court, Moorhead, Minn.

B165a-(b-j)-BUSSARD, Mrs. Georganne Grisvold. Specializes in Toledo, Cumberland Co., N. H. Has access to court house, church, etc., records. Mem. D.U.V., Ladies of the G.A.R., Grisvold Family Nat. Assn. Address: Toledo, Ill.

B166-(b-e-f)-BUTCHER, N. E., b. Macomb, Ill., July 1, 1872; ed. S.W. Kansas Coll., Okla. U.; m. May 3, 1900, M. Lucile Bodine, of Oklahoma City, Okla. Asso. with Lyons and Carnahan Pub. Co. Will exchange data on families of John Butcher 1742-1820; Hampshire Co., W.Va.; James McCollum (1725-1800; Preston Co., W.Va.); Thomas Bodine (Ky., Ill., Ind.). Address: P.O. Box 1483, Oklahoma City, Okla.

B167-(b-c-e-f-j)-BUTLER, Charles Terry, M.D., b. Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1889; ed. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., '08; A.B., Princeton, '12; M.D., Coll. P. and S. (Columbia), 1916; m. Oct. 12, 1920, Dorothy Powell Black, of N.Y. City. Retired. Owns mss., charts and books on the Butler and allied families of Haughton, Buckingham, Jones, Lylee, Allen, Marshall, Short, Macy, Coffin, Wellman, Collins, Trowbridge, Leete, Cornwall, Cook, Morris, Lyman, Camp, Hayden, Buell, Terry, Boardman, Hall, Coit, Tracy families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). F.I.A.G. Address: Box 695, Ojai, Calif.

B168-(b-c-e-f)-BUTLER, Prof. G(urdon) M(onague), b. Lake Geneva, Wis., Mar. 26, 1881; E.M., Colo. Sch. Mines, 1902, Sc. D., 1922; m. July 5, 1906, Alice Ellen Quick, of Golden, Colo. Mining engineer and geologist, 1903—; prof. mining engring. and dean Coll. of Mines and Engring., 1915-41, dean Coll. of Engring., 1941—, U. of Ariz.; dir. Ariz. Bur. of Mines, 1918-41. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Genealogical data on Mass. and Conn. Butler, Williams, Grout, Harrington, Howe, Norton, Roe, Welles, Maynard, Beach, Hill, Montague, Robbins, Bayley, Nott, Post, Chase, Hoyt, Fobes and related families; offers data on above. Wants data on Brainard McPherson who came to America before Am. Rev., and changed name to Brainard Persons (his dau., Merzy Ann, m. Samuel Marsh Butler, at Livonia, N.Y., 1830). F.I.A.G.; mem. Mass. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.W. 1812, O.F.P.A., S.A.

R. (past v.p. gen.). Address: University Station, Tucson, Ariz.

B169-(b-c-e-f)-BUTTERBAUGH, William Sherman, M.D., b. Sharon Twp., Johnson Co., Ia., Mar. 1, 1866; Med. Dept., State U. Ia.; grad. Keokuk Med. Coll., 1892; m. May 2, 1898, Nellie Caroline McPheter, of Knoxville, Ia. Retired physician. genealogist in family line of Johan Peter Putterbach, German immigrant with a younger brother George, landed at Phila., Sept. 15, 1752. The original name "Putterbach" has been Anglicised into Butterbaugh, Buterbaugh, Puderbaugh, and Putterbaugh, all of which variation are traceable to the above two first immigrants. Wants data on above. Address: Box 68, Canon City, Colo.

B170-(b-c-e-f-j)-BUTTS, Dr. Frances Moon (Mrs. Charles Shannon, II), b. Shirland, nr. Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va.; B.A., M.A., George Washington U.; Ph.D., American U.; m. July 14, 1898, Dr. Charles Shannon Butts, of Greenville, Monroe Co., W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901; specializes in Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va. Genealogist for the Moon-Butts family (Va. and W. Va.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Compiled charts and mss.: Genealogical Mosaic of Some Early Families, including Alford, Armistead, Bacon, Barclay, Black, Bowles, Carraway, Carter, Cary, Claiborne, Cobb, Coleman, Connor, Cooper, Crow, Deane, Dickerson, Digg(e)s, Few, Harris, Hickman, Hines, Hoops, Horsley, Lee, Lindsay, Ludlow, Martin, Moon, Morris, Moylan, Nelson, Nichol, Nicholas, Netherland, Patterson, Perkins, Page, Randolph, Reid, Rees(e), Russell, Shannon, Smythe, Terrill, Turner, Wagstaff, Wingfield, Wright, Yancey, Valentine, Van Sant. Wants and offers data on descs. and ancestors of Capt. John Digg(e)s (1735-1803); William Digges (1691-1762), Samuel Dean (of Cumberland Co., Pa.), Thomas Dean (of Md. and S.C.), Richard Butt (of Lewisburg, W.Va.), Jacob Moon (Va.); Thomas Barclay (Strabane, Ire., to Phila., Pa.). Mem. Albemarle Co. Hist. Soc., U.D.C., D.A.R., D.A.C., C.D. 17th C., F.F.V., Nat. Soc. D.B.R., Order of Crown Charlemagne, etc. Address: 10 E. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md.

B171-(b-c-e-f)-BUTTS, Vera Hickman (Mrs. Charles S., II), b. Oakland, Fla., Oct. 8, 1903; A.B., Agnes Scott Coll.; M.A., Columbia U.; m. Sept. 11, 1928, Dr. Charles Shannon Butts, II, of Washington, D.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Genealogist for Hickman and Cooper families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on Hickman, Stevenson, Dean, Secwright, James (all S.C.); Cooper; Crow, Van Sant (all Ky.); and on Alford, Black, Barclay, Cobb, Butt(s), Carraway, Coleman, Connor, Digg(e)s, Hines, Lindsay, Moon, Netherland, Nicholas, Pate, Reese, Russell, Shannon, Spilsbe, Turner, Wagstaff families of early Va. descent or connection. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 10 E. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md.

B171a-(b-c)-BYBEE, Esther Garnett (Mrs. John William). Registrar. Specializes in Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill. Has considerable and will exchange data on Barclay, Blakey, Ewing, Garnett, Jones, Rogers, Wood, Stockton (all Va.); Sprague, Stevens (N.Y., Ill.), Walker, Gates families. Address: 1324 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

B172-(b-c-e-f)-BYOUS, Eugene A., b. Dearborn,

Mo., May 10, 1893; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; m. June 22, 1915, Bernice M. Dittmore, of St. Joseph, Mo. Accountant. Genealogist for Dittmore family. Compiler: Record of ancestors and desc. of Adam Dittmore and Henry Dittmore, 1937 (52 pp.; \$1.50). Wants to corr. with all of name Dittmore. Will exchange data and records on Bious-Byas-Byous family. Address: 2914 Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.

C

C1-(b-g-i)-CADY, Alice M. (Mrs. Harold M.). Specializes in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt. Will exchange data on Bowen, Wheeler, Seaver, Ellis, Cady, Webster, Hutchins, Rice (all Vt., N.H.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 48 Laurel Av., Bellows Falls, Vt.

C1a-(b-c-e-f)-CAHOON, William Hamblin, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Bertha May Henderson. Elec. engr., Tenn. Valley Authority. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; genealogist for Cahoon(e) family. Compiled mss. on Cahoon(e)-Cohoon (all U.S. and Can.); Hope (N.E.); Marks (N.E.); Wark-Work-Works (N.E.); McGillvra-McGilvra-McGilvray (N.Y. State); McFadden (N.Y.); Stillinger (Switz., Ger., Pa., Ohio, Ia., Dakota); Descs. of Maj. Samuel Lane (Md., Va., Tenn., Ky., Pa., Ohio, Ia.). Wishes to correspond with all connected with above families. Offers data on William Cahoon (killed in King Philip's War, 1676; first settler of Block Island, R.I.); Timothy Hope (d. Barnstable, Mass., 1792; soldier Am. Rev.); Samuel Wark-Works (d. Upton, Mass., 1736); John McGilvrey-McGilvray-McGilvra-McGilvra (Scot. to N.Y. State, 1740); John McFadden (b. 1719), and Samuel McFadden (b. 1737; both from N. of Ire., 1793-95, settled first in Washington Co., N.Y.); Casper Stillinger (b. 1694; Switz. to Ger. abt. 1716; desc. to America 1830; some earlier); Maj. Samuel Lane (b. Eng., 1628-d. Anne Arundel Co., Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3708 Keowee Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

C2-(b-c-e-f)-CAIN, Isabelle Lindsay (Mrs. James Ravenel), b. Columbia, S.C., May 29, 1880; ed. The Coll. for Women; Winthrop Coll.; U. of S.C.; m. May 3, 1916, James Ravenel Cain. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Compiled mss. on Lindsay (Va.); Fleming (Va.); Divver (Quaker; S.C., Pa.); Winston (Va.); Syme (Va.); Remley (Ky.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Sara Winston of "Rocky Mills," Hanover Co., Va. Wants data on families of Capt. Adam Hoopes (Phila.); Richard Montgomery's ancestors in England. Address: 631 Pickens St., Columbia, S.C.

C3-(b-c-f)-CALHOUN, Mildred I. Brannon (Mrs. Frank Sanford), b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1880; ed. Worcester pub. schs., Northfield Sem., grad. Sch. Domestic Science, Boston; m. Nov. 24, 1910, Frank Sanford Calhoun of Bridgeport, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Compiler: Calhoun Family of Calhoun St., Washington, Conn. (ms.). Wants data on Conn. and N.Y. branches. Address: 72 Knickerbrocker Av., Springdale, Conn.

C4-(b-e-f-i)-CALKINS, William G., b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1906; ed. high sch. and college; m. June 2, 1934, Sara E. Jones, of Dillonvale, O. Salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in N.Y. and Ohio. Wants and offers

data on Calkins-Caulkins, and DeVol families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1550 Sherbrook Rd., S. E.clid, Ohio.

CALLAWAY, Dr. Mary A. (see Mrs. I. B. Joplin 143).

C5-(b-e-f)-CALLAWAY, Maj. William Aylett, Norwood, Va., Dec. 5, 1894; ed. Va. Poly. Inst. 1910-13; B.A. and B.S., Marion (Ala.) Inst.; '1 B.S., U.S.M.A., 1918; grad. Engr. Sch., Carr Humphreys, Va., 1920, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga. 1922, Signal Sch., Ft. Monmouth, N.J., 1930. Ma U.S.A.; m. Mar. 17, 1935, Mary Perrin Cothran, Greenwood, S.C. Wants to correspond with desc. of Col. William Callaway (1712-78), of Bedford Co., Va.; also Manson and Aylett families. F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., So Cincinnati, The Transylvanians, Plantagenet Soc. Huguenot Soc., F.F.V. (burgess for S.C.), D.K.O.G. Ams. of Royal Descent, A.O.P. See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: Camp Davis, N.C.

C6-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i)-CALLENDER, Estelle Hudgins (Mrs. William E.), b. Norfolk, Va.; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Rev. William Edward Callender of Edinburgh, Scot., now of Norfolk, Va. Genealogist for Hudgins family; specializes in Norfolk Co., Va. Compiler: Hudgins Family of Va., 1913. Wants data on Davenport (Va., prior to Am. Rev. Address: 733 Raleigh Av., Norfolk, Va.

C7-(b-c-e-f)-CAMPBELL, Clyde, b. Merriam Kan., May 29, 1887; m. Aug. 6, 1927, Janice Schmalhausen, of San Antonio, Tex. Asst. dist. dir. U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for desc. of Alexander Campbell (1795-1865). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Wants to corr. with all of name Campbell; wants ancestry and desc. of Archibald Campbell (Cumberland Co., N.C.; made will 1763 naming sons Edward and Alexander and dau. Katherine), desc. of Sir Duncan Campbell (1596-1695; Jura, Scot.); wants data on Edward Campbell (1746-1825; Cumberland Co., N.C., to Williams Co., Tenn.) and sons Edward, Jr., and Neil. Offers data on desc. of above Edward Campbell and sons Alexander and John K. Campbell. Mem. I.A.G., Clan Campbell Assn. of America. Address: P.O. Box 153, San Antonio, Tex.

C8-(b-e-f-i)-CAMPBELL, Gretchen Joubert (Mrs. Colin Frink), b. Wheaton, Minn., 1889; grad. Moorhead (Minn.) State Teachers Coll., '12; m. 1917, Colin Frink Campbell, of Lisbon, N.D. Compiler: Descs. of Rudolph Keller and Eliza Ann Rees (ms.). Traces to following immigrant ancestors: Christopher Keller, Phillip Bossard, William Dills, Rudolph Drach-Trach, Evan Rees (Pa.); Philippe Maton Wiltse, Jan Meyer, Cornelius Barent Van Wyck, Rev. Johannes Polhemus, Richard Gildersleeve (N.Y.); Edward Hinman, Francis Stiles, Widow Elizabeth Curtis, John Porter, Phillip Groves, Matthew Mitchell, Edmund Sherman, Daniel Titharton, John Frink, Phillip Stevens, Thomas Miner, Walter Palmer, James Avery, Thomas Bingham, Jonathan Rudd, Humphrey Tiffany, Richard Belden, Stephen Brace (Conn.); Christopher Smith, Rev. William Wickandon, William Hawkins, Edward Inman, Samuel Bennett, Valentine Whitman, Maturin Ballou, Robert Pike (R.I.); Richard Warren, Richard Church, William Sprague, Capt. Anthony Eames, Gregory Stone, John Waite,

seph Hills, John Coolidge, John Livermore, Edward Sherman, Andrew Hall, William Ward, Edward Jackson, Thomas Tolman, Richard Johnson, Richard Ellis, William French, John Thurston, Charles Wood, John Rice, Andrew Dewing, Michael Metcalf, Robert Williams, William Scott, William Allis, Joseph Kellogg, Robert Sedgwick, George Aldrich, John Osborne, David Evans (ass.); Jean Lombert, Jean Boesme, Elol Jarry, Pierre L'Escuyer, Blaise Juillet, Jean St. Aubin, Ellen Alard, Julien Mercier, Jean Vigeant, Lauriat Perier, Jean Besset (Quebec, Can.). Compiling data on Wimmer, Rees, Rinker, Kurtz (Pa.); Smith, Lake, Chapel, Finch (N.Y.); Fairchild, Colver, Curtis (Conn.); Payne, Hawkins, Hoxie, Smith (R.I.); Hutchins, Johnson, Walker, Hastings, Covering, Hyde, Donstall, Stevens, Osborne, Evans (Mass.). Wants data on John Chapel (Montville, Conn., and Pitcher, N.Y.); Jacob Finch (Chenango Co., N.Y.); Thomas Lake (Can., N.Y. or N.J.); Curtis Fairchild (Trumbull, Conn.); Loyalist Merrington family (to Can. from N.Y.); Benoni Smith (Guilford, Vt.); John and Jeremiah Smith (I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 509 6th St. South, Moorhead, Minn.

C9-(b-g)-CAMPBELL, Miss Jennie Isabel, b. Wallingford, Conn., May 29, 1869; A.B., Smith Coll., 1893. High sch. teacher and principal; librarian, City Library, Mankato, Kan. Compiled data on desc. of Henry Campbell (1697-1785; from N. of Mass., 1733, settled at Londonderry, later at Windham, N.Y.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 521 Commercial St., Mankato, Kan.

C10-(b-c-e-f)-CAMPBELL, Arita May Porter (Mrs. Martin H.), b. Orderville, Utah, May 9, 1884; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; m. July 6, 1905, Martin Hammond Campbell, of Dakota City, Neb. Former sch. teacher. Genealogist for Utah branch of Hoyt family. Offers data on desc. of Nathan Porter (m. Susanna West), John Hoyt (Mass.). Wants to corr. with all of name Sabin, Hoyt. Wants data on Dwinnett (Plaistow, N.H.); David Muller (N.B., Canada); Daniel Cook (m. Lydia Churchill); Timothy Porter; Aaron Cooley (Orange Co., N.Y.); Brewer (N.B., Canada). Address: Trenton, Utah.

C11-(a-c-e-f)-CANNON, Edith Luella Beard (Mrs. Ralph S.), b. Yorkana, York Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1880; A.B., Goucher Coll., '01; m. Jan. 2, 1906, Ralph Smyser Cannon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; genealogist for Hist. Soc. of York Co., a.; also for Beard family. Compiler of mss. on desc. of John Michael Beard (1721-78; York Co., a.); Robert Beard (1767-1840; Lancaster Co., a.); Mathias Smyser (1715-78; York Co., Pa.); Christopher Slagle (1690-1772; York Co.); John Weaver (1723-92, Carroll Co., Md.); Charles Cannon (Hollidaysburg, Pa.); John Jacob Eyster (b. 1687; York Co., Pa.); Henry Libhart (d. 1773; York Co.); Henry Schmidt (d. 1771; York Co.); Conrad Dietz (Hellam Tp., York Co.). Wants and offers data on Altland, Beard, Cannon, Bracher, Clay-Klee, Craighead, Dietz, Drake, Eyster, Gardner, Gehly, Goodfellow, Habaker, Hartman, Kalmer, Koppenhoefer, Kline, Lau, Lauck, Lehman, Leighton, Libhart, Macomber, Mate, McGee, McFee, Messersmith, Nelson, Rinehart, Slagle, Schmidt, Smyser, Stump, Tyson, Weaver. Mem. D.A.R., Hist. Soc. York Co., etc. Address: R.D. 7, York, Pa.

C12-(b-e-f)-CAPEK, Thomas, b. Bohemia, Dec. 6, 1861; ed. U. Mich., Columbia U.; m. Oct. 20, 1894, Anna Vostrovsky, of San Jose, Calif. Retired lawyer and banker. Compiler: Augustine Hermann of Bohemia Manor in Md., 1930; Ancestry of Frederick Phillipse, First Lord and founder Phillipse Manor, New York, 1939; collaborated with wife on Life of Charlotte Garrigue Masaryk, 1940. Address: 35-53 82d St., Jackson Heights, N.Y.

C13-(b-c-e-f)-CARD, Judge Ernest Mason, b. Monroe, Ia., May 17, 1877; A.B., Stanford U.; LL.B., Cornell U. Law Sch.; m. Aug. 5, 1908, Jessie Vera Johnson, of Tacoma, Wash. Judge Superior Court, Tacoma, Wash. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Card family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants and offers data on Jacob Ackley (1764-1840; of Rose, Wayne Co., N.Y.); Judah Burton (1770-1847; of Stratford, Conn.); Richard Card (to America, 1653-70; of Newport, R.I.); James Card (1650-1705; of Newport and Kingston, R.I.); Abigail Curtis (b. abt. 1685; of Wethersfield, Conn., m. Isaac Lewis); Andrew Dinsmore (in York and Washington cos., Pa., 1771-76); William Eldridge-Eldred (1645-77; of Yarmouth, Mass.); Daniel Gould (1798-1847; of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y.); Jane Harvey (1776-1846; of Monmouth Co., N.J.); William Hopkins (of Stratford, Conn.); Phoebe Jenkins (1769-1830; of Delaware, Seneca and Wayne cos., N.Y.); David Johnson (before 1800-after 1880; of Grenville, P.Q., Can., and Alpena, Mich.); William King (1767-1850; of Monmouth Co., N.J.); William Langan (1768-1820; of McDonald, Washington Co., Pa.); William Lewis (1632-90; of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn.); Samuel Logan, Sr. (1760-1845; of Washington Co., Pa.); Esther Marlin (sister of Robert; in Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa., 1753); William Mason (1741-94; N.J. to Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa., 1772-94); Francis Mason (to Mt. Bethel 1753; will 1781); Jane McCague (1783-1843; of Washington Co., Pa.); Samuel Ogilvie (from Larne, Ire.; in Grenville, P.Q., Can., 1831); Nancy Shaw (1800-81; of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y.); Thomas Stoughton (1624-84; of Dorchester, Mass., Hartford and Windsor, Conn.); Renewed Sweet (1730-1810; of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Mary Van Dyke (1747-1819; from N.J. to Mt. Bethel and Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pa.); Mary Walker (in York and Washington cos., Pa., 1771-76); Thomas Williamson (to Grenville, P.Q., Can., 1812); Martha West (b. abt. 1680; of Kingston, R.I.). Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 15 North E St., Tacoma, Wash.

C14-(b-c-e-f)-CARD, Eva Garnsey (Mrs. Leslie E.), b. Lowville, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1893; A.B., Cornell U., '14; m. Feb. 17, 1916, Leslie Ellsworth Card, of Sylvania, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiling mss. data on Card-Garnsey, Card-Baker-Monro-Pearce-Coggeshall (all N.E.), Gamsey-Darling-Webb-Thayer (all N.E. and N.Y.), Albertson (Pa. and Ont., Can.). Would like to correspond with desc. of Henry Gamsey-Guernsey (d. 1692), of Dorchester. Wants and offers data on desc. of Richard Card (abt. 1625-1674), of R.I.; Richard Webb (d. 1659), of Weymouth, Mass.; Charles (Eng. to N.Y.), and Mary Cochran Williams of N.Y. City (abt. 1835-40), and Sullivan

Tp., Tioga Co., Pa.; also wants parentage of Amy Blood m. 1812, Darling Garnsey (1794-1847) of Brattleboro, Vt., and Watson, Lewis Co., N.Y.; Elizabeth Williams (b. 1757; m. 1779 at Charlestown, N.H., Joseph Webb [1759-1834], soldier in Am. Rev.); parentage of Reuben Durphy, m. Sagg—, of Watson, N.Y. (abt. 1775?). Address: 609 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

C15—(b-c-e-f-j)—CARLOCK, Lila Mabel Riddle (Mrs. Lyman J.), b. nr. Springfield, Ill., May 15, 1872; B.S., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '92; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Judge Lyman Judy Carlock, of Peoria, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; genealogist for Constant family (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Compiler: *Early Marriages and old court records of Champaign Co. Author: Early Settlers of Champaign Co., Ill., 1820-60* (3500 Early Settlers named). Wants and offers data on families of Capt. John Constant (Va., Ky.); Archibald Edmonson (Md., Ky.); Nathaniel and Ralph Elkin (Va.); Rev. Robert Elkin (Va., Ky.); Dr. James Halbert (Va., Ill.); Martin Judy (Switzerland, Pa., Ky.); John Riddle (Pa., Ohio); William G. Gray and James Boulware (also Bowler), both of Essex Co., Va.; James Samuel and James Shaddock (Va.); Rev. Shadrach Willis (Va.); Abraham Carlock (Va., Ill.); Abraham Goodpasture (Va., Tenn.); Samuel Ewing (Va., Ky.); Shane (also Shean), Md. Wants data on William Fletcher (Madison Co., Ky.); Hamilton, Lindsay, Rennolds (all of Essex Co., Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C., D.C.W. (state registrar), I.A.G. Address: 607 E. Springfield Av., Champaign, Ill.

C16—(a-c-e-f-j)—CARMACK, Effie Lee Marquess (Mrs. Henry E.) b. in Christian Co., Ky., Sept. 26, 1885; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Henry Edgar Carmack, of Christian Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; heraldic artist. Compiler of charts and mss.: *Marquess* (80 pp.); *Armstrong* (10 pp.); *Carmack and Gunn* (Ky.); *Some Boyds of Christian Co., Ky.* (8 pp.); *History of Northern Ariz.* (in preparation). Offers data on Thomas (N.C., Ky.); Marquess (Va., Ky.); Armstrong (N.C., Ky.); Boyd (Christian and Trigg cos., Ky.); Bridges (N.C., Ky.); Durham (Christian Co., Ky.); English antecedents of Cranston (R.I.). Wants data on above, also Carmack; Gunn; P'Pool-Petty Pool (Va.); Cornelius and Croft (both Ky.); Magruder (Va.); Elliot (Va., Ky.); Faulkner (Va.); Blaine (Va., Ky.); Brasher, Lindley; Roberts (Ky.); Holt, Ferrell (Ky.). Address: 800 Berry Av., Winslow, Ariz.

C17—(b-c)—CARMICHAEL, Maj. Gen. Roderick Le-land, b. Dillon Co., S.C., Oct. 18, 1872; grad. U.S.-M.A., U.S. Arty. Sch., U.S. Army War Coll.; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Katherine Jane McCallum of Rowland, N.C. Retired army officer (see *Who's Who in America*). Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Compiler: *The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas, 1935* (143 pp., \$3.), includes the Carmichaels who settled in Cape Fear and Pee Dee rivers dists. Address: 2511 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D. C.

C17a—(c-e-f)—CARPENTER, Ellen Priscilla Zehner (Mrs. A. Otto), b. Sligo, Ind., Sept. 6, 1872; academic edn.; m. Dec. 9, 1891, Austin Otto Carpenter, of Plymouth, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; genealogist for Zehner and Hoppes. Compiler: *The First Zehner-Hoppes Family History, 1939* (214 pp., illus.; \$3.50), includes early history on Balliet family of Pa. Compiling mss. on: Descs.

of Jacob and Mary (Landis) Grossman (Lancaster Co., Pa.). Will exchange data on above. Address: 1039 Portage Av., South Bend, Ind.

C18—(a-c-e-f-i)—CARPENTER, Mildred Evange-ine Carver (Mrs. Clovis L.), b. Putnam, Conn. Oct. 8, 1890; m. Oct. 18, 1916, Clovis Leon Carpenter, of Putnam, Conn. Engaged in geneal. research since 1916 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Genealogist for descs. of John and Lucy (Hammond) Carver (of Vernon N.Y.), Brayton, Curtis-Cortis, Knapp, Hammond and Burrows families. Compiled mss. on descs. of Robert Carver (Marshfield, Mass.); descs. of Robert Burrows (Mystic, Conn.); Curtis-Cortis (Mass., Conn.); West (R.I., Mass.); Fisher (R.I., Conn.) families; descs. of John Glasier (Woburn Mass.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Carver. Wants data on Fisher and West (both R.I.) families. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Soc. of Old Plymouth Colony Descs. (life), M.C.D., Soc. Sons and Daus. First Settlers of Newbury, Mass. (genealogist); U.S.D. 1812, D.C.C. (charter life), D.C.W. (genealogist), Women Descs. A. and H. A. Co. (Librarian National, charter mem. Mass. Ct. of Assts.), D.A.C., Piscataqua Pioneers, D.A.R. (Mass. geneal. records com.), George and Ann Borodel Denison Soc., Rogers Williams Family Assn., Avery Meml. Assn. (life), Hempstead Family Assn., Hammond Family Assn. in America, Knapp Family Assn. in America (Mass. state capt.), Fairbanks Family in America, John Packer Family Assn. (genealogist; charter mem.), Wheaton Family Assn., N.E. H.G.S., Hingham Hist. Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (life), N.L.A.P.W. (chmn. of genealogy Boston Branch nat. chmn. genealogy), Mass. D.A.R. Chapter Founders Soc., Nat. Soc. Daus. of the Union (charter), N.E. Women (dir., charter mem. Historian, Worcester Colony), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Carver Family Assn., etc. Address: 17 Medfield St., Worcester, Mass.

C19—(b-e-f-g-j)—CARPENTER, May Hays (Mrs. Harry M.), b. Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1880; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Harry Maywood Carpenter, of Beallsville, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in W. Va., and Pa. Compiled mss. or charts on Crow, descs. of William Houston from French and Indian War, Purdy, Tomlinson, Biggs, Holliday, Caldwell, Bryson, Gates, Price, Teagarden, Wadsworth, Broadwater and Pond families; Peter Yoho (Pa., W. Va.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Ashbrook or Eschbaugh. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Hays family, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. Offers data on Peter Crow (spy employed by U.S.), Huston, Bryson and Gates (Gotz), Mem. D.A.R. (organizing regent; genealogist), Marshall Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 211 Tomlinson Av., Moundsville, W. Va.

C20—(b-e-f-g-j)—CARPENTER, Julia E. (Mrs. L. L.), b. Jeffersontown, Ky.; ed. Teachers Coll., Louisville, Ky.; m. July 22, 1913, Z. Z. Carpenter; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1940, L. L. Carpenter, both of Craig, Colo. Teacher, Louisville, 10 yrs.; real estate and ins. business, Craig, Colo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Wants to corr. with descs. of Dr. John Shain (Va. to Ky. abt. 1800; m. Temperance West); wants data on Edward Collins (N. J.); Francis Hall (N.J.); Esther Baldwin (N.J.; m. David Hedden); Matilda Huffington (Md.; m.

Charles Easum or Easom); Thomas Gilberthorpe; ants court, church, cemetery records of Huffering family (Md.). Offers to exchange data on Hedn, Peck, Middleton, Gilberthorpe, Earl (all N.J.). m. D.A.R. (registrar and genealogist), etc. Address: P.O. Box 536, Craig, Colo.

C21-(b-c-e-f)-CARR, Arthur A., b. Saratoga Co., Y., Jan. 22, 1895; short courses Cornell U.; m. ne 30, 1923, Muriel Nancy Barton, of Ticonderoga, N.Y. Propr. truck and poultry farm. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Wants and offers data on descs. of Robert Carr (1614-81), and Caleb Carr (1624-95), both of Newport, R.I. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Mem. N.-State Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: Ticonderoga, Y.

C22-(a-e-k)-CARRAWAY, Tempe Hill (Mrs. mes E.), b. Raleigh, N.C., June 8, 1881; m. n. 10, 1906, James E. Carraway, of Waynesville, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1892; specializes in early N.C. families. Genealogist at Yancey, Hunter, Hill, and Christmas families. Compiler of charts and mss. on Yancey (29 pp.); Hunter (20 pp.); Hill (Caroline Co., Va., N.C.); Margaret Magnus (Eng., Pa., N.C.); Bennett, Bodie, Geddies, Smith, Stuart, and Roberts (Va., N.C.). Offers to exchange data on above from extensive private collection; also on Hill and Drake both Va., N.C.); Carraway, Stuart, McDonald, Cherry, Duke (all N.C.); Yancey, Osborne, Bird Byrd (all Va.). Wants descs. of Patrick Stuart (Wilmington, N.C.); Van Rensselaer (N.Y., Va.); ants data on families of William Bennett (Va., C.); Col. John Geddies (Halifax Co., N.C.). Mem. A.R. Address: 38 Edwin Pl., Grove Park, Asheville, N.C.

C23-(b-c-e-f)-CARRIER, Albert Heath, Jr., b. Asheville, N.C., Dec. 17, 1910; ed. Darlington Prep.; Vanderbilt; Mercer; m. Oct. 5, 1935, Katharine Edwin Pearce, of Salisbury and Greensboro, N.C. Real estate appraiser; asst. regional appraiser O.L.C., Atlanta, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for Carrier family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiled mss. on: Descs. of Thomas Carrier, listing 11 generations in America; Lineage and Life of Edward George Carrier (1839-1927); Lineage of Abulon Baird (1764-1826); Francis Pearce's Family Bible Records of 1775-1860 (Va.); Lineage of Michael Holt Newlin (1825-1920). Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on Joseph Fix (Pa.); William Wood (b. 1737, East Md. or Va., moved to Randolph Co., N.C.); Timothy Watrous (m. Sarah Skinner; Conn.); Joseph Robertson (b. 1760, York Co., Pa.; moved to N.C., Tenn.; m. Margaret Lerley); Joseph Smith (English, b. East Md., 1730; moved to Albemarle Co., Va.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on Pearce family of Petersburg, Va. F.I.A.G. Address: 138 Superior v., Decatur, Ga.

C24-(a-c-e-f)-CARROLL, Rose May McElrath (Mrs. Willis), b. Cleveland, O., Apr. 10, 1874; ed. Normal Training Sch.; m. June 24, 1902, Fred Willis Carroll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for McElrath-McElrath and nine families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on Rupel-Apple; Dille-Dilley; Carrell-Carroll (N.J., Pa., Ohio). Wants data on Alexander Aikman; Thomas Mc-

Elrath (N.J.); Margaret McElrath (m. Robert McDuffie), Agnes McElrath (m. James Jones), Elizabeth Jones (m. Samuel Mackleworth), all N.J. Offers data on Rupel Baltus (N.J., Pa.); David and Mary (Wade) Dille-Dilley (N.J., Pa., Ohio); Daniel and Margaret (Young) Carrell-Carroll (N. J., Pa., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., Ind. Order Pioneers, McElrath and Jenne Families, Cozad Family. Address: 3301 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland Heights, O.

C25-(a-c-d-e-f-i-k-l)-CARRUTH, Mrs. M. Scruggs, b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., Southern Meth. U.; m. June 6, 1912, R.P. Carruth (div. 1921). Compiler mss. and charts on: Scruggs-Dial and allied families; Stuart-Price-Todd-Butler and allied families (Va., Ky.); Price-Branch and allied families; Carruth-Worthington family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants to correspond with persons of name Scruggs and Price (Va.); Dial (S. C.); Butler, Buford, Settle, Catlett, Cox (all Va.); Garlington (Va., S.C.); Scogen (Ala., La.); Coker (S.C.); Todd (Pa., Ky.); Anderson (Ky., Va.); Barr (N.C.); Beattie (N.C.); Worthington-Edwards (Va.); Owen and Lewis (Pa.). Offers exchange of data on above, also on Abraham I. Ver-Planck (N.Y.); Dr. John Edwards (from Wales); Francis Settle (Va.); Richard Scruggs (Va.); Andrew Monroe (Scot. to Md.); Gerard Arrington; Sir Barnaby McKinne; Joseph Lane; Thomas Rice (Va.); Adam Carruth (Pa., Va., N.C.); Robert Worthington (Md.); Rev. James Anderson (Pa.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. O.C. (genealogist), F.F.V. (genealogist), D.K.O.G., D.B.R. (nat. registrar), C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., D.A.C., Daus. Republic of Texas. Address: 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex.

C25a-(a-c-e-f)-CARSWELL, Lt. Col. Stuart Randall, b. Elsmere, Del., Aug. 11, 1891; M. E., U. Del., '13; B.A., Leland Stanford U., 1922; m. Feb. 24, 1934, Priscilla W. Kellogg of Chicago, Ill. Lt. col. U.S.A. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Carswell and allied families. Compiling data on Springer (Del.); William Hewes (N.J.); Archibald McClean (Pa.); Archibald McDonald (Del.); Robert Carswell (Del.); John Newberry (Phila.); John Chew (L.I.); John Charlesworth, Griffith, Fry (all Pa.); Wray (Phila.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: C/o Adj. Gen., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

C25b-(b-c-d-e-f)-CARTER, Marion Williams Pearce (Mrs. Miles L.), b. Attleboro, Mass., May 24, 1867; ed. Lasell Sem., Cowls Art School; m. June 20, 1892, Miles Leach Carter of Rockland, Me. Teacher of art, 1890-1925 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Records of Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass., 1924 (43 pp.); North Swansea Cemetery Inscriptions, 1927 (reprinted 1930; 19 pp.); Kirk Cemetery Inscriptions, 1928 (34 pp.); Buried Hill and Oak Knoll Cemetery Inscriptions (Rehoboth, Mass.), 1928 (11 pp.); six small cemeteries' inscriptions (Attleboro, Mass.), 1928 (19 pp.); First Congregational Church Records, Attleboro, Mass., 1928 (22 pp.); Records of Second Congl. Ch.; South Attleboro Cemetery Inscriptions, 1930 (15 pp.); Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth (now Rumford, East Providence), R.I., 1933 (\$3.50); Holbrook (mss.); Michael Pearce descs.; Richard Coy Fam-

ily; Sampson Mason. Now compiling Rehoboth Cemeteries. Wants data on Thomas Williams (Mass. and Conn.); William Faulkner (Mass.); Edward Faulkner (m. Martha Stuart or Stewart); Hathorn-Hawthorne, John Carter, John Pottle, John Burrows (all Me.); Joseph Packard (Mass.). Offers mss. on: Thomas Williams (Mass., Conn.); Richard Coye (Mass.); John Carter (Me.); Richard Waterhouse (N.H.); Nathaniel Fiske (m. Dorothy Symonds); also Moses Simmons, Samuel Packard, Michael Pearce-Pierce, Samuel Richardson, Aquila Chase, Thomas Horton, John Wheeler, John Brown (all Mass.). Mem. S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R., Founders Soc. of D.A.R., H.S. of N.E., M.C.D., N.E.H.G.S., R.I. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 78 Lincoln Av., Attleboro, Mass.

C25c-(b-e-f-j)-CASE, Maj. James Royal. b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 28, 1894; B.S., U. Conn., '16; M.A., Columbia U., 1937; m. March 16, 1918, Bessie Hall Randall, of Lebanon, Conn. 4-H Club, Agent Fairfield Co. Farm Bureau, Danbury, Conn. Commd. maj., U.S. Air Corps, 1942. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913; compiling data on Dawley family of R.I. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants and offers data on John Dawley (d. 1753), of Exeter, R.I. Mem. S.A.R., S.U.V., Conn. Hist. Soc., A.L., I.A.G. Temporary address: A.D.T.S., Army Air Base, New Orleans, La. Home Address: 43 Highland Av., Bethel, Conn.

C26-(b-c-e-f-j)-CASSIDY, Ina Sizer (Mrs. Gerald), b. Las Animas, Colo., Mar. 4, 1869; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1912, Gerald Cassidy, of Santa Fe, N.M. Writer of prose and poetry. Genealogist for the Sizer family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler of mss.: Sizer family; Savage-Mosher-Covill-family; Miles and Cassidy. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Sizer-De Souza (Va.); Solomon Cassidy (Richmond, Va.); data on James Madison Miles (Tenn.). Also offers data on Barnum. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 924 Canon Road, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

C27-(b-c-f)-CASTLEMAN, Howard Byrne, b. Berryville, Va., Nov. 4, 1881; ed. in engring., V.M.I.; m. Jan. 6, 1913, Martha Isabelle Maddock, of Trenton, N.J. Compiler charts on: Descs. of David Castleman (1734-1826), 1926; Descs. of Fielding Lewis (1725-81), 1926; Ancestors and Descs. of Augustine Washington, the father of Gen. George Washington, 1933. Offers data on Castleman, Washington and allied families. Genealogy of Castleman family being prepared and wants to correspond with descs. Address: 473 Gerhard St., Phila., Pa.

C28-(a-c-e-f-j)-CATE, Margaret Davis (Mrs. G. V.), b. Brunswick, Ga., Nov. 24, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1917, Dr. G. V. Cate, of Brunswick, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Glynn Co., Ga. Genealogist for Blair, Harville, Ratcliffe, Stafford, and Zoucks families. Author: Our Today and Yesterdays, story of Brunswick and coastal Georgia (includes jury lists, wills, marriage records, tax returns, family sketches, etc.). Wants data on Zorada Campen (N.C.); Oliver Davis (N.C.); Stephen Mitchell (Va., Ga., Ala.); James Ratcliffe (S.C. to Ga.); John Earl (N. C. to Ga., 1760; to Fla. abt. 1773); Robert Stafford (S.C. to Ga.). Offers data on Brunswick and Glynn Co. families. F.I.A.G. Address: 901 H St., Brunswick, Ga.

C29-(b-c-e-f-j)-CAUGHRON, Edith Susanna D Moss (Mrs. G. L.), b. Thayer, Kan., June 19, 1888. A.B., U. Kan.; m. Sept. 21, 1932, George Leona Caughron, of Iola, Kan. Registered nurse in Kan. Mo. and Ohio.; former supt. of city pub. sch. dir. nurses' training schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Now compiling data on Irwin Parrott, Curtis, Corlies, White, Hanse, Wright (N.J.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Laurence Oliver (1704-81; Barre, Mass.); John Hance and Richard Lippincott (immigrants, in N.J.); Lou DeMoss (will dated 1743, Orange Co., Va.); Col. Robert Oliver (1738-1811; Marietta, O.); Maj. James Wilson (Md. to Ind.). Wants data on John Irwin (Del.); Maj. James Wilson (Ohio); desc. of Richard More (of the Mayflower); descs. of William Parrott (will 1668; Oxford, Talbot Co. Md.); family of John Welsh (Del. to Pa.). Want court, church and cemetery records for DeMoss (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Joseph Hulit (N.J.) families. Address: 203 Wisconsin St., Neodesha, Kan.

C30-(b-c-f-g)-CAVEN, Sylvia Walker (Mrs. Albert J.), Specializes in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co. Neb. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1620 Nevada St. Gering, Neb.

C31-(b-c-d-e-k)-CESSNA, Howard, b. Friend Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1870; ed. Stat. Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; m. July 2, 1921, Fannie Heckerman, of Bedford, Pa. Lawyer, farmer, appraiser. Compiler: The House of Cessna 1903 (120 pp., illus., c.a.; \$5), contains John Cessna of France; Second Series of House of Cessna 1935 (199 pp.; \$5); Ewalt (ms.); Reilly (ms.); Arnold (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiling data on descs. of Peter Arnold Arnolt (1755-1825; Lancaster Co., Pa., to Bedford Co., Pa.), and allied families of Brill, Cessna, Douglas, Amick, Helm, McCormick, Rimer, Rieley. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Pioneer Hist. Soc. of Bedford Co., Pa., etc. Address: 233 S. Richard St., Bedford, Pa.

C32-(a-g-j)-CESSNA, Fannie H. (Mrs. Howard) Genealogist. Specializes in Bedford, Bedford Co. Pa. See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Mem. D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pioneer Hist. Soc., Arnold Family Assn. Address: 233 S. Richard St., Bedford, Pa.

C33-(b-e-f-j)-CHALFANT, Miss Edith Irene, b. Hartford City, Ind., Oct. 17, 1902; A.B., Ind. Central Coll., Indianapolis; grad. work Ball State Teachers Coll., Muncie, Ind.; U. Ill. Teacher; librarian, high sch., Hartford City, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Blackford and Delaware cos., Ind. Wants and offers data on descs. of Jesse Chalfant (of Pa.; to Ohio and to Delaware Co., Ind., 1832; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Winders of Pa.); ancestry, data and descs. or any information on John S. Tuttle (b. Clinton Co., O., 1804; to Delaware Co., Ind., 1836; m. Hannah Hale, b. Clinton Co., 1805; had 14 children); Gabriel Hutchings (b. in N.J.; to Butler Co., O.; soldier Am. Rev.; m. Lydia Cook, widow of Joseph Hinckle); Jacob Heath (b. Roxbury, Mass., 1750-d. Guilford Co., N.C., 1816); William Taylor (1806-73; m. Sarah Margaret Roberts [1810-75], both b. in Pa., d. Delaware Co., Ind.). Mem. I.A.G., A.L.A. Address: 721 N. Walnut St., Hartford City, Ind.

C34-(b-c-e-f)-CHALLACOMBE, Wesley
dams, b. Medora, Ill., Feb. 17, 1873; ed. Blackburn Acad. and Blackburn Coll., 1894; m. July 8, 1904, Elsa Ansel, of Carlinville, Ill. In math. dept., Blackburn Coll. since 1894, bursar since 1913; treas. since 1937; postmaster Carlinville, Ill., 1919-23. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Blackburn and Carson families. Compiler: Blackburns in America revised, 1942 (50 pp.); mss. on Carson (E. Tenn.); Goff (Tenn.); Hallacombe (English and Am. branches). Wants ancestry of John Carson (sch. teacher, Tenn., 1900); Benjamin Blackburn (Frederick Co., Va., 1753); Andrew Goff (Franklin, Tenn., 1798). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Carlinville, Ill.

C35-(j)-CHALMERS, R.E. Specializes in San Bernardino and Riverside cos., Calif.; has access deeds, probate records, land titles, etc. Address: 366 Arrowhead Av., San Bernardino, Calif.

C36-(b-c)-CHAMBERLAIN, Grace E. (Mrs. Joseph)
). Specializes in Highland Park, Wayne Co., Mich. Compiled data on Chamberlain (Henry Hingham; William of Billerica), Sumner, Underwood, Scott, Trusk, Clark, Hewson, and Wempe families. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., D.A.C., Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research. Address: 166 E. Grand Av., Highland Park, Mich.

C37-(b-c-e-f)-CHAMBERS, Sunshine Foulke
rs. Will Grant) b. Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1875; grad. State Teachers Coll., Edinboro, Pa.; m. June 27, 1901, Dr. Will Grant Chambers (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Genealogist for Chambers, Foulke and Lupfer families. Compiled mss. on: Chambers (Pa.); Wmison (Md., Pa.); Selby (Pa.); Hartzell (Pa.); Yorkman (Pa.); Carothers (Pa.); Foulke (N.Y., Pa., Va., W.Va., Ohio); Floyd (W.Va. and Pa.); Tompkins (Ohio and Pa.); Bradley (Ohio and Pa.); Harzy (N.Y., Pa.); Lupfer (Pa.); Berniseil (Pa.); Stull (Pa., Va.); Shatto-Chateau (Pa.); Shiffler (Pa.); Roudebush (Pa.). Wants data on Thomas and Elizabeth Ann Bradley; ancestry of Elizabeth Floyd (m. George Foulke), of W.Va. and Ohio; Stull (Pa.); Shatto and Kumbert, Gumber or Gamber (Pa.), Shiffler families. Mem. I.A.R., D.A.C., I.A.G. Address: 333 W. Park Av., State College, Pa.

C38-(a-j-m)-CHAMPANY, Mrs. Evelyn A. De-
ire. Specializes in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vt. Address: 2 Forest St., Brattleboro, Vt.

C39-(b-e-f-j)-CHANDLEE, Nannette Blakeley
rs. Edward E.) b. Chester, Pa., Oct. 9, 1887; grad. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Edward E. Chandlee of Phila., Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of the name at House; wants data on Capt. James Taylor, d. 1773 (Phila.); David Thomas (m. Margaret Lucas); John Martin (m. Eleanor Twigg, Del., 1750); William Lyndon (N.J.); Joshua King (Pa.); Mayberry (Pa.); Joshua Reynolds (m. Margaret Job). Offers data on Robert Lucas; Thomas Gardiner (N.J.); Abraham Blakeley (Pa.); Benjamin Chandee (Ire. to Phila.); Andrew Job; Rev. John Watts; Hermanus Yerkes (Pa.); Alexander Burke (Pa.); Rev. Henry Nichols (Md.), James Brown (m. Sarah Lyndon, N.J.). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Address: Box 2, Moylan Rose Valley, Pa.

C40-(b-c-e-f)-CHANDLER, Miss Edna Pearl, b.

Strasburg, Pa., Dec. 23, 1883; grad. Strasburg H.S. and Chester Co. Hosp. Sch. of Nursing. Supervising nurse, Infirmary of the Hickman Meml. Home. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Owen and Chandler families. Wants parentage of John Walker Owen (his mother was a Miss Walker, who was related to Walker the lexicographer; believe both Owen and Walker came from vicinity of Phila.). Offers data on Abraham Kieffer (Franklin Co., Pa.); William Chandler (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Catharine Beaver (dau. of George Beaver, m. Hannah Schaffer, settled in Chester Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 444 N. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

C40a-(b-j)-CHAPIN, Miss Sara B. Bookkeeper, etc. Specializes in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., Vt. Address: Hyde Park, Vt.

C41-(b-j)-CHAPMAN, May Copeland (Mrs. Pleasant T.) b. Pulaski Co., Ill., Oct. 31, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Pleasant T. Chapman, of Vienna, Ill. Formerly teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1909; specializes in Ill. Address: Vienna, Ill.

C42-(a-e-f-j)-CHASE, Ada L. Richards (Mrs. Albert Hunt) b. Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1877; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; Norwich Art Sch.; Arts and Crafts, Boston; m. Apr. 25, 1914, Albert Hunt Chase, of Norwich, Conn. Genealogist and historian. Compiler: Am. Ancestry of Gov. Wilbur Lucius Cross (Americana, Apr. 1937, Vol. XXXI, No. 2). Author articles on Old Norwich, Hartford Times, 1933-34; on various craftsmen who lived nr. Norwich (Antiques mag.). Wants proof of marriage of Susanna Dunning or Dunham, and proof of birth of her son, Michael D. Benjamin. Mem. London Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. of the Founders of Norwich, Conn., C.D.A., etc. Address: 1 Sachem Terrace, Norwich, Conn.

C43-(a-c-d-e)-CHASE, Addie Baggerly (Mrs. Nathaniel Butts) b. Phelps, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; ed. Hahn Sem., Clifton Springs, N.Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Nathaniel Butts Chase (1871-1941), of Avoca, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in general research, census and pension records. Genealogist for Baggerly-Baggary family (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Baggerly-Baggary and Collateral Families of Tyson, Beall, Orme, Walker, Griffith, Greene-Green, Johnson, Hinton, Adams, Sutherland, MacGregorie; Ancestry and descs. of Garrett Vanderhoof (1747-1811; N.J., N.Y.); descs. Capt. Hendrick Vanderhoof (N.J., N.Y.); Jacob Kanouse (N.J., N.Y.); Leonard Swift (N.Y., Pa.); Levi and Temperance (Crocker) Chase (Barnstable and Lee, Mass., and Pompey, N.Y.); Amos and Barbara (Barbour) Stiles (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); James and Margaret (Gardner) Smith (R.I., N.Y.); Joseph and Mary (Patterson) Griffith (Va., Pa., N.Y.); all in ms., some with charts (\$10. each). Wants marriage record of James and Margaret (Gardner or Gardiner) Smith (at N. Kingston, R. I., 1758, S. Kingston, 1760, Exeter, R.I., 1774; perhaps went to N.Y., and may have d. at Norwich or Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y.; may also have been in Saratoga Co., N.Y., 1789, or at Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.); parentage of Percis Bell (1802-71; m. James Smith [1798-1865], of Cayuga and Chenango cos., N.Y.); was James Smith who drew an invalid's pension commencing 1795 act. 73 (d. N.Y. State, Dec. 1812), the

father of John Smith (b. S. Kingston, R.I., 1760)? Offers data on John Baggerly (b. Eng., 1700-d. Md., 1770; desc. in Md., N.Y., Va., N.C., Ga., Tenn.); Col. Ninian Beall (1625-1717; of Md.); Alexander Beall (d. 1744; of Largoe, Md.); Rynear Tyson (chief burgess; a founder of Germantown, Pa.); Garrett Vanderhoof (1747-1811; of Morris Co., N.J., Plainsville, N.Y.); Leonard Swift and his desc. (Nunda, N.Y., Pa.). Has Bible records and tombstone inscriptions of Orme, Edmonston, Baggerly, Smith and Griffith families; court records of several cos. of Va. and Pa., also Ontario, Co., N.Y. F.I.A.G.; mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., Kenmore Assn. Address: 4707 Conn. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C44-(b-c-e-f)-CHASTAIN, James Garvin, Sr., D.D., b. Itawamba, Miss., Dec. 18, 1853; A.B., Miss. Coll., '82, D.D., 1897 (D.D., 1935); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Lillian Wright, of Norfolk, Va. Baptist missionary to Mexico and Cuba; preached in Spanish 50 yrs.; pres. Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1910-12. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Chastain, Stockton, Lochridge families. Compiler: Brief History of the Huguenots with Three Family Trees, Chastain, Lochridge, and Stockton (372 pp., illus.; \$2.15). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. H.S. Founders of Manakintowne, Va. (chaplain). Address: Lexington, Miss.

C45-(b-c-e-f)-CHATTERTON, Ray Webb, b. Montrose, Belleville, Wis., July 23, 1877; grad. U. of Wis. Agriculturist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913; genealogist for Chatterton and Webb families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiled ms. on Chatterton family with allied lines of Trafford, Clark, Warner, Sanford, Ford, Payne, Manning, Stotts, Doughty, Lewis, Loomer (New Haven, Conn., Dutchess Co., N.Y., Lower Canada, Wis., Iowa); chart on Webb family, with allied lines of Connable, Dewey, English, Tracy, Bulkeley, Brown, York, Witter, Coats, Clark (Conn., Mass., N.Y., Ohio, Ill., Wis.). Wants ancestry of Thomas Webb (1784-1839; Erie Co., N.Y.); connection with English ancestors and the Trafford family of Thomas Chadderton (at Strawberry Bank, Piscataqua and Portsmouth N.H., 1631); ancestry of Morris Lewis (b. abt. 1730 on LL-d. after 1790, Burtonville, Can.; m. Phoebe Doughty of L.I.) F.I.A.G. (life); mem. S.A.R., etc. Address: R.F.D., Belleville, Wis.

C46-(b-c-e-f-g)-CHEAIRS, Dorothy Burns (Mrs.

James O.), b. Clark Co., Ind., Apr. 2, 1879; B.A., Kan. U., '01; m. Sept. 26, 1909, James Osgood Cheairs, of Dallas, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Burns (Vt.-Ind.); Kinne (Conn.); Gallup (Conn.); Rush (N.C., Va.); Cheairs (Md., Miss.) families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiled charts on Cheairs, Gallup, Kinne, Burns, Robertson, Rush, Amy, Middleton, Boynton, Johnson, Harris, Thornton, Peeples families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Capt. John Gallup (m. Christobel); wants data on Elizabeth Burton (of Conn.; m. John Dow); Benjamin Dow (Conn.); John and Thomas Thornton (Va.); Martin Rook (N.C., Ga.); William Rush (Va.); Lt. Col. Henry Jackson (Ohio); wants court, church, cemetery records of Cheairs family (Queen Annes Co., Md.). Offers data on Nathaniel Cheairs (Md., N.C., Tenn.); John Gallup, Thomas

Kinne (both Conn.); Edward Burns (Vt.); De family (Conn., Ind.). Address: 1416 E. 31st, Tulsa, Okla.

C47-(b-c-e-f)-CHECK, Mary Muriel Cartwright (Mrs. Elliott E.), b. Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 16, 1899 m. June 12, 1919, Elliott Everett Check, of Raleigh N.C. Authority on Cartwright (Mass., Md., Va., N.C.). Offers data on above; wants data on Stephen Atwood; Archibald MacDonell (Can.); Daniel Atwood (Mass.); Stephen Rhodes, (Mass.); John Swain (Mass., 1706). Offers data on Ariaans, Ammerman, Baker, Barnard, Baye, Beckman, Bunker, Burlock, Cathcart, Coleman, Conincks, Conyn, Damen, De Chesne, Du Trieu, De Forest, Emans, Folger, Gibbs, Godfrey, Harvey, Hucker, Jans, Konink, Kettelhuyn, Lambert, Lansingh, Laton (Layton), Litchfield, Luce, Loo, Melgerts, Manter, Morrill, Norton, Reeves, Schermerhorn, Skiff, Stoutenburgh, Swain, Thomas, Tjorkse, Trott, Vanderbaeck, Vandenbergh, Ve FortThout, Van Wycklen, Van Wyhorst, Ve Wie, Van Lieu, Vanderpoel, Van Salee, Visscher, Waldron, Walsh, Wendell, West (Nantucket), Willems, Winne, Wyer (all of Albany N.Y., and N.E. states). Address: 9 Maple Av. Atherton, San Mateo Co., Calif.

C48-(b-e-f-g)-CHESNEY, Miss Edith, b. Abingdon, Ill.; attended Hedding Coll. (music). Retired piano teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Wants data on Alexander Dobbins (N.C., Tenn.); William Chesney (Md.; m. Mary McCauley); Mitchell (Md.); Howard, Osborne, Lewis (all Ky.); White (N.Y., Ky., Ohio); Jacob West (N.C., Tenn.); Walter Brown (Ellicott City, Md.); John Vossant (Md.); wants court, church, cemetery records of William Chesney and William Mitchell, Havre de Grasse, Harford Co., Md. Offers data on Jonathan Latimer (Conn., Tenn., Ill.); Thomas Chesney (Md., Ind., Ill.); Claypoole (Va., Ky., White (N.C.)). Mem. D.A.R., D.C.W. (state v.p. S.M.D., D.A.C., M.C.D. Address: 729 W. Ash Av. Eldorado, Kan.

C49-(b-j)-CHETWYND, Janet Hill (Mrs. Joseph Wallace), Specializes in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., O. See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hancock Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 1110 Pope Av., East Liverpool, Ohio.

C50-(b-c)-CHEW, Fielder Bowie, b. in Miss. Feb. 23, 1849; ed. Georgetown U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1870. Retired lawyer. Collaborate with Rev. Lafrence Buckley in the Thomas-Chew book. Compiling chart, with biographical sketches, of all his lineal Am. ancestors (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Mem. S.C.W., Md. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 292 Upton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C51-(b-e-f-i-j)-CHICHESTER, Bessie Wright (Mrs. Lew A.), b. Marshall, Mich., Dec. 14, 1883; m. June 12, 1906, Lew A. Chichester, of Battle Creek, Mich. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants data on Samuel Chichester (b. 1786 m. Elizabeth Fitz, d. 1872); James David Chichester (1821-93; m. Catherine Bloss); ancestry of Joe Barber (1764-1807; Bridport, Vt.); Joseph Hall (Vt., N.Y.); Peter Salter (Mass., Vt.); Enoch Wright (Mass., N.Y.); data on Crothers family of LeRoy Genesee Co., N.Y. Wants and offers data on Barber (Vt., N.Y.); Blodgett and Munger (N.Y.).

ch (Vt.); Nelson (Mass.); Silloway (Vt., N.Y.); est (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist; registrar), I.A.G. Address: 901 W. Park Drive, Midland, Mich.

C51a-(b-c-e-f)-CHIDSEY, Donald Victor, b. East ven, Conn., July 6, 1907; m. Apr. 9, 1932, ayce L. Howe, of East Haven. Insurance unwriter. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in East Haven, Conn. Genealogist Chidsey family. Now compiling genealogy of scs. of John Chedsey-Chidsey. Wants data on descs. outside of Conn.; also interested in the glish ancestry. Offers data on above; also on drews, Bradley, Forbes, Ford, Holt, Morris, ssell, Smith, Thompson and Townshend (all of st Haven, Conn.). Address: 44 Taylor Av., st Haven, Conn.

C52-(b-c-e-f)-CHILTON, Celia A. G. (Mrs. Kenh K.), b. Parks, Coconino Co., Ariz., Apr. 19, 14; ed. pub. sch.; m. Oct. 5, 1935, Kenneth ly Chilton, of Parks, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. rk since 1938; genealogist for Gleason and lilton families. Compiled mss.: family lines of eason, Crawford (N.Y., Conn., Mich.), Farr (Pa., Y.). Wants early data on Chilton (Mo., Va.), lds (O., Mo., Ray (southern states and Mo.), rnanhan (Mo. and south), Gleason (Vt., N.Y., ss.), Farr (N.Y.), Armstrong (N.Y.), Wood Y.), Prince (south), Fancher (south); Hart Y.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Orville E. es Family Orgn. Address: 721 Fifth St., Pres- t, Ariz.

C53-(a-g-j-m)-CHOISSER, Mrs. Ila. Specializes Eldorado, Saline Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. (past rent). Address: 1201 Organ St., Eldorado, Ill.

C53a-(b-j-m)-CHRISTIAN, Miss Mary Boxarth. ture writer, news reporter, Okmulgee County rd; advertising rep. and contributor, The nchman. Specializes in Okmulgee, Okmulgee , Okla. Trustee Creek Meml. Assn., Okmulgee . Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 519 N. Morton Av., mulgee, Okla.

C54-(b-c)-CHRISTOPHEL, Alta Kurtz (Mrs. W.B.), Ligonier, Ind., Jan. 30, 1879; ed. h.s. and acad.; 1904, Dr. W. B. Christophel. Engaged in geneal. rk many years and completed work begun by her. Compiler: Kurtz-Zug (Zook) from 1740-42 to the present (24 pp.; 50c, chart, illus.); ller-Kauffman from 1737-54 to my grandparents mphlet). Address: 804 Wilson Boul., Mishaka, Ind.

C55-(a-c-e-f)-CHRISTOPHER, Sue Hargis (Mrs. x A.), b. Cass Co., Mo., Nov. 17, 1881; m. June 1900, Max A. Christopher, of Warrensburg and nsas and Malinda, Mo. Genealogist for descs. of Isaac and Malinda (Reed) Hargis (Va., Ky.); Francis kson (Va.); Bruton family (Carolinas); Enockox (Carolinas); descs. of Robert Ashurst (Va.); ristopher (Ky., Va.); Collins (Va., Ky.). Wants d offers data on above. Address: 1224 Stratford , Kansas City, Mo.

C56-(b)-CHRISTY, Bayard Henderson, b. Sewley, Pa., Apr. 21, 1872; A.B., Williams; Harard Law Sch. Lawyer. Engaged in genealogical rk since 1900 (see The Compendium of merican Genealogy). Compiled mss. on Descs. James and Marcy Reeve; Obadiah and thiah Hudson; Ebenezer Reeve; A Farmhouse d those who lived in it: John Andrews, John risty; descs. Richard and Elizabeth (Ackley)

Andrews; Thomas and Annah (Warner) Cone; John and Hannah (Reeve) Andrews; James and Mary (Campbell) Christy; Joseph Henderson; Samuel Marshall (Lunenburg, Mass.); Abraham Haskell (Lunenburg); Timothy Wood (Dover, Vt.); Joshua Kendall (Dover, Vt.). F.I.A.G. Address: 403 Frederick Av., Sewickley, Pa.

C57-(g-j)-CHRISTY, Edith Finney (Mrs. Martin B.). Specializes in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa. Mem. D.C.W., D.A.R. (past regent and sec.; now registrar), U.S.D. 1812. Address: 904 Allegheny St., Hollidaysburg, Pa.

C58-(a-c-f)-CLARK, Mary Hamilton (Mrs. Berry E.), b. Washington, D.C., July 12, 1881; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Apr. 21, 1904, Berry E. Clark, of Montgomery Co., Md. Heraldic artist; family historian; engaged in geneal. work since about 1920. Genealogist for Hamilton, Brooke (St. Marys Co., Md.), Olds, and Sargent families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Author of radio series "Who Are You?" Possesses chart giving pedigree of Robert Brooke back to Charlemagne and each coat of arms; also copy of the Magna Charta with coats of arms of the barons. Compiled mss. on Ould-Olds-Old, Hamilton, and Sargent families. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 9214 Georgia Av., Silver Spring, Md.

C59-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Eva Lee Turner (Mrs. Edward Hardy), b. Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Edward Hardy Clark, of San Francisco, Calif., and N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Jacob Clark of Abbeville, S.C., 1926 (105 pp.; \$5.); Gill: Abstracts from records in Southern States and Geneal. Notes, 1939 (196 pp.; \$5.); Francis Epes, His Ancestors and Descs., 1942 (309 pp.; \$7.50). Wants and offers data on Eppes, Chisholm, Gibbons, Turner and Rankins (all Va.); Tarleton, Taylor, Hill, Fitzgerald and Evans (all Md.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S., Calif. Hist. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc. Address: 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y. Summer place: 950 Mason St., San Francisco, Calif.

C60-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Miss Elizabeth Bootes, b. nr. Glasgow, Del., Dec. 14, 1881. Landscape architect. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Del. Genealogist for Clark and Curtis families. Compiled mss. on Clark, Bootes, Kettle, Curtis, Hurd and Hooker families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Edward Clark (m. in N.Y., Dec. 14, 1678, Dorothy Reynell). Wants data on Samuel Bootes (of Georgetown, D.C., and Md.; m. Elizabeth Clark); Dorothy Reynell (mentioned above); English ancestry of George Adams (Quaker; to America 1742); Sir Isaac Herde-Heard-Hurd (of Eng.; sons came to America 1632); Edward Dix-Deekes (to America with Gov. Winthrop 1630); Susanna Lord (m. Thomas Osgood, of Andover, Mass.). Wants cemetery records of Christ Church on Bootes family, Georgetown, D.C. Offers data on John Clark (Red Lion Hundred, Del.); descs. of George Adams (Christiana Bridge, Del.); Zachariah Kettle (Swanwick, Del.); Zachcheus Curtis (Salem, Mass.); Luke Hurd (Ipswich, Mass.); Lt. Zibeon Hooker (Medfield, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., D.F.P.A. Address: 2001 Bancroft Parkway, Wilmington, Del.

C61-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Elmer Sayre, b. Ancona,

Ill., Feb. 28, 1892; M.A., U. Wis. Farm landowner; economist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Compiler: Richard Clark (Clarke) of Elizabeth, N.J., and L.I., N.Y., and allied families, 1942 (abt. 200 pp.; \$5.); Alles, Ellis, Forster of Hanover and Paxton towns, Dauphin Co., Pa. (ms., 20 pp.; \$3.); Sayre of Southampton and Elizabeth, N.J. (abt. 20 pp.; ms.; \$2.); Jones and Thompson of Shelby Co., Ky., and Va. (abt. 10 pp.; ms. \$2.); Lyon, Curtis, and Jackson of Clinton Co., O., N.C., and Pa. (abt. 20 pp.; ms.; \$2.). Wants ancestry of Lewis Jones (1790-1873; of Shelby Co., Ky., and Southside Mecklenburg and Lunenburg cos., Va.); John Lyon (d. abt. 1835; of Clinton Co., O., and Redstone Tp., Fayette Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Address: 734 N. Main St., Pontiac, Ill.

C62-(j)-CLARK, Mrs. Erma L. Asst. librarian. Specializes in Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Neb. Address: 1419 Av. C, Gothenburg, Neb.

C63-(b-e-f)-CLARK, Beulah Ellen Woodard (Mrs. Ernest George), b. Kalamo Tp., Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1889; grad. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Kindergarten Training Sch.; grad. Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Sept. 10, 1926, Ernest George Clark, of Jackson, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Wants and offers data on Joseph Congdon (1792-1849; S. Kingston, R.I., Northville, Mich.); John Greene (b. abt. 1780 or 90; Ontario Co., N.Y.); Daniel Merritt (1781-1859; Orange Co., N.Y., and Pa.); Joshua Woodard (d. 1794; Herkimer Co., N.Y.). See *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. Mem. D.A.R., Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research, Oakland Co. Pioneer Soc. Address: 45 Forest St., Pontiac, Mich.

C63a-(a-j)-CLARK, Mrs. Flora S. Genealogist; specializes in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa., and Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. Mem. Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research. Address: 8319 Forrest Av., Elkins Park, Pa.

C64-(a-c-f-k)-CLARK, Agnes Gendell (Mrs. Laurence), b. Phila., Pa.; grad. Phila. Sch. of Industrial Arts and Pa. Museum; m. June 25, 1913, Laurence Clark of Phila. Artist, teacher. Genealogist for Gendell family. Wants and offers data on Ashbrook (N.J.); Beeson (Pa., Del.); Joseph Beldon; Thomas Brooks (South Jersey); Chew and Clark (N.J.); Cloud (Pa., Del.); Elwell (N.J. and N.E.); Cornelius Empson (Del.); Erwin (N.J., L.I.); Gendell (Pa., Eng.); Gibson (N.J.); John Holme (Pa., N.J.); John Johnson (Phila.); Moseley (Phila.); John Smith (Salem, N.J., 1675); Joseph Tindall (N.J., L.I.); Ballinger and Ward (N.J., Va., or Del.); Wayne (Pa.); John and Henry Wood (N.J.); Berryhill, Cadmus, Earley, Patterson (Pa., N.J.). Wants to corr. with persons of above surnames, also Garwood. Address: 125 W. Penn St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

C65-(c-e-f-j)-CLARK, Loran Alvira, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 26, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Myrtle Catherine Cochran, of Council Bluffs. Telegrapher and ticket agent. Compiler of mss. on: Emerick-Godfrey (W.Va.); Brobst (Pa., Ia.); Clark (Ky., Ill.). See *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*. Invites correspondence with desc. of Albright, Berwick, Bracken, Brockway, Bruner, Christian, Drum-Drumm, Doyle, Ely,

Fenstermaker, Fetterolf, Fuss, Fries, Frearse, Glick, Goff, Glasgow, Good, Godfrey, Greenwalt, Hostetler, Hintzman, Hendrixmier, Hofmaster, Hiskey, Hartman, Hechler, Jay, Kuntz, Kramer, Kutz, Kreider, Kistler, Leabo, Leverton, LeVan, Leavy, Landis, Minert, Marks, Mute, Markel-Merkel, Miller, Patterson, Roberts, Ritter, Reizenstein, Reitz, Ruppert, Robbins, Robins, Ramee, Stayer, Stauffer, Stein, Stump, Seigfreid, Stambach, Scott, Weining, Weir, Walter, Walton, Yetter, Yos, Yoxthimer. Wants data on John Clark (Henderson Co., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Potawattamie Co. (Ia.) Hist. Soc. Address: 710 W. Washington Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

C66-(a-d-g-j)-CLARKE, Mrs. A. L. Information on early settlers in Berkshire Co., Mass., and Conn. Address: 91 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

C67-(b-e-f-g-j)-CLARKE, Caroline Taylor (Mrs. Charles M.), b. Enon, O., Feb. 7, 1876; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Charles Martin Clarke (d.), of Washington, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922 specializes in Clark Co., O. Wants data on William Mummert (Lancaster and Adams cos., Pa.; m.—Carpenter, nee Manspeaker); parentage of David McCluer (Juniata Valley, Pa.; m. Mar. Hamilton, also her parents). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G., The Cross Kindred. Address: 1615 S. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

C68-(b-c-e-f)-CLARKE, Alice Clara Park (Mrs. Merton J.), b. Winfield, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1886; ex-Training Class for Teachers; m. July 11, 1906, Merton John Clarke, of Schuyler Lake, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes families, 1906 (304 pp., mss. on: Lay-Chapman (413 pp.); Meech, Savage, Starkweather, and North families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Jabez Stone (in Am.Rev.); want data on Zachariah Rhodes (R.I.). Offers data on Elder William Brewster (N.E.); Lay family (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Address: Church St., Schuyler Lake, N.Y.

C69-(a-c-f-j)-CLAYPOOLE, Frances Bryan Broadfoot (Mrs. Jesse Stanley), b. Fayetteville, N.C. Oct. 14, 1890; B.S., Woman's Coll. of U. of N.C. 1911; m. Nov. 4, 1913, Jesse Stanley Claypool of New Bern, N.C. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Craven Co., N.C. Genealogist for Bryan family. Compiler mss. on: Bryan, Stanley, Graham, Broadfoot, Claypoole, and Dewey. Wants to corr. with desc. of Josiah Claypoole (b. Phila., 1763-d. 1829). Want data on Solomon Dunham (1732-1811; Conn.); Joseph Nelson (N.C.). Offers data on Edward and Needham Bryan (N.C.). F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D.A. New Bern Hist. Commn. (sec.), etc. Address: New Bern, N.C.

C70-(b-c-e-f-j)-CLAYTON, Mrs. Roberta Flake, b. Beaver City, Utah, Aug. 18, 1877; ed. Sno Flake (Ariz.) Acad.; m. Nov. 25, 1910, James William Clayton, of Chihuahua, Mex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918 (see *The Compendium of American Genealogy*). Wants and offers data on Bacon, Brooks, Carr, Andrew White (Mass.); Bailey, Farnum (both Conn.); Bryson, Clayton, Cooper, Crawford, Flake, Haley, Hann Love (all N.C.); Burton (N.Y.); Shipley (Eng.); F. (Mass., Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Sno Flake. Address: Route 7, Box 640, Phoenix, Ariz.

C71-(a-d-j)-CLAYTON, Mary R. Cook (Mrs. True-man H.), b. Salem Co., N.J.; m. Trueman H. Clayton (d.), of Phila., Pa. Engaged in genealogical work since 1915; specializes in South Jersey and Salem and Cumberland cos. Compiler: Richman Family, desc. of Harman Richman, to Salem Co., 1719, and collateral families: Nieukirk, Duois, Dare, Mulford, Lewis, Cook, Alderman, Bowen, Burt, Kemble, Rambo, Van Meter, Wood; desc. of Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass. (ms.); desc. of Thomas Cooke of Portsmouth, R.I. (ms.); desc. of Henry Brooks (1592-1683), Woburn, Mass. (ms.). Wants data on desc. of Harman Richman (1719-44; of Salem Co., N.J.); John Burt (1720-1801; Cumberland Co., N.J.);—Smith d. abt. 1801, aet. 101; father-in-law of above John Burt, both came together from Hunterdon Co., N.J.; data on Mary Whitten (1744-1820; m. Jacob Gosling [1743-1821], of Woolwich, Gloucester Co., N.J.); data on Esther Middleton (b. 1777; from Evesham, Burlington Co., N.J.; m. Jacob Gosling, son of above). Mem. Salem Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa. (life), Geneal. Soc. of Pa. (life), City History Soc. of Phila. (life), Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (life), Gloucester Co. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. C.D.A., Reeves Family Assn. of South Jersey, I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 314 E. Broadway, Salem, N.J.

C72-(b-c)-CLELAND, Jennie Aikin (Mrs. E. E.), m. Bellefontaine, O., Sept. 16, 1855; m. Sept. 1880, Rev. E. E. Cleland, of New California, O. Compiler: The History of Some Aikin-Eakin families, 1929 (102 pp.); The Dow Family ms. Address: 413 E. Auburn Av., Bellefontaine, O.

C73-(b-j)-CLEMMER, Abram, b. Lansdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1894; U. of Pa., 2 yrs.; m. June 16, 1920, Fredrica Jones, of Germantown, Phila., Pa. Salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Compiler: Ancestry of Wilson and Anna Mary Clemmer, 1932; Register-Descs. of Henry Clemmer of Franconia, Pa., 1928 (ms.). Specializes in Pa.-German ancestry of Bucks and Montgomery cos., Pa., principally of the Mennonite Sect; also Friends (Quakers) of same area. F.I.A.G.; v.p. Old York Rd. Hist. Soc. Address: 125 Summit Av., Willow Grove, Pa.

C74-(j)-CLIFT, G. Glenn, Assistant librarian, Lexington Public Library. Specializes in Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky. Compiler: Ky. Marriages and Obituaries, 1787-1854 (pub. in Register of Ky. State Hist. Soc., 1938-42); History of Maysville and Mason Co., Ky., 1936 (461 pp.). Wants data on Elding Bradford (co-founder with John Bradford of the Ky. Gazette, Lexington, Ky.). Address: Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Ky.

C75—(b-c-e-f)-CLINE, Miss Myra, b. Findlay, O., Feb. 14, 1899; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan U. Teacher and clk. Offers data on desc. of Edward Doty, Mayflower Pilgrim, thru Peter and John Doty of Somerset Co., N.J., and of Jacob Derr (Pa.). Wants data on Adams (Pa.); Barr (W.Va., Ohio); Carnes (Va., Ohio); Clarke (Mass.); Cline (Ohio); Cordell (Va., Ohio); Farley (Md., Ohio); Harmon (Mass., N.J.); Hudd (Pa., Ohio); Kirkbride (Md., Ohio); Messler (N.J.); Miller (Pa.); Nevius (N.Y., N.J.); Powelson (N.J.); Ruch (Pa.). Address: 1007 S. Vine Street, Denver, Colo.

C76-(a-e-f)-CLINTON, Guy, b. Bloomfield, Ia., July 5, 1867; college edn.; m. Feb. 20, 1904,

Edna Kent, of Scranton, Pa. Retired science teacher, 1937. Author in field of science and economics. Has prepared two works on genealogy of Clinton family. Requests data connecting Pa. Clintons with New England branch. Offers data from own work. Address: 124 Willow Av., Takoma Park, Md.

C77-(b-c-e-f)-CLIPPINGER, Walter Gillan, b. Lurgan, Pa., Mar. 1, 1873; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1899; B.D., Bonebrake Sem., 1903; U. Chicago, 2 yrs.; m. May 19, 1903, Sara A. Roop, of Highspire, Pa. Pres. Otterbein Coll., 1909-39; now retired. Genealogist for Kleppinger-Clipping-er family. Asso. compiler: Kleppinger-Clipping-er Family, 1928 (209 pp.; chart and book form; \$1.50). Address: 115 University St., Westerville, O.

C78-(b-c-e-f)-CLOUGH, Robert Henry, b. Omak, Wash., Sept. 14, 1917; U. of Wash., 4 yrs.; m. June 14, 1940, Nancy Jane Phair, of Spokane, Wash. Genealogist for Clough family. Wants ancestry and desc. of James Clough (of Hopkinton, N.H.; m. Apr. 1800, Zilpha-); data on Jonathan Carlo Clough (b. Hopkinton, N.H., June 22, 1825; son of above James); desc. of kin of Mary Elizabeth Garland (b. Sherburne, Chenango or Otsego Co., N.Y., June 19, 1843). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 16061 37th N.E., Seattle, Wash.

C79-(g-j)-CLUBBS, Miss Occie, Specializes in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fla. Principal, public elementary school. Mem. D.A.R. (sec.), Pensacola Hist. Assn. (sec.), Fla. Hist. Soc. (former dir.). Address: 1120 E. Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.

C79a-(a-j)-COATES, Emma M. (Mrs. John), Genealogical researcher; specializes in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y. Address: P.O. Box 126, Cooperstown, N.Y.

C80-(c-j)-COBB, Miss Lucy M. Author, feature writer. Mem. N.C. State Folklore Soc., D.A.R., etc. Addresses: 201½ Park Av., Raleigh, N.C., and 517 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N.C.

C81-(a-c-f)-COBLE, Elise Towson (Mrs. John C.), b. Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1874; ed. Georgetown Convent, Randolph Macon Woman's Coll., U. of Wyo.; m. Mar. 9, 1904, John Cuthbert Coble, of Carlisle, Pa., and Cheyenne, Wyo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in families of Pa., Md., Va., Del., N.Y. Genealogist for desc. of Col. George Eskridge (Va.), and Lt. Thomas Towson (Md.). Offers data on above; also on desc. of Joshua Fletcher, I (Va.). Wants to corr. with all of name Ashton, Bonum, Eskridge, Fletcher, Hart, Henning, Stuart, and Towson (all Va., Md.), Hutchin (Md.). Wants data on Col. Thomas Norman (Stafford Co., Va.); parentage of Joshua Fletcher (of Fountain Hill, Fauquier Co., Va.); parentage of Jane Stuart (1756-1814; m. Edward Norman, Stafford Co., Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (historian), Eskridge Family Assn. (founder and pres.), D.A.C. (regent). Address: 2020 Evans Av., Cheyenne, Wyo.

C82—(b-c-f)-CODY, Miss Lydia S., b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 17, 1863; ed. Western Reserve U.; grad. Boston U.; grad. student Cornell and Columbia univs. Extension lecturer, Fla. State U. Chmn. geneal. bd., Cody Family Assn. Wants data on Josiah (d. 1807, N.Y.), branch of the Mathias Farnsworth family; wants to correspond with desc. of Robert Martin (d. 1840; m. Betsey Lewis), and any person of the name of

Cody not now a member of the Cody Family Assn. Address: Babson Park, Fla.

C83—(b-c-f)—CODY, Ernest William, b. Embro, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1900; ed. pub. sch., bus. admin.; m. Sept. 30, 1938, Ella Jean Keck, of Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can. Sec. Canadian Pacific Ry. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Co-compiler: Cody Family Directory, 1925 edition 12 pp.; 1927, 32 pp., \$1; 1936, 48 pp., \$1; Cody Family Handbook—Directory, 1941 (224 pp.; \$2). Wants to correspond with desc. of Philip and Martha Cody-LeCody-LeGody-Codie, residents of Beverly, Mass., 1698. Sec.-treas. Cody Family Assn. Address: 413 Ridout St. N., London, Ont., Can.

C84—(b-c-j)—COE, Ethel Barrows Copland (Mrs. Frank A.). Specializes in Seattle, King Co., Wash. Interested in Taber, Barrows, Phillips, Copland and Klopfenstein families. Mem. Roger Williams and Taber Family assns., Seattle Geneal. Assn. Address: 329 N. 80th St., Seattle, Wash.

C85—(b-c)—COLBY, Miss Bertha. Specializes in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. (life). Colby and Lazenby Family assns. Address: 286 E. 4 North, Manti, Utah.

C86—(b-c-e-f-g)—COLE, Alice Strong (Mrs. Frederic Elmore), b. Burlington, Mich., Mar. 17, 1865; ed. Olivet Coll.; m. Mar. 20, 1890, Frederic Elmore Cole, of Burlington, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Offers data on Elder John Strong (Eng. to Mass., 1630); Henry Wood (Eng. to Mass., abt. 1641). Wants data on Richmond (Mass.); Gardner (of Pa., Conn., R.I.) families. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar; genealogist). Address: 424 W. 1st St., Trinidad, Colo.

C86a—(b-c-j)—COLE, Mrs. Harrison M. Specializes in Moberly, Randolph Co., Mo. Address: 406 W. Logan, Moberly, Mo.

C87—(b-c-e-f-j)—COLE, Miss Isabel Lemire, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 6, 1885; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti. Retired educator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in vital records of Shaftsbury, Vt. Genealogist for Whipple, Henry, Hicks, Cole, Matteson, and Galusha families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler of mss. and charts on Whipple of Providence, R.I. (40 pp.); Henry of Coleraine, Ire. (40 pp.); Hicks and Kellogg of Cambridge, Mass. (12 pp.); Matteson and Slye of E. Greenwich, R.I. (40 pp.). Offers data on above. Address: 325 South St., Bennington, Vt.

C87a—(b-c-e-f)—COLE, Elisabeth Alice Gibbens (Mrs. J. C., Jr.), b. Tensas Parish, La., Sept. 20, 1907; B.A., La. State U.; spl. student, Columbia U.; m. Dec. 17, 1932, James Collings Cole, Jr., of Lettsworth, La. Formerly teacher of English, Innis H.S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiler: An account of Our Day Family of Calvert Co., Md., 1941 (60 pp.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Jacob Miller (Blandensburg, Md.); Eltonhead (Md., Va.). Wants to exchange data on desc. of Aaron Alexander (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.); Christopher Guice-deGuise (Pa., Tenn., Miss.); Samuel Harris (N.Y.); Robert Hill (Va., S.C.); Hugh King (Scot., America); Henry Moores (S.C.); John Croly Richardson (Ky.); Isaac Ross, Sr. (N.C.); Thomas Wade (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Lettsworth, La.

C88—(b-c-e-f)—COLE, Redmond Selecman, b. Andrew Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; ed. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo.; Mo. State U.; m. June 11,

1910, Mary Thompson Cross (qv). Attorney; judge, 21st dist. of Okla., 1919-23. Genealogist for Cole, Bedford, Selecman families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler mss.: Selecman (Va.); James Cole family of Plymouth (particular reference to Va. connections); Bedford (Va.); Edmiston-Edmondson (Md., Va.). Wants data on desc. of Daniel Cole (d. 1694; of Eastham, Mass.); Elizabeth Flippen (d. 1758; of Cumberland Co., Va.); James Wheeler (d. 1804; Washington Co., Va.); John Edmiston (d. abt. 1771; Augusta Co., Va.); Alexander Marshall (Henrico Co., Va.); and Todd and Marshall (Va.) families. Offers data on Stephen Bedford (d. 1758; Cumberland Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Mo., Kan., Okla., Va., and Wis. hist. socs. Address: Box 92, Tulsa, Okla.

C89—(b-c-e-f)—COLE, Mary Thompson Cross (Mrs. Redmond S.), b. Laddonia, Mo., Oct. 22, 1884; B.S. in Edn., Mo. U., '08; m. June 11, 1910, Redmond Selecman Cole (qv). Genealogist for desc. of William Cross (Va.). See The Compendium of American Genealogy. Compiler (with her father, John Newton Cross): William Cross of Botetourt Co., Va., and His Descs., 1733-1932, with chapters on Conner, Cain-Robertson, Gentry-Blythe, Harris-Martin, and McCowan families, 1932 (258 pp.; illus.). Wants data on John Downing (Va.); Thomas and Mary (Owings) Harris (Ky.); Nero Morgan Thompson (Ky.); Colden Williams (N.C.). Address: 1312 S. Owasso, Tulsa, Okla.

C90—(b-c-e-f)—COLE, Myrtle Watts (Mrs. Walter E.), b. Monroe, Neb., Oct. 13, 1895; ed. Teachers Coll.; m. May 5, 1920, Walter E. Cole, of Broken Bow, Neb. Rancher and farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939; genealogist for Isaac Clark, Archibald Kerr, and Aaron French families. Wants data on Isabel Barr (1775-1850; m. abt. 1795, John Fulton, Pa., Va.); parentage of Isaac Clark (N.J., Pa., m. 1786, Deborah French, Pa., Va.); data on Aaron French (1739-1805; New Providence, N.J., to Washington Co., Pa., abt. 1785); John Fulton (m. 1795, Isabel Barr, Va., Pa.); William Huston (1729-1803; m. abt. 1754, Hannah—, Pa.); Archibald Kerr-Karr-Carr (1775-1846; m. 1798, Mary Huston); Martha Phillips (1810-91; dau. of Richard Phillips); Sarah DeWolf (b. 1780; m. Joel Parish); desc. of John Parish (Groton, Mass., Preston, Conn.); David Brown (1801-62; m. Olive Parish [1806-48], Elizabeth, Can., to Ill., thence to Mich.). Offers data on Barr (Pa.); Aaron French, John Fulton, Isaac Clark, William Huston, Archibald Kerr (above); Parish families (N.E.); Phillips (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Broken Bow, Neb.

C91—(a-c-e-f-g-j)—COLGLAZIER, Miss Elva Beronice, b. McPherson, Kan.; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch. Former sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Colglazier, Lacey, Low, Hart, Quinn, Hutchinson, Heston, Chapman, Granberry, Hemphill and Carey families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler mss.: desc. of Samuel Carey (Bucks Co., Pa.); desc. William and Mary Lacey (Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa.), includes Hutchinson, Heston, Tydd-Tidd, Gyles-Giles, Olden, Chapman, Hart, Quinn, Low; desc. of Lt. David Colglazier (Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Ky., Ohio and southern Ind.); much data on Granberry, Hemphill

a., Ga., Miss., Tex.), includes Burleson, Spurlin, etc. Wants to corr. with desc. of Lt. David Polglazier; Maj. George Beck (N.C. to Ind.); and ancestry of Martha Allen (d. after 1804; m. '52, Capt. William McDuffee [1728-1804], Rochester, N.H.); Nelson Britt (abt. 1790-1865; of Va.); Polglazier-Colazer-Kolazer (Pa., Md.); Mehitable orson (1762-1856; m. 1788, James McDuffee, Stratford Co., N.H.); a "Miss Crooks" (N.J.; prob. Ann Mary Ann; m. abt. 1753, John Quin, of N.J., d.); James J. Frazier (1784-1869; Md., Tenn.); Judah Huddleson (m. as his 2d wife, Nelson Pitt, Va., Ind.); Elizabeth (Betsy) Harbison or Harberson (Mercer Co., Ky.; m. 1783, Thomas Moore); Thomas Hutchinson (N.J., m. Dorothy Orr); Isaac Low, Sr. (d. 1790; Richmond Co., Va., from Orange Co., N.C., and Pa.); Simeon Moore (d. 1813; Mercer Co., Ky.); Lucy Jane Roberts (1800-77; Stafford Co., N.H.; had bro.ove Roberts); Thomas Seale, III (of S.C.); Abigail Young (1746-86; m. 1764, Capt. Daniel McDuffee, Stafford Co., N.H.); Drusilla Baldwin (1761-1837; m. in Ga., Jeremiah Spurlin or Spurling, 1760-1820). Offers data on Carey (Pa., Va., Ohio); Chapman (Pa.); Colglazier-Colazer (Pa., Va., Ohio, Ind.); Cornman (Pa.); Cranberry (Va., C., Ga., Miss., Tex.); Hart (Ga., Pa.); Hemphill (Ga., Tex.); Lacey (Pa., Md., Ga., Ohio); Low (Pa., Va.); McDuffee (N.H.); Moore (Ky., Tex.); Pratzetz-Pretz (Pa., Ohio, Ill.); Quinn-Quin (N.J., d., Ga., Ohio); Seale (S.C., Ga., Ala., Tex.); Spurlin-Spurling (Va., Ga.); West (Va.); Wetzel (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. D.A.R., C.D. 17th C., U.S.D. 1812, at. General. Soc., D.A.C., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 110 Rio Grande, Austin, Tex.

C92-(b-c-g-j)-COLLIER, Jessie Stephens (Mrs. Anna C.), b. Upson Co., Ga., Sept. 4, 1865; grad. Gordon Inst., 1882; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Jena Cuthbert Collier, of Barnesville, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Stephens, Howell, Downey, Arthur, Henderson, Brown, Williams, Collier families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar and genealogist), I.A.G. Address: Barnesville, Ga.

C92a-(a-i-f)-COLLINS, Miss Martha Knowles, genealogist; specializes in Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Cape May Co. (N.J.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc., Atlantic Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc. (life), D.A.R., Soc. Descs. of founders of Hartford (life), Lake Family of N.J. ssn. Address: 926 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

C93-(a-c-e-f)-COMPTON, Charles Vernon, b. Jesse, Scott Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1886; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., '09; M.A., Columbia U., 1927; m. June 1, 1916, Leuna Franklin, of McKinney, Tex. up. of public schools. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918 (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Genealogist for Compton, Brickey, Broadwater, Dinges, Berry and Green families. Compiler mss. on Comptons and Berrys, 1940 (\$1.); Brickeys of the U.S., 1940 (\$1.); Broadwaters of South W.Va., 1937 (\$1.). Wants and offers data on desc. Abraham Compton (1747-79; N.J. to Va.); Peter Brickey (1700-74; Va.); Charles Broadwater (1750-1800; Botetourt Co., Va., to Russell Co., Va.); Phillip Dinges (1754-1819; Pa. to Va.); James Green (1750-82; Russell and Scott cos., Va.). Want data on Augustine Clayton (S.C.

to Ky.); Winnie Clayton who m. Charles Kilgore, western N.C. about 1740; Enoch Berry (to Va. prior to Am.Rev.); William Compton (L.I. to Middletown, N.J.); desc. of Iselstine of N.J. abt. 1700; ancestry and desc. of Peter Hutchinson (m. Culpeper Co., Va., 1770, Nancy Green); desc. of the Blaaws (of N.J. before 1775); Samuel Stalard (Culpeper and Essex cos., Va., prior to 1725); George McConnell (m. abt. 1798, Susannah Snively; Russell Co., Va., and Pa.); Thomas Moore (1767-1820; Scott Co., Va.); Rawley Duncan (Russell and Culpeper cos., Va., prior to Am. Rev.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Rt. 8, Box 363, San Antonio, Tex.

C94-(b-c)-COMSTOCK, Ernest Bernard, b. Riga, Mich., Mar. 24, 1879; A.B., Oberlin Coll.; M.A., U. Chicago; m. Dec. 21, 1906, Madge May Barnes, of Paulding, O. Principal of high school, Dallas. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for Harroun and West families (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler mss. on desc. of: Solomon Comstock (1766-1845); Alexander Harroun (1691-1784); Eleazer West (1752-98); Harroun Family in America, 1940 (196 pp.); Censuses of Dallas Co., Tex., 1850, 60, 70. F.I.A.G. Address: 6218 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

C95-(a-c-j)-CONANT, Ethel Colby (Mrs. R.H.), Specializes in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Me. Mem. D.A.R., Conant Family (historian). Address: 10 High St., Augusta, Me.

C96-(a-c-e-f-g)-CONAWAY, Mrs. Mary Will C., b. Connellsville, Pa.; ed. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md.; Western Reserve Library Sch.; m. 1898, Waitman Harrison Conaway, of Fairmont, W. Va. Librarian, Public Library of Marion Co., Fairmont, W. Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908; specializes in W.Va., N.J., Pa. (see The Compendium of American Genealogy). Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Conaway-Conway (d. 1784; Va., Md. or Pa.). Wants data on Henry Miller (Pa.); Daniel Cox (Md., 1700; m. Sarah—); John Cavender (b. 1750, Newcastle Co., Del.) Wants court, church and cemetery records of Cavender family in Newcastle Co., Del. Offers data on Richard Ridgeway, Richard and Restore Lippincott (all of N.J.). Can furnish data on following families: Crell, de Haven, Hardin, Gambrill, Inglehart, Kinchelee, Neal (Va. and W. Va.), Jones, Pennybacker, Wickcliff-Wyckcliff, Throckmorton, Waters. Past v.p.gen. N.S. D.A.R. (state and chapter regent; genealogist); C.D.A. (chmn. historic activities; genealogist); U.S.D. 1812 (com. chmn.; genealogist). Address: Fairmont, W.Va.

C97-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-CONGDON, Rev. George Edward, b. Waterman, Ill., Feb. 25, 1869; ed. U. of Chicago; m. July 29, 1914, Grace Anna Wilder, of Rutland, Vt. Baptist clergyman, retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1888. Genealogist for Congdon family. Compiling mss. on Congdon, Southwick, Brock (descs. of John, Am. Rev.), York, Story. Publisher Waterman Year Book, 1902-07 (50c); Congdon Chronicle (quarterly; 25c); 138 Generations from Adam (75c). Interested in early generations of Albrow, Austye, Barron, Blunt, Bickham, Bucher, Bunker, Cady, Campbell, Coffin, Congdon, Crary, Crowell, Davis, Denison, Dodge, Fiske, Folger, Foster, Gallup, Gardner, Gereardy, Grafton, Grome, Gullely, Gorham,

Griggs, Harker, Hedley, Hinkley, Holden, Holder, Howland, Iddenden, Ingersoll, Jenney, Kinney, Knapp, Lawter, Lenten, Manwaring, Narsead, Lothrop, Northrup, Ober, Odding, Owley, Paisgrave, Peabody, Perriman, Rawleigh, Scarlett, Seaverns, Severance, Sherman, Skiff, Slocum, Stafford, Starbuck, Taber, Tattershall, Temple, Thember, Tidd, Towne, Warren, Winter, Woodbury, Whetnell, Whatlock, Willey, Fuller, Gifford. Address: 25 Park St., Keene, N.H.

C98-(j)-CONNER, MRS. V. R. Specializes in New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R., Filson Club, Ind. Pioneers, Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 311 Woodrow Av., New Albany, Ind.

C98a-(a-j)-CONNOLLY, Mrs. Randall. Librarian. Specializes in Parkersburg, Wood Co., W.Va. Offers data on Rector and Rust families. Wants data on Abel Sherman (b.1755; R.I.). Address: 1603 7th St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

C99-(a-c-d-f)-CONVERSE, Miss F. Flavia, b. Harrisonburg, Va., May 17, 1881; grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va., and Shenandoah Valley Bus. Coll. Public stenographer; genealogist. Compiler of ms. on desc. of William Blain (Va.). Compiling data on desc. of Andrew and Frances or Veronica (Graff or Grove) Bear (originally Bar). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 404 First National Bank Bldg., Harrisonburg, Va.

C100-(c-e)-COOCH, Eleonor Bedford Wilkins (Mrs. Edward W.), b. Baltimore, Md., Aug 28, 1883; m. June 9, 1906, Edward Webb Cooch, of Cooch's Bridge, Del. Compiler genealogies on Wilkins, Bedford, Jaquet, Rawlings, Col. Thomas Cooch (Del.), Howard, Ridgely, Maccubbin, and other lines. Mem. Colonial Dames, Club of Colonial Dames (Washington), D.F.P.A. D.A.R. (registrar gen., 1941—), Hist. Soc. of Del., etc. Address: Cooch's Bridge, Del.

C101-(b-c-e-f)-COOK, Alonzo Laker, b. Garden City (Lakota), Rich Co., Utah, Oct. 6, 1882; B.S. in E. E., U. of Utah, 1908; m. June 7, 1907, Mand Osmond, of Bloomington, Ida. Wheat farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Cook and Laker families. Compiled and offers data on: Cook (Mass.); Churchill (N.E.); Howland (R.I., N.Y., Mich., Calif.); Dunk, Tyler, Burgess, Whittlesey, Smith (all Conn.); Laker, Bryceson, Tickell, Tate, Whiting, Shoebridge, Lashbrook (all London and Sussex, Eng.). Wants ancestry of Phebe Baker (b. Saratoga Co., N.Y., 1791; m. abt. 1816, Henry Howland); Sarah Wright (b. prob. Scituate, R.I., 1775; m. Knowlton Howland); Susanna Knowlton (b. prob. Scituate, R.I., abt. 1750; m. Edward Howland; children: Knowlton, Elisha and Keziah); parentage of Elizabeth Porter (m. Capt. Daniel Cook); Henry Cook (Salem, Mass., before 1638), and of his wife, Judith Bird-sall; Jan Vouters Van Der Bosch (m. Arentje Arents, Flatbush, L.I.). Wants data on Tickell, Bryceson, Laker, Tate, Lashbrook, Shoebridge, Osmond, Hart, Huckvale, and Worrell-Worville (all Eng.); Baker (Saratoga Co., N.Y.); Scheib, Weinman (both Germany). Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc. (life). Address: Box 12, Tremonton, Utah.

C102-(c-e-f)-COOK, Miss Catherine Evalyn, b. Talladega, Ala., Aug. 31, 1900; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; grad. work U. of Chicago; Northwestern U. Educator and writer. Wants information on the

Castleberry family, especially desc. of Richard Castleberry (m. Anna Trice); David Castleberry (m. Sarah, of Ga. and Ala.); Castleberry connections with Trice and Howard families of Ga. or other S.E. states; relationship of Joseph Howard (d. Ala., abt. 1836-37); ancestry of Spencer Clack (b. Va.; d. Tenn.), and wife Mary Beavers (b. Va. or N.J.-d. Tenn.); Major Clack Beavers ("Major" is christian name); information on any Elias Brock (of Va., S.C., or Ala.); also on James Abercrombie, James Henderson (m. Rebecca Wells), William Boyd and son Isaac (all of whom d. in S.C., prob. in or nr. Laurens Co.). Offers to exchange data on above. Address: 7835 East End Av., Chicago, Ill.

C103-(b-c-e-f-j)-COOK, Capt. Merlyn G., b. Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 20, 1882; grad. U.S.N.A., 1901; m. Nov. 7, 1906, Helen Mae Bishop of Washington, D.C. Capt., U.S.N., retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Cook-McKinsey families. Wants to corr. with all of name of Cook (Shelby Co., Ky., Clinton Co., Ind.); McKinsey (Ohio, Ind.); wants data on desc. of William Cooke and Henry Crutcher (both Va., Ky.); Abram Elliott (N.C., Ind.); William Lindsey (Ky., Ind.); John Ritchey (Va.); George McKinsey (N.C., Ohio); James O. Spencer (N.Y.); Levi Gifford (N.C., Ind.); Daniel Shepard (R.I.); Even Shewmaker (Va.); Joseph Wells (Md., N.C.); Littebrandt-Littlebrand (N.Y.); Bishop (N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of William Cook (Ky., Ind.); Jesse Gifford (N.C., Ind., Ill.); Joshua Hadley (Pa., Va., N.C.); John Marshall (Pa., Va., N.C.); Nehemiah McKinsey (N.C., Ind.); Leonard Shewmaker (Va., Ky., Ind.); Dodge (Mass.); Eaton and Gifford (both Mass., Sherman (R.I.); Stewart (Conn.); Underwood (Conn., N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 3616 Ordway St., Washington, D.C.

C104-(a-e-f-g)-COOK, Ross Keelye, b. Phila., Pa. Aug. 24, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Anna Gertrude Campbell. Asst. sec. Richard Coulston, Inc., c. New York and Bethlehem, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Two Score Delaware Valley Families (English, Quaker, Dutch, Swedish, Pa.-German). Wants data on ancestry of Rev. Lars Karlsson Lock (Swedish minister on the Delaware; 1648-88); Robert Ashman (magistrate, Hempstead, L.I., 1647); Swanson Justasson, Vanaman, Schooley, Dalbo, and Nilsson families (Pa., N.J.); Thomas Benich-Bennet (Berks and Lebanon counties, Pa.); Richard Ridgway (Burlington Co., N.J.); Samuel Taylor Samuel Andrews (Burlington Co., N.J.); Albert Hendrickson (Marcus Hook, Pa.); Jeffery Clark (Gloucester Co., N.J.); Isaac Ong (N.J.); Jacob Braun (Berks Co., Pa.). Offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist gen. Nat. Soc.; registrar N.J. Soc.), S.C.W., etc. Address: 15 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.; or 173 Renshaw Av., East Orange, N.J.

C105-(b-c-e-f)-COOK, William Grant, b. Oskosh, Wis., Aug. 18, 1866; ed. Wis. State Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Jeannette S. Bacon, Chicago, Ill. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Compiler: Ancestry of William Grant Cook and His Descs., 1942 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for some desc. of Francis Cooke; Bacon and

lateral families. Address: 1570 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

C106-(b-c-e-f)-COOLEY, Dr. Mortimer Elwyn, b. madalqua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1855; grad. U.S.N., 1878; (hon. M.E., U. Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Coll., 1907; E.D., U. Neb., 1911; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., 1923; Eng. D., U. Mich., 1929); m. Dec. 25, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Cooley, of Fairport, N.Y. Prof. mech. engring., 1881-1928; dean Coll. Engring., 1904-28, and dean coll. of Architecture, 1913-28, U. Mich., now dean emeritus. Engaged in geneal. work since 1881. Genealogist for Cooley family. Collected data for the Cooley Genealogy, 1941 (1199 pp.; 5.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, F.I.A.G.; mem. Griswold Family Assn. of America, Henry Wolcott Foundation. Address: 1405 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

C107-(b-e-f)-COOLIDGE, Edwin Bremer, b. Portsmouth, Neb., June 17, 1864; E.M., Sch. of Mines, S.D., 1906; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Destie Faye Verpeck, of Rapid City, S.D. Pres. and mgr. of oil and gas cos. Compiler charts on desc. of David Coolidge (m. Mary Mixer); Josiah Stearns (m. Dorothy Prentice); Timothy Wellington (m. Rebecca Stone); Joseph Abbott (m. Hannah White); John Buchanan (m. Jane Russel, of Ire.); John Buchanan (m. Nellie Reid); John Buchanan (m. Nancy Ann Bache); William Wheeler (m. Cornelia Curtis); Joseph Curtis (m. Martha Collins); Joseph Curtis (m. Lydia Martin); Simeon Curtis (m. Elizabeth Sledge); William Riley Wheeler (m. Diana Mackeys); Ignatius Bremer (m. Anna—); Josef Becher (m. Josepha Dietl, of Pilsen, Austria); Gustav Becker (m. Josefa Schorer, of Pilsen, Austria). Wants and offers data on John Coolidge (1603-91; m. Mary—); Henry Wright (b. abt. 1600; m. Anna Gladstone); Rev. William Eddy (m. 1587, Mary Fosten); John Eddy (m. 1619, Amie Doggett); Edward Garfield (m. Rebekah Water); John Barker (b. abt. 1575; m. Margaret—); Isaac Stearns (b. 1671; m. Mary Barker); William Manning (b. abt. 1600; m. Mary—); Nathaniel Fiske (b. abt. 1590; m. Dorothy Symonds); John Fiske (m. 1651, Sarah Wyeth); Benjamin Wellington (1646-1709; m. Elizabeth Sweetman); Gregory Stone (1590-1672; m. Margaret Garrard); Samuel Stone (1635-1715; m. Sarah Stears); Samuel Stone (1656-1743; m. Dorcas Jones); George Abbott (1631-88; m. Sara Farum); Nehemiah Abbott (1667-1750; m. Abigail Lovejoy); John White (1628-76; m. Elizabeth Goble); Daniel White (1668-1739; m. Mary—). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 415 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

C108-(b-c)-COOPER, Mrs. Belle Hallock, b. Greenville, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1873; ed. Teachers Training Class, Greenville Acad.; m. Sept. 15, 1895, Herbert L. Cooper, of Greenville, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Greene Co., N.Y. Compiled mss. on: Vermilyea, Swartwout, Van Hoesen and Hallock families. Wants ancestry and parentage of Benjamin Howland (Durham, Greene Co., N.Y., m. Elizabeth Ellis; children: James, Philo, Julia, Mary, Sarah). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. (life), Greene Co. Hist. Soc. Address: R.D., Greenville, Greene Co., N.Y.

C109-(b-c-f)-COOPER, Murphy Rowe, b. Morton, Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 22, 1877; ed. Union U.

(Jackson, Tenn.) and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Carrie Elizabeth Smith, of Pulaski, Va. Propr. second-hand and rare book store, Richmond, Va. Genealogist for Cooper Memorial Assn. Compiler: Cooper Family (James, b. 1661, of N.J. and Phila.); 1661-1931, 1931 (148 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5). Wants to correspond with Cooper and allied desc. for a revised edition. Interested in Fleet, Coore, Legge, Mounger. Address: 32 N. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

C110-(a-c)-COOPER, Dr. William Ross, b. Buchanan Co., Ia., Feb. 7, 1869; m. June 1, 1898, Myrtle Allen, of Cass Co., Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906; specializes in compiling royal and baronial lineages of English, Scottish and some Huguenot families. Genealogist for Cooper, Ross, Jackson, McCaughey and McCulloch (all Ohio) families. Compiler mss. on: Cooper-North families to royal lines; Ross Family; Jackson Family; McCulloch-Gibson-Richeson (Ohio); Pollock Family Royal ancestry to Allen of Va.; Whiteaker-Whitaker Family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G., Order of Three Crusades, 1096-1192 (genealogist). Address: 6144 Park Av., Kansas City, Mo.

C110a-(b-j-m)-COPELAND, Miss Jennie F. Writer. Specializes in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Mass. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities. Address: 53 Ramford Av., Mansfield, Mass.

C111-(a-c-f-g-j)-COPELAND, Edna Arnold (Mrs. Zach Wood), b. Elberton, Ga.; ed. private sem. (Elberton), and Wesleyan Coll. (Macon, Ga.); m. Zach Wood Copeland, of McDonough, Ga. Feature-writer. Author: "The War Woman;" Royal Ancestry of Lt. Col. William Alston (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Specializes in Ga., S.C., Va., N.C. Compiler mss. on: Alston of N.C., S.C., Ga. (chart of royal lineage, \$5); Arnold (Eng., N.C., Va., Ga., royal lineage, \$5); David Carter (eastern N.J.); Joseph and William Clark (Va.); Copeland (S.C., Va.); Thornton (Va.). Offers data on above, also on Solomon Arnold (Va.); Walter Hanson (Md.); Stephen Heard (Ga., Va.); Col. John Hinton (N.C.); Jacob Higginbotham, Dionysus Oliver, Edward Herndon, James Turman, William Tyler, Lewis Davis Yancey (all Va.); Joseph and Jesse Lane (N.C., Va.); Temple (royal lineage). Wants data on Arnold, Clark, Gurley, Thornton, Wilhite families. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (chmn. preservation of historic spots and geneal. research coms.), D.K.O.G.; F.I.A.G. Address: Lake Forest Dr., Elberton, Ga.

C112-(b-e-f)-CORDLE, Charles Guy, b. Littleton, N.C., Apr. 21, 1894; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), '14, A.M., 1915; M.A., U. Ga., 1935; m. June 14, 1923, Minnie Leticia Clarke, of Windsor Spring, nr. Augusta, Ga. Head of history dept., Junior Coll. of Augusta. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Edgefield Co., S.C., and Richmond Co., Ga. Compiler: The Cordle Family and Related Families, covering Cordle (Caudle), Butler, Walton, Harrison (all of Brunswick Co., Va.), Llewellyn (Greensville Co., Va., and Northampton Co., N.C.), and Mabry (Surry and Brunswick cos., Va.) families. Offers data on William Butler (1758-1835; Prince George and Brunswick cos., Va.); David Caudle (1770-1842; Greensville and Brunswick cos., Va.); Joseph Harrison (d. 1763; of

Sussex and Brunswick cos., Va.); Thomas Llewellyn (1726-86; Greenville Co., Va., and Northampton Co., N.C.); George Walton (d. 1767; Brunswick Co., Va.); and his desc. Has quantity of court records of Brunswick and Greenville cos., Va., on above families. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., A.L., 40 and 8, Ga. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Assn., Ga. Acad. of Social Sciences, I.A.G. Address: 1009 Adrian St., Augusta, Ga.

C113-(b-e-f)-COREY, Robert F., b. Westboro, Mass., June 7, 1873; ed. Business Coll.; m. June 7, 1913, Christine Kemp, of Ontario, Can. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Corey and allied families of Wight, Fuller, Alden, Walker, Fairbanks, Plimpton, Morse, Harding (all Mass.). Wants to correspond with all persons of name Corey who can trace lineages to the first settlers. Offers data on Walker and Wight. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. Alden Soc. of Calif., A.O.P., S.A.R., O.F.C. Address: 129 S. 2d St., Alhambra, Calif.

C114-(b-c-e-f)-CORK, Miss Virginia Chevalier, b. Parkersburg, W. Va., May 19, 1887; attended Hollins Coll., 3 yrs.; spl. courses at N.Y. Univ.; attended Library Sch., Columbia U.; studied psychology and neurology with regular nursing course at Highland Hosp., Asheville, N.C., 3 yrs.; spl. courses at Nat. Bible Inst., N.Y. City, 2 yrs. Exec. sec., Dept. of Christian Social Relations, Episcopal Ch., in W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Genealogist for Chevalier and Cork families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Has Bible records, lineage charts, wills, deeds, appraisals, excerpts from local histories, military records, photographs, etc., relating to the ancestors of Harriet Adelaide Chevalier (of Parkersburg, W.Va.), and her husband, Jacob Frank Cork (of Clarksburg); wants and offers data on above families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., W. Va. Hist. Soc., Kanawha Co. Hist. Soc., C.D.A., D.A.R., N.E. Women, U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Address: 7½ Greenbrier St., Charleston, W.Va.

C115-(a-j-m)-CORMACK, Mrs. Marie Noll. Retired teacher. Specializes in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., N.Y. Compiling co. vital statistics; has transcribed unpublished local church records. Mem. Schenectady Co. Hist. Soc., Schenectady Geneal. Soc. Address: 8 Mynderse St., Schenectady, N.Y.

C115a-(j)-CORNEIL, Mrs. Robert F. Specializes in Vicksburg, Warren Co., Miss. Address: 1126 South St., Vicksburg, Miss.

C116-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-CORNELS, Caroline Brown (Mrs. E. F.), b. Decatur Co., Ia., Dec. 26, 1888; ed. junior coll.; m. Jan. 16, 1907, Emil F. Cornelis, of Cheyenne, Okla. Abstractor and asst. in law office; writing a history of Sayre, Okla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiler charts: Lavina Brewer, 1936; Sophia Kent Snare, 1936; Eva Kaufman Steckel, 1936; Eloise Windle Dugger (desc. Capt. Journeycake, last chief of the Delawares), 1935; Goldia Hodgson Ivester, 1939; Anna Lulu Sides, 1935; etc. Wants to corr. with desc. of Andrew Hickenlooper (of Pa.) Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Sayre, Okla.

C117-(b-c-e-f) COSSAIRT, Joseph Arthur, b. Stoddard Co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1887; ed. public and pvt.

schools; m. Nov. 2, 1916, Ella Emma Thompson, of Niccollet, Minn. Pres. Cassatt-Casad-Cossart-Cozad-Cozart Families Assn. Compiling Cossart genealogy (Cashaw, Coesart, Cossaert, Coshaw, Coshaw, Cozart(t), Cozzart, Gossart), and allied families of Alcorn, Banta, Blackshare, Brinkerhoff, Culbertson Durie-Duryee-Duryea, Demerest, DeGraff-Graff, Goelet, Hulick, Mount-deMount, Nevius, Phillips, Rapalie, Van Voorhees-Voorhees, VanHorn, VanNest, Van Ess, VanClef-Van Cleef, Van Zandt (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: c/o Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.

C118-(b-c-e-f-g)-COULTAS, Amy Lee (Mrs. P. J.), b. Lincoln City, Ind., Sept. 7, 1884; ed. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute; m. Sept. 19, 1909, Porter J. Coultas, M.D., of Gatchel, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for the John Anderson family. Wants and offers data on desc. of John Anderson (1757-1834; Hanover Co., Va.), Alice Lee (1794-1867; Louisville, Ky., Marietta, O.); Sarah Jane Hampton Morgan Lee (mother of Alice, above). Compiling data on: Lee, Hanna, and Hampton (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Perry Co. Hist. Soc., Ind. State Hist. Soc. Address: 809 Main St., Tell City, Ind.

C119-(b-c-e-f)-COUPER, Col. William, b. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1884; grad. V.M.I., '04, C.E. 1926; S.B., M.I.T., 1906; m. Oct. 9, 1912, Eloise Hirst (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Exec. officer, Vets. Bureau Hosp., Perryville, Md., and V.M.I., 1924—; col., Va. Militia (unorganized) since 1925. Author: The V.M.I. New Market Cadets, containing biographical sketches of 295 participants, 1933; Claudius Crozet, 1936; One hundred years at V.M.I. (4 vols., 1939). Genealogist for Va. families of Bernard, Capps, Couper, Cowling. Wants and offers data on above, also on Mitchell; Anthony Bitzer (Pa.); William Couper (Scot. to Va., 1801); Zebulon Heston (Pa.); John Hirst (Pa., Va.); Andrew Monro-Munro (Va.); John West (Pa., Va.). Address: 408 V.M.I. Parade, Lexington, Va.

C120-(b-e-f)-COURTER, Guy W., b. Wabash Co., Ill., Dec. 26, 1883; m. June 12, 1904, Winona Ethel Harvey (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Civil engineer. Wants and offers data on Beauchamp, Biggs, Green, Hammond, Harvey, Julian, Ogle, Watt and Wood (Md.); Adams and Preston (Pa. or Va.); Knowells, Marvel and Prettyman (Del.); Hankins, Rolofson, Saylor, Steel, Tindall (Pa.); Couch, Dewey, Higgins, and Osgood (Conn., N.Y.); Simonds (Vt.); Grayson and McClane (Ill.); George Legier (Ohio); Courter and Vanroome (N.J.); Sanders (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P. O. Box 1901, Monroe, La.

C121-(b-e-f-j)-COVINGTON, Ida Krebs (Mrs. K. Melvin), b. Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1902; m. July 5, 1921, K. Melvin Covington, of Baltimore. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Baltimore. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Covington, Cole, Keener, Espey or Espy, Johnson. Wants and offers data on John Smith (Accomac Co., Va.; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Johnson); Melchoir, Christian, and John Keener (Pa., Md.); Covington family (Culpeper Co., Va.); Cole family (Matthews Co., Va.); Josiah, George, Samuel, and James P. Espy (Pa.); Martha Chambers; Elizabeth Crain (Pa.); Re-

lica Smith (Pa. or Md.). Also offers data on Samuel C. Espy (Md.); Samuel Smith (Va., Md.); Ch. Samuel Smith (Md.); John and Samuel Smith (Pa., Md.); Matthew Howard (Va., Md.); John Bile Howard (Md.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of John Keener, Lancaster Co., Pa., and of John Smith and his sons Samuel and William (Va.). Address: 2713 Beechland Av., Baltimore, Md.

C121a-(c-j-m)-COWDELL, Miss Nellie Hupman. Librarian. Compiling history of Prospect, New Haven Co., Conn., and is interested in exchanging data on early families and churches. Can do research work in original records of Waterbury, Cheshire and Naugatuck, Conn. Mem. D.A.R., Prospect Hist. Soc., Hotchkiss Family Assn. (mem. geneal. com.). Address: R.F.D. 2, Waterbury, Conn.

C122-(a-c-d-e)-COX, John, Jr., b. Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; m. June 30, 1900, Mary Nichols Marshalltown, Ia. Architect. Mem. editorial board, Friends Intelligencer, Phila., Pa.; chmn. of com. on records of the Religious Soc. of Friends; has collected 1760 vols. of Quaker records of N.Y. State and parts adjacent. Genealogist for Cock-Cocks-Cox families. Compiler (with Dr. Henry Miller Cox and George William Cocks): Cox family in America, including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of L.I., 1912, 14 (324 and 345 pp.; \$25.); Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930 (244 pp.; \$1.75); Woolley Ancestry, 1294 to date (100 pp.; illus.); Wardell Lineage (90 pp.; illus.); Forman Lineage (50 pp.); Godnow Ancestry (99 pp.); History of Old Clifford Park (N.Y.) M.E. Church; John Bowne: Pioneer of Freedom; ancestry of Willits children (5 pp.). Editor: Oyster Bay Town Records, 1653-18, 8 vols., 1916-39; Trinity Church records. Has voluminous unpublished data on Long Island families of Albertson, Allen, Ailing, Alsop, Bird, Bowne, Coles, Cooper, Covert, Craft-Thorncraft, Cromwell, Crooker, Doughty-Doty, Dickson, Downing, Flake, Forman, Franklin, Halstead, Hawxhurst, Hewlett, Hopkins, Jackson, Jannyn-Germond, Kirby, Kirk, Lawrence, Ludlam, Coun, Mitchell, Pearce, Powell, Priar, Sands, Jonson, le Tillecar, Titus, Townsend, Tredwell, Weeks, Whitson, Willits-Willits, and others. Address: 7 E. 42d St., New York.

C122a-(g-j)-COX, Harriet P. (Mrs. Manford E.). Specializes in Robinson, Crawford Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 715 N. Cross, Robinson, Ill.

C123-(b-g-j)-COY, Mrs. Harris S. Specializes in Anderson, Madison Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1109 West 7th St., Anderson, Ind.

C124-(b-c-j-m)-CRAIG, Mrs. Lillian R. Specializes in Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Memphis, Mo.

C125-(b-c-e-f)-CRANDALL, Bruce Verne, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 16, 1873; ed. Western Reserve m. Dec. 8, 1898, Minnie Belle Smith, of Chicago, Ill. Editor, author, publisher; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1891. Wants and offers to exchange data on: George Mount (N.J., 1810); Abraham Pietersen and John Vosburgh (N.Y.); John Jacob Dievendorff (N.Y., 1730); Rev. William and Elisha Wetherell (Mass.); Thomas Nichols (Hingham, Mass., 1635); John, Peter and Samuel Crandall (R.I.); Samuel and George Cran-

dall (N.Y.); Francis West (m. abt. 1685, R.I., Sarah Meakins); Richard Sisson (b. R.I., 1608); Elizabeth Pendell (b. R.I., abt. 1785-d. N.Y., 1865); Sally (Sarah) Whaley (b. abt. 1775); Gen. Edward (the regicide), and Theophilus (1616-1720) Whaley, bros.; Samuel Hodges (b. abt. 1780; N.Y.); Zadak Allen (b. abt. 1750; Conn.); Alfred Foster (b. abt. 1780; Vt. N.Y.); David Dickinson (b. 1782; N.Y.); Ebert Freer (b. abt. 1790; N.Y.); Abiel Butterfield (b. abt. 1715; Mass.); Thanks Dile (b. abt. 1675; Mass.); also Ballard, Barstow, Bayliss, Bernington, Bisbee, Blake, Brace, Bradbury, Brisco, Brooks, Burdick, Clark, Coeymans, Coffin, Cowles, Disbrow, Dunham, Dudley, Edwards, Gage, Gammen, Gilman, Graves, Hopkins, Howland, Hubbard, Hudson, Huskins, Jenckes, Jenkins, Kellogg, Lawton, Lewis, Martin, Meakins, Minot, Mills, Oldham, Perry, Pickles, Pincin, Plummer, Proctor, Reed, Rogers, Sampson, Severence, Shapleigh, Shatswell, Theophilus Smith, Somerly, Shaw, Sprout, Standlake, Stannell, Stanyan, Stedman, Stetson, Stevens, Stoughton, Stratton, Tanner, Tefft, Treworgy, Tripp, Tucker, Turner, Wall, Ward, Watson, Wells, Wetherell, Whiston, White, Wiggan, York families. Mem. Descs. First Families in America (pres.); John Crandall Soc. (sec.), George Mount Soc. (sec.), Thomas Nichols Soc. (sec.). Address: c/o Rod and Gun Club, Three Lakes, Wis.

C126-(b-c-e-f)-CRANDALL, John Cortland, b. Pierrepont, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1881; coll. edn.; m. Apr. 9, 1903, Franc Maria Cox, of Canton, N.Y. Retired contractor and builder. Genealogist for Crandall-Crandell family, and now compiling family genealogy of all lines in U.S. and Canada. Wants to corr. with all of the name and descent (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Alman Gilman and his sister, Mrs. Sarah (Gilman) (Mansfield) Towner. Pres. John Crandall Soc. Address: New Woodstock, Madison Co., N.Y.

C127-(b-c-e-f)-CRANDALL, Helen Viola Williams (Mrs. Ray D.). b. Pima, Ariz., Jan. 20, 1908; B.S. in Edn., U.Ariz.; m. June 1, 1934, Ray Delos Crandall, of Safford, Ariz. Teacher of home economics. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Williams, Rogers, Crandall, and Quinn, families. Wants to corr. with any who have Burkett, Burkit, Berket, Burchardt, Birkitt material. Wants parentage, bros. and sisters of (George?) William Washington Williams (b. Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O., abt. 1821-d. Madison Island, Hancock Co., O., 1845; m. Elizabeth Ann, dau. of George Burkett, Jr.); wants to corr. with descs. of James Quinn (S.C.); Lewis Langston (Tenn.). Offers data on Adams, Allen, Allgar, Andrews, Axcell, Babcock, Baker, deBaliol, Barker, Barron, Barnes, Barnett, Benson, Best, Betts, Bisby-Bisbee, Bragg, Berket, Birket, Burkitt, Burchardt, Butler, Bayford, Beamsley, Bent, Biggs, deBohun, Bosworth, Boteler, Brewer, deBriouze, deBruce of Skelton, Chandler, Cheer, Clements, deClifford, Clinton, Closson, Cocke, Collins, Cooper, Corliss, deCourtenay, Cottrell, Crandall, Curtiss, Deardes, Despencer, Dowsett, Doty, Duncen-Dunkin, Eden, Ferrin, Fiske, Fitz-Allen, Fitzede, Fitz-Piers, Flint, Flynn, Frände, Frost, deFurneau, Garrad, Gates, Gaylord, deGlouchester, Goodenow, Gordon, Goslin, Graves, Griffin, Griggs, Gnyman, Hale, Hamilton, Hardy,

Haws, Hills, Holmes, Howe, Hubbard, Hungerford, Hurd, Husted, Hutchins, Hutchinson, Johnson, Judson, Junell, Killbraith-Kelbrath, Langston, Lee, Leete, Lillard, Louvaine, deLuisignan, Martin, Marston, Maynard, McBride, Mead, deMercaunt, Mills, Miller, Milburn, Millinton, Moffitt-Moffett, Seig de Monthere, Moore, Morris, Morse, Neal-Niel-Neile, deNevers, Neville, Nevins, Packard, Partridge, Patch, Peabody, Pierce, Pearce, Peirce, Piers, Perkins, Pendleton, Phelps, Plantagenet, Porter, Powell, Potter, Price, Pruitt, Pruet, Pre-witt, de Ralieg, de Redvrs, Reynolds, Rice, Row-ell, Russell, deScarsbury, Salter, Scarlett, Schmidt, Shattuck, Simpkins, Simpson, Sinclair, St. Clair, Smith, Sothern, Spencer, St. John, Stone, Stow, Sweet, Swovelin, Symonds, Terry, Tolleson, Tomlinson, deTorinton, Tracy, Truelinson, Tucker, de Umfraville, de Vere, Wake, Wall, Wariner, Warren, Watson, Waterhouse, Wells, Whale, Whaley, White, Whitmore, Wilmot, Williams, Womack, Woodward, Wright, Wyatt; Thomas Brigham (Eng.); ancestry (back to 1000 A.D.) of Katherine de Courtenay (m. as his 2d wife, Thomas Rogers, g.father of Rev. John Rogers, the martyr); collateral line of Margaret de Bohun back to 1092 A.D.; Elder John Crandall (Wales to Newport, R.I.); Richard Pierce, Jr. (Eng. to R.I.; ancestry back to 972 A.D.); ancestry (back to 1248) and desc. of Rev. John Rogers, the martyr; ancestry (back to 1285) and desc. of Dea. Gregory Stone. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Graham Co. Camp, Daus. Utah Pioneers (pres.). Address: Safford, Ariz.

C128-(b-j)-CRAWFORD, Miss Anna E. Specializes in Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y. Address: State St., Lowville, N.Y.

C129-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRAWFORD, Hammond, b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 25, 1900; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., '22; M.S. in Agriculture, Ohio State U., 1924; m. Sept. 16, 1925, Hester Taylor Mettler, of Delaware, O. Industrial paint salesman, Ferbert Schorndorfer Co., Cleveland, O. Official genealogist for Crawford, Hammond, Brandebury, De Camp, Hamilton, James, Mettler, Sherrard and Taylor families. Wants data on parents of James and Sarah (Jones) Crawford (Quakers; E. Beth lehem, Washington Co., Pa., to Jefferson Co., O. prior to 1800). Offers data on above, also on Hon. John Hammond (Eng. to Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Bunnydale Farm, Mantua, O.

C130-(b-c-e-f)-CRAYTOR, Doyle Marshall, b. Connecticut, O., June 16, 1889; surveyor and civil engr.; supt. building construction. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Genealogy of the Cratar, Crater and Craytor families of N.Y. and Ohio, 1933 (ms., 68 pp.); Descendants of Jacob Greter, 1934 (ms., 22 pp., an extension of L. Crater's Greter, Grater or Crater Family); Descendants of Moritz Crater (1703-1772), 1939 (blue-print ms., 51 pp.); Descendants of David Pollock (1755-1841), 1941 (blue-print ms., 25 pp.). Wants and will exchange data on Cratar, Crater or Craytor. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 473, Painesville, O.

C131-(b-c-e-f)-CRESAP, Bernarr, b. Scotia, Neb., Nov. 29, 1919; grad. Southwest Miss.Jr. Coll., '39, and U. of Miss., 1942. Genealogist and sec. treas. for Cresap Society. Compiler (with father Rev. J. Ord Cresap): History of the Cresaps, 1937 (508

pp., \$5.). Wants and offers data on families of Jane Dayne-Doyle (m. Thomas Swearingen, Somerset Co., Md.); John H. Denton (Lincoln Co., Ky.); Joseph Isaacs (immigrant to Calvert Co., Md.); Daniel Johnson (Harford Co., Md.); Killon (Davies Co., Ind.); David Manning (Davies Co., Ind.); Mary Manning (b. N.C., 1803; m. Thomas Smith); James Meehan (Pa.); William Price (Westernport, Md.); Elizabeth Pendleton (m. 1830, John H. Denton); Adam Rumble (Gibson Co., Ind.); Thomas Smith (b. 1797, son of Simon, of Tenn.); Charles Walker (1668-1730; m. Rebecca Isaacs, Md.); Elizabeth Whitehead (Phila., Pa., m. 1773, Michael Cresap). Address: McComb, Miss.

C132-(g-j)-CRETNEY, Mabel Farwell (Mrs. Fred L.). Specializes in Leadville, Lake Co., Colo. Mem. D.A.R., Farwell Family Assn. Address: 412 W. 7th St., Leadville, Colo.

C133—(b-c-f)—CREWS, Miss Laura E., b. Pierce City, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Crews-Sampson-Wilber-Waddell family lines. Compiler: My Kinsfolk, 1941 (169 pp.; \$2.50), a genealogy of above named families. Wants ancestry of Johnson Crews (b. Va., Oct. 7, 1768; m. Halifax, Va., Jan. 12, 1797, Elizabeth Sampson). Address: 228 W. Pine St., Enid, Okla.

C134-(b-e-f-g)-CRIPPEN, Edith A. Lee (Mrs. George F.), b. Tuscola Co., Mich., May 6, 1870; m. Sept. 14, 1907, George F. Crippen, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Wants to corr. with desc. of Lemuel Lee (Middletown, Conn.); wants data on Wetherill family (Mass., Conn.); Root (Conn.); ancestry of Rebecca Wetherill or Witherell (b. 1779); Margaret Root (m. 1754, Ephraim Fellows, of Canaan, Conn.); John Crippen, Jr. (Conn., N.Y.). Offers data on Lee, Hunt, Porter, Parker, Fellows (all Conn.); Russell, Towne, Damon, Gowing, Washburn, Cooke, Hovey, Shafter, Martin, Moore Crippen, Fuller. Address: 214 S. Fancher Av., Mt Pleasant, Mich.

C135-(b-c)-CRISPIN, Dr. Egerton Lafayette, b. Salem Co., N. J., Oct. 10, 1877; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., '02; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; M.Sc. (in medicine), Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1917; hon. D.Sc. Ill. Coll., 1935; m. May 27, 1913, Angela Shipman of Santa Monica. Capt. M.C. U.S.N.R. (retired). Engaged in geneal. work many years; compiling Crispin genealogy, desc. of Capt. William Crispin, also Swing lineage (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants birth data of Elizabeth Owen (d. 1811; m. 1762, Joseph Crispin). Mem. S.C.W. (ex-gov.), S.R. (ex-pres.). Resident and Ex-Resident Assn. of Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation (ex-pres., Am. Coll. Physicians (regent), B.O.R., Soc. White Crane, Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of the U.S., M.O.W.W., M.O.F.W., Naval Reserve Officers Assn.; F.I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 2130 W. 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

C135a-(g)-CRIST, Miss Helen Bodine. Specializes in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Lycoming Hist. Soc. Address: 529 W. 3d St., Williamsport, Pa.

C136-(j-m)-CRITTENDEN, Lula J. (Mrs. B. A.). Specializes in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 134 Grove, Rutland, Vt.

C137-(b-c-e-f-j)-CROSBLEY, Lurana Adaline Burdick (Mrs. George Edmund). Has compiled data

descs. of Robert Burdick, Geoffrey Champlin d James Rogers. F.I.A.G.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Illon. Address: 323 Main St., Milton, Wis.

C138—(b-e-f)—CROSS, Dr. Ira Brown, b. De- tur, Ill., 1880; A.B., U.Wis., '05, M.A., 1906; D., Leland Stanford Jr.U., 1909; m. July 14, 11, Blanche Julia Mobley, of Palo Alto, Calif. of economics, U. of Calif., since 1919; author. Compiler mss. on: Bradford (Mass.); Clemmons (Va.); William Cross (Conn.); Dillman (Ky.); Michael Havley (Pa.); Hessey (Va.); Mobley (Pa.); Rohrer (Md., Ky.); Roush (Pa.). Offers data on above. Wants data on Alexander Bradford, Sr. (Conn.); Cannady (Ind.); Clemmons (Pa.); Davis (Mass.); Hessey (Ind.); Fuller and Lindsey (Conn.). Address: 119 South Hall, U. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

C139—(b-e-f-g)—CROSS, John Hobart, b. Victoria, x., 1864. Has data on N.E. Families. Wants data on John Cross, Jr. (Mass. to R. I.); Ralph and John Cross (prob. from Scotland to Mass., later to R.I.); on Williams of Tex., 1848 (Mexican War). Wants to correspond with Cross, Hinckley, and some descs. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist gen. nat. c.; state sec.); F.I.A.G. Address: Box 1021, Pensacola, Fla.

C140—(b-e-f-k)—CROW, Ross Liston, b. Jackson- le, Ala., Jan. 30, 1895; ed. Ala. State Teachers Coll., 1916; Southwestern Presby. U., 1916-17; a. Poly. Inst., 1921-22. Bursar, Ala. State Teachers Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants ancestry of James Crow (b. Abingdon, Va., 1705); Jacob Green (b. 1767; York Dist., S.C., to Claire Co., Ala., 1820). Offers data on Jacob Green, above. Interested also in Hollingsworth, Morris, Statham, Ferguson, Whisenant, Stevenson, Melton. Mem. I.A.G., I.O.O.F., A.L. Mason. Address: P.O. Box 126, Jacksonville, Ala.

C140a—(a-j)—CROWE, Helen Harrison (Mrs. B. H. Henge). Specializes in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., x. Interested in data on Harrison and Smith (both Va.); Cruger (N.Y.); Col. John Mitchell (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 3565 Bluebonnet St., Corpus Christi, Tex.

C141—(a-c-e-f)—CULVER, Florence Bridges (Mrs. Eugene Lewis), b. Greencastle, Ind., 1880; m. 1907, Eugene Lewis Culver, of Tacoma, Wash. Genealogist, heraldic artist (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling genealogies of Darnall, Lochridge, Searcy families. Has original data on over 200 families, including Bridges, Crook, Endicott, Henderson, Macmillans, Robey, Spencer, Turpin, VanSwearingen, et al. (Md., Va., Ky.). Address: 5115 45th St. W., Washington, D.C.

C142—(a-c-f-g-i)—CULVER, Francis Barnum, b. Baltimore, Md.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U.; m. Mar. 1, 1927, Frances Weale Hall, of Baltimore, Md. Genealogist, biographer and editor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in Md. and Pa. Genealogist for Culver family, Soc. of Colonial Wars in the State of Md. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler Md. family lines: Merryman Family, 1916; Compton Family, 1917; Cromwell Family, 1918; ancestry of Rev. Hatch Dent, 1924; Chew Family, 1935; Frisby Family, 1936; Duchess of Windsor (see Warfield), 1937; Egerton Family, 1940; Pedigree Book of Md. Soc. of Colonial Wars, 1940.

In addition to Md. and Va. families, made extensive investigations of Colonial, Rev. and British-American pedigrees and coats of arms. Wants to correspond with descs. of Edward Culver (abt. 1615-1685), of Mass. and Conn. Mem. S.C.W., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (registrar gen. and geneal. editor), S.W. 1812; F.I.A.G. Address: 4709 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

C143—(b-c-e-f-g)—CUMMINS, Annie Blair Tit- man (Mrs. G. Wyckoff), b. Bridgeville, N.J., May 13, 1867; m. June 14, 1890, G. Wyckoff Cummins, Ph.D., M.D., of Vienna, N.J. (d. Apr. 17, 1942). Organist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Warren Co., N.J. Genealogist for Titman family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled 324 volumes containing 76,120 pp., containing tombstones in 77 cemeteries, 31,757 inscriptions, 602 Am. Rev. soldiers, 350 wives, 279 daus., 103 g. daus., 30 g.g.daus., 15 g.g.g. daus. of Am. Rev. soldiers. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C. (state chmn. for N.J.; nat. chmn.), Sussex Co. Hist. Soc., Northampton Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Blair Soc., Warren Co. Hist. Soc., Revolutionary Meml. Soc. of N.J. Address: 203 Mansfield St., Belvidere, N.J.

C144—(b-c-e-f-g-j)—CUNNINGHAM, Lois Town- send (Mrs. E. Chapman), b. Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1875; collegiate edn.; m. Nov. 17, 1898, E. Chapman Cunningham, of Clarksville, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Townsend, Cunningham, Cheesman families. Compiled data on Cheesman, Weems, and Parmenter. Wants to corr. with descs. of Cunningham family in Raleigh, N.C. Offers data on William Lock Weems (Md.); Anson Cheesman, and Almeda Parmenter (both N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: R.F.D. 1, Clarksville, Tenn.

C145—(a-c-e-f-l)—CURRY, Miss Cora Christabel, b. Oxford, O., July 25, 1852. Clk. to sec. of state of Ind., 1873-74; accountant in govt. service, 1882-1930. Specializes in Pa., Md., and Va. families. Genealogist and historian for Henckel Family Assn. Compiler mss. on: Henckel-Henckle-Henckel-Hinkle; Curry-Currey; Descendants of Johan Jacob Stutzman-Stutsman (to America 1727); and John Michael Singer. Wants data and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Pa.-German Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (librn.). Address: 1420 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C146—(b-c-g)—CUSHMAN, Ruth Virginia (Mrs. Palmer Hall). Specializes in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kan. Has data on Athey, Justice, Marsh, Umstead (Prince Georges and Frederick cos., Md., Ohio, Ind.); Brobst, Landis, Allen, Cox (Berks, Lancaster, Bucks, and Chester cos., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 316 S. Oliver, Wichita, Kan.

C147—(a-c-d-f-g-k)—CUTRIGHT, Miss Corinne, b. Buckhannon, W.Va. Genealogist for Benjamine and John Cutright family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cooper, Cutright-Cutwright, Henkel-Hinkle, Teter. Offers data on same, also Ashcraft, Ash, Berry, Butcher, Bailey, Curry, Coffman, Coiner-Coyner, Davis, Lucas, Goff, Halderman, Hickman, Hinzeman, Hawker, Hoffman, Haller, Miller, McLaughlin, McCann, Morgan, Shreve, Stout, Stone, Robinson, Richards, Richardson, Wilson, Winans, Anderson, Chidester, Foreman, Fortney, Hale, Hart, Hughes, King, Mor-

rison, Roach, Rohrbough, Stump, Talbott, John Truby, Westfall, Wolfe, Barnett, Hacker, Wiley, Fowler, Messenger, Ellisworth, McCray, Bennett. Offers Bible records on Knight, Warder, Jackson, Register, Lamb, Shuttleworth, Radcliff, Hill, Bond, Gifford. Address: 35 Park St., Buckhannon, W.Va.

D

D1-(b-c)-DAGUE, Miss Carrie M., b. Viola, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1881; A.B., Columbia U.; M.A., W. Va. U. Teacher, Wheeling (W.Va.) High School. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Dague Family, 1938 (253 pp.; \$3.75). Address: 110 Center St., Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.

D2-(b-e-f-g)-DAICEY, Harriette Mabel Garcelon (Mrs. Elmer E.), b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 28, 1881; grad. Lewiston Normal Training Sch.; m. June 29, 1905, Elmer E. Daicey, of Auburn, Me. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants to corr. with desc. of James Garcelon (from Island of Guernsey); Samuel Dyer (Cape Elizabeth and Lewiston, Me.);—Hinkley (father of Mercy, who m. Benjamin Whitney of Me.); Townsend family (Me.); Elijah Tuttle (N.H.); Richard Bartlett; Gowen family (Sanford and Berwick, Me.). Offers data on Garcelon, Bailey, Whitney, Merrill, Lane (all Me.); Knight, Daicey (N.H., Me.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Watkins family of Boston. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 1035 Yukon Av., South Bend, Ind.

D3-(b-c-i)-DAINGERFIELD, Miss Sally, b. Christian Co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1869. Compiler mss.: Parkers of Westmoreland and their collaterals, 1690-1931; Howell Edmunds family of Surry Co., Va., 1635-1931; William Short allied with Skipwith lines, 1635-1931; Fauntleroy of Va., 1310-1931; McAfees of Botetourt Co., Va., and Mercer Co., Ky. Has notes on Edgar, 1750-1901; Withrow, 1731-1931 (Va.); Beverly; Bland; Eppes; Munford; Peyton; Poythress; Greathouse, 1720-1901; Ridgely; Daingerfield (descs. of Leroy thru William), 1620-1931, Reade and Smith families. Interested in Skipwith, bet. 1365-1738; Randolph; Bushrod, 1604-1721; Bathurst, during reign of Henry VI; Beale, 1641-1751; Kennon, 1688-1788; Bolling, 1660—(see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 403 Summit Av., Corte Madera, Calif.

D4-(b-c-e-f)-DALE, Judge F. Hiner, b. Elk Creek, Ky., June 2, 1881; LL.B., U. of Mo., '06; m. June 15, 1909, Elizabeth E. Neet of Warrensburg, Mo. Dist. judge of Okla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940. Genealogist for Dale, Neet, Pittenger, and Reasor families. Wants and offers data on above. Compiler: Michael Reasor and Allied Families, 1941 (267 pp., price \$2.); Pittenger Family, 1942 (32 pp., \$1.). Address: Guymon, Okla.

D5-(a-c-f-g)-DALY, Alice Lenore ("Lee") Hunt (Mrs. Thomas Hogan), b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., Mar. 4, 1879; ed. pvt. and public schs.; Chicago Musical Coll., 1900-02; and pvt. tutors; m. June 6, 1905, Thomas Hogan Daly, D.D.S., of Nora, Ill. Teacher of piano. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; historian for Wabash Co., Ill. Compiling data on Beck (Burlington Co., N.J.); Dickinson (Capt. John of Oyster Bay); Richard Gibbs (Brooklyn and Mansfield, N.J.); Gibson (N.J.); Lucas (N.J.); Pan-

coast; Scattergood; Scott (Burlington Co., N.J.); Oakman (Ohio); Reeves (Clermont Co., O.); Smith, Sturman - Stearman-Stearman-Stirman-Styrman (Va.); Worley (Pa., Va., N.C.). Wants ancestry of John Beals (m. 1682, Mary Clayton, Chester Co., Pa.); Thomas Curtis (m. Alice Beck); Rebecca Brown (m. N.C., Zimri Hunt); homas Bowater (from Worcestershire, Eng., 1683; m. 1686, Sarah Edge); Capt. John Dickinson (Plymouth and Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.); Thomas Ellis (Burlington Co., N.J.); Richard Gibbs (Brooklyn and Mansfield, N.J.; m. Sarah-); William Hunt (m. Mary Woolman); English ancestry of Elizabeth Jarvis (m. 1667, Thomas Scattergood, Eng. to Burlington Co., abt. 1676); Ann Kenton-Kinton (m. John Borton); John Mills (Pa., Va.); descs. of Randall Vernon. Offers data on Beals (Bales), Beck, Bowater, Borton, Brown (Pa., Va., N.C.), Clayton (Pa., Eng.), Curtis, Dickinson, Ellis, Gibbs (all N.J.); Gibson, Hunt (Quaker families); Lucas (N.J., Pa., Va.); Mills (Pa., Va., N.C.); Reeves (N.J., Pa., Va., Ohio); Sturman (Va.); has records of thousands of Am. Rev. soldiers and pioneers of Middle West. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 320 S. 5th St., Mount Carmel, Ill.

D6-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Clarence Edward, b. Newfields, N.H., Oct. 22, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1907, Edwinna B. Fuller, of Standish, Me. Supervisor at Boston Navy Yard. Genealogist for Dam and Dame families. Compiler: Descs. of William Dam, 1938 (pub. N.E.H.G. Register); Additions and Corrections to Scales' Descs. of Dea. John Dam of Dover, N.H. (7 pp.). Prepared vital records of Waterboro, Me., for publication in N.E.H.G. Register, 1936-37. Offers data from Bible records on Manning (N.H.), Mellish (Mass.), Rogers (Mass.), Case (Mass., Calif.), Bliss (N.Y.), Wright (Mass.). Wants data on descs. of Dea. John (Dame) Dam (Dover, N.H.); John (Grindle) Grindell (Castine, Me., 1784); Solomon (Dam) Dame (Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen Co., Va., 1750). Mem. Piscataqua Pioneers, N.E.H.G.S. (chmn. Com. Epitaphs and Records). Address: 40 Webster St., Malden, Mass.

D6a-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Dr. George Alva, b. Homer-ville, Ga., Jan. 28, 1882; grad. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surgeons (Emory U.), 1904; m. May 14, 1907, Rita Savary de Muro, of Inverness, Fla. Dir. Nassau Co. Health Dept. Genealogist for Dame family of the South. Will pay \$20. for authenticated copy of will of Solomon (Dam-Damm) Dame (King and Queen Co., Va.), from N.H. to Va., 1750; also \$20. for authenticated name of father of George Dame (Gloucester Co., Va., to Middlesex Co., Va., abt. 1783; m. Mary Green). Also interested in Carter and Hering-Herring (both N.C., Ga.); Carver (Pa., N.C., Ga.); Chiles, Green(e), Brookins-Brooking, Ricks (all Va.); Gibbs, Hardy-Hardee, Holton (all of N.C.); Hargreaves (Ga.); Moody, Thigpen, Morgan (all N.C., S.C., Ga.); Nesmith (S.C., Ga.). Life mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 494, Fernandina, Fla.

D7-(b-c-e-f-j)-DANA, Harold Ward, M.D., b. New York, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1905; m. May 5, 1909, Gertrude Veronica Quinn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; genealogist for descs. of Roger Billings (Mass.). Compiler: Roger Billings of Milton, Mass., and Some of His Descs. (pub. in N.E. Register, 1938, 39, 40); Descs. in Me. of Nathaniel Billings of Concord,

ss. (pub. in N.E. Register, 1942-). Address: 201
ckminster Road, Brookline, Mass.

D8-(a-c-e-f)-DANCE, Frances L. Pyron (Mrs. In E.), b. Acworth, Ga., Aug. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 1910, John Edwards Dance, of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Scales and Wright families (see E COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on above, also Berry, Beatty, Bowman, Buchanan, Blanton, Dabney, Fortney, Harrison, Hawkins, William Holland (Pa., Va.), Ineson, Key, Martin, Mize, Morris, James Pyron-Pyronne-Peyronie-Peyroneau, Pugh, Tandy, Watts, Willson, Witt, Wyatt, Wylie, White. Offers data on Thomas Cox (N.J.); Dance; Turner (Aberdeen, 1845); Scales. Address: 509 Langhorn St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

D9-(b-e-f)-DANIEL, Miss Elizabeth J., b. Jefferson Co., W. Va., Dec. 30, 1880; ed. private schools and tutors; normal training to teach deaf. Teacher of the deaf. Specializes in Va. families. Compiler: Descs. John Yates of Eng. and Va., 1936 (12 pp.); Descs. Burwell Leavell (ms.); also data on: In Buckner (Va.), Dr. John Clement (Va.), Capt. William Daniel, Jean Jacque Flournoy, John Gode, Rev. Louis Latane, Burwell Leavell, Robert Lovell, Thomas McGehee, Thomas Morton, In Mottram, Nicholas Spencer, John Spindle, Elden, Woodson, and John Yates families. Wants ancestry of Dr. John Clement (d. 1766; Essex Co., Va.); Capt. William Daniel (Eng. to Va. abt. 1660); Nathan Glenn (Va. abt. 1725); In Spindle (Essex Co., Va., abt. 1700); John Mottram (Northumberland Co., Va.); Burwell Leavell (b. 1775). Offers data on Capt. William Daniel (b. Eng., abt. 1650-d. Va., 1720); Burwell Leavell (1775-1848; Spotsylvania Co., Va.); John Yates (b. Eng., 1779-d. in Eng., 1851). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Huguenot Soc., Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 6 Echo Av., Beverly, Mass.

D10-(b-c-e-f)-DANIEL, Smith Coffee, b. Claiborne Co., Miss., Mar. 11, 1885; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst.; U. of Va. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Daniel (Va., Miss.); Crane (Conn., Miss.); Skinner (Ala., Miss.); Magruder (Md., Miss.); Bertron (Nance, N.J., Miss.); Reading (N.J., Miss.); Freed, Rolle, Frisby (Md., Miss.); Brashear (Ky., Md., Miss.); Coffee (Va., Ga., Miss., Tenn.). Wants ancestry of Capt. Benjamin Hughes (Md., Va., Ky., Miss.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. Am. An Gregor Soc. Address: Port Gibson, Miss.

D11-(j-m)-DANNER, Mrs. Effa Morrison. Specializes in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Ind. Has records of 100 Am. Rev. soldiers who received pensions while living in Switzerland Co., Ind.; also a list of some records of War 1812 soldiers. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Ind. State Hist. Soc., Morrison Family Assn., Switzerland Co. Hist. Soc. (ss., 1925-38; now historian). Address: 1001 E. St., Vevay, Ind.

D12-(b-g-j-m)-DARR, Hope Keith (Mrs. William) Specializes in Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa. Address: 125 White, Brookville, Pa.

D13-(b-e)-DART, Miss Dorothy Ripley, b. New London, Conn.; B.A., Conn. Coll. for Women, '19. Librarian, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Washington. Compiler: Index to Births, Marriages and Deaths in Hempstead's Diary—New London, Conn.; Index to Baptisms of First

Congl. Ch., New London, Conn., listed in S. LeRoy Blake's History of the First Ch. Mem. D.A.R., New London Co. Hist. Soc. Home: 16 Berkeley Av., New London, Conn. Address: 1426 Mass Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D14-(b-e-f)-DARTER, Michael E., b. Glasgow, Ky., Nov. 30, 1895, m. Apr. 22, 1918, Julia Elizabeth Everett (qv). Auditor, U.S. Gov. Dept. Service. Wants to correspond with descs. of William Darter (Daughters) who settled in Accomac Co., Va., abt. 1690, thence to Sussex Co., Del.; wants data on Hosea, Hudson and Elias Daughters or Darter (Del., Ohio); Nicholas Darter (Tarter), of Wythe Co., Va.; Jacob, Alexander and Peter Darter; Ephriam Johnson (m. Katey Daughters); John Richards, Sr. (Va., Tenn.); Julia Slusher (m. Peter Wininger). Address: 2817 Conn. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D15-(b-e-f)-DARTER, Julia Everett (Mrs. Michael E.), b. Mar. 22, 1891, Cave City, Ky.; ed. high school, normal and bus. coll.; m. Apr. 22, 1918, Michael E. Darter (qv). Statistical clerk in Internal Revenue. Wants to correspond with descs. of Moses and Sarah (De-Weese) Cox (Barren Co., Ky.); John and Elizabeth (Settle) Fishback (Allen Co., Ky.); George Sammons, John Everett, Thomas Everett, Rueben Guthrie (all Bedford Co., Va.); Rosannah Day and Catherine Robinette (Wythe Co., Va.); data on Susannah Vaughn (m.—Nelms of Va.); Simeon Everett, Daniel McCoy, Thomas Saunders (all Bedford Co., Va.); Jesse Everett (Barren Co., Ky.); William and Winnie (Felton) Gideon (Ga.), Lucius J. Gartell (Atlanta, Ga.), and all Feltons and Gideons of Ga.; De-Weese (N.C., S.C., Ky.); Drake (Va., N.C.); Settle (Va.); Jeremiah Everett family (Tenn.); Walker (N.C.); Barbara and Magdalena Repass (Va.); Elizabeth Henderson (Va., Tenn.). Address: 2817 Conn. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D16-(b-e-f-g-j)-DAVIDSON, Miss Mary, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 29, 1876; grad. Peabody High Sch., Trenton, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1936; specializes in Gibson Co., Tenn. Wants to corr. with descs. of John Warren (N.C. to Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1814). Offers data on Vance, Davidson, Moseley, Clay, Martin, Marshall, Bedford, Campbell, and Rankin families. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. Address: 425 Lexington St., Trenton, Tenn.

D16a-(b-c-f)-DAVIS, Miss Annie Dent, b. Moorefield, W. Va., Mar. 31, 1888; grad. Woman's Coll. U. of N.C., and Biblical Sem., N.Y. City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Mineral (formerly Hampshire) Co., W. Va. Compiler: Abraham Johnson and Descs. (65 pp.; \$2.), a pioneer in early 1700's from N.J. Address: 610 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N.C.

D17-(a-c-d-e-f-j-k)-DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb, b. College Hill, Miss., Jan. 23, 1869; ed. Sunny Side Sem., Clarksville, Va., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Aug. 13, 1890, Joseph Jonathan Davis (d. 1905), of Granville Co., N.C. Former teacher. Heraldic artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Co-author: "Our Webb Kin in Dixie," 1940 (205 pp.; \$5.75). Compiled charts on: Col. Samuel Smith (Granville Co., N.C.); Sir Jonathan Davis (Hanover Co., Va.); Timothy Thorp (Southampton Co., Va., Granville Co., N.C.); James Hayes (Va.); Thomas Green

(Lunenburg and Mecklenburg cos., Va.); Matthew Jones (Mulberry Island, Va.); descs. of Nathaniel Kimbrough and Mary Alston (Va., N.C.); Dr. John Wilson and Cornelia Stevenson (Va., N.C.); Webb, Kennon, Taylor, Feild, Anderson, and Davis families. Offers data on Thomas Anderson (will 1793; m. Sarah Clark); Sir Jonathan Davis (to Va. 1660); Bishop Theophilus Feild (son James to Va. abt. 1620); Thomas Green ("The Sea Gull"; to Va., 1635); James Hayes (1785-1871; Mecklenburg Co., Va.); Matthew Jones (Wales to Va., 1650); Richard Kennon (Henrico Co., Va.); Nathaniel Kimbrough; Samuel Smith (Essex Co., Va., to Granville Co., N.C.); Timothy Thorp (d. 1763); James Taylor (Eng. to Va. abt. 1665); James Webb (1705-71; Essex Co., Va.). F.I.A.G. Address: Stovall, N.C.

D18-(b-c-e-f-k)-DAVIS, Eliza Goodwin Timberlake (Mrs. Charles E.), b. near Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., June 15, 1877; ed. Eastern Coll. and U. of Va.; m. Sept. 10, 1919, Charles Elliott Davis, of Smithfield, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; genealogist for Pitt and Timberlake families. Compiler: Frederick Co. (Va.) Marriages, 1772-1815; mss.: Mabry (Va.), Godwin (Va.), Francis, Atkinson, Campbell, Dunn, Cloud, Barrow, Goodrich, Kirby, Andrews, Newman, Mercer, Branch, Hoge, Bridger, Barrow, Briggs, Chapman, Carr, Cheatham, Lewis, Darden, Eley, Frost, Jordan, Jones, Lancaster, Rand, Wills, Whitley (\$15. each). Mem. D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 106, Smithfield, Va.

D18a-(j)-DAVIS, Capt. David. Interested in data on local families of Litchfield, Ill. Address: 209 N. State St., Litchfield, Ill.

D19-(b-e-f-j)-DAVIS, Earl Harrison, b. Murray, Neb., July 23, 1888; B.A., U. of Neb.; library training, U. Wis. and N.Y. State Library schs.; grad. work, U. Wis. and U. Calif.; m. Jan. 5, 1928, Floy Dunham, of Long Beach, Calif. Reference librarian Long Beach Public Library. Compiling genealogy of Davis, Hobson and Vestal families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to correspond with all descs. of Charles and Hannah (Matson) Davis (N.C.); George and Hannah (Kennon) Hobson (N.C.); William and Elizabeth (Mercer) Vestal (Pa.). Offers records on many N.C. Quaker families. Address: 3940 Elm Av., or Long Beach Public Library, Long Beach, Calif.

D20-(b-c-e-f-k)-DAVIS, Frank L., b. Battle Mtn., Nev., Nov. 17, 1877; ed. U. of Nev.; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Alvaretta Harmon, of Afton, Wyo. Bank cashier and mgr. 25 yrs. Compiler: William Holmes Walker and 85 descs.; John Catley Davis and 78 descs.; Henry M. Harmon and 73 descs.; Arthur Goody; Allen Marler and 43 descs. Wants to correspond with all persons of the names above. Address: Box 322, Rexburg, Ida.

D20a-(j)-DAVIS, Kate Test (Mrs. George E.), Social worker and writer. Specializes in Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., S.C. Interested in descs. of John Test of Salem, N.J. Address: P.O. Box 354, Orangeburg, S.C.

D21-(b-e-f)-DAVIS, H. Gail, b. White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 16, 1871. Compiler: Descs. of Henry Rhoades of Lynn, Mass. (50 pp., ms.). Wants descs. of above; also data on Kit and Maria (Martens) Davis (Ulster Co., N.Y.); Philip Edington Runyan (Seneca Co., N.Y.); Charles Woolver-

ton and Vinson Runyan (Hunterdon Co., N.J.). Offers data on Aart Pietersen Tack and Kit Davis (Ulster Co., N.Y.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 801 S. Park Av., South Bend, Ind.

D22-(b)-DAVIS, Emily Allen McKnight (Mrs. Harold G.), Specializes in Ellington, Tolland Co., Conn. Mem. Thompson (descs. William) Family Assn. (v.p.), etc. Address: Ellington, Conn.

D22a-(b-c-e-f)-DAVIS, James Burt, b. Fries, Va. Sept. 1, 1902; ed. spl. courses in civil engring. and chemistry; m. Jan. 23, 1926, Anna May Danford. Registered professional engineer; owner Tulsa Testing Lab. Genealogist for Bourne, James, Padgett families. Wants and offers data on Bourne (Va.); Danford (N.J., Ohio, Mo.); Davis (Va.); Houston (Va., Tenn., Tex.); James (Va., N.C., Ky.); Padgett (N.C., Va.); Rogers (S.C., Tenn., Tex.); Sherwood (Va., N.C., Ohio, Ind., Tex.). Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: Box 2654, Tulsa, Okla.

D23-(a-e-f)-DAVIS, James Madison, b. Williamson Co., Ill., June 1, 1877. Writer, editor, soldier. Compiler of numerous geneal. and hist. serials and articles (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). His own lineage from Charles, Thomas Carter, Sr. (Va., 1650); Morgan David (Pa., 1684), surname in 3d gen. in America changed to Davis. Wants data on Hamilton and Young. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 282, Bell, Calif.

D24-(c)-DAVIS, Lewis Jay, b. Wis., Aug. 5, 1865; B.S. and A.M., U. Ore.; m. June 21, 1892, Ada Wood, of The Dalles, Ore. Attorney at law, since 1896. Genealogist for David and Romaine families. Compiler: Our Kinsmen, 1936 (130 pp.). Address: 2605 N.E. 40th Av., Portland, Ore.

D25-(b-e-f-j)-DAWSON, Aletha McCullough (Mrs. Wayne F.), b. Peoria Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1882; m. June 15, 1920, Wayne F. Dawson (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Teacher, 1904-20. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Assisted in compiling chart and ms. of descs. of Ebenezer Pinkerton; also mss. on Springer, Morgan, and Dawson families. Compiled 4,000 tombstone records mostly of Linn Co. (Ore.) cemeteries for D.A.R.; has copy of 1850 Census record of Ore., and hist. data on Ore. Address: 726 W. 5, Albany, Ore.

D26-(b-c-e-f)-DAY, Mrs. Hallie Cowden, b. Lake Creek, Palo Pinto Co., Tex., Nov. 17, 1881; B.S. Baylor Female Coll.; U. of Mexico City; Columbia U.; m. Dec. 31, 1903, James South Day, of Hazle Green, Ky. Ranch owner. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Cowden (of Ga., Ala.), Salvage, Liddon, Davis, Routledge, Meem, Simrall, Bell, Abercrombie, Edwards, Penn, Ferguson, Henderson, Jowell, Krink, Lindsey, Whiteside, Pinckney, Price, and Watson families. Wants data on John Price (N.C., Tenn.), William Davis (Mecklenburg and Lincoln cos. N.C.); Col. Thomas Routledge (Duplin Co., N.C.), Benjamin Salvage (Switz. to Valley of Va.), Benjamin Liddon (N.C., Tenn.); David Cowden (Newton and Henry cos., Ga.); Mary Watson (m. Jonathan Cowden, Newton Co., Ga.; m. 2d Dr. Germany; m. 3d, Charles Mabry). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (registrant), Geneal. Soc. of So. Antonio, Tex. State Hist. Assn., etc. Address: 31 Ogden St., San Antonio, Tex.

D27-(b-e-f)-DAY, Dr. James Westbay, b. Cart

Mo., Nov. 7, 1890; B.S., U. Mo., '14, B.S., in
n., 1917, A.M. 1916; J.D., U. Fla., 1927; attended
gers U., Okla. A. and M. Coll. and Vander-
t U.; m. Oct. 4, 1918, Fanny Ben Owen, of Au-
a, Mo. Prof. law, U. Fla. Wants ancestry of
n Ward (Mason Co., Ky.; m. Dosha-). Wants
corr. with desc. of Patrick Power, Sr. (E. Not-
gham Tp., Chester Co., Pa.); Westbay-Westby-
sby family; Day family (Mason Co., Ky.,
mpshire Co., Va., now W. Va.). Offers data on
y (Mason Co., Ky.); Westbay (Allegheny and
estmoreland cos., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R.
te pres. 1942-), S.W. 1812, A.L. Address: 654
Columbia St., Gainesville, Fla.

**D28-(b-j)-DAYTON, Ruth Woods (Mrs. Ar-
r S.),** b. Philippi, W. Va., Feb. 24, 1894; ed. Nat.
rk Sem., Greenbrier Coll. for Women; m. June
1916, Arthur Spencer Dayton, of Philippi, W.
Engaged in geneal. work since 1938 (see THE
PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY).
mpiler: Samuel Woods and His Family, 1939
0 pp., illus.; \$2.50), a history of the Woods
ily of Philippi, W. Va., including Civil War
ters and notes on the Neeson and McKendrie
ilies; now collecting data on Greenbrier Co.,
Va., pioneers and their houses. Mem. I.A.G.
dress: 915 Edgewood Dr., Charleston, W. Va.

D29-(b-g-j-m)-DEAL, Mrs. Fred G. Specializes in
Grange, LaGrange Co., Ind. Local historian
e THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE-
LOGY). Interested in Grubb, Meteer, Everitt,
rner families: Address: LaGrange, Ind.

D30-(b-c-e-f)-DEAN, Miss Ella Rose, b. nr. Hold-
ge, Neb., Jan. 18, 1888; B.E., Ill. State Normal
1916; U. Wis.; U. Ill.; A.M., U. Chicago, 1931.
acher, 1907-. Engaged in geneal. work since
18 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN
ENEALOGY). Genealogist for Cohenour, Dean,
d Konkright families. Compiler mss. on: Co-
nour, including Neff and Bear of Lorentz, Pa.,
ncaster and Pike cos., Ill., 1938 (82 pp.); Dean,
cluding Hills, Doubleday, Law, Langrell,
omas, Little, Warren, Tilden (Mass., Conn.), and
an (Conn., Ill.), 1929 (64 pp.); Ancestry of Abi-
il Winn Dean, including Adams, Frost, Winn,
nverse (Mass.), Dean and Israel (Ohio, Ill.),
29 (64 pp.). Wants data on desc. of John
oper (N.J.); William Frazee (N.J.); Isaac Konk-
ht, (Ky., N.C.); William Bell (Ky.); Joseph Deam-
en (m. 1809, Zanesville, O., Susanna Resoner);
ary Jane Israel (m. Zanesville, O., 1841, Jona-
m Deen). Offers data on Henry Adams (Mass.,
46); Joseph Cohenour (d. 1764; Lancaster Co.,
t.); Allen Converse (d. 1679; of Woburn, Mass.);
th Dean (1696-1758; of Colchester, Conn.);
sha Doubleday (Boston, 1676); Edmund Frost
1672; Cambridge, Mass.); William Hills (Hart-
d, Conn., 1632); John Law (of Concord, Mass.,
07); Joseph Langrell (Duxbury, Mass., 1777);
hn Thomas (Marshfield, Mass., 1643); Thomas
ttle (d. 1671; Marshfield, Mass.); Henry Neff
ancaster Co., Pa., 1730); Nathaniel Tilden (of
tuate, Mass.); Richard Warren (Mayflower Pil-
lm); Edward Winn (d. 1682; Woburn, Mass.).
I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., D.C.C., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.
fe). Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

D31-(b-c-e-f)-DEAN, Rev. J. W., b. Bledsoe Co.,
nn., Sept. 10, 1885; D.Sc., Cambridge U.; m.
ly 26, 1920, Julia Seiz Bostock, of Nutley, N.J.
ergymen, scientist and horticulturist. Engaged

in geneal. work since 1914. Compiler: Brief His-
tory of Dean-Deane-Dene family, 1933; Some
Descs. of William Dean of Md., 1933; editor of
Dean Family Bulletin "Deans of Dorchester."
Wants and offers data on Dean-Deane-Dene fami-
lies. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. A.O.P., Md. Hist. Soc.,
Deans of Dorchester. Address: Kulpmont, Pa.

D31a-(b-j-m)-DEATS, Hiram E. Specializes in
families of Hunterdon Co., N.J. Mem. S.A.R.,
S.C.W., O.F.P.A., N.J. Hist. Soc. (trustee), Hunter-
don Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.), Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist.
Assn., Geneal. Soc. N.J., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Ad-
dress: Flemington, N.J.

D31b-(c)-DeBAUN, Alice E. (Mrs. Charles Edwin).
Genealogist; specializes in Spring Valley, Rock-
land Co., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Assn. of
Blauvelt Descs. Has access to Demarest Assn.
records. Address: 37 S. Main St., Spring Valley, N.Y.

**D32-(b)-DeBOLT, Robertine Purcell (Mrs. Wil-
liam H.),** b. Knox Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1877; ed. Vin-
cennes U.; Oberlin Coll.; m. Mar. 28, 1906, Wil-
liam H. DeBolt, of Indianapolis, Ind. Abstractor,
Knox Co. Abstract Co. Engaged in geneal. work
since 1919; specializes in Knox Co., Ind. Compiled
data on McCord, McClure, Beckes, Purcell (all
Knox Co., Ind.). Familiar with marriage, deeds,
wills and estate records in Knox Co. Mem. D.A.R.
(sec., treas., v. regent, trustee). Address: 113 N.
5th St., Vincennes, Ind.

D32a-(b-c-j)-DECKER, Miss Corah. Writer. Spe-
cializes in Fairmont, Martin Co., Minn. Address:
107 S. Elm, Fairmont, Minn.

D33-(a-d-k)-de FOREST, Col. (Louis) Effingham,
b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale,
'12; M.A., Columbia U., 1920; J.D., N.Y.U., 1926.
Capt. U.S.A., 1917-19, now col. O.R.C.; admitted
to N.Y. bar, 1926 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF
AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author and editor:
Dommerich, Hall and Allied Families, 1924; Bal-
lard and Allied Families, 1924; Ludington-Saltus
Records, 1926; Babcock and Allied Families,
1928; Worthington, Rice and Allied Families,
1929; Journals and Papers of Seth Pomeroy, 1926;
Van Cortlandt Family, 1930; The Tercentenary of
N.Y., 1924; Our Colonial and Continental Ances-
tors, the ancestry of Mr. and Mrs. Louis William
Dommerich, 1930; General Records of St. Nicho-
las Soc., 1916-23; Record Books of S.M.D.; Year
Books of S.C.W.; Am. Colonial Families, 1930;
Jelke, Frazier and Allied Families, 1930; Year
Book of S.A.W.; Louisbourg Journals, 1932; Sher-
rill Genealogy: Descs. of Samuel of East Hamp-
ton, L.I., N.Y., 1932; Settlement of Manhattan,
1935; (with Anne L. deForest): James Cox Brady
and his ancestry, 1933; The Descs. of Job
Atterbury, 1933; Capt. John Underhill, 1934;
William Henry Moore and his ancestry, 1934;
Atterbury and Allied Families, 1936; Moore and
Allied Families 1938. Editor, New York Geneal.
and Biog. Record, 1939-42. Genealogist for S.C.W.
(bd.), S.C. (v.p.), S.N.S., S.W. 1812; mem. D.C.G.,
H.S.A. (v.p.), N.Y.G.B.S., Conn. and L.I. hist. socs.;
and several European socs.; fellow Soc. of Geneal-
ogists (Eng.), I.A.G. (council). Pres. Huguenot-Wal-
loon Commission. Address: 122 E. 58th St., New
York, N.Y.

D33a-(a-f)-DELAMAR, Miss Marybelle, b. Beau-
fort, N.C. Engaged in hist. and geneal. work since
1932; specializes in the South, and has done re-

search for N.C. Hist. Commn. since 1936. Compiler: List of N.C. Am. Rev. Soldiers (with details of service, taken from non-Rev. documents; contains many hundreds of names not otherwise listed). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 305, Raleigh, N.C.

D34-(a-c-i-j-m)-DELANO, Mrs. Jean Harriss. Specializes in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., N.C. Mem. C.D.A. (mem. N.C. geneal. com.; historian; now v.p.), S.M.D. (bd. dirs.), U.D.C. Address: 1803 Princess St., Wilmington, N.C.

D35-(b-c-e-f-i)-DEMAREST, Mary Esther Wright Smith (Mrs. Richard G.). b. Bridgeport, Conn. July 28, 1875; ed. Golden Hill Sem., Bridgeport, Conn.; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; grad. Anne Brown Sch. for Girls, N.Y. City; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Richard Garret Demarest, of Bridgeport, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Has compiled ms. data on Adams, Barlow, Blakeman, Booth, Bradley, Bennett, Bulkey, Burr, Couch, Coley, Curtiss, Dimon, Grey, Hubell, Hide, Hull, Jennings, Jessup, Judson, Morehouse, Nash, Nichols, Ogden, Osborn, Peck, Seeley, Smith (Giles), Sanford, Sherwood, Squire, Sturges, Tomlinson, Turney, Thorpe, Ward, Wheeler, Welles, Wheeler (Moses), Thomas, Wright (Conn.); Demarest, Dennis, Hendrick, Hanxhurst, Longbottom, Smith (Richard), Stites, Stevens, Rush, Rusco, Wright, etc. (Mass., N.Y., N.J., Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Stratford and Fairfield (Conn.) Hist. socs., Curtiss, Welles, Judson, Demarest Family assns. Address: 26 Fremont St., Bridgeport, Conn.

D36-(b-c)-DEMAREST, William H. S., b. Hudson, N.Y., May 12, 1863; ed. Rutgers Coll., '83; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1888. Pres. Rutgers Coll., 1905-24, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1925-35. Specializes in early Dutch settlements and churches. Genealogist for Demarest family (U.S.). Compiler: The Demarest Family, 1938 (576 pp., \$5); data on Ackerman, Banta, Beauvelt, Bogaert, Brinckerhoff, Brower, Christie, DeGroot, Durie, Eekesoon, Hopper, Haring, Romeyn, Tallman, Terhune, Van Buskirk, Van Orden, Voorhies, Westerwelt, Zabriskie, etc. Mem. Demarest Family Assn., Holland Soc. of N. Y., Huguenot Soc. of America, etc. Address: Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

D37-(a-c-e-f-k)-DEMERS, Mabel Gould (Mrs. Charles Milton), b. Bucksport, Me., Apr. 16, 1887; grad. East Me. Conference Sem.; m. June 26, 1912, Charles Milton Demers, of Waterville, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for desc. of Jervice Gould of Hingham, Mass. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Hoxie (Me., Mass.); Henry Mills (Carlton Co., N.B., Can., and N.Y.); Thomas Olmstead (Conn.); Henry Aldrich, John Mulberry, Nicholas Wilmot (Mass.); Lowe, Abigail Thurlow, John Webber (Me.). Offers data on Hugh Milliken and John Mansell (Mass., Me.); Nicholas Jellison, William and Humphrey Chadbourne, James Treworthy (all Me.); Burrill, Gen. James Cudworth, Ralph Day, Aquila Chase, Jonathan Fairbanks, Peter Stoples, Webber family (Me.), Thomas Fuller, John Gallup, Nicholas Phillips, William Reed, Abraham Shaw, Moses Simmons, John Whitmarsh (all Mass.). Address: 9 Stobie St. Waterville, Me.

D38-(b-e-f)-DeMOTT, John Jacques, b. Somerset

Co., N.J., Nov. 24, 1881; m. Aug. 27, 1914, Grace Stedman, of Mechanicville, N.Y. Magazine circulation mgr. and research editor. Has contributed to the Somerset Co. (N.J.) Hist. Quarterly (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Interested in Cortelyou, DeMott, Hegeman, Van Liew, Voorhees, Vroom, Lynch, Stedman, Whitney and allied L.I. Dutch and Berkshire Co., Mass., lines. Address: 28 New Lawn Av., Arlington, N.J.

D39-(b-c-f)-DENHAM, Virginia Franck (Mrs. Athel F.). b. Paterson, N.J., May 6, 1904; m. Jan. 30, 1926, Athel F. Denham, of New York City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for desc. of Rev. Alexander Denham (Ire.); Denham Geneal. Soc. Compiler: The Denham Family, 1940 (30 pp.; \$1). Wants to correspond with any one by name of Denham. Wants information about original mss. of a medical work by Robert Denham, of Westshield, Ireland, of the time of the War of the Roses. Mem. Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research, Detroit, Mich. Address: 400 Wellesley Dr., Birmingham, Mich.

D40-(b-c-e-f-j)-DENISON, E. Glenn, b. Portland, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1879; m. June 30, 1917, Grace Taylor, of Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y. Retired Y.M.C.A. sec. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Otsego and Chautauqua cos., N.Y. Genealogist for Denison, Hurlbut-Hulburt, Carter, and Peters families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of James Post Denison (1761-1850), 1939 (134 pp.; \$2.50). Compiling data on ancestors and desc. of Rev. David Hulburt (1792-1864). Wants to corr. with desc. of Rev. David Hulburt (1792-1864); wants data on Revolutionary period of Barnes family (Vt.); ancestors of Elizabeth Barnes (b. Sunderland, Vt., 1774; m. 1792, Rev. David Hulburt). Offers data on Denison, Hurlbut-Hulburt, Carter, and Peters families. Mem. George and Ann Borell Denison Soc. Address: 117 Auburn St., Ithaca, N.Y.

D41-(a-e-g-j)-DENNIS, Miss Earle Sale, b. in Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 4, 1892; ed. Belmont Sem., Farmville State Teachers Coll., Nat. Bus. Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Compiler: Bedford Co. Marriage Bonds, 1755-1800 (1434 bonds; 100 pp.; \$3.50). Wants data on ancestors of Samuel Cline-Klein, Richard Dennis, John McCreary, Swope, James Thompson, George Turnbull, James Wills (all Va.). Offers data on Arthur, Callaway, Claytor, Hopkins, Johnson, Lee, Leftwich, Preston, Pullen, Ray, Reynolds (all Bedford Co., Va.). Address: Bedford, Va.

D42-(b-c-e-f-g)-DENSON, Mrs. Edna Guilford, b. Robersonville, N.C., Apr. 17, 1896; grad. Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; m. Dec. 27, 1919, Capt. James Thomas Denson, of Cullman, Ala. Abstracting deeds, wills, church records, family Bibles; and Edgecombe Co. Rev. soldiers. Heraldic artist. Compiler: Early Edgecombe Records (130 pp., \$5.); Antecedents and Descs. of Col. Nathan Mayo (N.C.); Phippen-Pepin-Pippin-Papon family of Va., Md., N.C.; Sherrod family (Va., N.C.); Descs. of Hugh Hyman; Grimes family; Guilford family; Wallace and Gainer families; Best, Jones, Williams, Cherry, Knight, Staton, Pender, Brown, Austin, Porter, Lewis, Moore, Llewellyn, Culpepper, Bryan, Ballard (all N.C. and Va.). Wants and offers data on Henry Austin, John Best, Needham Bryan, Ballard family, desc. of John and William

Wn, Culpepper, Lemuel Cherry, desc. of Joseph Guilford, Samuel Gainer, Thomas Grimes or Grimes, Hugh Hyman, John Jones, John or Joshua Light, William Llewelling-Llewellyn-Llewelling, C. Exum Lewis, Col. Nathan Mayo, James Moore, McKeel or Mekeil family, Butt or Butte family, Bannister family, Littleberry, Pippen-Pippen-Pepin-Papon family, Pender family, Eli Porter, Madison family, John Sherrod, John Wallace, John Williams, Joseph Staton, Spruill family. Especially interested in contacting all persons who have data on these families in the bordering state of Va., whence Edgecombe Co., N.C., received most of her immigrants. Mem. D.A.R. (Intern. geneal. com.), U.D.C., Zeta Phi Eta Frat. Address: 308 Battle St., Rocky Mount, N.C.

D43-(a-c-e-f)-DESPAIN, Clarissa Clyde Birdno (Mrs. Walter G.). b. Pima, Ariz., Jan. 9, 1892; m. Apr. 3, 1912, Walter Gustave Despain, of Granite, Utah, and Pima, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Despain family. Wants ancestry and desc. of William Bird (b. Staton, Kayner, Wilts., Eng.-d. 1799; m. Sarah Charles Birdno-Beirdneau-Birdneau (b. Vt. d. 1775; of Gallia Co., O., and Gallatin Co., Pa.; in War 1812); William Farrell-Ferrall-Ferrell-Carrell (d. 1785; Eng.; m. Hannah-); Lionel O'Neil (Ire.); James Dall (b. Scot., 1781; m. Ann Harris); Zebiah McCarthy-McCarty (1790-1860; Pa., Ohio, Ia.); Ann Sadler (b. 1766; dau. of Joseph Sadler of Eng.); Alice Morgan (d. 1811; Wiltshire, Eng.; dau. of William Morgan); daughter of Capt. Donald Mor McCarthy (d. in Ia., 1825). Offers data on desc. of George Welch, of Eng. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Rt. 1, Box 51, Prescott, Ariz.

D44-(b-c-e-f-i)-DETTY, Rev. Victor Charles. b. Canton, Pa., July 9, 1891; ed. Maryville Coll., Burn Sem., Boston U.; m. June 14, 1917, Mary Earl Tedford, of Maryville, Tenn. Pastor Wysox, Presbytn. and Orwell Federated chcs., Bedford Co., Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Joseph Tedford (chart and m.); George W. Lutes (mimeographed \$0.50); History of Wysox Presbytn. Ch., 1791-1938 (\$3.); History of Presbytn. Ch. of Rome, Pa., 1844-1942 (\$0.00); Centennial Sketch of P. P. Bliss, 1838-1938 (\$0.50). Wants to corr. with desc. of David Tedford (Va.). Offers data on George W. Lutes (Wyoming Co., Pa.); Joseph Tedford (Blount Co., Tenn.); John Hinman (Bradford Co., Pa.). Address: Wysox, Pa.

D45-(b-c-e-f)-DEVELIN, Joseph Chubb. b. Phila., July 8, 1889; A.B., Haverford; B.Litt. and Phil., Oxford; diplomas Univ. de Poitiers and Centro de Estudios Historicos, Madrid; m. July 1914, Jeannette Millspaugh, of San Angelo, Tex. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Devlin-Dévelin-Develon family. Compiler: The Story of an Irish Sept, a general account of the history and desc. of the Devlins of Tyrone, Ire., 1938 (2d edition). Wants to corr. with all persons of the names Devlin-Dévelin-Develon or similar names. Address: Hawthorne Hotel, 2134 G St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

D46-(b-i-k)-DEVINE, Mattie Amorette Culver (Mrs. William J.). b. Berlin, Wis., Sept. 8, 1870; m. State Teachers Coll., Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Edwin Hubbard Van Ostrand (d.

Oct. 30, 1928); m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1931, William James Devine. Specializes in State Hist. Library, Madison, Wis., records. Mem. various hereditary socs., Wis. Archael. Soc. Address: 2314 Rugby Row, Madison, Wis.

D47-(b-e-f-i)-DeVOE, Nettie Frances King (Mrs. Elliot H.). b. Allenwood, N.J., Oct. 29, 1892; m. June 24, 1914, Elliot Herbert DeVoe. Teacher, 1910-14. Compiling data on desc. of Lewis Ayers-Ayres; John W. Shibla or Shibley; Job Kittelle; Jeremiah Brown; Aaron Gaskin (all N. J.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the names Ayers or Ayres, Shibley or Shibla, Kittelle, Gaskin. Wants ancestry of Lewis Ayers (b. 1761; Monmouth Co., N.J.; m. Hannah-, Pike?). Offers data on Ayers, Shibla, Brown, Kittle, and Gaskin (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 136 W. Washington Av., Washington, N.J.

D48-(a-c-g-i)-DeVOL, Miss Ora Elma. Children's librarian, Public Library. Specializes in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Consulting registrar, Elizabeth Ross Chapter, D.A.R.; mem. DeVol, Funk, Ross, Cole, Cross, Bailey, Dutton, Hart, Soule, Hopkins, and Cooke Family assns. Address: 154 Vogel Av., Ottumwa, Ia.

D49-(b)-DEWEY, Miss Harriet F. Specializes in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colo. Interested in Dewey, Tanner, Webster, Marsh, Billings, Hastings, Alden, Allan, Leach, etc. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. D.A.R., Ladies of the G.A.R. Address: 518 Hill Av., Grand Junction, Colo.

D50-(b-c-e-f)-DE WITT, William G., b. Jefferson Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1899; ed. Henry George Sch. of Economics; m. Apr. 7, 1920, Dorothy Marie Dolan. U.S. postal employee. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiler: DeWitt Family (chart); Bonacker (chart); Cromwell (ms.). Wants to corr. with desc. of John G. DeWitt (Ohio); William Townsend and John G. DeWitt (Calif.); Josephine (Gary) DeWitt (Peoria or Springfield, Ill.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of DeWitt family in Mo. Offers data on DeWitt and Cromwell families. Address: 46 Highland St., North Abington, Mass.

D50a-(a-c-e-f)-DIBBLE, William Boland. b. in Scio Tp., Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1868; grad. Lynn Community Sch. Religious Edn., post-grad. studies in law and real estate; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Nellie Frances Todd, of Lynn, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Compiler of charts and mss. on Dibble and allied families of Brewster, Browning, Burbank, Deacon, Emerson, Elwell, Fuller, Gould, Gater, Hall, King, Moore, Pease, Perkins, Richards, Zary; Boland and allied lines on Abbott, Buckley, Clark, Cross, Elmer, Foster, Keeler, Moore, St. John, Richard Smith (Conn.), Stanley, Strong, Wareham, Whitney; Woodward with allied lines of Abell, Atwood, Baldwin, Beard, Burchard, Chipman, Codman, Dewey, Gibbs, Hinckley, Howland, Knowles, Mitchell, Newman, Merry, Parkhurst, Porter, Reeves, Sherman, Skiff, Scott, Snow, Smith (John, Plymouth, Mass.), Terrill, Tyssen, Tillie, Ufford, Warren. Also interested in Todd, Allen, Beale, Parker, Carter, Chase, Coffin, Emery, Pearson, Burbank, Jordan, Merrill, Wolterton, and Welch. Mem. S.M.D., etc. Address: 60 Lynnfield St., East Lynn, Mass.

D51-(b-c-e-f-g-i-j)-DIBERT, Miss Florence M. Wants and offers data on Blauch, Cable, Connelly, Dibert, Faulkner, Ferree, Fickes (wants data on Rachel, wife of Isaac, and Elizabeth, wife of Valentine); Griffith, Hammond, Dix-Dicks (Deborah, wife of Nathan Dix); Elliot (Del., Pa.); Maddock, Ickes, Kauffman, Miller, Phillips, Rhoads, Schaefer, Shadacre and Shaver families (Pa., Md., Va., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R., H.S. of Pa., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, Cambria Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 601 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa.

D52-(c-j)-DICE, Jean Howat (Mrs. M. G.). Specializes in Washington Court House, Fayette Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R., Hagler Family Assn. of America. Address: 513 Leesburg Av., Washington C. H., Ohio.

D53-(b-c-e-f-j)-DICKERSON, Wendell Edward, b. Blue Island, Ill., Jan. 16, 1898; ed. business coll.; m. Aug. 21, 1923, Emily Jenners, of South Haven, Mich. Accountant, nurseryman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Dickerson and Ware families. Wants to corr. with desc. of the Monell family (N.Y.). Wants data on Wray (Va.); Neal (Va.); Ware (N.J.); Ruth Young (m. Abiel Jenners, Va.). Offers data on above, also on Weller (N.Y.); Johnstone (N.J., N.Y.); Terhune (N.J.); Bard (N.Y.); Redfield (Conn., N.Y.); Jenners (Mass., Ind.); Cochrane (Ont., Can.); Stone (Can., U.S.); Albertson and Eldridge (N.J.). Address: R.F.D. 3, South Haven, Mich.

D54-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-DICKEY, Miss Edna Mathews, b. in Tenn.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Ark. A. and M., U. of Ark. Teacher; engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for U.D.C., local D.A.R.; families of Dickey (N. Ireland, Va., S.C., Ky., Ind.), Johnson (Va., N.C., Ky., Tenn.); Mathews (Va., Tenn.), Byrd-Bird (Tenn.). Interested also in Blanton, Bradshaw, Marvin, Ryan, Teachel-Teagel. Wants to correspond with desc. of John Dickey (Va.); George Dickey (S.C., Ky., and Ala.); Sampson Archer (Ire., Va., Pa.); John and Ann (Archer) Mathews; Richard Mathews (Va., Tenn.); William Bird, Teakle Bird-Byrd (S.C., Va.); George McNeely (N. Ireland). Wants data on Susanna Burt Evans (m. bef. 1825, D.D. Marvin, S.C.); Bradshaw (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Ryan (Tenn.); Dëming; Burt; Evans; Henry and Rachel (Holman) Johnson (Pa.). Wants court, church, and cemetery records of Dickey (Albemarle Co., Va.; York Co., S.C.); Richard Mathews and desc. (Rockbridge Co., Va.; Green Co., Ky.; Robertson Co., Tenn.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Clanna Diagha (Dickey Clan). Address: Box 188, Monticello, Ark.

D55-(b-c-e-f)-DICKEY, Homer Blount, b. Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; ed. Ind. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., Ind. U., '08; A.M., Columbia U., 1914; m. June 27, 1900, Alma Hutsell, of Huntington, Ind. Dist. principal, St. Louis public schools, 1911-42. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Dickey, Powell, and Dale families. Compiler: *Genealogy of a Dickey family, 1933* (87 pp., mimeographed). Wants data on above; also on Sir Thomas Dale (to Eng. from Va., 1616; did he have son Joseph?). Offers data on Dickey (Pa., Ky., Ohio, Ind.); Dale (Va., Ky., Ind.); Johnson (Va., Ind.); Powell (Ky., Ind.);

Tyner (S.C., Ky., Ind.); Walker (Pa., Ohio); Spence (Pa., Ohio, Ind., Ky., Mo.); Galloway (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Banister (Ky., Ind.). F.I.A.G. Address: 514 High St., Columbia, Mo.

D56-(b-c-e-f)-DICKEY, Judge Lyle Alexander, b. White Hall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; B.A., Yale '91, LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1894. Lawyer. Wants and offers data on desc. of Patrick Alexander (Pa.); Chambers (Pa.); John Depew (Eng., Va.); John Dickey (Va., S.C.); Evans (Ohio); Mordecai McKinney (N.J., Pa., S.C.). Wants data also on Eleanor (Talbot) Chambers (Pa.); Agnes Bodine (I. J.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Kauai Hist. Soc. Address: 214 Highland Av., Piedmont, Calif.

D57-(a-d-f-g-h-i-k)-DICKINSON, Mrs. Flora Knapp, b. Delhi, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1879; ed. Delaware Acad., and Elmira Coll.; m. Aug. 10, 1918, Clarence Cookman Dickinson, of New York. Teacher, lecturer, writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler charts and mss. on desc. of James Abbott (L.I., N.J.); Elwood, Horton-Wright-Knapp family (Conn., N.Y.); Stewart family (Conn., N.Y.); Bogardus, Pendell, Lamb (Conn., N.Y.). Editor Knapp Family Assn. Bulletin. Now compiling data on desc. of Jonathan Elwood (Green Farms, Conn.); Stewart (Vulturno, Conn., Delaware Co., N.Y.), and Graham (from Scot. abt. 1800 to Delaware Co., N.Y.) families. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., N.Y.G.B.S., I. Hist. Soc., C.D. 17th C., etc. Address: 489 50th Av., New York, N.Y.

D58-(b-c)-DICKORE, Miss Marie, b. Cincinnati, O.; A.M. and post grad. work in history. Journalist; hist. and geneal. feature articles in Cincinnati Times Star; writer for other local and eastern papers; engaged in geneal. work since 1938, specializing in eastern valley of Little Miami (Va. Military District) and Clermont Co., O.; genealogist for Joseph Kerr family (Chillicothe, O.); R.W. Turpin family (Cincinnati, and Clermont Co., O.) families. Compiler: *Gen. Joseph Kerr of Chillicothe, O., from 1745 to present, 1941* (112 pp.; \$1.50); *Two Unpublished Letters of Thomas Jefferson Found in Ohio, 1941* (16 pp., \$1.00), gives connection of Jefferson family with that of Philip Turpin of Va. and Ohio. Offer data on above and will do research in all Cincinnati libraries and in Clermont Co., O. Address: 3538 Michigan Av., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O.

D59-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-DICKSON, Lura Moling (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Havanna, Gentry Co., Mo., Ap. 23, 1881; B.A., U. Ia., '05; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Charles F. Dickson, of Carroll Co., Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Francis, Garton, Harris, Dickson, Moling families. Compiling mss. on desc. of Joseph Francis (I. 1742; Md., Va., Ohio, Ind.), includes Wayman Garton, Harris; desc. of William Garton (Salem Co., N.J., Ohio; 65 pp.); desc. of Nathaniel Harris (b. 1693; Salem Co., N.J.); desc. of Edward Moling (Md.); Ancestry (royal) and desc. of C. J. R. Dickson (Toronto, Can.; abt. 600 pp., mss.). Wants ancestry of Susan Bivin-Biven (b. Md., r. Edward Moling-Molan, Frederick Co., Md.); Harrison Earle (m. Mary Brewer); Joseph Francis (Md., Va.); William Garton (N.J.); Nathaniel Harris (N.J.); Benjamin Ingersoll (N.J.); Edward Moling-Molan-Molen (Md.); Thomas Nichols (N.J.). C

data on most of above. Mem. D.A.R. (mem. geneal. com.). Address: Montezuma, Ia.

D60-(b-c-g-j-m)-DICKSON, Harriet Eddins Bridges (s. H. A.). Ex-teacher. Specializes in Silver Spring, Grant Co., N.M. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 1501 Georgia, Silver City, N.M.

D61-(b-e-f-j)-DIEHL, Rev. Dr. George West, b. Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1887; A.B., Hampden-Sydney Coll.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem.; M., U. Richmond; grad. work at Columbia and Chicago; m. Sept. 3, 1917, Iva Carruth Shafer Murat, Rockbridge Co., Va. Pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss. on: Bacon family of Rockbridge Co., Va. (including Harrison, Douglas, Crawford, Shafer, McAlpin-Calpin, Daniel); West of Delaware Co., N.Y., Northumberland Co., Pa., Hunterdon Co., N.J., includes Kase, DeWitt, Rogers, Hager), 1941 (53 p.); Diehl of Northumberland Co. and Berks Co., Pa. (Rockefeller, Runyon, West, Van Hook, Faust), 1940 (23 pp.); Shafer of Va. (including Deacon, McCorkle, McClure, McNutt). Wants data on families of DeWitt (N.J., Pa.); Kase (N.J., Pa.); Shafer (Va.); Thomas West (d. abt. 1814; Moharie and Delaware cos., N.Y.); Robert Rogers (Delaware Co., N.Y.); Runyon (N.I., Pa.); Van Hook (Pa.); John Daniel, Crawford, Steele, McAlpin-McCalpin (all Va.); desc. of Peter Diehl the Indian captive of Berks Co., Pa.). Offers data on William Deacon (1781-1824; of Va.); William West (1785-1860; Delaware Co., N.Y.); William McCorkle (b. Scot.-d. Va.). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter 65.), Rockefeller Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 5 N. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tex.

D61a-(b-c-e-f)-DIETERLE, F. C. Will exchange data on desc. of William Miller (Ire., Pa.), thru his son Charles Miller (b. 1810; Columbiana and Cox cos., O.); also on John Clark (Pa., Ohio; m. Elizabeth Burnett); Michael Clark (m. Priscilla Dalrymple, Pa., Ohio); Joshua Reynolds (b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1828; m. Ruth Morgan); Michael Wiseman (Pa., Muskingum Co., O.; m. Mariah Butts). Wants ancestry of above. F.I.A.G. Address: 3652 N. Springfield Av., Chicago, Ill.

D62-(a-c-e-f-j)-DIETRICH, William J., b. Hamburg, Me., May 12, 1875; ed. public, select, and private schools; grad. State Teachers' Coll., 1898; May 20, 1899, Sarah M. Merkel (1877-1914), of Berks Co., Pa.; m. 2d, June 10, 1916, Sue Schell (b. 1883), of Lewisburg, Pa. Teacher, investigator, builder. Assisted M. L. Montgomery in writing history of Berks Co., Pa., 1906-09; 1st. genealogist of Pa. Geneal. History, 1909-10; editor Anniversary History of Lehigh Co., Pa., 1911-14 (3 vols., abt. 2500 pp.). Engaged in geneal. work since 1902 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Dietrich, Fetherolf, Strohl, Fenstermacher, Egfried, Brobst, Hollenbach, Kunkel, Serfass, Kistner, Kostenbader, Balliet, George, Kresge, Miller, Laman, Merkel, Schell, Rupp, DeLong (all Pa.) families. Compiler mss. or pamphlets on: Dietrich, Fetherolf-Fetherolf, Bock-Buck, Berger-Burner, Laudenslayer, Follweiler, Wertman, Craig, Moser-Mosser, Schaeffer, Beck, Bear, Smith, Bailor, Horlacher, Peter, Hausman, Betz, Leiby, Lemon, Grim, Fenstermacher, Wotring-Woodring,

Ziegenfuss, Kleppinger, Oplinger, Schlenker, Guth-Good, Best, Singmaster, Kuntz, Dieter, Gehringer, Stump, Heintzleman (prices upon request). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Dietrich-Dietrick-Dietrich-Dietrich-Dietrick. Wants and offers data on Dietrich; William or John Bachman family (Pa.). Offers data on many Pa. German families, and data on court, church, cemetery records of abt. 50 ch. and pvt. burial grounds. Mem. Dietrich Family Assn. (organizer 1901), I.A.G., Pa. German Soc., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc., Berks Co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist), Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 32 N. 12th St., Allentown, Pa.

D63-(b-c-e-f)-DILDILIAN, Martha A. (Mrs. A. T.), b. Machias, Me., Nov. 8, 1908; B.S., Simmons Coll., Sch. of Library Science; m. July 7, 1934, A.T. Dildilian, of Suffield, Conn. Librarian, Suffield (Conn.) High Sch.; town geneal. and hist. work, Kent Memorial Library, Suffield. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Staples (Me.) family. Wants to corr. with desc. of Knowles, Huff, Staples, Lord (Me.); Thayre, Sisson, Heptenstall, Dodge, Calef (Mass.); wants data on Samuel Allen, Perkins Allen, Joseph Perkins, Gershom and Wentworth Lord (all Me.); Robert Sisson, Francis Heptenstall (Lynn, Mass.); James Knowles (N.H.). Offers data on desc. of James Staples (Mass.); John Knowles (Mass.); Moses Huff (Me.); Benjamin Higgins (Me.). Address: River Boul., Suffield, Conn.

D64-(a-c)-DILLENBECK, Dr. Andrew L., b. Palatine, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1878; grad. Gettysburg Coll., '05; ed. Hartwick Theol. Sem.; ordained 1907; m. June 6, 1905, Stella Pearl Whitbeck, of Hartwick Seminary, N.Y. Lutheran clergyman. Genealogist for Dillenbeck (Dailenbach) Family Assn. Co-compiler: The Dailenbachs in America, 1710-1935, 1935 (439 pp., illus.; \$5.). Offers data on above. Wants data on Canedy-Caneday; Stockwell. Address: Box 213, Johnstown, N.Y.

D64a-(b-c-e-f)-DIMAN, Miss Louise, b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 23, 1869; ed. pvt. schs. and Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.). Specializes in eastern Mass. and R.I. Compiler: Leaves from a Family Tree, 1941 (123 pp., \$2.), includes Clarke, Diman, Jones, and Stimson (Mass., R.I.). Wants to locate dwellings of principal families of Hopkinton, Mass., around 1800. Mem. C.D.A., R.I. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 300 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

D64b-(c-j-m)-DIVER, Edna Duncan (Mrs. Robert W.). Specializes in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kan. Interested in Duncan, Proctor, Tudor; also Diver, Harris, Cook (Ky., Pa., Ill.). Mem. D.C.W., D.A.C., D.A.R. (chapter regent), Duncan Family Assn., Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 416 W. 6th St., Coffeyville, Kan.

D65-(a-c-e-f-k)-DIXON, Mr. and Mrs. Ben F.; Mr. Ben F. (Benjamin Franklin), b. Kahoka, Mo., Mar. 23, 1892; Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1914-17; Med. Dept., U.S.N., 1917—, chief pharmacist's mate; archivist of the Hospital Corps, U.S.N.; F.I.A.G.; m. May 24, 1926, Alice Louise Dwele, b. Cedar Point, Kan., Apr. 26, 1891; grad. Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1912; teacher in high schs. of Okla. and Kan., 1912-26. Compiling ancestry of their children, with numerous related family histories (see THE COMPEN-

DIXON OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Our Book: Dixon-Nicholas, Kinkade-Spilman, 1932; Williams and Kern of Ind., 1932; Notes on the Walker Family, 1932; Spilman Miscellany, 1933; Spilman Clippings, 1935; Capt. Henry Spelman, 1940; Quaker Dixons of North Carolina, 1934; Four Generations of American Dwellers, 1935; Coe Family in Early New York History; Francisco Firsts, 1936; Franciscos of the Am. Rev., 1939; Kahoka (Mo.) Sch. Memories, with geneal. notes, 1939—; McBride Chronology, 1941; Descendants of Sarah-Bright-Culbertson, 1941; The Adamson Source Book, 1942. Wants and will exchange data on following Ross Co., Ohio, pioneers: Phillip Arganbright and Leonard Nicholas (Dutch); James Colwell (Ky.); Cox and Dixon, Quakers (Del., Pa., Va., N.C.); John Walker, Morris Humphrey (Va.); John, Jonathan, James Graves, John Ratcliff, Thomas Ray, John Wilkinson, Brady (all N.C.); also Kincaid-Kinkead-Kinkade families (Pa., Va.); Spilman-Spelman (Va., Ky., Tenn., Carolina, etc.); Cleaver (Pa., Va., Ky.); Cronin (Ohio); McCance (Ind.); Tingley (N.Y., Ohio.); Gassoway (Tenn.); Phillip King (Pa., Am. Rev.); Hertzog-Hartzog (Pa.); Wagar-Wager (N.Y.); Green; Tapp (Va.); Teague (N.C.); Abner Dwell descs. (Albany Co., N.Y.); Greene, Edmond, Mowry (R.I.); Peter Henry, Francis Francisco (France to New Amsterdam); Francisco, Vandercook (N.J., N.Y.); Adamson, Bright, Bryant (Ky.); Cox, Culbertson, Embree, Kern, McBride, Rout, Sears, Williams, all Southern Indiana pioneers; Abraham (Jung) Young, Dutch immigrant to Ohio and Pa. before 1800. Wants ancestry of Mary Edmonds (m. 1788, Richard Greene, R.I.); Hannah Mowry (m. abt. 1738, Josiah Greene, R.I.); Elijah Embree (soldier 1812; m. Polly McBride, Ky., Tenn.); Abraham Kern, Dunkard preacher (Bucks or Berks Co., Pa., to Nicholas Co., Ky.); Susan Wilson (m. 1807, in Ky., Adrahram Kern, Jr.); Amelia Gibson (m. abt. 1803, Isaac Williams, Jr., Jefferson Co., Tenn.). Address: 5 Fathom Green S.W., or Box 484, Benj. Franklin Sta., Washington, D.C.

D66—(b-c-e-f-j)—DIXON, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Dr. Dixon, b. Douglas, Ark., July 27, 1879; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; physician and surgeon; mem. S.C., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc.; m. Apr. 3, 1907, Evelyn Traweck (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling ancestry of their son, Tilgham Edmund Dixon. Want, offer, and will exchange data on Abernathy family; Andrews (Va., Pa., D.C., N.E.); Armstrong (Ala., Ga.); Archer (Ire., Scotland, Va.); Baker (N.C., Va.); Bashaw (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Bilbo (Tenn.); Branson (Va., Ind.), Braswell-Braszel; Capt. John and Sarah (Page) Craig (Va., Ky.); Henry Dickson-Dixon (N.C.); Don Carlos; DuBose and Ferguson (Ga., S.C.); Greenway; Lindsay (Va., Ind.); Lloyd (Wales); Lunsford (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Mace (Va., France); John Mathews (Ire. to Va.); Philip Pendleton the immigrant, 1674, and his wife, Isabelle Hert-Hurt; Pope of Ga., N.C., Va., S.C. (Elizabeth M., m. Henry Powell of Ala.); Jacob Slough (Pa.); Thompson (Ire. to Pa.); Robert Traweck-Trawich-Traywick (N.C.); Wilkins (Va., Pa.), Woolfolk (Ind., Va., Tenn., Ky.); Martha (Andrews) Warne, Joseph Bright, Camden, Dethick, Pettus (all Eng.); Ballinger, Baylor, Bishop, Philip Busch-Bush, Coleman, Conway, Freeland,

Gaines, Garlick, Gregory, Hawkins, Long, Page, Phillip Pendleton, Robert Pollard, Taliaterro, James Taylor, William Wright (all Va.). Address: Box 226, Gould, Ark.

D67-(c-j-m)-DOAN, Maude Dewey (Mrs. J. Parker). Writer of hist. articles, etc. Specializes in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. Compiled data on Van Bibber, Archer, Doan, Dewey, Kibbe, Ross families. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 1402 W. Lafayette Av., Jacksonville, Ill.

D67a-(g-i-j)-DOBSON, Mrs. Charles E. Specializes in Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., and in hereditary society lineages. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 245 Connell Av., Missoula, Mont.

D68-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, b. 1892. Rodman, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1868; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '90, A.M., 1894; m. July 17, 1901, Dora Mary Allen (d. July 3, 1923), of Adams, N.Y. Librarian; printer-publisher. Genealogist for Ballard and Dodge families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Descs. Horace Asahel Gillett (1804-91) and Zilpha Ballard his wife (1805-62), Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1934 (32 pp.; \$1.); descs. Rufus Edwards (1807-67) and his wife Ruth Huxts (1816-90), Lewis and Jefferson cos., N.Y., 1932 (36 pp.; \$1.); List of Descs. of Israel Ballard (1744-1810), and his wife Alice Fuller (1751-96), revised edition 1935 (20 pp.; \$50); Jonathan Ballard (1790-1873) and Eleanor Simmons his wife (1788-1853), a geneal. record of Ohio pioneers, 1935 (11 pp.; \$50); Ballard Genealogy, Descs. of Israel Ballard (1748-1810) and Alice Fuller (1751-96) his wife, in press (abt. 400 pp.; \$10.); Class of 1895, Hamilton College, 1st edition, 1897 (180 pp.), 2nd edition, 1940 (112 pp.; \$5.); Delta Upsilon Decennial Catalog, 1903 (1107 pp.). Wants data on descs. of Josiah Rising (1764-1844) and his wife Huldah Miller (1766-1856), of Oneida Co., N.Y. F.I.A.G.; v.p. Oneida Hist. Soc. Address: 141 Howard Av., Utica, N.Y.

D69-(b-c-j)-DONELSON, Mrs. F. L. Specializes in Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Address: 302 Page St. Flint, Mich.

D70-(b-c-e-f)-DORMAN, George Richard, b. 1892. Ojai, Calif.; B.Sc., U. Calif., Berkeley, '29; Ed. B. U. Calif. Teachers Coll., 1932; M.A., U. of Ore., 1940; m. Jan. 24, 1941, Kathleen Mavournue Goss. Educational adviser, C.C.C., 1934-39. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Dorman family. Compiler: Descs. of Thomas Dorman (Mass., Me.); Life and work of Thomas Higdon Gentle. Wants to corr. with all of name Dorman, Dold, Beha, Gower, Hawk (etc.) wants all descs. of Thomas Dorman (Mass., Me.) descs. of Joshua Gower (Mass., Me.); ancestry of William Augustus and Emma (Cox) Norris of Riceville, Pa. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Calif. Geneal. Soc. etc. Address: 7622 Halldale Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

D71-(b-e-f-j)-DOUGHERTY, Harold T., b. 1892. Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1874; Harvard, 1900; m. Sep. 6, 1905, Sally Viles, of Boston. Librarian, Westfield Athenaeum. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Compiled several vols. relating to Westfield genealogy, containing data on birth, deaths, marriages, etc., of the town; lists of the old Mechanic St. Cemetery burials and of other outlying early cemeteries; Mr. Dewey's Geneal.

ical Notes. Address: 35 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

72-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-DOUGHMAN, Matella Prickett (a. J. B.), b. Clermont Co., O., Oct. 18, 1866; ed. private school; m. Mar. 6, 1887, John B. Doughman, of Clermont Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: William Edward Jackson, U.S. War soldier (772 lineal descs., over 1,000 names); also data on George Whitacre; William Harris (N.J., Ohio); William Sloane (Pa., Ohio). Wants to corr. with descs. of Amos Dickinson, N.Y. Offers data on Jackson, George Whitacre (from nr. Winchester, Va., to Ohio). Mem. B.O.R. (genealogist, registrar). Address: 216 Light Av., Lebanon, O.

73-(a-c-e-f-k)-DOUGHTEN, Miss Alice Browning, b. Camden, N.J., Apr. 27, 1880; ed. Armond Acad., Camden, N.J., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Peirce Business Sch. Landscape artist. 18—. Genealogist for Doughten family. Compiler of charts and mss. on Baker, Chew, Clement and Marks families (all N.J.). Wants data on above, ab Browning, Ashbrook, Rowand, Sensefeld, Sensefelder, Gerrard, Simpson, Shivers, Sherron, Swrin, Woodward, Genge, Tylee, Hatch and Haves (Hughes). Others data on above families, ab Smith and Lehman. Mem. Camden Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa.; F.A.G. Address: 140 E. Central Av., Moorestown, N.J.

74-(b-c-e-f)-DOUGHTON, Miss Martha Rebecca, b. Winston-Salem, N.C.; A.B., Guilford Coll.; M.A., U. of N.C.; grad. work at Radcliffe Coll.; N.E. Conservatory of Music. Interior decorator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Doughton and Edwards families. Wants and offers data on William Andrews (N.C.); Nicholas Bryant (N.C.); Richard Burton (N.C.); Thomas Davis (Pa., Va.); John Edwards (N.C.); Joseph Hilds (Va., Mo.); John Hash (Va.); John Jones C., Va.); Thomas Knox-Nox (Va., N.C.); Joel Martin (N.C.); Reeves (Va.); Francis Sturgill (N.C.). m. D.A.R., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C., D.C.W. Address: Guilford College, N.C.

75-(b-c-e-f)-DOUGHTY, Abel Cyrus, b. Woodl., Ill., Nov. 12, 1877; m. July 17, 1902, Lura e Paine (qv). Building contractor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on Doughty (of Egg Harbor, N.J.); Dailey; Imeter; Hamilton; Ann Stoddard Hollister; Alma Leeds. Wants data on David Dailey and e Mary—(Ohio); Edward Tonkin (N.J.); Dama Loveland (N.J.); m. Daniel Leeds; Hamilton io, Ill., Kan.); parentage of Edward Doughty oucester Co., N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6381 ange St., Los Angeles, Calif.

76-(b-e-f)-DOUGHTY, Lura Mae Paine (Mrs. el C.), b. Earlville, Ill., July 17, 1872; m. July 1902, Abel Cyrus Doughty (qv). Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on ddock, Bryant, Parrott (Mass.), also Dolly and ald. Offers data on Paine, Hilton, Cleveland, rker, Farnsworth, Cragin, Twitchell and Boynh. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6381 Orange St., Los Angeles, Calif.

77-(b-j-m)-DOUGLAS, Mrs. Thurlow. Writer. Specializes in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. Writer of

biographies of Nevada's pioneer families (pub. in Nev. State Journal, newspaper). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 917 W. 6th St., Reno, Nev.

D78-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-k)-DOUGLASS, William Boone. Ed. Ind. U. (civil engring.); Georgetown U., LL.M., lawyer, specializes in lineages and estates; mem. bar U.S. Supreme Court and Supreme Ct. of Ind.; mem. Council and F.I.A.G.; founding pres. Am. Order of Pioneers, Inc., and Boone Family Assn. Internat., Inc.; dir. gen. Bureau of Mil. and Civic Achievement (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author: Noble House of Bohun (Boone) and Its Armorial Bearings; The Lady of the Magna Charta and Her Descendants; The Survey of the Utah Natural Bridges and Discovery of the Rainbow Natural Bridge, October, 1908; The Shrines of the Tewas and Other Pueblo Indians; The Lineage Book; Descendants of the Noble House of Douglas(s), Scotland (pending). Mem. B.O.R.; founding v.p. Soc. Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; mem. Sovereign Colonial Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, etc. Lineages of the following families are being developed: Adair, Adams, Aberton, Akester, Agnew, Aldred, Aleg, Allen, Alley, Amen, Anderson, Archer, Armentrout, Ash, Atkinson, Austerman, Ayres, Bach, Bachrach, Banta, Barbour, Barfield, Barr, Batten, Baugh, Beachley, Beaumont, Beery, Beldin, Bell, Berry, Bilyen, Bird, Byrd, Bishop, Blakem, Blakey, Blanton, Bledsoe, Blessing, Blount, Bobzien, Bointnott, Bolton, Bohn, Bohun, Bonsall, Boone, Bostick, Bosworth, Bough, Boyle, Bradley, Branson, Brandt, Bray, Briggs, Britton, Brinson, Bromley, Brooks, Brown, Brumfield, Bryan, Bryant, Buck, Buckley, Bull, Bunch, Burkholder, Burns, Burroughs, Bush, Butler, Burt, Byron, Cahill, Caldwell, Callaway, Callison, Campbell, Carey, Carlock, Carpenter, Carr, Carroll, Carson, Carter, Cartledge, Cassell, Cates, Chance, Chase, Chesnut, Christian, Christopher, Church, Clapp, Clark, Clay, Clifford, Cline, Clopton, Cockrell, Coddington, Coffey, Coldren, Collins, Compton, Cooper, Cory, Cornforth, Cossairt, Coulter, Coultrap, Covington, Cowin, Cozad, Cozart, Craig, Crandall, Crane, Crary, Creekmore, Cromwell, Crouder, Croysdale, Crozier, Crump, Cunningham, Curkeem, Creal, Darby, Daugherty, Davidson, Davenport, Davis, Dawson, Day, Dean, Dearing, Decker, Demuth, Denny, Denton, Deputy, Desmond, Dewitt, Dice, Dick, Dickinson, Dickson, Deffenbough, Dillard, Dingleline, Dodson, Doherty, Doulch, Douglass, Dowell, Dowdy, Drake, Drane, Dunlap, Dunn, Dunscombe, Draper, Dugat, Durrell, Dye, Eadie, Early, Eberly, Ecard, Eckert, Eddy, Eiler, Edwards, Elkin, Ellet, Embry, Engle, Epperly, Eschelman, Efans, Flackler, Fallon, Farr, Featherston, Felner, Fenstermacher, Fentress, Fensch, Ferguson, Ferris, Fields, Fink, Fishburn, Fowlkes, Foulkes, Fisher, Fletcher, Foley, Ford, Fraher, Franklin, Freeman, French, Frye, Fryhofer, Fuller, Fullmer, Funk, Funster, Gaines, Gaither, Gale, Gardner, Garlock, Gaskin, Gibson, Gable, Gates, Gaumer, Gaugler, Getzendanner, Gillon, Givens, Goe, Goodwin-Perkins, Gordon, Goss, Gould, Grabill, Graham, Grant, Graves, Green, Gregory, Gretmacher, Griffin, Grimbitt, Grimes, Groves, Grubbs, Guess, Hass, Hadley, Hagerty, Haffey, Hagerd, Hainse, Hairston, Hale, Hall, Hamill, Hamilton, Hammond, Hampton,

Hanaford, Handlin, Henderson, Hampton, Harmon, Harrington, Harris, Harrison, Haudonshield, Hawkins, Hawthorn, Heagler, Healer, Heath, Heaton, Hendenberg, Hellman, Heise, Heller, Helm, Hendee, Hendricks, Henton, Hess, Hearing, Hewett, Higgins, Higley, Hill, Hillers, Hinton, Hite, Hobart, Hodge, Hoyt, Hubert, Hudson, Hughes, Huling, Hull, Humphries, Hundley, Hungerford, Iams, Imae, Ingles, Ireland, Irvine, Jackson, Jamison, Jarman, Jenkins, Jester, Jett, Jones, Johnson, Johnstone, Journey, Joy, Joyner, Junkin, Kagay, Kate, Keator, Keene, Kelly, Kemper, Kendall, Kimmel, Kincaid, Kinkeid, Kirkpatrick, Kitchen, Klyder, Kline, Klopping, Knapp, Laird, Lamond, Langen, Landis, Leshner, Law, Lawhon, Lemen, Levenhagen, Lewis, Libby, Lisco, Little, Livingston, Lloyd, Long, Loomis, Love, Low, Loyles, Luckett, Lytle, Macaulay, Mackenzie, Mackey, Mahin, Mahoney, Malek, Marett, Marshall, Martin, Mason, Matthews, May, Mayfield, Meacham, Meek, Meese, Merrifield, Merryman, Messmore, Metcalf, Metcalfe, Michael, Middletown, Miller, Minter, Mitchell, Moll, Moody, Moore, Moores, Moorman, Morgan, Morton, Mosby, Moseley, Moss, Moulthrop, Moutry, Munch, Murphy, Myers, McAdams, McBride-McBryde, McChesney, McCray, McDiarmid, McMurray, McGarty, McGee, McGinnin, McIntire, McIntosh, McIver, McKinney, McLean, McMahan, McMaster, McReynolds, Neikirk, Nelson, Newcomer, Newman, Nelson, Nilson, Nivens, Noble, Norvell, Nunally, O'Bannon, O'Conner, O'haver, Oldham, Ott, Oursler, Owen, Owens, Owsley, Palmer, Park, Parks, Parsons, Patterson, Pearce, Peet, Penfield, Perkins, Perry, Peters, Petty, Phillips, Polen, Pomeroy, Pool, Powell, Friedman, Prewitt, Price, Prior, Pryor, Pyle, Pynes, Quaid, Ravin, Ray, Read, Reuland, Ridgway, Richardson, Rinehart, Ripplier, Robbins, Roberts, Robertson, Rockey, Rogers, Ross, Rossel, Rowland, Rucker, Rue, Russell, Rutherford, Salade, Samuels, Sanders, Sanford, Sapp, Saul, Scatliff, Schneider, Schenewits, Scherum, Scism, Scott, Scranton, Scudder, Scaers, Scellier, Shackelford, Shank, Shannon, Shapley, Shaunty, Sheeder, Sheets, Sheldon, Shirk, Shoop, Shuford, Shutz, Silver, Sims, Slaughter, Small, Smith, Smithdeal, Smythe, Smull, Snow, Snyder, Sower, Spalding, Spaulding, Spencer, Spraker, Stacy, Stanfield, Star, Startman, Startisman, Steele, Steinrock, Steitz, Stetson, Stevens, Stewart, Stiner, Stivers, Stokney, Stockard, Stockslager, Stockton, Stone, Stoner, Storm, Story, Stott, Stow, Strasburger, Straub, Strehle, Strong, Stuart, Stuckenbruck, Stuhr, Sudhoff, Sullivan, Sumner, Sutherland, Swett, Swinebroad, Swope, Tabb, Talbott, Talley, Tallman, Tarpley, Taylor, Teagarden, Teed, Temple, Terbell, Terrell, Thomas, Thompson, Thornhill, Thornton, Tichenor, Tillman, Tilsson, Tipton, Todd, Travelsted, Trexler, Trout, Turley, Turner, Tweed, Tynes, Udick, Valentine, Van Fossen, Van Hoff, Van Roy, Van Slyke, Van Toll, Voorhees, Varnell, Vaughn, Vest, Viles, Vincent, Virkus, Waldner, Walker, Wall, Wallace, Walling, Wagner, Warburton, Waring, Warner, Washburn, Washington, Waterman, Watkins, Watson, Wayland, Wayman, Weatherbee, Webb, Webber, Wees, West, Whedon, Whitaker, White, Whitman, Widney, Wilcox, Wilfong, Wilking, Williams, Williamsen, Williamson, Wilson, Wim-

berly, Winkler, Winslow, Wintersteen, Wisda, Withrow, Wood, Woodbury, Woodfill, Woodward, Worley, Wright, Wurts, Wynkoop, Yates, Yoder, Yost, Young, Zirkle. Address: 321 1410 H Street N.W., Washington, D.C.

D79-(b-c-e-f)-DOWLING, Ruth Marion Houston (Mrs. Lester Lewis), b. Vaiden, Miss.; ed. Miss. Synodical Coll., Holly Springs; grad. in piano forte under Rudolph Lundberg; Art Publication Soc., St. Louis; Meridian Coll. Conservatory, teachers certificate; A.V.C.M., Victoria Coll. of Music, London, Eng.; m. June 26, 1917, Lester Lewis Dowling, asst. cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Meridian, Miss. Desc. of Leopold Rosenthal (b. 1785, Leipzig-d. N.Y.C., 1879); wants data on Christian Huber-Hoover; Jacob Zeigler; Rumph families (S.C.); French Huguenot families of Rashar-Risher, Fontaine-Fountain (Va., N.C., S.C.); early Bedford Co., Va., Hampton, Haynes, Turner families; Scott (in Henrico Co., Va., before 1704); Walker (N. C.); Williamson (Va., Tenn.); Eaves (Va. to N.C.). Has data on James Houston (Greene and Morgan cos., Ga.); wants data on Edward Matchett (Duplin Co., N.C.); Samuel Hughey (Rowan Co., N.C.); also interested in Hayes, McMullen, Holbrook, Basquette, Cox, Walker, Womack (N.C.), Wade, Goode, Henry, Dowling, Rice, Dotson-Dodson (Va.). Offers data on most of the above, also on Manakin Huguenots, Jean Martin and John Peter Pan Cay (Pankey). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. (hon.). I.A.G. Address: 3819 Grandview, Meridian, Miss.

D80-(b-e-f)-DOYLE, Miss Alice E., b. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1869; traveled abroad (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on: descs. of Joseph Hawley; Gov. Thomas Welles; Arthur Bostwick (Eng. to Stratford, Conn.); John Picket (at Salem, Mass., 1648); Leonard Cozzens (Eng. to Newport, R.I.); Richard Treat; John Hollister (Scot. to Watertown, Mass., and Conn.); Elder John Strong; William Holton; Ralph Earle (to Portsmouth, R.I.). Wants ancestry of Betsy Taft (1792-1865; m. William Feeke Cozzens); Margaret Taylor (m. Leonard Cozzens); George Kelderhouse (m. Lydia Ann Hoffman, Bethlehem, N.Y.); descs. of Johannes Kelterhaus (m. Maria Niesin). Mem. I.A.G., C.D.A., D.A.R., Dames of Loyal Legion, Welles and Hawley family assns., etc. Address: 37 Lancaster Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

D81-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-DOZIER, Miss Henrietta Cuttino, b. Ferdinand, Fla., Apr. 25, 1872; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; B.S.A., M.I.T., 1899. Architect and genealogist. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1893. Genealogist for descs. of Leonard Dozier (Va.); also Pierre Dauger or Dauge, Dupont, and Beden-Pendarvis. Compiler: Cuttino (Cothonneau) White (S.C.), Gaillard, Thornton, Lewis, Bennett (Va.) and many others. Wants data on Elizabeth Coon (m. Peter Cuttino of S.C.); John White of S.C. (col. in Am.Rev.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Pierre or Peter Cuttino-Cothonneau (S.C.); Giles (S.C.); William Crimes and Lewis (both Va.). Address: 713 Exchange Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

D82-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, John S., b. nr. Lambertville, N.J., June 28, 1877; ed. U. of Pittsburgh and Duquesne U.; m. June 28, 1910, Carolene Victoria Brown, of York, Pa. Public accountant.

enealogist for Drake family, now compiling genealogy. Wants and offers data on Drake, Moore, Hunt, Phillips, Smith, Hoff, Bainbridge, Belmont, Wilson, Weart, Price (all originally N.J. families). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 4 N. Grandview St., Crafton, Pa.

D83-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, Miss Julia A., b. nr. Jacksonville, Ill.; grad. Lucy Webb Hayes Kindergarten, Washington, D.C.; A.B., Lincoln Coll., '23; A., U. Tex., 1929. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Orndorff, Joseph McDowell (N.C.), and Capt. Francis Drake (Older Jersey) families. Compiler: Christian Orndorff, Washington Co., Md., Logan Co., Ky., From All Wheel to Plowshare, 1938 (271 pp.; \$3.); Joseph McDowell (d. 1798; "The Lost Joseph of the McDowell Family"), pub. in N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Record, Oct. 1932; Col. John Paisley of Allford Co., N.C. (ms.). Wants data on Whiting Washington (1781-1826; Va., Logan Co., Ky.; m. Va., abt. 1805, Rebecca Smith); Fairfax (son of Warner) Washington (Fairfield, [W.] Va., to Logan Co., Ky., abt. 1805; m. Sarah Armistead); in Washington (Frederick Co., Va.). Address: 4 N. McLean St., Lincoln, Ill.

D84-(a-c-i-j-m)-DRAKE, Mrs. Katherine B. Specializes in Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn. Compiles data on old houses (for C.D.A.). Mem. D.A.R., N.Y. Address: 44 Maple Av., Windsor, Conn.

D85-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, W(alter) P., b. Pine Bluff, Ark., May 14, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1919, Lyle Thelma Archer, of Corpus Christi, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Drake, Morton, Harding, Pierce, Boyd, Allen and Summers families. Compiler of charts and mss.: Descs. of Francis Drake (N.J., Va., Ohio, Ark., Tex.); Alexander Morton (Scot., Va., Ark.); John Harding (Eng., Mass., Ky., Ark.), with allied lines of Fox, McFadden, Gillespie (all Va.); Henry Allen (Va., Ky.), with allied lines of Waterfield (Ky., Ark.); Magnus Tate Carnahan (Va., Ky., Ill.); Talbott (Ky.); John Summers (Md., Va., Ky.); Hardy Boyd and George Boyd (Va.); John Pierce (Va., N.C., Ky.), with allied lines of Boyd, Radford, Carr, Owen, Sherrill, Stowe (all Va.); Kinkead (Pa., Va., Ky.); Edward Brown (Ga., Va., N.C., Tenn., Tex.). Wants and offers data on above; wants also data on ancestry of Henry Allen (Fairfax Co., Va.); Robert Carr (S.C.); Charles C. Archer (b. Va., 1805); descs. of Alexander Morton (John, St. Louis, William, Quincy, Ill.). Address: 490 S. Bowie St., San Benito, Tex.

D86-(a-d-e-f)-DRAKE, Louise Carson (Mrs. William Preston), b. Bowling Green, Ky.; LL.B., U. Ky.; m. Dr. William Preston Drake, of Bowling Green, Ky. Specializes in Southern Ky. Co-author: Kentucky in Retrospect. Offers data on Baldwin, Clarke, Paulett, Poindexter, Veale, Wimbish (all Va.); Barclay, Carson, Davis, Hines, Smith (all Va., Ky.); Murdock Beall (Md.); Colton (Pa., Va.); Coder (Pa., Va., Ky.). Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A. Address: 1239 State St., Bowling Green, Ky.

D87-(b-c-f)-DRAYCOT, Walter MacKay L., b. Pa., Feb. 23, 1883. Justice of the peace; retired. Genealogist for Draycot-Draycott family (Eng. and Can.). Compiler mss. and charts on above, also: Malbank-Malbon (Eng.); Alfred and William Mal-

bedenc (Malbedens) of abt. 1050 in Giberville, Calvados, Normandy, ancestors (paternal) of Draycott. Wants to corr. with, and wants data on, descs. of the above: Address: 1521 Draycott Rd., P.O. Box 3, Lynn Creek, B.C., Can.

D88-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-DREIBELBIS, Charles Benjamin, b. Shoemakersville, Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1884; tech. and engring. courses; m. Oct. 3, 1911, Lottie Mae Moyer, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Engr. of power piping fabrication. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Berks Co. and Phila., Pa. Genealogist for Dreibelbis family. Compiler: Descs. of John Jacob Dreibelbis (abt. 16,000 names; ms.), includes Breyfogel, Merkel, Koch, Miller, Levan, Ely, Musser, Shappell, Dietrich, Scholl, Biehl, Weidenhamer, Balthaser, Sunday, Noll, Dunkle and Rothermel data. Wants and offers data on Dreibelbis, De Vilbiss and Trivelpiece. Address: 1632 N. 59th St., Phila., Pa.

D89-(a-c-e-f-j)-DRUCK, Mary Johnson (Mrs. Robert E.), b. Richmond, Madison Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1899; privately educated; m. June 11, 1932, Robert Edward Druck, of Cincinnati, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Vestal, Lanham and McMillin families (Va., Md., Ky., Ind.). Compiled mss. on: Descs. of Dawson Wade (1733-1816), Botetourt Co., Va., Montgomery Co., Ky. (800 pp.); Descs. of Daniel McMillin (1757-1838), Ire., Ind. (450 pp.); Thomas Lanham (Prince Georges Co., Md., Ky., Am. Rev.; 200 pp.); David Vestal (N.C., Ind., abt. 1200 pp.); John Sconce (Cape Cod, to Ky.; 250 pp.); Richard Betts, Ipswich, Mass. (35 pp.); Martin Dickenson (Va., Ky.; 150 pp.); Nathaniel Sappington (1670?-1714; Md.); William Kees (Pa., Ky.; abt. 100 pp.); Gravestone records from 119 Ky. cos. (alphabetically arranged; will exchange for other Ky. geneal. data). Wants ancestry and descs. of William Golden (Va., Ky.); Daniel Gray (N.J., Ohio); James Kennedy (Ire., Md., Ky.); William Kees (Pa., Ky.); Elijah Hyatt (Md., Ky., Ind.); William Vestal (Pa.; m. Elizabeth Mercer); Dawson Wade (Va., Ky.; m. Rachel—?); Rev. David Rice (Va., Ky.). Will exchange data on above and on descs. of George Druck (to Pa., 1740); Thomas Lanham (Md., Ky.; Am. Rev.; want bros. and sis.); John Sconce (Cape Cod, 1680). Address: 704 Isabella St., Newport, Ky.

D90-(b-c-e-f-j)-DRUMMOND, Miss Adelaide, b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 17, 1870; ed. Normal Sch. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for Drummond and allied families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled own lineages of descent from John Drummond (b. 1637; to Accomac Co., Va.); Rice Price (Sussex Co., N.J.; Am. Rev.); Edward Doty (Mayflower Pilgrim). Wants parentage and data of Puah Howell (1725-85; m. John Osborn, New Providence, N.J.); Sibbie Howell (m. 1747, George Doty, of New Providence, N.J.); Ware Branson (Island of New Providence, N.J., Westchester Co., N.Y.; m. 1784, Mary Ritter). Mem. I.A.G., Va. and N.J. hist. socs., D.A.R., S.M.D. Address: 185 Elwood Av., Newark, N.J.

D90a-(b)-DUDLEY, Guilford, b. Topeka, Kan., June 17, 1912; spl. work in history and polit. science, Washburn Coll. Capitalist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G.,

D.K.O.G., S.M.D., S.A.R. Address: 901 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

D91-(a-c-e-f)-DUDMAN, William Ernest, b. Plymouth, Ill., Sept. 9, 1877; ed. spl. courses; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Maude Verne McFadden of Macomb, Ill.; m. 2d, July 3, 1934, Marion Louise Johnson of Peoria, Ill. Owner Gallagher Printing, and Pub. Co., Peoria. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Ill. Genealogist for Dudman, Mills, Loree, Randall, Lansden, Cowdery, Hamilton and Tucker families. Compiler of Charts and mss.: Dudman (150 pp.), Mills (250 pp.), Lansden (100 pp.), Cowdery (200 pp.), Craft (350 pp.), Tucker (300 pp.); prices on application. Wants data on above, also on Day, Garvey (both N.Y.); Elizabeth Randall (Chichester, Eng.); Job Loree, Sarah Stanborough, Stephen Mills (all N.J.); Thomas Dudman (Chichester, Eng.); Zachariah Lansden (Ky., Va.); Abijah Tucker (Vt.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Dudman (Ill., Mo.); Stephen Mills (N.J., Pa., Ill., Mo.); Job Loree (N.J., Pa., Ill., Mo.); John Craft (Md., Pa.); William Cowdery (Ohio, Ill., Mo.); Robert Tucker (N.Y., Wis., Ill., Ia.). F.I.A.G. Address: 525 Main St., Peoria, Ill.

D91a-(c-e)-DUFF, Sir Hector Livingston. Has compiled *The Sewells in the New World* (includes Livingston); has data on Russell (Mass.) family. Address: Junior Carlton Club, Pall-Mall, London, S.W.1, Eng.

D91b-(a-f)-DUFFY, Miss Margaret Bledsoe, b. Cynthiana, Ky., Jan. 14, 1896; ed. Smith's Classical Sch. Stenographer; clk., Harrison Quarterly Ct. Compiler mss.: Preston Breckenridge, David Lindsey, John and Edmund Pollard, and Samuel Van Hook (all Ky.); Record of about one hundred Revolutionary Soldiers who lived and died in Harrison Co., Ky.; Family graveyard records from Harrison Co. Wants data on Isaac Bledsoe (Va., Tenn.); John Montgomery (Va., N.C.). Address: R.2, Cynthiana, Ky.

D92-(b-e-f)-DUGAT, Boonie McCoy (Mrs. Emery Albert), b. Beeville, Tex., May 10, 1895; ed. public and private schools; m. June 10, 1916, Emery Albert Dugat, of Sinton, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants to corr. with descs. of Henry McCoy, Thomas Davis, Joyner (all Ga.); William Perkins (Va., Ga.); Jesse Boon (N.C., Ga.); Vedder, Bellsen-Bulsen (N.Y.); Jesse Barbre (Ky.); Anderson, Samuel Whitesides (both Ky.); William Whitesides (N.C.); Betsy Stockton (N.C.); David Walker (Va.). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent), U.D.C. Address: Mission, Tex.

D93-(b-c-e-f)-DUHAMEL, James Francis, b. Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1858; ed. St. Matthews Inst., Washington; m. May 9, 1893, Lola Lamar Young, of Washington, D.C. Patent attorney since 1874; civic worker. Genealogist for Brooke, Seth, Hill, Duhamel, Darnall, Calvert families. Wants data on and descs. of Pierre Duhamel (in Queen Annes Co., Md., abt. 1727); Henry Darnall (grantee of 6,000 acres in D.C., 1668); Roger Brooks (of De-la-Brooke Manor, St. Marys Co., Md.); Clement Hill (Prince Georges Co., Md.); Leonard Calvert (1st gov. of Md.); William B. Seth (adj. of Pulaski's Legion, Talbot Co., Md.); Dr. Chamberlain (Talbot and Queen Annes cos., Md.); Giles Brent (Md., Va.; bro. of Margaret). Address: 4105 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D94-(b-c-g-j)-DUKE, May Coleman (Mrs. William Richard). Specializes in Charlottesville, Alber-

marle Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., Albemarle Co. Hist. Soc. Address: "Sunny Side," R.F.D. No. 2, Charlottesville, Va.

D95-(c-e-f)-DUMONT, William Henry, b. New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1897; A.B., Rutgers, '20, M.Sc., 1921; m. July 8, 1922, Louise Marks of Augusta, Ga. Biologist and statistician, U.S. Fish and Wild Life Service. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Stovall family. Wants data on Bartholomew Stovall (Henrico Co., Va.); Peter (de Mun) Dumont (Somerset Co., N.J.); Walran (duMon) Dumont (Ulster Co., N.Y.). Wants records on Stovall (Miss., Ala., Tex., Mo.). Offers data on descs. of above. Address: 155 John St., New York, N.Y.

D96-(a-c)-DUNBAR, Edith Flanders (Mrs. Francis W.), b. Chester, Vt., Oct. 29, 1871; ed. pvt. schs.; Berlitz Sch. of Langs.; spl. study Columbia U.; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Francis William Dunbar, of Chicago, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1920 (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Compiler: Simeon Ide, *A Genealogy of the Ide Family*, includes Cooper, Carpenter, Brown, of Bristol Co., Mass., Stone and Goddard, 1931 (347 pp.; \$7.50); *The Flanders Family From Europe to America*, 1935 (1032 pp.; \$25.); Clifford. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.Y.G.B.S., Anglo-Am. Records Foundation; N.Y. Ct. of Assts. Nat. Soc. Women Descs. of the A. and H.A. Co., S.D.P. Address: Manchester, Vt.

D97-(b-c-e-f)-DUNCAN, Joseph George, b. Lincoln, Ia., Mar. 13, 1912; B.S. in Journalism, Ia. State Coll., 1934; m. Apr. 21, 1935, Darleene Francis Handlin, of Seymour, Ia. Asst. bulletin editor, Mich. State Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Early family of Mercer Co., Mo. Compiler mss.: descs. of John Granison Early, 1937 (chart); Edward Rockhold, 1937 (chart). Wants data on Early (Va., Ky.); Duncan, Rockhold, Laughlin, Cox, Dunblazier, Morley (Md., Ill.); Handlin, Snyder (Ohio, Ia.). Offers data on Edward Rockhold (b. abt. 1690; Ire. to Md.); John Granison Early (b. Whitley Co., Ky., 1805; to Mercer Co., Mo.); John Laughlin (b. abt. 1700); Capt. John Duncan (d. 1817; Ulster, Ire., to Pa. and Va.); Christopher Morley (Eng. to Md., d. 1827). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 609 W. Grand River East Lansing, Mich.

D98-(b-c)-DUNHAM, Miss B(ertha) Mabel, b. Harrison, Ont., Can., May 29, 1881; B.A., U. Toronto; McGill U. Library Sch. Librarian, Kitchener Public Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Ontario, Can. Genealogist for the Pa. Dutch people in Ontario. Mem. Waterloo Hist. Soc. Address: Kitchener Public Library, Kitchener, Ont., Can.

D99-(b-e-f)-DUNHAM, Lotta Cavanagh Rice (Mrs. Melvin A.), b. May 2, 1891; grad. teachers training sch.; m. May 23, 1914, Melvin A. Dunham. Town librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: *History of Burlington, Mass., with vital records, 1740-1940* (ms.); also mss. on Carpenter (Mass., N.H., N.Y.); Cavanagh and Musick (Prince Edward Isle, Can.); Dunham (Mass., Mich.); Fielding (Vt., N.Y.); Rice (N.H., Wiggan (Me.). Wants data on Carpenter-Carpenter, especially descs. of Davis Carpenter (1759-1851; N.H.); on Fielding-Fielding, especially descs. of Erastus Fielding (1775-1807; Vt.). Offers data on descs. of Abel and Calvin Dunham (Mass.).

avid Dunham (N.Y.); Edmund Rice (Mass.); Genezer Rice (N.H.). Mem. Rice Family Assn. of Mass. Address: Church Lane, Burlington, Mass.

D100-(b-e-f)-DUNLAP, Hazel Hilton (Mrs. Louis), b. Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 9, 1888; R.N., U. Mich. Hosp.; m. May 28, 1924, Louis Lee Dunlap, Pontiac, Mich. Compiling data on Yaw (N.J., Berkshire Co., Mass.); LaBar (Monroe Co., Pa.); Bentner (Plattsburg, N.Y.); John Nelson (Newbury, Mass.); Read (Vt., Plattsburg, N.Y.); Letts (J., N.Y., Mich.). Has data on Hilton, Shepherd-eghells and Dunlap families of N.J. and N.Y. em. I.A.G., Detroit Soc. for Hist. Geneal. Research, D.A.R., D.F.P.A., C.A.R. (state promoter Mich.). Address: 80 Ottawa Drive, Pontiac, Mich.

D101-(b-c-f)-DUNLOP, Miss Beatrice Murray, Ottawa, Can., May 28, 1892; ed. h.s. and normal training sch., Ottawa. Teacher of exceptional children's classes. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for the Dunlop family. Wants any data on Dunlop-Dunlap-Delap-Dulap-Duloup. Information on hand is mostly Scottish and Canadian with a few exceptions of descs. now residing in U.S. Compiler: Some Notes on the story of the Dunlop Family in Britain, Canada and the U.S., 1935 (102 pp.; \$2.00); a short resume of the origin of the Dunlop family in Ayrshire, Scot.; and the story of the pioneer activities of the author's grandparents, 1833-57. Address: Richmond St., Brantford, Ont., Can.

D102-(c-e)-DUNN, Freeman Smith, b. Hooksett, H., Nov. 18, 1894; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; Feb. 23, 1920, Besse C. Adams, of Randolph Center, Vt. Accountant. Genealogist and compiler of data on descs. of Thomas Smith, Kinsey, Eng., to Mass., 1635 (abt. 100 pp., ms.). em. Sons and Daus. First Settlers of Old Newbury. Address: 196 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

D103-(a-c-g)-DUNN, Mrs. Luther C. Specializes in Russellville, Logan Co., Ky. Address: 285 S. Main St., Russellville, Ky.

D104-(b-c-e-f)-DURHAM, Miss Elizabeth, b. Winterport, Me., June 17, 1860; ed. t. schs. and U. of Chicago. Retired social worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Ann. pub. com. for Thomas Whittier Family Assn. Whittier Genealogy was published, 1940. Offers data on above; also on descs. of John Durham and John Brown (both Belfast, Me.); Daniel and Theophilus Cushing; Barker and Briggs (both Hingham, Mass.); Merrill Pierce Helmsford, Mass., Hillsborough, N.H.); also Percum, Holder, Scott. Address: 9 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

D105-(b-c-e-f-k)-DURHAM, William C., b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1875; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Lillian Starr, of Mount Vernon, N.Y. Retired accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for the Durham Family. Compiler mss.: New York Family of Durham; Maine Family of Durham (not completed); Kentucky Family of Durham (partial ms.); Maryland Family of Durham (partial ms.); Virginia Family of Durham (not completed). Wants to corr. with descs. of Matthew Durham (N.C.; m. Susanna Lindsay); Charles Durham (S.C.; m. Mary Hardin); Charnal Durham (1754-1836); Samuel Durham (Md.; m. Eleanor Smithson). Offers data on Durham family. Address: 85 Pembroke St., Kingston, Mass.

D105a-(b-g-j)-DURYEE, Miss Ruth Margaret. Retired bacteriologist. Specializes in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Washington Co. Hist. Soc. Address: E. Main St., Cambridge, N.Y.

D106-(b-c-e-f-g)-DURYEE, Mary Frances Moore (Mrs. William Budington), b. Logan, O., Jan. 2, 1896; ed. Lasell Sem.; Ohio State U.; m. Apr. 17, 1926, William Budington Duryee, of Freehold, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for Duryee family. Wants to corr. with descs. of Simon Groot Duryee; Elizabeth Nutt; Charity Sutphin. Wants court, church, cemetery records of Sutphin, Duryee families in N.Y. and N.J. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 205 Buckingham Av., Trenton, N.J.

D107-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-DUTCHER, Merlin Wheaton, b. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1901; ed. U. of Minn.; m. Sept. 18, 1920, Mabel Dean Edwards. Auditor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Dutcher family. Now compiling: Dutchers in Military Service, 1689-1919; collaborating with Miss Edith M. Dutcher in compiling: Roelof DeDuyster and his descs. Editor: Dutcher Family Bulletin (pub. quarterly). Wants data on Dutcher, Knickerbocker, Van Dusen, Breesie, Cronkhite, and Wheaton. Mem. Holland Soc. of N.Y., Dutcher Family Assn., Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany, Wis. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 4827 34th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

D108-(b-c-e-f)-DYNES, Francis A., b. Peru, Ind., July 14, 1871; ed. pub. schs.; m. Jan. 2, 1896, Clara M. Scherer, of Muncie, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Kinsey, Dynes, Whittaker families. Compiler: Kinsey from England, Germany, Holland, to N.J., Pa., Ohio, Ind., Mo., Kan., Neb., Ia., Ill., Okla., Tex., Mich., Calif. (107 pp.; \$3). Wants and offers data on Kinsey-Kinsie, Dynes, Whittaker. Address: 1503 Fenwick St., Fremont, O.

E

E1-(b-c-e-f)-EANES, Col. Richard H., M.D., b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1889; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1910, Viola R. Reams, of Powhatan Co., Va. Col. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Genealogist for Eanes family. Compiler: Descs. of Edward Eanes of Henrico and Chesterfield Cos. in Va., 1940 (225 pp., mimeographed; \$4.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Eanes; wants data on descs. of John Goode (Chesterfield Co., Va.); William Wood (Amelia Co., Va.). Address: c/o Adj. Gen., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

E2-(c-e-f-j)-EARL, Miss Lydia Melinda, b. Attica, Ind., May 31, 1874; ed. Ind. State Teachers Coll. Teacher, secretary. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913. Compiler of mss. on descs. of Thomas (Earl) Earle (Md.); Simon (Krausze) Crouse (of Pa.); Robert Adams (Pa.); Frederick Heinrich Gelwicks (Pa.). Offers data on above; also on descs. of Joseph Hull (Mass.); Edward Fuller (Mass.); George Soule (Mass.). Wants data on Crouse; Hans Graeff or Grove (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), Earl Family Assn. (sec.), Tri-County (Ind.) Hist. Soc. Address: The Elms, Attica, Ind.

E3-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-EASTER, George M., b. Grimsby, Eng., July 28, 1904; ed. U. of Utah; m. June 30,

1939, Marian Elizabeth Taylor of Ogden, Utah and N.Y. City. Former newspaperman; practicing genealogist since 1932; engaged in microfilming genealogical records since 1939. Now compiling Hicks, Galusha and Castell genealogies, with numerous British families. Wants data on American Hicks, and Galusha and Taylor of Va. and Ky. Life mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah; F.I.A.G. Address: 147-31 Sanford Av., Flushing, N.Y.

E3a-(a-c-j-m)-EASTMAN, Miss Edna Gerry. Retired librarian. Historical, biographical and genealogical researcher; specializes in North Conway, Carroll Co. Mem. Conway Hist. Soc. Address: S. Main St., North Conway, N.H.

E4-(b-c-e-f)-EASTMAN, Fred. b. in Wyoming Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; LL.B., Omaha Sch. of Law; m. Aug. 17, 1914, Lillian (Worthing) Wood of Omaha, Neb. Atty. at law. Genealogist for Eastman family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling: Our Branch of the Eastman Family, and some allied lines, including Barrett, Frary, Green, Hibbard, Hills, Kendall, Lynde, Merritt, Putney, Root, Sprague, Tilton. Wants data on Ruth (Rundell) Eastman of Marshall N.Y., and William Merritt (N.J. to N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Neb. Geneal. Soc., Neb. State Hist. Soc. Address: 2628 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

E4a-(a-e-f-k)-EATON, Clarence Elery. b. Farmington, Me., Apr. 20, 1879; grad. Wilton Acad., 1894; Bowdoin Coll., 1898; Gray's Bus. Coll., 1905; m. Apr. 26, 1910, Sarah Lewis Davis, of New Gloucester and Portland, Me. Teacher of ancient and modern languages. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Portland, Cumberland Co., Me. Interested in data on descs. of Capt. John Eaton; also in Norton, Davis, Fales, Pottle families. Mem. S.M.D. (genealogist), O.F.P.A., S.C.W. (genealogist), S.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 849 Congress St., Portland, Me.

E5-(b-c-e-f)-EBERHART, A. Dryden. b. Austin, Minn., Nov. 26, 1902; grad. U. Minn.; m. June 27, 1931, Wilhelmina Frances Kettenbach, of Lewiston, Ida. Salesman, Moody's Investors Service. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Eberhart (Pa.), and Kettenbach (Ind.) families. Wants ancestry of William Stoms (Salem, N.J.); Phoebe Jane Hughes (d. 1878; Salem); William Johnson White (in Ohio 1815; m. Phebe Baldrige); Ann E. Aikins (b. 1806; Monroe Co., Tenn.; m. 1827, Pleasant Miller Ghormley); Lovicy Evans (1778-1828; Shelburne, N.H., or Roxbury, Mass.); Sarah Morris (Ga.; m. Balaam May); John May, Sr. (Ga.); Anna Connor (m. Benjamin Blake, of Wolfborough, N.H.); Rebecca Holder (New Salem, Pa.). Offers data on Hugh Ghormley (1733-1813; Tenn.); Gary McAlister (b. 1650; Pa.); John May, Sr. (Ga., Tenn., Ill., Tex.); Michael Eberhart (to Phila., Pa., 1827); Jasper Blake (abt. 1622-1674; Hampton, N.H.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1001 Greenleaf Av., Wilmette, Ill.

E6-(b-c-e-f)-EBRIGHT, Frank Randall. b. Xenia, O., June 9, 1862; ed. Washburn Coll.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Charlotte Maria Bassage, of Penn. Yan, N.Y. Sec.-treas. Hamill-Ebright Investment Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; genealogist for Ebright family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: Ebright (Ohio, Pa.); McArthur (Ohio); Rainier (Ohio) families. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Ebright, McArthur, and Rainier;

offers data on above. Wants data on Phillip Ebright (Pa., Ohio); Thomas and Hiram McArthur (Fairfield Co., O.); Daniel Rainier (France to Pickaway Co., O.). Mem. I.A.G., Seattle Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: 1122 Harvard Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.

E7-(b-c-e-f)-ECKHARDT, Ura Astrone Link (Mrs. W. Rudolf, Jr.). b. Amarillo, Tex., Aug. 12, 1894; ed. Sophie Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1909; grad. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, 1912; m. Oct. 21, 1914, William Rudolf Eckhardt, Jr., of Houston, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on Aylor, Griffin, See, Hammond, Holland, Reese (all Va., Ga.); Fisher, Malach, Maquinet (Huguenots in Ger., La.); Baumann, Meier, Sack, Wolters, Lucanus, Hartung (all Ger.); Cook (Ark., Va.); Clark (Eng., Va., Ga.); Craig (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); Keesee (France, Va., N.C., Tenn.); Eckhardt (Ger., La., Tex.); Kleberg, Von Roeder (Ger., Tex.); Haggarty (N.C., Ga.); Head (Va., N.C., S.C.); Henry (Va., Tenn.); Kent (Va., Ala., Ark., Tex.); Link (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Mitchell (Pa., Va., N.C., Tenn.); Rayburn (Ala., Ark.); Skinner (N.C., Ala.); Townsend (Eng., Mass., Md., Ga., Ala.); Youngblood (S.C., Ga., Ala., N.Y.); Fletcher, Sutton, Willis (all Mass., N.C.); Newwirth (Ger., Pa.); Hall (Eng., Md., Va., N.C., Tenn.); Carney, Montgomery, Wiley (all Ire., Va.); Bowdoin (France, Me., Va.); Bertrand, DeJolie, Corbin (all France, Va.); Boynton, Harman, O'Neale, Robins, Waters, Willoughby (all Eng., Va.); Odom and Young (Va., N.C.); Crockett, Foster, Haynes, Mowry-Mowrey-Maurer-Pence (all Pa., Va.); Atwood, Bowers, Brockley, Eltonhead, Kendall, Massey, Rednap, Sutton (all Eng.); DeVigne, Stewart, Stockley (all France); Allen, Bassett, Chamberlayne, Champney, Christopher, Coleman, Jasper, Lowman, McCutcheon, Madison, Moore, Pendleton, Pollard, Powell, Price, Shanklin, Sparks, Swann, Taliaferro, Taylor, Terrell, Washington, Williamson (all Va.); Beatty, Blount, Clayton, Davis, Harris, Harvey, Nicholson, Overman, Rosebrough (all N.C.). Address: 3317 Montrose Boul., Houston, Tex.

E8-(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)-EDINGTON, Elizabeth Alley Thurman (Mrs. Samuel R.). b. Dunlap, Tenn.; Sullins Coll. (Bristol, Va.); m. Sept. 15, 1922, Samuel Richard Edington, of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Tucson, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; genealogist for Thurman-Thurmond, William Anderson, McNair, Skillern families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: Our Scotch Ancestry, Part 1-Descs. of William Anderson of Ulster, Ire., Chester Co., Pa., Augusta Co., Va.; Southwest Va. branch of the McNair family; Pioneers of Sequatchie Valley (Tenn.). Assisted in compiling John Thurman of Va. Compiling data on Thurman-mond family for publication. Wants data on Thurmer-mormon-mond (settled in James City Co., Va., 1638); McNair (Augusta Co., Va.); Skillern-Skillings (Ulster, Ire., to Va.); Alley (Va.); Rainey-Raney (N.C., Tenn.). Offers data on William Anderson (abt. 1715-1792; Augusta Co., Va.); Thomas Alley (Va.); Daniel McNair; Thurman-mond; Rainey; Skillern. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, Nat. Geneal. Soc., etc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 1012 Penn Pl., Tucson, Ariz.

E9-(c-e)-EDMONDS, Albert Sydney. b. Lexington,

n, Mo.; ed. Lexington schools and U. Kan. business man and author. Engaged in genealogical work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Va. branch of Edmonds family. Wants data on this family (prior to 1700); data on Elias Edmonds (d. Lancaster Co., Va., 1654); Wildy (Va.); especially Frances Jane Wildy (m. John Edmonds, Fauquier and Northumberland cos., Va.). Offers data on desc. of Joseph Blackwell (to Va. 1636); Anthony Jacob Henkel (Germantown, Pa.). Address: 3715 Parallel St., Kansas City, Kan.

E10-(b-c-e-f-j)-EDMONDSON, Harriette F. Codwise (Mrs. Richard H.), b. Rosendale, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1874; grad. Old Kingston Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Dr. Richard Henry Edmondson, of Austin, Tex. (d. June 20, 1936). Genealogist for Codwise, Edmondson and Snyder families. Wants data on Chastain and Edmondson (both Va.); Codwise (N.Y.); Peter Van Amst (from Rotterdam, 1772). Offers data on pove, also Beekman, Schoonmaker, Snyder, Hasbrouck (all N.Y.); McMurtry (Phila.); Salter (N.J., N.Y.); Williamson (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Apt. C, 1350 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

E11-(g-j)-EDWARDS, Miss A. Blanche. Specializes in Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kan. Mem. D.A.R. chapter registrar. Address: Abilene, Kan.

E12-(b-e-f)-EDWARDS, Snowdie Moore Beeson (Mrs. John C.), b. Chillicothe, Mo., Mar. 6, 1876; d. pvt. colls.; Monroe City Inst.; Farmington apt. Coll.; Lexington Bapt. Coll.; Mo. U.; m. ec. 25, 1901, John Crockett Edwards, of Centralia, Mo. Teacher. Engaged in genealogical work since 1936 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with desc. of Isaac Beeson (m. Louisa Williams); Jacob Mram Merryman (m. Eva or Evelina Bell Ready); Timmons-Timmonds (Cheraw, S.C.). Wants ancestry Isham Ready; Merryman (Va. or Ky.); Ready (Ky. or Va.); King (N.C. or S.C.); Williams (N.C.); Newell (N.C.). Offers data on Merryman, and Beeson. Mem. I.A.G., U.D.C., etc. Address: 10 Fairview Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

E13-(b-g)-EGGER, Mittie Dorsey (Mrs. Henry J.), specializes in Miami, Dade Co., Fla.; interested in Dorsey, Thornton (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Life mem. M.C.D., O.K.O.G., Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc.; mem. bd. Miami Pioneers, Hist. Assn. of Southern Fla., etc. Address: 2334 S. W. 22d Terrace, Miami, Fla.

E14-(b-c)-EGGLESTON, Dr. Joseph Dupuy, b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1867; A.B., A.M., Hampden-Sydney Coll.; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, Hampden-Sydney, 1918; m. Dec. 8, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson, of Farmville, Va. Educator; pres. emeritus Hampden-Sydney Coll. (see Who's Who in America and THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in genealogical work since 1922; specializes in Southside Va. Genealogist for Eggleston and Booker (Va.) families. Compiled data on Descs. of Abraham Michaux, and Bakers of Prince Edward Co., Va. (both pub. in Va. Hist. Mag.). Compiling data on: Va. Egglestons and desc.; Va. Bookers and desc.; Va. Watkinses and desc. Wants data on Eggleston, Booker, Watkins (all Va.). F.I.A.G. (council); mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past

state pres.), H.S. of Va. Address: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

E15-(b-c-e-f)-EHLE, Josephine Crabill (Mrs. Henry E.), b. Shenandoah Co., Va., Mar. 21, 1887; m. Jan. 15, 1910, Henry E. Ehle, of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Genealogist for Crabill family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Early Marriage Records of Allen Co., Ind. Compiling data on Abraham Crabill and his desc. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Ft. Wayne-Allen Co., Hist. Soc. Address: 911 Parkview Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

E16-(c-g-j)-EHRHART, Blanche Ammerman (Mrs. A. Carroll). Specializes in Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Address: "Greenacre," Mifflinburg, Pa.

E17-(b-e-f-g)-EKSTROM, Laura Allyn (Mrs. Clarence F.) b. Cheyenne, Wyo., May 27, 1900; B.A., U. Wyo.; m. Aug. 6, 1922, Clarence F. Ekstrom, Reynolds, Ill., and Worland, Wyo. Engaged in genealogical work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling mss. on Allyn (Barnstable, Mass., Detroit, Mich., Wyo.); Morris (Ont., Can.); Ekstrom (Ill.); Ar(r)asmith (Ky.); Moore (N.C., Va., Ind., Ill.); Davis (N.C.); Adams (Ky.); Willis (Ky.); Aficrate (Pa., Ky.); Tracy (N.Y., Ill.); Carlock (Va.); Lee (Va.); Coffman (N.C., Ohio, Ill.); Strickler; Caldwell (Va.); Daugherty (Va.); Pratt (Mass., Ohio); Wright (Vt., O.). Wants data on desc. of Frederick Allyn (Barnstable, Mass., Detroit, Mich.); Daniel Coffman (1799-1889, N.C., Ohio); David Moore (b. 1764, N.C.); Charles C. Moore (N.C., Ky., Ind.); Joseph Moore (Va., Ky.); Aaron Pratt, Jr. (1794-1863; Mass., O.); Lyman Tracy (N.Y., Ill.). Offers Bible records on family of Aaron Pratt, Jr., Daniel Coffman. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (ex-regent), D.A.C. Address: P.O. Box 26, Denver, Colo.

E18-(b-c-e-f)-ELDRIDGE, William Henry, b. East Middlebury, Vt., July 23, 1873; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1895; m. July 5, 1916, Grace Smith Buttolph, of Middlebury. City clerk. Engaged in genealogical work since 1908. Genealogist for Buttolph and Eldred-Eldredge-Eldridge families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Henry Genealogy, 1915 (240 pp.; \$7.00); mss. on: Thomas Emery (Granville, N.Y., E. Middlebury, Vt.); Peter Wells (1630-1715; Kingstown, R.I.); Judge-McCormack family (Boyle, Ire., New Haven and W. Rutland, Vt.); Robert Smith (1726-93; Ipswich and Buxford, Mass.); Samuel Atwood (1725-96; Bennington, Vt.); Daniel Collins (1648-90; Enfield, Conn.); Ichabod Bates (1757-1804; Kent, Conn., Monkton, Vt.); Amasa Ladd (b. 1762; Pittsford, Vt., Chazy, N.Y.); Ebenezer Barnum (1749-1830; Monkton, Vt.); Lt. William Cox (1735-1801; Pittsford, Vt.); Samuel Rich (d. 1729; Mendon and Sutton, Mass.); Nicholas Watts (1724-1823; Warwick, Mass.); Asa Douglas (1715-92; Stepentown, N.Y.); James Brown (b. 1728; Hoosick, N.Y.); Thomas Little (Marshfield, Mass.); Jabez Rood (d. 1760; Lebanon, Conn.); Capt. John Bissell (1591-1677; Windsor, Conn.); John Skeels (1640-1721; Woodbury, Conn.); Joseph Warner (1725-88; Sudbury, Vt.); Capt. Joseph Little (1732-1817; Springfield and Sudbury, Vt.); Daniel Champion (1763-1856; Addison and Vergennes, Vt.); James Eno or Enos (1743-1812; Simsbury and Union, Conn.; Leicester, Vt.); Dea. Samuel Peake (1752-1829; of Bethel, Vt.); Dr. Samuel Cobb

(1746-1806; Springfield, Vt.); Fletcher (Walpole, N.H.); Solomon Dunham (1760-1843; Newport, N.H.); Capt. Ebenezer Lester (1753-1838; New London and Killingworth, Conn.); Nathaniel MacQuivey (1774-1843; Williston and Ripton, Vt.). Wants data on descs. of Thomas Buttolph (Boston); Eldred-Eldredge-Eldridge family. Offers data on any of above. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. (life). Address: 262 6th Av. E., Twin Falls, Ida.

E19-(b-c-j)-ELLETT, Mrs. Walter Beal. Specializes in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Blacksburg, Va.

E20-(b)-ELLCOTT, William Miller. b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1863; architecture, U. Pa.; m. 1900, Elizabeth Tabor King, of Baltimore, Md.; m. 2d, Anna Goldthwaite (Campbell) McFee, of Washington. Architect, retired. Author: Families of Churchill, Croker of Lineham; Fox of Falmouth; Coplestone, Bonville, Ellicott, etc., of Devonshire, and some of their descendants in America. Address: 714 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

E20a-(c-j)-ELLIOTT, Bertha Gregg (Mrs. David Floyd). Specializes in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., Ark. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., D.C.W., U.D.C., Ark. Pioneers. Address: 1315 S. Main St., Jonesboro, Ark.

E21-(b-c-e-f)-ELLIOTT, Edwin Ebenezer. b. Preble Co., O., Oct. 16, 1860; A.B., Monmouth Coll.; M.S., Mich. State Coll.; m. June 9, 1904, Virginia McIntosh, of Garfield Co., Wash. Was head of agrl. dept. State Coll. of Wash.; dean of Coll. of Agr., U. Ida.; dir. Ore. State Bd. of Vocational Edn.; mgr. Northwest Teachers Assn., Portland, Ore. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Compiler: History of Daniel Elliott and his Descs., 1930 (ms.). Wants ancestry of Daniel Elliott (Ulster, Ire., to Lancaster Co., Pa.; entered a tract of land in S.C., 1769); wants data on Archibald Elliott (S.C. before 1800); Alexander Gaston. Address: 1101 Guardian Bldg., Portland, Ore.

E22-(b-e-f)-ELLIOTT, Caroline Rayburn (Mrs. James A.). b. nr. Almartha, Mo., Feb. 16, 1875; ed. St. Joseph's Acad., Ont.; m. May 8, 1895, James Albert Elliott, of Elizabethtown, Ky. Registered nurse. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Offers data on Atkins (of Va., S.C., N.C.), Davidson, Calhoun, Farley, Gordon, Houston, Kuykendall, Moore, Metcalfe, Rayburn-Reyburn-Rabon-Raeburn, Shanklin. Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: 2420 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

E23-(b-e-f)-ELLIS, Marie Bell (Mrs. Albert Clarence). b. Rich Hill, Mo., Aug. 10, 1883; m. Nov. 2, 1908, Albert Clarence Ellis, of Metz, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Compiled mss.: Bell of Va. and Mo. (\$2.); Shearman (\$2.); six generations of Caldwell. Wants to corr. with descs. of Rev. John Bell (Northumberland Co., Va.); William Martin (Am.Rev.; Lancaster Co., Va.). Wants data on Quintillion Shearman; Robert Forrester; James Lewis (m. Alice Forrester); William Nelms, Ann Chinn, Esther Ball (all of Va.); Mourning Carter (b. Wythe Co., Va.; m. James Turner Walker). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Caldwell, Patton, Toomey (Clark Co., Ky.). Offers data on Joseph Caldwell (Va.), and Moses Caldwell, Joseph Skinner, John Toomey, Rebecca Patton (all Ky.); Samuel McCoy (S.C.); John Burns (S.C.); Samuel Craig (m. Jane Innis Burns); Elizabeth Mitchell (Greene Co., Tenn.); Robert Thomas Ellis (Ky.; m. Mrs. Nancy Dale-Waldo).

V. Regent D.A.R., etc. Address: R.R. No. 3, Box 69E, Los Gatos, Calif.

E24-(b-c-e-f-j)-ELLIS, Miss Carolyn B., b. Findlay, O.; ed. Findlay Normal Coll.; Davis Bldg. Coll., Toledo, O. Spencerian Sec. Sch., Cleveland. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; genealogist for Gorsuch, Sampson, Dreisbach, Reynold Families. Compiler mss. and charts: Gorsuch (Va., Md., Ohio, Mich., Eng.); Sampson (Md., Ohio, Mich., 120 pp.); Reynold (Pa., Ohio; 72 pp.); Shall-Niemeyer-Campbell (Pa., Ohio; 72 pp.); Bond (Oh., Md., Mich.); also Lovelace, Barnes, Aucher, Wyford, Cornwallis, Sandys (Va., and Eng.). Wants data on Ezekiel Ellis, m. Margaret Lee (N.C.); John Dreisbach, m. Ann Hoy (Pa., Ohio); Isaac Sampson, m. Elizabeth—(Md.); Henry Treece, m. Elizabeth Hager (Pa., Ohio); Barnett Houck (Pa., Md.; Am. Rev.). Address: Route-4, Box 213, West View Pl., Findlay, O.

E25-(b-e-f-j)-ELMORE, Winona Buck (Mrs. Vincent Martin), b. Newport, Ky., Oct. 29, 1888, grad. Pratt Inst. Library Sch.; m. Nov. 28, 1910, Col. Vincent Martin Elmore, U.S.A. (Ret.), of Montgomery, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940; genealogist for Elmore, Hails, Buck, Langdon, Hawthorne, and Smith families. Wants data on all descs. of William Buck (Scot., Mass.), including data on collateral families of Brook (Mass.), Ames, Morse (Me.), Gale, Ernst, Langdon (Ala.), Hawthorne (Minn.), Elmore (Ala.); descs. of Thomas Elmore (Va.), collaterals of Ellise (Quakers, Va.), Morris (Va.), Martin (Va., S.C.), Hails (Ala.); Buck; McNichol, Bozler (S.C.); descs. of Robert Hawthorne (Scot.), Smith (Ohio); George Langdon (from Eng. 1646); Root, Cowles, Andrews, Carter, Moffitt, Buck (all Ala.); William Smith (d.1731), Bryceland, Carroll, Caswell, Chevallam, Henderson, Hite, Howard, Johns, Lloyd, Paca, Rice, Rigbie, Rumsey, Sappington, Shackelford, Tench, Tilghmann, Watt. Offers data on above, also on descs. of William Smith (Eng. Md.). Address: 535 S. McDonough St., Montgomery, Ala.

E26-(b-c-e-f)-ELSBREE, John Francis, b. Methuen, Mass., Apr. 19, 1912; ed. Boston Public Latin Sch.; Harvard U., 1 yr.; m. Aug. 13, 1938, Ida Letitia Brooks, of Beverly, Mass. Auditor. Genealogist for Elsbree-Ellsbree family. Planning formation of Elsbree Family Assn. and wants connection with all persons of name Ellsberry-Ellsbree-Ellsbury-Elsberry-Elsbery-Elsbree-Elsbury. Wants data on Thomas Parker, Samuel West (Mass.). Offers data on Boomer, Ellsbree, Elsbree (Mass., R.I., N.Y.). Address: Box 235, Boston, Mass.

E27-(b-c-e-f)-ELSTON, James Strode, b. Martindale, Mont., May 26, 1889; A.B., Cornell U., '11; m. Mar. 19, 1914, Elizabeth Walker, of Elmira, N.Y. Asst. actuary, Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn. Author: The Elston Family in America, 1631-1941 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on all Elston, George Strode (Pa.); Joseph Henry Tice (N.Y.). Offers data on Elston and Tice-Theis. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1640 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

E28-(a-c-d-f-g-i-k)-ELY, Josephine I. (Mrs. Warren S.), b. New Castle, Pa., Sept. 18, 1881; m. May 1926, Warren S. Ely (d. 1936), see H.A.G., Vol. 1. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist

Anderson family of Bedford Co., Pa., and heron of Pa. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Revolutionary Soldiers of Bucks Co. (ms.); Indian Warriors of Bucks Co. (ms.); compiling inscriptions of old Bucks Co. graveyards. Wants ancestors and descs. of Robert Anderson, Daniel Heron, Elizabeth Hudson, Francis McClintock, Naugle-Noggle (all Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. Pa. Address: 326 E. State St., Doylestown, Pa.

28a-(a-c-e-f)-EMBREY, Miss Lucy A., b. Tenn., July 27, 1895; B.S. and M.A., George Peabody Educator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919; specializes in Johnson City and Knoxville, Tenn. Genealogist for Woods-Estill-Campbell-Embrey families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Woods Family, 1649-1895, 1940 (38 pp., \$2.); mss. Jefferson and Chisholm. Wants data on descs. of John Chisholm (Lunenburg Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Muse); Joel Embry (Va., Ky.); Jesse Embrey (Tenn.); Col. John Roper (Henrico Co., Va.); Mary Soame (1623-62; m. Judith—; Va.). Will work with any descs. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 209 W. Maple St., Johnson City, Tenn.

29-(b-c-g)-EMERY, Lura Bell Mitchell (Mrs. Charles R.). Specializes in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind. Interested in Mitchell, Mathers, Feams-Chambers, Ketcham, Gaither (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1316 S. Walnut St., Bloomington, Ind.

29a-(a-c-g-j-m)-EMERY, Mrs. Imogen B. Lawyer. Specializes in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Ia. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 733 Higley Bldg., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

30-(a)-EMERY, William M.; A.M., Bowdoin College; m. Margaret C. Donaghy, of New Bedford, Mass. Editor and co-author: History of Sanford, Me., 1901 (537 pp.; illus.). Author: Chadbourne-Chadbourne Genealogy, 1904 (62 pp.; illus.); Families of Perkins, Fairfield and King, 1908 (57 pp.); The Howland Heirs, 1919 (484 pp.; illus.); Ancestry of the Grinnell Family, 1931 (133 pp.; illus.); Peleg Tallman, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1935 (260 pp.; illus.); The Salters of Portsmouth, N.H., 1936 (60 pp.; illus.); mss. on various families. Contributor to Dictionary of American Biography. Address: 138 Main St., Fairhaven, Mass.

31-(b-c-e-f)-ENGLE, Mrs. Lilly, b. Glendale, Utah, Oct. 11, 1883; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Joseph Dumayne, of Castle Gate, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1909. Genealogist for The James K. Engle family. Offers to exchange data on the ancestry or descs. of Clements Engle-Engel (d. 1912; m. Elizabeth Graff-Graeff, Grove, of Pa.); Peter Engle-Engle (1780-1854; m. Barbara Garst-Garltitz; of Pa.). Wants data on above; also ancestry of Barbara Maust-Mast (1816-83; Uniontown, Pa.). Mem. James K. Engle Family Org., Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Huntington, Utah.

E31a-(b-c-e-f)-ENGLE, Winfield Scott Hancock, Jr., Lima, O., Nov. 7, 1879; academic edn.; m. Mar. 16, 1907, Blanche E. Bacon, of Hyannis, Mass. Bldg. contractor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Engle family. Compiler: The Melchor Engle Family, 1941 (516 pp.,

\$6.). Mem. Engle Family Reunion, Allen Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 1228 W. Elm St., Lima, O.

E32-(b-e-f)-ENGLISH, Miss Elisabeth Doby, b. Camden, S.C.; A.B., Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., '09; B.S. in L.S., Simmons Coll., 1914; A.M., U. of S.C., 1923. Asst. librarian, U. of S.C. 1915. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1924. Compiler: Joshua English, Irish Quaker, S.C., 1752, 1940 (300 pp., ms.); John, Thomas and Robert Means (Mass. to S.C.; 350 pp., ms.); John, Anthony and Robert Kennedy (Scot. to S.C.), 1938 (100 pp., ms.); William Fitzpatrick (S.C.), 1935 (25 pp.). Wants to corr. with descs. of John Doby (S.C.); Robert Means (S.C.); wants data on John or Jonathan Belton, Joshua English, John Doby (all S.C.); Robert Means (S.C., Mass.); John MacMillan (Can.); John Darrington (S.C., Ala.); wants court, church, cemetery records on Doby-Dobie family (Va.). Offers data on descs. of Joshua English (N.C., S.C.); John and Thomas Means (S.C., La., Miss.); John, Anthony, Robert Kennedy (Scot., S.C.), MacMillan family (Scot.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 2800 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C.

E33-(b-c-e-f)-ENGLISH, Dr. Hubert Morton, b. Marshall, Ill., July 30, 1890; A.B., U. Ill., '14; M.D., Harvard, 1918; m. Jan. 11, 1923, Karen Esther Holmgren, of Ironwood, Mich. Physician and surgeon, 1923—. Interested in English family (Eng., N.J.); descs. of Abel English (N.J., Ill.); also allied families of Clift, Lake, Babcock (all N.J.); John and William Black, bros. (Pa.); Plasters (Pa., Va., Ill.); Hutchinson (Va., Ill.); Pritchard, Twilley (Ind., Ill.); Hiestand, Ridgely (Ill.); Minear (Ohio, Ill.); James L. Clemings, James Barclay, Morgan, Beeson, Neighbarger, Orr, Crosby, Shepard, Drumm, Ryan, Cougill (all Ohio). F.I.A.G. Address: 673 Broadway, Gary, Ind.

E34-(a-c-e-f)-ERVIN, Mrs. Sara Sullivan, b. Laurens Co., S.C., May 23, 1886; B.A., grad. spl. study, Columbia U.; Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; m. Mar. 6, 1907, E. P. Ervin, of S.C. Writer, farmer, genealogist. Specializes in upper S.C., Ga., Ala., Va., N.C., Md., Pa., etc. Genealogist for Sullivan, Dunklin, Arnold, Ervin, Giroud, etc. Compiler charts and mss.: Arnold, Allen, Anderson, Agnew, Austin, Adickes, Abercrombie, Adair, Blount, Bulloch, Burton, Bryan, Barker, Bonner, Brewton, Blake, Butler, Brisbane, Bond, Bolling, Barron, Boone, Bailey, Brockman, Bland, Brook, Beal, Brooks, Bull, Barber, Boyd, Burnside, Berry, Brown, Bethea, Burt, Creesy, Calhoun, Colcock, Cantey, Cheves, Crisp, Camp, Cureton, Caldwell, Charlton, Culbertson, Cloud, Coleman, Clarke, Choice, Craft, Cocke, Claiborne, Cary, Coffee, Carlyle, Campbell, Carter, Clayton, Cleveland, Clements, Conyers, Durant, Dacus, Dial, Drakeford, Dunklin, Daniel, Dare, Donelson, Dent, Davenport, Ervin, Ellerbe, Ellison, Elmore, Eppes, Fairfax, Fenwick, Frazer, Fuller, Fowler, Foster, Giroud, Guin-Gwin, Glenn, Garrett, Gaines, Gary, Gillespie, Gaston, Gibbes, Grimbail, Holland, Hunt, Harris, Henderson, Hughes, Howard, Hammond, Harrison, Hewitt, Humbert, Hendricks, Hunter, Harper, Hampton, Houstoun, Hewlett, Hardin, Herbert, Harvey, Hanson, Hamilton, Hill, Hinton, Hayne, Hext, Hutson, Harlestone, Hyrne, Iredell, Izard, Isham, Jordan, Jeter, Jones, Johnston, James, Jacobs, Knight, Kilgore, Littlejohn, Littleton, Lee, Lane, Lanier, Lewis, Lacey, Latimer, Leonard, Moon, Moore, Martin, Miller,

Mallory, Massie, McCants, Moorman, McGowan, McCloud, Marion, Moultrie, Montgomery, McGill, McDavid, McCullough, McPherson, Maule, Middleton, Morton, Mayrant, McCord, Maybank, Nisbell, Nettles, Nash, Nickles, Nelson, Norris, Owens, Pickens, Peden, Perrin, Pleasants, Pendleton, Patton, Pinson, Powe, Plowden, Parsons, Penn, Phillips, Prior, Pollock, Pinckney, Quarles, Rutledge, Rhett, Reese, Rice, Ragsdale, Ridgeway, Royall, Reid, Read, Riddle, Richey, Rodgers, Randolph, Smith, Sullivan, Simonton, Saxon, Simkins, Stokes, Sams, Stephens, Stewart, Scott, Seabrook, Simpson, Simms, Shepherd, Sloan, Savage, Stackhouse, Thomson, Trezevant, Trenholm, Tomlinson, Taylor, Tapley, Truesdale, Tracey, Teague, Vaughan, Vardaman, Warren, Waring, West, Winn, Wardlaw, Weikert, Watts, Westmoreland, Washington, Wharton, Watkins, Wells, Williams, Warthen, Wilson, Whipple, Warner, Young, etc. Wants data on Thomas Gore, Gent. (Jamestown, Va., 1607); Owen Hayes (will dated 1673, Lower Norfolk, Va.); John Dacus, Sr. (abt. 1712-1773); Charlton family (Accomac Co., Va.); Lawrence Hulet (will 1658, York Co., Va.); progenitor of Rutledge-Routledge family (b. abt. 1710-20; prob. James City Co., Va.); Gideon Moon (abt. 1725-1790; Cumberland Co., Va.); John Cureton (abt. 1693-1770; Prince George Co., Va.; m. Frances Thweatt); Cornelius Sullivan (York Co., Va., 1637). Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Huguenot Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., Sullivan Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: Ware Shoals, S.C.

E35-(b-c-e-f)-ERWIN, Lucy Lane (Mrs. William W.). b. "Mayfield Place," De Soto Co., Miss.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; m. June 23, 1910, William Whitehead Erwin. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; genealogist for Clopton, Jenkins, Hoggatt, Warren, Barton families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestry of William Clopton of York Co., Va., 1939 (333 pp., \$12.50), includes notes on English families of Acworth, Basset, Belhous, Calthrop, Chastelyn, D'Arcy, Despenser, Echyngham, Howard, Jenny, Jolye, Knevet, Lunesford, Maydstone, Playters, Stapleton, Sutcliffe, Waldegrave, Wentworth, and notes on American families: Alston, Booth, Clarke, Dawson, Foote, Heard, Kearney, Kinchen, Lane, Lindsay, Michaux, Perrin, etc. Wants data on Warren, Barton, Hungerford, Jenkins (of Md. before 1750); Hoggatt, Gresham, Watkins (Va., N. C.); Allen, Lane, Thomas (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Robert Brown (Ala.); Anthony Morgan (Va.). Compiling data on Humphrey Warren and his descendants. (Md.). Mem. M.C.D. (life), O.C., D.K.O.G., Plantagenet Soc., C.D.17thC., H.S. of Va. (nat. 2d v.p.), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.R., U.D.C., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Va. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S.; F.I.A.G. Address: 22 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

E36-(c-e)-ESCHELMAN, Dr. Karl Ferdinand Dorrner. b. Toronto, Can., Oct. 15, 1882; D.D.S., U. of Buffalo, 1904, M.D., 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1912, Cornelia Lydia Sieck, of Buffalo. Physician. Genealogist for own branch of the Eschelman family (Peter Eshleman, Berks Co., Pa., 1733—). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Anne Pauline (DeBell) Sinclair (b. Warren, O., 1852). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., Buffalo Hist. Soc. Address: 8 North Dr., Buffalo, N.Y.

E37-(b-c-e-j)-ESHBAUGH, Theodosia Kane (Mrs.

M. F.). b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1878; Ph.D., Chicago; m. June 29, 1907, Merle Francis Eschbaugh, of Tama, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY); research at Newberry Library, Chicago. Has ms. written 1888 on Bickel, Bickel, Hughes, Owens, Bridgland, Gibbs, Ligger, Thornton, Berry, Griffin-Griffith (all Va.); Stitt, Plumleigh (both Ia.). Also data on Eschbach-Eschbaugh, Follmer (Pa., Ia.); Platter (Pa., Ohio); Kane (Ind., Ohio, Pa.); Kirker (Ohio); Demontault (Va. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 101 Grove St., Evanston, Ill.

E38-(b-c-e-f)-ESHELMAN, Fayette Clinton, M.D. b. Franklin, Pa., July 4, 1890; grad. Bucknell U., Jefferson Med. Coll.; New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., U. Pa. Graduate School of Medicine; m. Apr. 21, 1919, Bess Barbara Boyer, of Jeddo, Pa. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat specialist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Eshelman, Eshleman, Ashelman, Ashleman, Aeschleman and Carrier families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1320 Laurel Hill Terrace, Hazleton, Pa.

E39-(b-c-e-f)-ESPENSCHIED, Lloyd. b. St. Louis Mo., Apr. 27, 1889; Applied E.E., Pratt Inst., 1909; m. Apr. 29, 1912, Ethel F. Lovejoy, of Cheshire, Mass. Consulting engr., Bell Telephone Labs., N.Y. City. Compiler: The German Background of the Espenschied-Esbensshade Families, 1938 (61 pp.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants and offers information on all Esbenschade - Espensshade - Espenschied - Espenship families; collected some 19 distinct immigrant families, extending over the last 200 yrs., who gave rise to settlements in N.Y., Pa., and the Ohio and Miss. river valleys. Address: 99 Newbold Pl., New Gardens, New York, N.Y.

E40-(b-c-e-f-j)-ESPLIN, Charlotte Ann Haigh (Mrs. George W.). b. Sept. 13, 1874; ed. normal sch., Cedar City, Utah; m. Jan. 28, 1913, George Webster Espin, of Orderville, Utah. Genealogist for Isaac C. Haight and John Somers Higbee families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants desc. of: Alexander and Margaret (Campbell) Espin (Scotland); William and Jane (Horne) Grainger (from Eng. Isaac and Martha or Hannah (Ferris) Haight (N.Y.); Isaac and Sophia (Somers) Higbee (N.J.); William and Mary (Clark) Snyder (N.J., N.Y.). Offer data on Haight, Grainger, Espin and Higbee of Utah. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life), Cedar City Geneal. Soc. Address: R. 1, Cedar City, Utah.

E41-(a-g-i-j)-ESTES, Miss E. Marie. Specialize in Portland, Cumberland Co., Me. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (chapter registrar). Address: 461 Deering Av., Portland, Me.

E42-(a-e-f)-EVANS, Rella Bright (Mrs. E. E.). b. in Boone Co., Mo., July 11, 1878; ed. Christiana Coll., Columbia, Mo.; m. June 2, 1898, Dr. Edwin E. Evans of Columbia, Mo. Compiler (with Mrs. Frank Thompson, qv) of mss. (\$3.50 each), on the following records of Boone Co., Mo.: Wills and administrations, 1821-70 (107 pp.); Marriages, 1821-1870 (4,278 marriages); Tombstone records of persons born bef. 1865; Bible records, some dating to 1734; collaborating also on Turner Genea

y (descs. of Thomas and John). Offers data on scs. of: John Alexander, John Armistead, Thom-
Ballard, John Baker, Henry Bell, James Bell,
muel Bayard, Thomas Beale, Robert Beheath-
d, Thomas Bernard, Rev. Samuel Black, Wal-
Bosley, Thomas Botts, Peter Bouchelle, John
adford, David Bright, John Caldwell, Robert
ng) Carter, William Clopton, John Conley,
rad Cornelison, Cornelius Dabney, Francis
de, Joseph Dulany; Richard Edwards, Edward
ans, Moore Fauntleroy, Rev. Edward Foliott,
hard Foote, Richard Fossaker, William Gooch,
muel Griffin, Capt. Anthony Haden, Nicholas
yward, Lynough Helm, John Hansford, Thomas
rris, Rice Hooe, John Hord, Benjamin Howard,
v. Robert Henry, George Hume, James Hunt,
bert Hyde, John Jacobs, Richard Keene, John
dd, Thomas Landon, Thomas Lenoir, Joseph
rell, Gabriel Ludlow, John Lytle, John Mc-
ung, John McCue, Casper Mansker, Robert
ssey, Philip Mulkey, Isaac Oliver, William
erton, Gilbert Parker, Thomas Parsons, Thomas
tus, William Phillips, William Price, James
yburn, William Rountree, Edmund Scarbor-
gh, Thomas Stone, John Strode, Rev. David
art, Thomas Sturgeon, Richard Talbott, Waddy
te, Richard Townshend, Thomas and John Tur-
r, Joel Wayland, John Withers, Ralph Worm-
r, and Edward Young (all Ky., Md., Va.). Ad-
ss: 1312 University Av., Columbia, Mo.

E43-(b-e-f-g)-EVANS, Lyla Wallace (Mrs. T. W.),
Rock Rapids, Ia., May 26, 1890; grad. Ia. State
achers Coll.; m. Aug. 14, 1913, Thomas Wylie
ans, of Spokane, Wash. Teacher. Engaged in
eal. work since 1921. Compiled ms. lineages
n Wallace, 1921; Nathaniel Miksch. Wants to
r. with descs. of Ephraim Lytle (to Lancaster
a, Pa., 1744); Maj. William Vance (m. Sarah
eville); James Roberts (Redstone, Pa.; m.
chel Murphy). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., A.L. Aux.
dress: 302 S. Tama St., Rock Rapids, Ia.

E44-(b)-EVERETT, Willard Winthrop. Specializes
Norwood, Norfolk Co., Mass. Trustee Norwood
t. Soc. Address: 76 Winter St., Norwood, Mass.

E45-(b-e-f)-EVERITT, Dr. Edward L., b. Sayre,
Dec. 22, 1905; B.S. and M.S., Pa. State Coll.;
D., Georgetown U.; m. Aug. 4, 1934, Helen B.
ster, of State College, Pa. Prof. physiol. chem-
y, Georgetown U. Dental Sch.; asst. prof. of
ne, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., Washington.
gaged in geneal. work since 1935. Wants
estry of, and offers data on John Spencer (E.
eenwich, R.I.); Nathaniel Whitehead (of Fair-
d, Conn., said to have gone there from Eliza-
htown, N.J., abt. 1711; m. Elizabeth Bulkeley);
raham Coriell or Coryell (Piscataway, N.J.,
Agnes VanCourt). Wants descs. of Theophilus
encer (Dutchess Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R.
dress: 8515 Irvington Av., Bethesda, Md.

E46-(b-c-e-f-j)-EVERTON, Walter Marion, b.
ithfield, Utah, Oct. 22, 1876; grad. Brigham
ung Coll., '94; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Pearl Knowles,
Logan, Utah. Editor geneal. section in Herald-
rnal (Logan). Engaged in geneal. work since
3; genealogist for Everton, Pitcher, and Kel-
r families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERI-
N GENEALOGY). Compiler: Everton family
d branches (40 pp.; ms.). Wants and offers data
Walter Everenden-Everton (Mass.); Moses
we (Mass.); Xerses Paulk (Ohio); Samuel Kel-

sey (S.C.); John Averett (Pa.). Wants ancestry of
Hughes Robison (or John Hughes Robison?,
of Grainger Co., Tenn., Holly Springs, Miss.; m.
Jane Pickens); Avisa Saulsbury-Salsbury-Solsbery
(Danville, Vt.; m. Nathan Porter); Joseph Harris
(b. Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Martha Wilder). F.I.-
A.G.; mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 518 N.
Main St., Logan, Utah.

E47-(b-c)-EVINS, Joe Landon, b. Smithville, Tenn.,
Oct. 10, 1910; ed. A.B., Vanderbilt U.; grad.
work George Washington U. and Cumberland U.;
m. June 7, 1935, Ann Smartt, of McMinnville, Tenn.
Asst. sec., Federal Trade Commn., Washington.
Genealogist for Evins, Nevins families. Compiler:
The Evins Family, 1938 (22 pp.; \$2). Address: Fed-
eral Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

**E48-(b-c)-EWING, Linda Cunningham (Mrs. John
A.)**, b. Cliftonville, Miss., Jan. 27, 1881; grad. Bee-
son's Woman's Coll., Meridian, Miss.; studied
N.Y. Conservatory of Music; m. Apr. 4, 1905,
John Allen Ewing of Candor, N.C. Genealogist for
Cunningham family. Interested in Borders, Knox,
Gibson, Clayton and Ewing families (see THE
COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY).
Address: 419 Rainey St., Ashburn, Ga.

F

F1-(b-c)-FAIRCHILD, Timothy Marsh, LL.B., b.
Brant Co., Ont., Can., Mar. 1, 1867; grad. Law
Dept., State U. of Ia.; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Lena Mae
Koser, of Iowa City, Ia. Attorney at law. Com-
piler: Fairchild Family. Wants to corr. with all
persons of the name Fairchild. Address: 100
Clapp St., Iowa City, Ia.

F2-(b-j)-FAKE, Kenneth H. Insurance broker.
Specializes in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.
Mem. Schoharie Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 67 Main
St., Cobleskill, N.Y.

F3-(b-e)-FARNAM, Daniel Henry, b. Akron, O.,
Jan. 28, 1876; ed. Buchtel Coll.; Drexel Inst.; m.
Dec. 25, 1901, Katharine P. Smith, of Litchfield,
O. Constrn. engr., war public works; registered ar-
chitect in Ohio. Engaged in geneal. work since
1910. Compiler mss.: Ancestors of Alice and
Harlan Farnam (400 pp.); descs. of John Smith
of Hadley, including data on allied families;
descs. of Amasa Farnam, Ebenezer Hovey, Eli-
jah Hoyt, Ebenezer Pomeroy, Jonathan Pope,
Elam Stebbins (all of Mass. and Cuyahoga Co.,
O.). Wants data on descs. of John Smith (b.
1697; Hadley, Mass.); Sally Atwater Todd (New
Haven, Conn.); also interested in Stebbins and
Hoyt families (Mass., Conn.), Jenne, Thayer, Farn-
ham, Thompson, Atwater and Todd families (N.
Y.). Address: 4688 Landchester Road S.W., Cleve-
land, O.

**F4-(b-c-e-f-j)-FARNSWORTH, Louise Manette
Peck (Mrs. Clinton E.)**, b. Cresco, Ia., Jan. 23, 1873;
ed. La Crosse (Wis.) Business Coll.; m. Sept. 15,
1898, Clinton Eugene Farnsworth, of Cresco. Gene-
alogist for Barnes, Farnsworth and Peck fami-
lies (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry of Capt. Alexan-
der Lewis Mason (b. Knightstown, Ind., 1818-kld.
Battle Wilson Creek, Mo., 1861; m. 1839, Louisa
Ann Craig; full name and ancestry of —Chubb
(m. Mindwell Hayden, 1755-1828); also of Hul-
dah— (m. 1757, William Jenks, b. R.I., 1735); Re-
becca Polk (1791-1860; Ohio, m. Griffith Mickle);

Mindwell Griswold (Windsor, Conn.; m. Ebenezer Hayden); wants data on Thomas Farnsworth (m. 1791), Demas Ladd). Wants and offers data on John Eastman Peck (1832-1913; desc. of Dea. Paul Peck, Hartford, Conn.); Halsey Salmon Barnes (1806-82; desc. of Thomas Barnes, Hartford); Adeline (Jenks) Barnes (1811-96; desc. of Joseph Jenks, Lynn, Mass.); John Farnsworth (1839-1921; desc. of Matthias Farnsworth, Lynn, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Howard Co. (Ia.) Hist. Soc. (curator). Address: 225 3d Av. East, Cresco, Ia.

F5-(b-c)-FARRINGTON, Dora Davis (Mrs. H. W.), b. Secunderabad, India, Nov. 30, 1880; A.B., Wesleyan U.; A.M., Columbia U.; m. June 1930, Rev. Harry Webb Farrington, of N.Y. City. Genealogist for Davis-Allison families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., S.M.D. Address: No. 9, 160 S. Los Robles Av., Pasadena, Calif.

F5a-(b-c-j)-FARRIS, Mattie Eugenia (Mrs. Ben). Specializes in Stamford, Jones Co., Tex. Address: 905 E. Boulevard, Stamford, Tex.

F6-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-FAUNTLEROY, Miss Juliet, b. Gloucester Co., Va., July 26, 1871; ed. Mr. John Powell's Sch., Richmond, Va.; U. Va. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Fauntleroy, Muse, Sturman, Lynch, Dearing, Corbin, Clark and Moorman families. Compiler: Col. Moore Fauntleroy, His Ancestors and Descs., 1936 (900 pp., typed), mentions Brokenbrough, Dangerfield, Griffin, Waller, Waring, Corbin; Foxall, Vaulx and Elliott families, in Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., 1936 (with Mrs. Mary Hope West); Notes on the Sturman Family in William and Mary Coll. Quarterly (with same). Wants and offers data on Fauntleroy, Muse, Sturman, Corbin, Waller, Waring, Lynch, Dearing, Clark, Moorman (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Altavista, Va.

F7-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-FAUST, Harvia S. (Mrs. W. M.), b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. July 28, 1898, William M. Faust. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; genealogist for descs. of George Shaffer and bros. Compiler: Shaffer-Fowler Genealogy, 1925 (\$5.). Offers data on many early settlers of the West Branch Valley of Central Pa. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Hist. Soc. of Williamsport, Pa. Address: Eason Farm, Montgomery, Pa.

F8-(b-e-f)-FAYARD, Sherwood Louis, b. Biloxi, Miss., Mar. 26, 1908; collegiate edn.; m. June 19, 1939, Marguerite Wink. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants to corr. with descs. of Fazier, Ladnier, Boney, Garic or Garec (all France). Address: P.O. Box 33, Biloxi, Miss.

F9-(b)-FEDERA, Mrs. Edna Batts. Specializes in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Interested in data on Batts, Baxter, Bailou, Bell, Beattie, Black, Blydenburgh, Branch, Byrns, Bratton, Clark, Christmas, Dodge, Davis, Edzard, Fuller, Gain, Goodrich, Gaines, Johnson, Jordan, Long, Luter, Lightfoot, Martien, Mount, Mastin, Pride, Pence, Ruland, Sublett, Rowley, Saxton, Spicer, Sallee, Lewter, Southern, Wheeler, Whitley, Williams, Yancey. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1224 Cherokee Rd., Apt. 5, Louisville, Ky.

F10-(b-c)-FEE, Janet B. (Mrs. Eugene S.), b. Fargo, N.D., Aug. 2, 1897; State Normal, Columbia Univ.; m. May 4, 1923, Eugene S. Fee, of White Plains, N.Y. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Compiler: Descs. of Edward Wilcox and Allied Families, 1941 (50 pp.; \$3.). Ad-

dress: 75 Smith Av., White Plains, N.Y.

F11-(b-e-f-j)-FELTON, William Reid, b. Jones Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1874; C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia.; m. June 16, 1909, Bessie Huffman, of Miles City, Mont. Civil engr. in ry. construction; now property co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN). Compiler: Geneal. History of Felton Family, ancestors and descs. of Lt. Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass., 1935 (476 pp., \$12). Wants data on Cuppy and Huffman (both Brooke Co., W. Va.); Baird (Ashtabula Co., O.); Oliver (descs. of Capt. John of Athol, Mass.); Nancy Chidester (W. Va.). Offers data on descs. of Samuel Skelton, Capt. John Oliver, Jonathan Proctor, Eleazer Howe, and Putnam (all Mass.); Isaac Plumb, Lt. John Skinner (Conn.). Mem. S.R., Ia. Hist. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 894, Sioux City, Ia.

F12-(b-e-f)-FENGAR, Miss Elsie C., b. New Bedford, Mass., July 3, 1887; ed. Lasell Jr. Coll. Compiled data on Prentiss, Beebee, Gilbert, Rogers, Truman, Griffing, Miner, Denison, Stanton, Brewster families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., S.M.D., Griswold Family Assn., Capt. George and Ann Denison Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 27 Post Hill Pl., New London, Conn.

F13-(b-c-e-f)-FENTRESS, Mary Adeline Yador (Mrs. Oscar), b. Sebastian County, Ark., July 2, 1885; married October 20, 1908, Oscar Fentress of Fort Smith, Arkansas. Office manager, Fentress Mortuary, Ft. Smith. Engaged in genealogical work since 1930. Genealogist for Yador and allied families. Compiled data on Joseph Yador (Ire., 1756; Am. Rev.); John Douglass (from Scot. before 1700); Proctor, Pennybacker, and Haynes families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Brandon Brock, Cloud, Cummins, Douglass, Haynes, Kallanders, McConnell, McGill, Pennybacker, Proctor, Robertson, and Yador families; wants ancestry of John Haynes, Samuel McConnell, Joseph Brandon (all Tenn.); Mary Pennybacker (m. Joseph Yador). Offers to exchange data on Yador. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent). Address: 1805 North A St., Fort Smith, Ark.

F14-(b-c)-FERGUSON, Hannah Miller Ferris (Mrs. Olin J.), b. Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1883; ex pvt. sch.; m. June 6, 1907, Olin Jerome Ferguson of Lincoln, Neb. Genealogist for Ferriss-Alder Akin-Miller-Clock-Klok families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2772 Rathbone Rd., Lincoln, Neb.

F15-(b-c)-FERNALD, Dr. Henry Torsey, b. Littlefield, Me., April 17, 1866; B.S., U. of Me., '8, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1890; m. June 9, 1890, Minna R. Simon of Baltimore, Sta. zoologist, Pa., 1898-99; prof. entomology, Mas. Agr. Coll., 1899-1930; prof. exptl. sta., 1910-3. Genealogist for Fernald and Torsey families. Compiler: Fernald genealogy in "Kittery and H. Families," by Stackpole; Torsey Family. Wants to correspond with all persons of above name. Address: 1128 Oxford Rd., Winter Park, Fla.

F16-(b-e-f-g)-FERNALD, Miss Louise M., Austin, Minn., Dec. 29, 1872; ed. Carleton Acad. Wellesley Coll.; Pratt Inst. Library Sch. Librarian Great Falls (Mont.) Public Library; librarian Black Eagle Chapter, D.A.R. Address: Great Falls, Mont.

F17-(a-c-d-k)-FERNALD, Mrs. Natalie Richmond, b. New York, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1866; e-

ew York Normal Sch. (now Hunter Coll.); m. ne 18, 1890, Frederik Atherton Fernald. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; genealogist for the Skinner family. Compiler: *The Skinner Ancestors* (211 pp.); *Descs. of John Skinner of Hartford, Conn.* (90 pp.). Has considerable data on Rachel Berdon (m. Daniel Reton) of N.J.; John Planoy (m. 1783, Ann Outfield); Charlotte Amey Dawsey (m. 1719, Peter Coymans); Elizabeth Holland (m. 1st, N.Y., 1758, Theunis Van Dalfin; m. 2d, 1762, Jacobus Waldron). Wants ancestry of Eli Rood (Dutchess Co., N.Y., Hillsdale, Y.; m. Widow Mary Stiver; also her ancestry); Mary Quithill (m. Mass., 1727, Peleg Huddleston); minor Kinne (m. Joseph Skinner, N.Y.). Mem. D. R., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., N.E. Women. Address: 803 Taylor St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

F18—(a-c-e)—FERNELIUS, Agnes Teudt (Mrs. J.), b. Goteborg, Sweden, Mar. 22, 1875; ed. *Bojdforeningen Coll. for Girls*, 1890; m. Mar. 9, 1905, Charles John Fernelius, of Ogden, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Teudt and Reincke (Germany); Kolthoff (Sweden and Germany); Skragge (Sweden); Back (Sweden). Has data on royal families of Sweden, Denmark, Russia, Germany, France; also on nobility of Sweden. Offers data on Arnell, Skragge, Bjorling, Braunjohan, Bratt, Brinton, Caeen, Camitz, Carlberg, Chenon, Drake (Sweden), Ekstrand, Fernelius, Geijer, Hermelin, Hengren, Kolthoff, Lagerborg, Lagerlof, Lideman, Skragge, Spak, Teudt, and Toussaint. Wants to corr. with all of above names; also with Ahlberg, Boms, Dahlman, Didron, Dworzak, Garimorth, Hallstrom, Hervegh, Moller, Sahlgren, Spaak, Steinbach, Steinbeck, and Willbagge. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: c/o Dr. G. W. Teudt, Medical Art Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

F19—(b-e-f)—FEWELL, Mildred Curry (Mrs. Edward Thomas), b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1880; grad. St. Louis H.S. and Normal; m. Jan. 5, 1909, Edward Thomas Fewell, of Bonham, Texas. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Wants and offers data on descs. of William Adams, Rev. Soldier (d. Henry Co., Ky., 1832), and wife, Nancy; Richard Everett and wife, Elizabeth—(Md.); Edward Herron and wife, Rhoda Young (N.J., Pa., Mo.); William Ragsdale and wife, Sarah Campbell (of Ky., Tenn.); wants to corr. with all of name Brock, Beverly, Chew, Clore-Klohr, Curry, Colton (Va.); Deurson, Fewell (N.C., Va.); Garriott, Gar-Gaar-Garr, Keller, Odeneal (N.C.), Rowan (Pa., Va.), James Shirley (Va.), Trigg (Va., Ky.), Wilhoit-uhheit (Va., Ky.), Robert Wall (Md., Va.). Mem. A.R. Address: 1011 Texas Av., Texarkana, Texas.

F20—(b-c)—FIELDS, Miss S. Helen, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; grad. Washington (Pa.) Sem.; U. courses, Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Berlitz Sch. of Languages, Washington. Composer lyrics and music (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Compiler: Complete index to the diary of Rev. John Cuthbertson, *Covenanters from Scotland*, 151-91; Presbyterian church records of Rev. ex. B. Fields, from her father, 1868-1884 (Pa., Mo., Colo., Kan.); sketch of David and Marcis James (Md., D.C.). Published: Index to the Register of Rev. John MacMillan of Scotland (with

baptisms and marriages among the Cameronian Socs.), 1706-51 (137 pp., \$3.); Register of Marriages and marriages among the Cameronian (300 pp., \$3.). Considerable research into lineages of Joseph McFarland (Pa.); Robert McFarland (Pa.); Joseph Mays (Md., Va.); Thomas McCausland (Pa., Ohio); Henry Cowan (Pa.); Robert McCleary (Pa., Ohio); Nathaniel Mitchell (Pa.); Nathaniel Mitchell and James McElroy, Rev. soldiers. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1933-35), State Officers Club of D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., F.I.A.G. Address: 412 Capitol Hill Apts., 127 C St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

F21—(a-g-j-m)—FINCH, Arah-Dean G. (Mrs. L. Boyd), Specializes in Aledo, Mercer Co., Ill. Compiler: Wyatt family of Morgan Co., Ill. (ms.); 150 wills made in Mercer Co., Ill. (ms.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 500 S. College Av., Aledo, Ill.

F22—(b-c-e-f-j)—FINLEY, Harold Enslen, b. Elmer, Mo., June 13, 1909; B.S., Mo. Valley Coll., 1932; m. Feb. 10, 1940, Anna Kathryn Pollock, of Bosworth, Mo. Linotype operator, Carrollton Democrat. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Finley, Enslen, Pollock, and Greene families. Compiled mss.: Finley family from 1236 to present time; James Watson (Scot. to Pa.); Pollock (Pa.); Elias Green (Eng. to Pa., abt. 1836); also Leeper, Crow, Swingle, Carroll, Enslen, Watson-Dodds families. Offers data on above. Wants data on James Finley (Scot. to Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Mary Patterson); Conrad Enslen (Wayne Co., Pa.; m. Mary Saxe); George Enslen or Ensley (Pa.; m. prob. —Swingle-y); Elias Green (Eng. to Pa., abt. 1836; m. Thressia Cain-Kaine, of King Co., Ire.); Samuel Pollock (Scot. to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1778); Micael Leeper (Tenn.); Furman Long (killed in West by Indians; m. Nancy or Elizabeth Crow); Jacob (Ky.); James Crow (Ky.; m. Rhoda V. Stemmons); James Watson (Scot. to Pa.; m. Jean Craig-Kraig); Thomas Dodds (m. Hannah Watson); Rev. Robert Wilkes Finley (d. Ohio; of Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Rebecca Bradley). Life F.I.A.G. Address: 205 N. Jefferson St., Carrollton, Mo.

F23—(b-c-e-f)—FINNEY, Charles Wesley, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 30, 1899; ed. U. Ariz.; m. June 30, 1928, Beulah Blanche Birden. Newspaper editor; on staff, Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Okla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Finney family (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Compiled mss.: descs. of Robert Finney (b. Ire. 1668-d. Pa., 1755); descs. of several other Finney immigrants in N.C., Del., Pa., Va., in Colonial period; descs. of Joseph Finney (d. 1800, Surry Co., N.C.) and Michael Finney (Va., S.C.). Offers data on above, also on Peter Dicks (Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1686); William Hunt (Eng. to Pa., 1719); Maj. Gen. William Grose (desc. of Jacob Gross, killed in Am. Rev.); descs. of Adam Rader-Roder-Reader (Va.). Wants to corr. with descs. of John Finney (m. 1758, Ruth Lloyd); Robert Finney (1668-1755); Joseph Finney (d. 1800). Wants data on Moses Barber (R.I.); Joshua Dillinger (Ind.); Col. Samuel Judy (Ill.); Burden-Birden family, of Nicholas and Bourbon cos., Ky.; Morris Thompson (Tenn., Ind.); Sarah Timberman, dau. of Abraham Timberman. Wants court, church, cemetery records of Finney family

in Orange, Surry, Yadkin, Wilkes cos., N.C., and Washington and Grayson cos., Va. Address: 2115 N. Kate Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

F24-(b-c-e-f-g)-FINNEY, Miss Minnehaha, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1867; ed. Tarkio Coll., 1891. Missionary work in Egypt, 1894-1937; now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for James Patterson (Allegheny Co., Pa.), Thomas Finney (Dauphin Co., Pa.), and James Short (Ohio) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Geneal. Register of the James Patterson Family who settled in Elizabeth Tp., Allegheny Co., Pa.; Geneal. Register of the William Finney and Margaret Stewart Finney family (a desc. of Thomas Finney); James Short Family History. Wants surname of Ann—(m. John Short, prob. to Allegheny Co., Pa., in the early 1780's). Offers data on above, also on James (son of George) McMurphy. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (registrar). Address: 121 N. 7th, Sterling, Kan.

F25-(a-f)-FISHER, Eleanor Hart Anderson (Mrs. Albert T.), b. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 19, 1893; ed. private sch., Randolph-Macon Women's Coll., and U. of Louisville; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Albert Teasdale Fisher, of Cincinnati. Offers data on Anderson, Charlton, Grosh (John Conrad and Peter), and Hart descs. Compiler mss. on above, also Day, Quarles, Teasdale. Wants data on descs. of: Hart (Va., Ky.); Arthur and Eleanor (Harrison) Charlton (Md.); John and Mary (Todd) Day (Va.); Gov. John Jenkins (N.C.); David Jenkins (N.C.); Quarles (Va.); George and Rhoda (Oliver) Anderson (Va.). Address: 2162 Grandin Rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

F26-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-FISHER, Prof. Charles Adam, b. Selinsgrove, Pa., Apr. 20, 1886; B.A., Yale; A.M., Susquehanna U.; Ph.D., Christian Coll. (Ia.); Dr. Bus. Administration, Thiel Coll.; m. Feb. 29, 1908, Vera A. Hummel of Monroe Tp., Snyder Co., Pa. Head dept. of business administration, John B. Stetson U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist for Fisher, Herrold, Woodling, Arnold, Kline, Bilger, Gilbert, Gemberling, Sassaman, Ritter, Hosterman, Morr-Moore, Hummel, Steece, Speece and Roush families. Offers and wants data on the Bickel, Reichenbach, Shaffer, Esterline, Eznim, Potter, Ried-Reed, Suffel, Overmire, Snyder, Witmer, Schoch, Stahl, Strawser, Grimm, Heintzelman, Rine, Bickhart, Kerlin, Carwell, Kerstetter, Neiman-Newman, Rhoads, Portzline, Arbogast, Haines, Holtzapfel, Wetzel, Shetzberger, Wise-Weis, Wendt, Steffen, Glass, Houser, Sholley, Anderson, Sechrist, Thomas, Graybill, Shetterly, Apple, Meiser, Straub, Walter, Gift, Kern, Hendricks, and other central Pa. families. Compiler: Fisher Family History and Genealogy: the Snyder County Pioneers; History of Woodling Family; Abstracts of Probate and Orphans Court Records, Snyder Co., Pa. (1772-1855). Mem. Pa.-German Soc., Snyder Co. and Northumberland Co. Hist. socs. Addresses: Selinsgrove, Pa. (June-Sept.); Box 36, DeLand, Fla. (winter).

F27-(a)-FISHER, Estelle Wheeler (Mrs. Eugene B.), b. Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 27, 1878; m. Jan. 3, 1911, Eugene Benedict Fisher, of Waupaca, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Offers data on Converse, Parish, Wheeler, Sage, Kimball, Bingham, and Walbridge families. Address: 117 Mt. Vernon St., Oshkosh, Wis.

F27a-(g-i)-FLAGG, Miss Abby Emerson. Retired sch. teacher. Specializes in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., N.H. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: P.O. Box 527, Hollis, N.H.

F28-(b-c-e-f-i)-FLICKINGER, Gertrude Searcy (Mrs. Leo F.), b. Valley Center, Kan., Aug. 5, 1906; A.B., U. Kan., '28 (P.B.K.); m. July 20, 1929, Leo Fane Flickinger, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Ia. Genealogist for Traxler family (Cumberland Co., Pa., Henry Co., Ia.) Compiling chart and mss. on descs. of Jacob Traxler (Cumberland Co., Pa., Henry Co., Ia.), Jacob Cebren Searcy (Rockcastle Co., Ky., Lyon Co., Kan.); John Beatty (Loudoun Co., Va., Montgomery Co., Ky.); Joseph Krupp (Elkhart, Ind., Stuttgart, Ark.), includes Hupsberger. Wants and offers ancestry and data on above; also on John Baker (Washington Co., Pa.); Charles Barber (Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Crawford Co., Pa.); Daniel Mickey (Washington Co., Pa., Franklin Co., O.); John Waterman (m. Anna Stair, Columbiana Co., O.); Flickinger, and Langworthy. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 205 E. Henry St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

F29-(a-e-f-l)-FLORENCE, Nellie Straight (Mrs. Walter), b. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 21, 1868; ed. U. of Ore.; m. July 31, 1912, Walter Florence (d. 1918), of Denver, Colo. Compiling Straight genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Straight-Strait-Streit-Straight-Strite; want data on above, also Axtel, Forbes, Gobel, Riggs, Scott, Tuttle, Roy (Pa., N.J.). Offers data on above, also Dodd, Baker, Stevens, Ireland, Freeman, Bisco, Artis, Smith (Md.), Swingel, Linn, and K. Campbells. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 7 Ross St., Cottage City, P.O. Brentwood, Md.

F30-(a-d-i-k)-FLOWER, Lenore Embick (Mrs. Guiles), b. Boiling Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa. Nov. 8, 1883; M.E.L., Irving Coll. (Mechanicsburg, Pa.), 1904, A.M., 1915; m. Sept. 11, 1907 (Clarence) Guiles Flower, of Harrisburg, Pa. Columnist, Harrisburg Evening News on "History of Harrisburg from the Beginning," an "Early History of Cumberland Valley." Authority on Cumberland Valley genealogies (has extensive library). Genealogist for Allison, Crothers, Dunbar, Armstrong, Patterson, Crous, Henderson, Wallace, Irvine, Lemon, Parker, Campbell, Hughes, Holmes, Thornburg, Graham, Leeper, Wilson, Reed, Hamilton, and Wallace, Trindle. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hamilton Hist. Soc., Carlisle and Pa. Geneal. socs. Address: 166 V. Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.

F30a-(b-g-j)-FLYNN, Miss Amelia Austin. Specializes in Alton, Madison Co., Ill. Mem. D.A. (genealogist). Address: 1000 Langdon St., Alton, Ill.

F31-(b-f-g-j)-FOLEY, Lula Trogdon (Mrs. Frank M.), b. Paris, Ill., Mar. 19, 1872; ed. Paris (Ill.) H.S., Indianapolis (Ind.) Bus. Coll.; m. Ju. 5, 1904, Frank M. Foley, of Paris, Ill. Engaged geneal. work since girlhood; pension agt., 1899, specializes in local records at Paris, Ill. Interest in descs. of Solomon and William Trogdon, John Foust, Barney Clapp, Isaac Julian (all N.C.); I. vault and Swafford (Tenn., N.C.); Albright (N.C. Talburt (Va.); Younger, Oglesby, Foley, Nordli Stewart, Williams (all Ky.). Address: 421 Chestnut St., Paris, Ill.

F32-(a-c-d-f-k-l)-FOLEY, Janet Weithy (M

omas J.), b. Buffalo, N.Y.; m. June 20, 1925, omas J. Foley, of Boston. Engaged in geneal. rk since 1915. Since July 1934, has been editor "Early Settlers of New York State, Their An- tors and Descendants," monthly magazine in ich more than 100,000 references to forefathers e been published (Vols. I, II, and III, with ex, bound, \$12.00; Vols. IV, V, and VI, with ex, bound, \$13.00). Has designed a Family art, resembling an old sampler, and also a e-leaf Family Register. Gives talks on inter- ing angles and benefits of ancestor hunting. mily historian for Morris, Warren and Wethy- cWethy-Macawithee families. Historian, Gene- Co.; chmn. geneal. records com. D.A.R.; mem. State Hist. Soc. Address: Akron, N.Y.

33-(b-c-j)-FOLGER, Miss Elma Jean. Special- ize in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind. Address: Pearl St., Columbus, Ind.

34-(b-c-e-f)-FOLGER, Walter Weston, b. Green- e, S.C., Aug. 10, 1903; m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1933, nnie C. Anthony. Engaged in geneal. work e 1932. Compiling data on Latham Folger and desc. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERI- N GENEALOGY). Has Breazeale Cemetery rptions and Bible records. Wants data on ton, Breazeale, Field, Folger (N.C.), Hurt, Mc- ney, and Pegram families. Wants ancestry o' non or Cannon Breazeale (Va., S.C.; m. Haskey ffin, 1767-1829). Offers data on Folger (Eng., ss., N.C., S.C., Ind., Md., Mo.); Anderson, Bar- Breazeale, Hill, Hurt (S.C.); McKinney, Pe- m (N.C., Va.); Anthony, Barnard, Batchelder, ker, Coffin, Courtenay, Gardner, Gayer, bs, Gorham, Hill, Howland, Hussey, Macy, truck, Wilson, and Worth. Address: 1072 dmont Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

35-(b-c)-FOLSOM, Elizabeth Knowles (Mrs. ndell B.), b. Belgrade, Me., Sept. 24, 1872; ed. ate schs.; m. June 6, 1895, Wendell Burt som, of Exeter, N.H. Corr. sec. and genealo- Folsom Family Assn. Compiler: Genealogy of Folsom Family. Mem. D.A.R. (state historian, 4-31), S.M.D. (life mem. and state gov.), Pil- n John Howland Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.P.N.E.A., and Exeter Hist. socs., C.D.A., D.C.W., P.A., etc. Address: 129 High St., Exeter, N.H.

36-(b-j)-FORBES, Harriett H. (Mrs. Ernest F.) icalizes in Claremont, Sullivan Co., N.H. n. D.A.R. (past regent; state chmn.), etc. dross: 77 Woodland St., Claremont, N.H.

37-(b-c-e-f)-FORBES, Ida Higbie (Mrs. John aklin), b. Penfield, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1859; ed. . Knott's Sem.; grad. Rochester Acad.; m. e 25, 1879, John Franklin Forbes. Engaged geneal. work since 1887; genealogist for es, and Higby-Higbee-Higbie families (see E COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE- OGY). Compiler: Peck-Higbie-Ross-Rundel- es, 1935 (108 pp.). Wants and offers data on haniel Higbie (L.I.); Abijah Peck (Conn., N.Y.); liam Ross (R.I.); Joseph Rundel (Conn.). F.I.A.G. dross: Hotel Leighton, 2127 W. 6th St., Los eles, Calif.

37a-(c-g-j)-FORBES, Mrs. Mary R. Realtor and business. Specializes in Covina, Los Angeles Calif. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 208 N. Citrus , Covina, Calif.

38-(b-c-e-f)-FORD, Hannibal C., b. Dryden, ., May 8, 1877; Cornell U., 1903; m. July 4,

1918, Katherine Eldridge. Engineer, inventor, mfr.; pres. Ford Instrument Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938; genealogist for desc. of Jesse Ford (b. 1712). Compiler: Ford Family, desc. of William, 1621 (300 pp., ms.); also Mil- lard, Merry, Giles, Raymer and Eldredge families. Wants to corr. with desc. of William Ford (b. 1621). F.I.A.G. Address: 233 Kings Point Rd., Great Neck, N.Y.

F39-(b-c-e-f)-FORD, Ella Almira White (Mrs. Horatio), b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1883; ed. pri- vate schs., Cleveland Coll.; m. May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford, of Cleveland. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902; genealogist for Thomas White family of Charlestown and Sudbury, Mass.; Andrew Ford (1632-93), of Hingham, Mass. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE- ALOGY). Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Thomas Howard White, 1928; Ancestors and Descs. of Almira L. Greenleaf, 1929. Wants data on Thomas and Margaret White of Sudbury and Charlestown, Mass., from 1638; Andrew Ford (1632-93, of Mass.; m. Elinor Lovell); Charles Thorpe (d. 1745; m. Hannah Ferris); John Collier or Coyer (m. Birmingham, Pa., 1732, Mary Davis); John Clews-Clews-Close (m. Chester Co., Pa., 1682, Eleanor Arms or Orms); Dr. Charles Peck (d. 1814, aet. 82; of Danbury, Conn.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. Dames of Magna Charta, D.K.O.G., C.D.A., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Western Reserve, Nantucket and Narragansett Hist. socs., Early Settlers, Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women, Rice, Eddy, Bates, Coolidge, Fairbanks, McIlrath, Knapp, Welles, Westcott assns., N.E. Soc. of Western Reserve. Address: 1424 Richmond Rd. South Euclid, O.

F40-(c-g-j-m)-FOREHAND, Bessie Cheney (Mrs. Rufus). Librarian, Carnegie Library. Specializes in Montezuma, Macon Co., Ga. Has data on Maj. Benjamin Long (S.C.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Montezuma, Ga.

F41-(b-c-e-f)-FORESTER, Don Montell, b. Craw- ford Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1890; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U.; Tenn. Mil. Inst.; Ga. Sch. of Tech.; m. June 22, 1940, Charlotte Inmon, of Oxford, Miss. Civil engr.; engr. U.S. Bureau of Reclamation. En- gaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Forester family. Wants data on Hannah Adams (Pa.); Nicholas Dietrich (Pa.); Henry Eads (Va., Md.); Foreacre (Pa., Md.); McClure (Va., Ky.); Mignot (France); LaHamme (France); Rockefeller (N.J.); Remagen (Germany); Bellis (N.J.); Kitchen (N.J.); Tharpe-Thorp (N.J.); Rue- La Rue (Pa., N.J.); Ross (Ire., Pa.); Welker (Pa.); Gerhart Shafer (Pa.); Stover-Stauffer (Va., Pa.); Strickler (Va., Pa.); Kauffman-Coffman (Va.); Tomlinson-Tumelson (Pa.); Forester (Ill.); For- ester (Md.). Offers data on Foreacre, Forester, Eads, McClure, Stover, Rockefeller, Rue, LaRue, Mignot, Dietrich. Wants ancestry of Johan Ger- hart Shafer and wife (had dau. Anna Margar- etha, m. Johann Nicolaus Dietrich); Daniel Stover (Frederick Co., Va.; want his desc.); Samuel McClure (d. bef. 1803; Va., Ky.); Hannah Adams (Pa., Ohio; m. John Foreacres); Henry Eads (Harrison Co., Ky.; m. Mary—); Mary Tharp (N.J., Ind.; m. John Rockefeller); Ann Kitchen (N.J.; m. Henry Rockefeller); also data on Fore- acre-Foraker-Forester (Muskington Co., O.), and connected families of Newton, Hull, Lewis, Dain, Walls, Jasper, Kendall. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R.

Address: c/o U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, 453 Customhouse, Denver, Colo.

F42-(b-j-m)FORGY, Miss Mary Gallaher. Specializes in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio. Historian, custodian of records, mem. geneal. com. of Warren Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 116 N. Broadway, Lebanon, Ohio.

F43-(a-c-f)FORMAN, Dr. Henry Chandlee. A.B., Princeton, '26, M. Arch., 1931; Ph.D., 1942, U. of Pa.; m. Caroline Biddle Lippincott, of Phila., Pa. Head of dept. of fine arts, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Turner Family of "Hebron" and Betteton, Md., 1933 (103 pp.; \$2.50), including collateral names of DeCourcy, Rigbie, St. Clair, Betterton, and Chandlee; Family of Col. James Rigbie, pub. in Md. Hist. Mag., Mar. 1942 (\$75); mss. on Chandlee (Md.); Forman (N.Y.). Editor: Six Quaker Clockmakers, by Edward E. Chandlee, including Chandlee genealogy (to be published by Pa. Hist. Soc.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Robert Forman (1645), Flushing, L.I. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.

F44-(b-e-f)FORNOF, Helen Honeywell (Mrs. John Renchin). b. nr. Milford, Iroquois Co., Ill., July 27, 1886; U. Ill. 3 yrs.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, John Renchin Fornof. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Offers data on Baker, Berry, Bradley, Brownell, Butler, Caldwell, Clark, Conklin, Crawford, Davis, Dayton, Dye, Finley, Gardiner, Harper, Harris, Hayes, Hayward, Hedges, Hill, Honeywell, Hoxie, Hull, John Jones, Jordan, Kenyon, Kindrick, Lester, Lewis, Marsh, Marshall, Masters, Maxson, Miller, Moseman, Mosher, Mulford, Mumford, Osborne, Perry, Passmore, Piersey, Potter, Presbury, Remington, Richmond, Rogers, Rose, Rowland, Scott, Schellenger, Seales-Sarles, Sherman, Skillington, Spofford, Taber, Taylor, Warren, Webb, Wilbur, Williams, Woodmancy, Woolchurch, Woodward. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., D.A.C., D.C.W., U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., D.F.P.A., S.M.D., B.O.R., M.C.D. Address: 301 Court St., Streator, Ill.

F45-(b-c-e-f)FORTSON, Etta Lombard (Mrs. S.A.). b. Augusta, Ga., Dec. 17, 1876; prep. sch. 1 yr.; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Samuel Anthony Fortson, of Augusta, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Lombard family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled ms.: Descs. of John Lombard (173 pp.). Wants to corr. with persons by name of Fortson and Lombard-Lumbard; wants data on descs. of John Lombard-Lumbard (d. 1672; Springfield, Mass.); Thomas Fortson (b. 1724, Caroline Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Lake Forest Drive, Augusta, Ga.

F26-(b-c-e-f)FOSCUCE, Garland B., b. Waco, Tex., June 20, 1888; ed. A. and M. Coll. of Tex.; U. Pa.; m. Mary Louise Shipman. V.p. Automatic Electric Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Foscuce-Fosque- Fortescue- Fortesque family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Fortesque (Va., N.C.). Will exchange data on Foscuce-Fosque-Fortesque-Fortesque family. F.I.A.G. Address: 1033 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

F47-(b-c-e-f)FOSS, Sarah Margaret Shuey (Mrs. Claude W.), b. nr. Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1863; grad. Staunton Female Sem., 1882;

m. Aug. 2, 1887, Prof. Claude William Foss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Genealogist for Blair and Beard (Augusta Co., Va.) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. D.A.R., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Rock Island Co. Hist. Soc., Augustum Hist. Soc. (hon.). Address: 3308 8th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

F48-(b-j)FOSS, Grace Dunlap (Mrs. Frank C.) Specializes in Rochester, Strafford Co., N.H. Has copied many cemetery inscriptions. Mem. D.A.R. N.H.D.C.W. Address: 105 N. Main St., Rochester, N.H.

F49-(j)FOSTER, Dr. Gertrude. Teacher. Specializes in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.; also well acquainted with gen. S.C. records. Address: P.O. Box 1134, Columbia, S.C.

F50-(b-c-e-f)FOSTER, Helen Eaves (Mrs. M.M.) b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1892; ed. Belmont Coll. and Miss. State U.; m. May 10, 1911, Morris Mack Foster, of Marshfield, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; genealogist for Eaves-Eves and Foster families. Compiler of charts and mss. on: Eaves-Eves; Tuberville, McNary-Minary (N.J.); Campbell (Va.); Scott (S.C.); Martin (Va. N.C.); Reynolds and Dennis (both N.C.); Foster McMahan, Vannoy (all Va.). Wants ancestry and data on Jacob Dennis (N.C., Mo.); John Dennis (N.C., Ky.); John S. Eaves-Eves (Va., S.C., N.C.). Col. John F. McMahan (b. Bedford Co., Tenn. 1826); Hugh McNary-Minary (Baskin Ridge, N.J.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Foster (Eng. Orange Co., Va.); Thomas Martin (Goochland Co., Va.). Mem. U.D.C. Address: 632 S. Church St., Tupelo, Miss.

F51-(b-c-e)FOSTER, Miss Mary Stuart. b. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 30, 1871; grad. U. of Wis. Chief of reference div., Wis. State Hist. Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897. Genealogist for Wis. Hist. Soc. Compiler: McCool Family Chart (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Rhyné, Woolsey, Freeman, Fuller, White, McCool. Address: c/o Wis. State Hist. Library, Madison, Wis.

F52-(a-d-f-i-k)FOTHERGILL, Mrs. Augusta Bridland, b. Lexington, Va.; ed. privately at at Soule Coll. (course in genealogical methods and Old English laws); m. Robert Fothergill, Ky. Genealogist for Va. families of Jones, Thorton, Underwood, Shelton, Blow, Middleton at Penn. Compiler data on Batte, Baugh, Ben Collins, Catlett, Dudley, Drew, Downing, Glcock, Hanks, Hughes, Lee, Parrott, Phelps, P. ham, Price, Read, Ruffin, Thorowgood, Trave Blow, Waller, Walke, Fowlkes, Thornton, Jon (printed, 1924), Underwood (pub. Va. Hist. Ma 1930-31), Tutt, Gore, DuBois, Lewis, Willis, P. low, Warren, Mason, Clack (pub. 1928), Figg Cheatham, Cecil, Clements, Crockett, Emb Gilliam, Grimes, Harris, Harrison, Hansfo Stokes, Heath, Hill, Jarratt, Lanier, McPhers Maclin, Meriwether, Mitchell, Mosby, Tayl Moseley, Swann; also Westmoreland Co. Wi pub. 1925. Has file of data on 800 different fa lies. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.P.V. Address: 1011 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

F53-(a-c-f-j)FOUNTAIN, Hattie Elizab Daniel (Mrs. Gordon A.), b. Swainsboro, G Feb. 25, 1877; ed. La Grange (Ga.) Coll., Norf (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, Summer session (State Coll.; m. June 9, 1897, Bernard Leonk

mphey (d. Jan. 15, 1906), of West Point, Ga.; 2d, May 18, 1910, Gordon Asbury Fountain, of rainsboro. Clk. Emanuel Co. (Ga.) court; teach- 1918-21, 1925-31. Genealogist for Fountain fam- Compiler charts and mss. on Daniel (Robert the Carolinas), Clifton, Lane, Lewis, and Scott. Offers data on Barwick; Brinson; Ezekiel Clifton a.); Rev. Peter Fountain (Va.); Lane (N.C., Ga.); an Lewis (Am. Rev.); Capt. John McGlohan C.); McLemore; Martiau; Overstreet; Rice; Sut-; Benjamin Ward (N.C.); Warner (Va.). Ad- dress: Adrian, Ga.

F54-(c-e-f)-FOWLER, B. Sherman, b. New York, Y., Jan. 2, 1875; ed. in music, N.Y. City, Boston, ss., Dresden, Germany; m. Sept. 30, 1937, s. Jessie Allen Helfenstein, of N.Y. City. En- gaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist Fowler family (Westchester Co. and N.Y. City). e THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE- OGY. Wants data on Francoise Belon (m. Jean mar-Aymar); James Christy (Scot., N.J.); Wil- m Day (Hackensack, N.J.); Catherine Husbands Benjamin Woolley, N.J.); Lewis and Patterson th N.J.); English ancestry of William Lawrence ., N.J.); Henry Chamberlain (Hingham, Mass.); ilippe LeBrun (R.I.); Jane Vickers (m. Francis rden, R.I., N.J.). Offers data on desc. of Cook l., N.J.); Fowler (N.Y.); William Lawrence (L.I.,); Royal ancestry (Magna Charta barons, in- des Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,); John Throckmorton (N.Y., N.J.); Woolley onmouth Co., N.J., with royal ancestry). Mem. .G. Address: c/o Bank of New York, 706 Mad- n Av., New York, N.Y.

F55-(b-c-e-f)-FOWLER, Grover Parsons, b. Wood- f, S.C., Nov. 22, 1893; ed. prep. sch.; m. Dec. 1917, Mary Victoria Reid, of Chappells, S.C. b. Thomas McAfee, Inc., Greenville, S.C. En- gaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist Fowler, Pedan, Parsons families (see THE MPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). mpiler: The House of Fowler, A History of the wler Families of the South, includes Peden, rsons, Westmoreland, Hampton (755 pp.; \$5.50). fers data on John Fowler (Chesterfield Co., Va., 52); John Peden (Co. Antrim, Ire., and S.C., 58); Thomas Westmoreland (Eng., S.C.); Francis wler (Va., S.C., 1771); Thomas Fowler (Va., C., Tenn., 1785); Henry Vaden (Va., 1725; m. artha Fowler). F.I.A.G.; mem. Capt. Moses Fowler Family, S.C. and N.C. hist. socs. address: Hickory, N.C.

F56-(b-j)-FOWLER, Henry Edwin. Lawyer, town rk. Specializes in Barrington, Bristol Co., R.I. address: Town Hall, Barrington, R.I.

F57—(b-d-e-f)—FOWLER, William L. Drake, b. bany, N.Y., May 17, 1865; m. July 11, 1896, dia Lydiard. Compiling ms. with chart on scs. of William Fowler (New Haven, Conn.), d Henry Fowler (Roxbury, Mass.). Wants an- stry of Drake Fowler (b. 1775; m. Charlotte nelope Olds); court, church, cemetery records family in Eastchester, Rye, and Flushing, Y. Offers data on above; also on Fowlers in a. Rev.; vital records of Fowlers (Westchester . and L.I.). Address: 6740 Bosworth Av., Chig- go, Ill.

F58-(b-c-e-f)-FOWLER, Ila Earle (Mrs. William , b. Charleston, Ky., Apr. 2, 1876; ed. pvt. sch., coll.; Southern Ky. Coll. (now Transylvania); m. July 8, 1896, William Thomas Fowler, of

Hopkinsville, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Fayette, Christian, Caldwell and Hopkins cos., Ky. Genealogist for Earle and Fowler families. Compiled mss.: Earle family (of Va., S.C., Ky., Miss.), including Symons, Hale, Bennett, Hackney, Baylis, Sorrell, Occany, Hutt, Gerard, Prince, Berry, Holbrook, Burns, Buck, Elkins, Wilcox, Herndon, Rogers, Bendle, Harper, Forgy, Wilkins, Page, Burnett, Riley families; Roberts family of Northeast Tenn. on Reedy River, to Caldwell Co., Ky., including Ledbetter, Mc- Dowell, Jones; Fowler family (of Va., N.C., Tenn., Ky.), including Bates, Eison, and Ausenbaugh families. Wants data on Ausenbaugh-Ozenbaugh (Pa., Ohio, Ky.); Bates (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Berry (Va.); Burns (Va.); Elson (Pa., S.C., Ky.); Fowler (Va., Tenn., Carolinas and Ky.); Holbrook (Va.); Herndon (Va., N.C., Ky.); Jones (Pa., Ga., Ky.); Ledbetter (father of Lydia, who m. —McDowell, m. 2d. —Shellhouse); Prince (Va., S.C., Tenn., Ky.); Reese (Ky.). Offers data on Earle (S.C., Ky.); Prince (Va., S.C., Ky., Tenn.); Herndon (Va., N.C., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Va. State Hist. Soc., Filson Club. Named by Golden Rule Foundation of New York as Associate American Mother of 1942 and Regional Mother for Ky. Address: 215 S. Ashland, Lexington, Ky.

F59-(b-e-f)-FOX, Miss Elizabeth Elinor, b. New York, N.Y.; grad. normal school. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Compiling data on Fox and Small families. Wants data on Thomas Fox (Concord); Thomas Fox (Cambridge); William Wadsworth (father of Gen. Pepel); Francis Small; Archelus Lewis (Berwick, Me.); court, church, cemetery records of Lewis family, Berwick, York Co., Me. Offers data on above. Address: Box 520, Gorham, Me.

F60-(b-c-e-f-i-j)-FOX, Ella Dailey (Mrs. James R.), b. Altona, Ill., Mar. 1, 1867; ed. Knox Sem., Gales- burg, Ill., Chicago Art Inst.; m. Nov. 24, 1892, James Robert Fox, of Charlottesville, N.Y. En- gaged in geneal. work since 1914. Genealogist for Molter and Dailey families (N.Y.). Compiler: Mol- ter Family of America, 1932 (367 pp., illus.; \$3.75), includes allied families of Becker, Vrooman, and Hagadorn; Dailey Family in America, 1939 (186 pp., index; \$1.50), including Spoor, Fox, Van Voor- his, and Kaple families. Wants to corr. with per- sons of the name Dailey-Dailey-Dayley who can trace ancestors from N. of Ire. or Scot. before 1767, and one of whom (Ebenezer) settled in Rensselaer- wick, N.Y., 1767. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 1153 W. Water St., Elmira, N.Y.

F61-(c-g)-FOX, Mrs. Viola Irene. Specializes in Vinton, Benton Co., Ia. Interested in data on Maunell and Anderson (descs. of James). Address: 506 A Av., Vinton, Ia.

F62-(b-c-j)-FOX, William Shirell. Specializes in Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind. Address: 314 W. Monroe St., Alexandria, Ind.

F63-(b-c-e-f)-FRAME, Paul Nelson, b. Tulsa, Okla., Feb. 22, 1919; ed. U. of N.M., U. Chicago. Fiction writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Ancestral History from 1700 to 1923 of the Esaias Harbour Branch of the Har- bour Family of Va. and Ga., 1937 (21 pp., ms.; \$25.). Wants to corr. with desc. of John and Wil- liam Freame-Frame (Pa., Va.); William Frame (Tenn.). Wants data on Peter Beam (N.C.); Black- well (Tenn., Ga., Va.); Joseph Blake (S.C.); Wil- liam Blake (Ga., N.C.); Chitty (Mo., Tenn., N.C.);

Coleman (Ill., Va.); John F. Cook (Ga.); Crowder (N.C., Va.); Gale (N.H., Vt.); Eli Gilbert (Ill., N.H., Vt.); Hopkins (Ga., Md.); Mitchel (Tenn., N.C.); Nelson (Va.); John Owens (S.C.); William Thomas (S.C.); Eli Tripp (Tenn., N.C.); William Witt (Va.). Offers data on above, also on Gattis (Tenn., N.C.); Harber-Harbour (Ga., Va.); St. Clair-St. Clare (Va.); Stuart (Ky., Va.); Tripp (Tenn., N.C.); Witt (Va.). Address: Box 717, Ardmore, Okla.

F64-(b-c-f-g)-FRANCIS, Rev. Jacob Gottwals, b. Oaks, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1870; A.B., Ursinus Coll., '91; studied at Mt. Morris (Ill.) Bible Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Ursinus Sch. of Theology, 1898; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Mary Frantz Zug, Minister, Ch. of the Brethern; founder of Brethern Coll., Elizabethtown, Pa. Genealogist for Royer, Francis, Light, Harnish families. Historian for the Valley Forge Encampment on east side of Schuylkill River. Compiler: Three Companies from Providence Tp., Phila. (now Montgomery) Co. (Pa.) in Am. Rev.; Royer Family in America, 1928 (750 pp.; \$7.50); Francis Family; Light Family; Harnish Family; Kreider Family; Gottwals Family. Founder Hist. Soc. Ch. of Brethern; pres. Francis Family Assn. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

F65-(a-1)-FRANCIS, Elisabeth Wheeler (Mrs. Robert L.), Specializes in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Address: P.O. Box 745, Memphis, Tenn.

F65a-(b-c-e-f-j)-FRANCIS, Mr. W. O., b. in Ross Co., Ohio, Apr. 18, 1897; m. July 9, 1927, Addie Holmes, of Bedford, Ind. Printer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; genealogist for Holmes, Francis, Massie, and Mead families. Compiler: Ohio Tombstones, 1932 (70 pp., \$1.); Holmes Family Personal History, 1942 (6 pp., \$10); ms. on Massie Family (includes data back to 16th C., with Am.Rev. data). Address: 367 S. Watts, Chillicothe, Ohio.

F66-(b-c-e-f)-FRANE, Lucy Palmer (Mrs. Ivan A.), b. Augusta, Ill., May 21, 1898; B.A., Eureka Coll., 1923; Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; m. Mar. 1, 1924, Ivan Alan Frane (d. 1934). Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Compiler: Palmers of Stonington and allied families, 1937 (80 pp., ms.; \$5.); Woodford Co. (Ill.) Marriages, 1841-70, 1939 (\$5.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Henry Pierson (L.I.); parentage William Garrison (1742-85; m. 1769, Elizabeth Powell). Offers data on desc. of Walter Palmer (Stonington, Conn.) and related families. Address: Magdalene Hall, Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.

F67-(b-c-j)-FRANKLIN, Mrs. James O. Specializes in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., and Frankfort Ky. Compiled data on Gilbert, Stodghill, Shelburne, Bush, Snider, Busey, Franklin, Harp, Rinehart, and Clark families. Mem. D.A.R., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 400 Woodford St., Lawrenceburg, Ky.

F68-(a-c-e-f-k)-FRAVEL, Col. Ira Franklin, b. Centre Co., Pa., July 5, 1876; grad. Army Sch. of Line, Army Staff Coll., Army War Coll., Army Industrial Coll., Army Airship Sch.; m. July 20, 1904, Glenna Mildred Waymire, of Dayton, O. Retired army officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Fravel-Frable (Pa., N.J., Ohio). Wants data on Fravel, Samuel Yarnall-Yarnell, George Spayd-Speth,

Samuel Gunsallus (all Pa.); John Plummer (N.C.); James Cammack (S.C.); Elizabeth Louck (m. N.C. John Rudolph Waymire); Ann Powell (m. N.C. Thomas Pearson of Pa., Va., S.C., Ohio); John Swallow (Del., Ohio); Christofel (Kit) David (Ulster Co., N.Y.); wants data on Hahn-Haun, Waymire, Cathcart, Pearson, Osborne, Gunsallus-Gunsaulis. Offers data on desc. of Francis Barnard (Nantucket, Mass., and N.C.); James Caldwell (Ire. and W.Va.); James M. Candleless Cathcart (Md., Ohio); Jesse Fravel (Pa. Ohio, N.J.); Richard Gunsaulis-Gonzales (N.Y., Pa.); Lucas (Ire. and Pa.); James McCandleless, Benjamin Manifold (both York Co., Pa.); James Osborn (L.I., S.I., N.J.); Thomas Pearson (Pa., S.C., Ohio); Teunis Quick (Ulster Co., N.Y.); George Spayd-Speth (Centre Co., Pa.); Sylvanus Swallow (Del., N.C., Ohio); Richard Westbrook (S.E. N. Y.); Jurian Westfall (Ulster Co., N.Y.); Yarnall (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., H.S.A., Pa. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Gensal. Soc. Pa. Address: Glen Nairabob, Wrightstown, Pa.

F69-(b-c-f-j)-FRAZEE, Prof. Oren E., b. Wabash, Ind., Mar. 15, 1880; State Teachers Coll.; A.B., U. Ind., '09, A.M., 1912; Harvard Coll., 1928; m. June 24, 1912, Alice B. Devol (qv). Head of dept. of biology, State Teachers Coll., La Crosse, Wis. Genealogist for Frazee, King families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Andrew Arnold (Ohio, Ind.); Benjamin King (Ky.); David Cowger (Ind.); Samuel Frazee (N.J., Ky., Pa., Ohio, Ia.); Morris family (Ky.); Sutton, Moninger, Dague (all Pa.); Sutton Notes (N.J., Pa., Ind.); Flory (Ohio, Ind.); with Frances Frazee Hamilton compiled: Doniphan Frazee-Hamilton Ancestral Lines, 1928 (abt. 700 pp., illus.; \$18.). Wants data on Ephraim Frazee (N.J., Pa.; d. 1776). F.I.A.G. (life). Address: 405 S. 11th St., La Crosse, Wis.

F70-(b-c-e-f-g)-FRAZEE, Alice B. Devol (Mrs. Oren E.), b. Troy, Ill., Sept. 28, 1880; A.B., U. Ind., m. June 24, 1912, Oren E. Frazee (qv). Engaged in geneal. work since 1894. Compiled mss.: Devol, Dye, Badgley, Whiteside, Montgomery (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on desc. of William Whiteside (Va. N.C.); Ezekiel Dye (N.J., Pa., Ohio); ancestors of George Wilderman (Md., Ill.); John Pulliam (Va. Ill.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), N.E.H.G.S., Address: 405 S. 11th St., LaCrosse, Wis.

F71-(a-c-f)-FRAZIER, Walter Jerome, b. Shawnee Johnson Co., Kan., Oct. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Fanny Rose, of Worcestershire, Eng. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Utah families. Genealogist for Frazier (N.C.), Watson, Rose and Neal families. Also has data on Hughes, Horne, Neil (all Eng.), McCracken (N.C. Mills (Eng.), Stoker (Utah), Swain—Swainston (Eng., and N.C.), Vestal (N.C.), Walton (Eng., N.C.). Wants data on Allen, Andrews, Artwell, Atkinson, Babcock, Ballard, Blackburn, Burbank, Carlos, Collier, Cox, Davenport, Dean, Dickey, Dixon, Eastman, Edwards, Glover, Graham, Hockett, Jay, Kearns, Mabey, May, Laird, Nebeker, Lynch, Olend, Osborn, Pickett, Robbins, Stoker, Sugden, Vestal, Wood, Woodward (all Utah, Ia., N.C. Eng.). Address: 1124 S. 5th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

F71a-(b-j-m)-FREELAND, E. Florence (Mrs. George F.), Librarian. Specializes in Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass. Now compiling 2d vol. of Sutton Town

ory. Mem. D.A.R., Worcester Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Hill Road, R.F.D., Millbury, Mass.

72-(c-i-j)-FREEMAN, Mrs. E. Blount. Librarian, Lin Carnegie Library. Specializes in Dublin, Ire. Co., Ga. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 2, U.D.C. Address: 826 Bellevue Av., Dublin, Pa.

73-(a-e-f-g-j)-FREEMAN, Mrs. John S., b. Tenn., 1884; ed. Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; Apr. 1907, Dr. John S. Freeman, of Springfield, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiled mss.: Henry Johnson family (N.C.); Ben-family (N.C., Tenn.). Wants data on Cannon (N.C.); Roxalania Cannon (m. John Dew; to Wilcox Co., Tenn.); Martin family (Augusta, Va.). Wants data on Farmer, Scypert (both N.C.); Marshall (Augusta Co., Va.); Cannon (Ga.); Christian, Johnson, Dew (all Va.). Regent D.A.R. Address: Springfield, Tenn.

74-(b-j)-FREEMAN, Miss Minerva I. High school teacher. Specializes in Dover, Morris Co., N.J. Mem. S.M.D., Huguenot Soc. of N.J., D.A.R., V., Spanish-Am. War Vets., Washington Headquarters Assn., Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 44 Prospect St., Dover, N.J.

75-(b-c-e-f)-FREEMAN, Willis, b. Jamaica, N.Y., 1884. Bank auditor; 1st Lt. U.S.F.A. (1914-1918). Author: English Ancestry of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, Mass. (in Am. Genealogist, xi, 1934-35); compiling data on all descs. of Capt. Abraham Freeman (Am. Rev.), of N.J., Southwestern Ohio, and his wife, Abigail Jackson. Wants biographical as well as genealogical data. Wants source material on any name of Freeman, especially in N.J., N.Y., and Ohio before 1840. Wants data on Grosz (Pa.); Startzman (Md.); Gallaher (Pa.); Stephen is family of New Kent Co., Va. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 5757 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

76-(c-g-j)-FREEMAN, Miss Bertram. Librarian. Specializes in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. Compiling data on Booker, Bull, Child, Eames, Haven, Hanchant, Marot, Palmer (Va.), Shirley, Tyler, Green, and Wilhite families. Mem. D.A.R., Ill. Hist. Soc. Address: 938 1/2 N. Hazel, Danville, Ill.

77-(b-c-e-f)-FRENCH, Mabel Townsley (Mrs. H. H.), b. Brighton, Ia.; A.B., U. of S.D., '99, 1910; m. Sept. 3, 1910, Dr. H. E. French. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist Townsley family. Compiled ms.: Townsley family, 1934 (10 pp.), includes notes on Campbell, Sturgeon, Glover, Leech. Wants data on Dr. Martin (m. John Townsley, Lancaster, Pa.); William Campbell (m. Elizabeth Johnson); William Jackson (immigrant 1794; m. Jane White); George McCullough (Am.Rev.); Samuel Leech from injuries received at Battle of New Orleans; m. Margaret Akison); Lemuel Allen Glover 2-1824; Abbeville, S.C.; m. Lydia Henderson). Wants data on Townsley (Ia., Ohio, Pa.); French (Lorystown, Ont.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1932-1933). Address: University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

78-(a-c-e-f)-FRENCH, Harry Dana, b. Loudon, N.H., Nov. 9, 1895; grad. New Hampton Lit. Instn., 1916; m. Aug. 7, 1935, Elsie Clara Freund. Genealogist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist for descs. of Edward French, Pitman and Hatfield families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF

AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on families of Edward, Thomas, Stephen, John, Lt. William French (all Mass.); Thomas French (Conn.); Richard French, 1938 (\$2.50); Ancestry and Descs. of Hon. Joseph Webster Robinson of Concord, N.H., 1940 (\$2.); also Ancestry and Descs. of Warren Lovell Pitman; Ancestry and Descs. of Gen. Richard Brown of Loudon, N.H., 1940 (\$2.50); Maxfield Genealogy; French-Pitman Ancestry; James Jackman Genealogy; Calif-Califf Genealogy (co-author with Charles Carter Califf). Wants to corr. with descs. of above. Offers data on Hogg-Hodge (Londonderry, N.H.); Jackman. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., L.I. Hist. Soc. Addresses: 81 N. State St. Concord, N.H., and 111 E. 182d St. New York, N.Y.

F79-(b-c-e-f)-FRENCH, Rev. Hollis Myron, b. Colebrook River, Conn., May 14, 1898; B.A., Wesleyan U.; B.D., N.Y. Conf. Sch. of Theology; m. June 30, 1925, Ruth Freeman Avery. Pastor Central Meth. Ch., N. Easton, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Compiler: Genealogy of the French Family of Hartland, Conn., 1927 (50 pp.; \$5.); Descs. of Joseph French of Cambridge, Billerica and Taunton, Mass. (ms.); Lineage of William Avery French (chart); Loose-Leaf Index of the French family (5 vols.); West Hartland (Conn.) Homesteads and families (200 pp., ms., key map). Compiling a revised, corrected and greatly enlarged edition of lineage and descs. of William French (Hartland, Conn.), with data on Bates, Bassett, Beaman, Bradley, Briggs, Burt, Cobb, Comstock, Deane, Dighton, Ford, Harvey, Hewitt, Hicks, Hitchcock, Hodgkins, Hotchkiss, Neale, Perkins, Rexford, Sawyer, Stevens, Tiffany, Tisdale, Wilbore, Wilder, Williams, Willis. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Address: 204 Main St., North Easton, Mass.

F80-(b-c-e-f)-FRENCH, Mansfield J., b. New York, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1872; ed. Syracuse U.; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Alma Louise Klock, of Onseida, N.Y. Retired civil engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897. Genealogist for French families of Fairfield Co., Conn. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Samuel French, the Joiner, of Stratford, Conn., 1940 (443 pp., indexed, illus.; \$4.15). Wants to corr. with persons having data on Livingston families of Conn., Vt., Can., N.Y. Wants data on Samuel French, Nicholas Seversmith and Smith (abt. 1640-1700; Milford, Conn.); Nathan Smith (1714?-1787; Milford and Huntington, Conn.); Philip and Jeremiah French (N.Y., N.J.). Mem. Onondaga Hist. Assn. (dir.), Botsford Family Assn. Address: 707 Sumner Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

F81-(a-c-f-k)-FRESCOLN, Lillian Wright (Mrs. Lovett), b. Phila., Pa.; ed. Drexel Inst., U. of Pa.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Lovett Frescoln, of Phila. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Pa., N.J., Va., and N.C. and Mass. Genealogist for Lovett and Applewhite families. Compiler: Our Lovett Line in America (ms.); Applewhite Family of Va. (ms.); The Hattons from Ireland (ms.); Campbell-Ewing Chart. Offers data on Applewhite, Clifton, Harris, Hardy (all Va.); Robert Campbell (Pa.); Ewing (Md., Pa.); Baxendale (Eng.); Meriwether (Ala.); Hatton (Pa.); Lovett (Eng., America); Rodman (Pa.); Jaquet and Kerns (Del.); Dixon (Pa.); Haines (Pa.). Wants to corr. with all of name Clifton, Applewhite, Harris, Hardy, Baxendale. Wants ancestry of Thomas Clifton (son or bro. of Jan-

ette, m. Allen Jones, Southampton Co., Va.); also of Joseph Hatton (d. Waterford, Ire., 1759; m. 1742, Susanna Hudson, of Grange, Co. Antrim, Ire.). Mem. D.A.R., Lovett Family Reunion (historian), etc. Address: 500 Harvard Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

F82(a-e-g-j)-FRIEND, Bessie Beatrice Wilkinson (Mrs. Willis I.), b. Champaign Co., O., Jan. 25, 1884; ed. pub. sch. and Ohio State U., m. 1901, Willis Irwin Friend, of DeGraff, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist for Wilkinson, Friend and Heath families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Has considerable data on Gabriel Friend (Md., Va.); Joseph Wilkinson (1720-89; Va.); Wiloughby or Willoby Heath (Ohio); Thomas Tipton (Md., Ohio); Thomas Wilson (1778-1855), son of Robert Wilson, Revolutionary soldier. Mem. D.A.R., Champaign Co. (O.) Hist. Soc. Address: DeGraff, O.

F83(c-e-f)-FRIERSON, Miss Ruth, b. Knights Landing, Calif., Dec. 31, 1878; grad. business course, Dixon Coll., Oakland, Calif. (now Heald-Dixon Coll.); post-grad. course thru Univ. Guild; studied short story and other writing at night classes, Madam Rickoff of Berkeley, California; the Univ. Extension Course, San Francisco; Lincoln Law Sch.; studied voice under the late Prof. Crepeux, Madam Marks and Mrs. Bridges in San Francisco. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901; genealogist for Frierson family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G., mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: General Delivery, Main P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

F84(a-c-d-j)-FRIES, Miss Adelaide Lisetta, Litt.D., b. Salem, N.C., Nov. 12, 1871; ed. Salem Acad. and Coll.; studied abroad. Archivist of Moravian Church in N.C.; historian, 1898—(see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author: History of Forsyth Co. (1898); Moravians in Ga. (1905); Funeral Chorals of the Unitas Fratrum (1905); Records of the Moravians in N.C. (5 vols. published); Moravian Church, Yesterday and To-day (1926). Genealogist for Fries and allied families. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.C. Literary and Hist. Assn., N.C. Soc. Preservation of Antiquities, Moravian Hist. Soc., Wachovia Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 224 S. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

F85(b-e-f-g)-FRITZ, Armeta Howe (Mrs. William H.), b. River Falls, Wis., Mar. 15, 1889; teachers training, River Falls Normal; m. Oct. 7, 1913, William H. Fritz. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Wants to corr. with desc. of, and Am. Rev. service of William Blair (Md., Ky.); wants data on Dr. Jabez Seger Blair (Ohio); Francis Preston Blair (Ky.); court, church, cemetery records of above. Offers data on Capt. Asa, and Pvt. Asa Howe (both Mass.); Josiah Osgood (Mass.); William Wood or Atwood (Vt.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), Ft. Wayne Hist. Soc. Address: 825 Edgewater Av., Fort Wayne, Ind.

F86(g-j)-FROOM, Eva Victoria McN. (Mrs. William E.). Specializes in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. Address: 7 Western Av., Aurora, Ill.

F86a(b-j)-FROST, Elizabeth McR. (Mrs. Benson R.). Specializes in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; interested in completing D.A.R. lineages. Mem. D.A.R., Dutchess Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Address: 64 Montgomery St., Rhinebeck, N.Y.

F87(b-g-j)-FROST, Evelyn A. Cottrell (Mrs. E.

P.), b. Belfast, Me., Apr. 19, 1868; m. Jan. 27, 1899, Edwin P. Frost, of Belfast, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Compiled notes on Cottrell, Lucas and Pottle families. Address: 42 High St., Belfast, Me.

F88(a-c-e-f)-FROST, May Miller (Mrs. Earl C.), b. Dade Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1880; ed. State Normal School; business college; m. Sept. 5, 1909, Earl C. Frost, of Spokane, Wash. Public school teacher 11 yrs. in Wash. and Ore.; in Juvenile Court work, Portland, 3 yrs. Engaged in genealogical work since 1931; permanent historian for Peffley Family Assn. (Ladoga, Ind.). Compiler: Peffley Family in America, 1938 (272 pp., illus., \$3.25); Gary Graybill-Sherfey Families, and Peffley Family Supplement, 1940 (150 pp., illus., \$1.50); DeJannette Family in America (350 pp. ms.); also m. on May, Frost, Rodabaugh, Carton and Parnes Families (106 pp.). Wants to correspond with descendants of John and Mary DeJannette, immigrants; wants data on Gerrard Green (abt. 1760-1810, Va., Ky.); Isaac Poulton (abt. 1750-1812, Va.); James May (Va., Ky.); m. Betsey Poulton, Dr. Aaron Frost (Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1808); Mehitable Garner (m. Dr. Aaron Frost); Maj. James Johnson and wife, Susannah—(Lunenburg Co., Va.); Giles Kelley (d. 1787, Brunswick Co., Va.); Elizabeth Kinzer (m. 1795, Franklin Co., Va., Daniel Graybill); Joseph Miller (b. 1797; m. Greece Co., Ky., Nancy Lile); Joseph Rodabaugh (Pa., m. Mary Rhodes). F.I.A.G.; Calif. State v. chmn. Geneal. Records Commn., 1942-1943, D.A.R., etc. Address: 470 Holland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

F89(b)-FROST, John Eldridge, b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 13, 1917; A.B., U. of Me., '38; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1941. Curate, All Saints Ch. (Episcopal). Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in York Co., and Eliot, Kittery and York, Me. Compiler: Frost Family, 1942 (ms.); Descs. of Nicholas Frost of Kittery (now Eliot), Me., 1634 (125 pp.). Also has data on allied lines of Bolles, Pepprell, Nowell, Shapleigh. Summer address: Fr. Garrisons, York Village, Me. Address: 10 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.

F90(a-j)-FROST, Miss Mildred Nutter. Referent librarian, Newton Free Library. Specializes in Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Address: 1 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

F91(b-c-e-f-j)-FRY, Pearl Spearman (Mrs. W. Ford Trawick, Sr.), b. Atlanta, Tex., Mar. 11, 1884; ed. Texarkana Coll. and Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati Conservatory Music; m. Nov. 23, 1919, Whitford Trawick Fry, of Fort Worth, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Spearman (S.C., La., Tex.); Boazman-Bozeman (S.C., La., Tex.); Chilton (Va., Tex.); Whetstone (S.C., Ala., Ark.); Kelley (S. Ark., La.); Larey (S.C., Ala., Ark.); Peter F. Frey (Pa.). Wants ancestry of Widow Franklin (m. in Va. or S.C., 2d.—Jones; their dau., Martha, m. Rev. Jacob Whetstone)—Readick (her husband, John Kelley or Kelly prob. of Camden, S.C.); Samuel Worthington (Va., C.); Thomas Spearman (Va., S.C.); Richard Pay (Va., S.C.); David J. Boazman (Va., S.C.); Thor Chilton (Va. or W.Va. or Tenn.). Offers data on Boazman-Bozeman, Chilton, Cook, Dermus-

mus, Fund, Fry (Ohio, Texas), Giessendanner, Gaves, Hugg, Horger-Hurger, Jones, Kelley-Kelley, Larey-Larry, Payne (Va., S.C.); Readick-Redick, Rumph, Scurry, Shaumlouff, Spearman, Shelstone, Worthington, Young (S.C.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Tarrant Co., Tex. Address: 12 Elizabeth Boul., Fort Worth, Tex.

F92-(g-j)-FRYE, Margaret Dunn (Mrs. A. S., Sr.). Specializes in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky. Mem. Ky. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (chapter genealogist 10 yrs.). Address: 506 W. Columbia St., Somerset, Ky.

F93-(b-c-e-f)-FRYE, Leslie Alva, b. Gloversville, Y., Apr. 26, 1899; ed. business coll. Real estate and insurance. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Fulton, Herkimer and Montgomery cos., N.Y. Genealogist for Mohawk Valley families of Hees-Hayes, Frey and Mosher. Wants data on descs. of Peter Mosher and Jacob Fy (both of Montgomery Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., A.R., S.W. 1812, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Mohawk Valley Hist. Assn. Address: 44 S. Main St., Gloversville, N.Y.

F94-(a-c-e-f-j)-FULGHAM, Mary Howell (Mrs. Henry C.), b. Crystal Springs, Miss., Feb. 10, 1881; S., Woman's Coll., Oxford, Miss., '06; m. June 1, 1906, Henry Craig Fulgham, of Crystal Springs, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Howell family (a.). Offers data on Holbrook, Russell, Howell, (1 Va.); Miller (N.C.); Wells (S.C.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A., D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C. Address: 3305 E. 10th St., Bryan, Tex.

F94a-(j)-FULLER, Edwin French. Aerologist. Specializes in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. Mem. Wis. Geneal. Soc. Address: 2163 N. Farwell Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

F95-(a-c-f-j)-FURMAN, Dr. Robert, b. Schenectady, N.Y., May 5, 1863; ed. Union Coll.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1891, Irene Catherine Dowd, of New York. Retired physician; now engaged in genealogical and hist. research. Genealogist for the Furman-Fairman-Firman-Forman families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Descs. of John Fairman-Firmin-Furman of Watertown, Mass., thru sons John and Josias of Newtown, L.I. (900 pp., s.), includes English lineage and data on Burroughs, Carpenter, Closson, Coe, Frelinghuysen, Gosline, Hart, Howard, Hunt, Johnson, Jones, Ketchum, Kitchin, Lanning, Moore, North, Pettit, Rits, Reeder, Remsen, Roberts, Runyon, Smith, Stockton, Strickland, Temple, Tindall, Titus, Welg, West, Wood and Yard. With dau. Consuelo, published Homes and Sites (52 pp., illus.; \$1.15). Wants data on Furman and allied families. Will exchange data on descs. of Henry Beck (N.J., Y.); Johannes Beeckman (N.Y.); Roger Billings (Mass.); Burns (N.Y.); DeTruax (N.Y.); Dowd (N., Tenn.); Ralph (Earl) Earle (Mass., N.Y.); Glines (Mass.); Groot (N.Y.); Robert Harrington (Mass., N.Y.); Lansing (N.Y.); Andrew McKee (Conn.); also Sgt. Casper Mabie (van Naerden), Eunis Teunisen Metselaer, Schermerhorn, Elias van Guysling, Volkert Viele, Visscher (all N.Y.); ov. John Webster (Conn.). Address: 621 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

F96-(a-c-e-f-j)-FURRER, Emery C., b. Ill., June 9, 1894; B.S. in C.E., U. Ill., 1919; m. 1920, Francis Gene Baker. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work

since 1939. Genealogist for Furrer, Dorrell, Ryno and Ingersoll families. Wants ancestry of John Furrer (from Switz. or Ger. to America 1854; and of his wife, Sarah Schlanger); Mary E. Ryno (b. N.J., abt. 1840); Mary Ann Dorrell (abt. 1842-1922; m. Andrew Furrer, of Easton, Ill.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4107 N. Osceola Av., Chicago, Ill.

G

G1-(b-c)-GADD, J. H., b. Camp Creek, Mercer Co., W.Va., Mar. 7, 1875; W.Va. U.; m. July 27, 1898, Minnie Dell Peters, of Camp Creek. Lawyer. Genealogist for Gadd and Wood families. Compiler: Gadd Genealogy, 1939 (39 pp.). Wants ancestry and to corr. with descs. of Richard Wood (Floyd or Patrick Co., Va., about 1785). Address: Princeton, W.Va.

G2-(b-e-f-j)-GAGE, Miss Ethel Blanchard, b. Middletown, N.Y., June 15, 1906. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Orange Co., N.Y. Wants to corr. with descs. of Justus Blanchard (Billerica, Mass., 1757); Reuben Hall (Attleboro, Mass., 1729); Thomas Gage (Yarmouth, Mass., 1625); Thomas Blanchard (from Eng., 1639); Edward Hall (from Eng., abt. 1634); Thomas Gage (to Yarmouth, Mass.); Harder family (Columbia Co., N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Hall family (Orange and Westchester cos., N.Y.), and Harder family (Columbia Co., N.Y.); Blanchard family (Greene Co., N.Y.). Offers data on Hall, Gage, Blanchard, Harder, Babcock, Jennings, Belcher, Bennett, Lamoureux, Woodruff, Coffin, Darby, Allerton; and cemetery inscriptions of Orange and Rockland cos. Address: 24 Benton Av., Middletown, N.Y.

G3-(b-c)-GAGE, Mae Rothrock (Mrs. Russell D.), b. Oct. 17, 1900; ed. Des Moines U.; m. June 6, 1937, Russell David Gage. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Rothrock family of Pa. Address: 712 E. 4th St. N., Newton, Ia.

G4-(c-e-f)-GAGER, Harry Garfield, b. Scranton, Pa., Apr. 17, 1877. Insurance agent. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Compiler: Jagger-Gager Genealogy, 1939 (\$1.); Descs. of Jeremiah Jagger (Gager) of Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn.; Descs. of Dr. William Gager of Charlestown, Mass.; Descs. of John Jagger of Southampton, L.I. Offers data on above. Address: 157 4th St., San Francisco, Calif.

G5-(b-c-e-f)-GALLOWAY, C. A., b. Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1878; m. Mar. 30, 1902, Rena Murray, of Noble, Ill. Retired. Genealogist for Galloway family. Offers data on descs. of George Galloway (killed in Scott Co., Ky., in early 18th Century; m. 1777, at Mercersburg, Pa., Ruth McClellan). Address: Noble, Ill.

G6-(b-c-e-f)-GAMBLE, Shannon Mabry, b. Waco, Ga., Aug. 20, 1894; m. June 15, 1922, Esther Marie Roberts, of Piedmont, Ala. Asst. treas., Standard-Coosa-Thatcher Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Mabry family. Wants data on Adams (Va.); Blake (N.C.); Bryson (N.C.); also Braswell, Freeman, Gamble, Hinton, Knott, Langford, Mabry, Palmer, Parham, Peters, Pitts, Roberts, Sparks, Weddington, Word. Offers data on Mabry (Va., Carolinas, Ga.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Ga. Hist. Soc. Address: 327 Crestway Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

G7-(a-g-j)-GAMMACK, Etelka Gerster Lackey (Mrs. Frederick S.), b. Jackson Co., O., July 10, 1887; ed. pvt. acad.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Prof. Frederick Sharp Gammack, of Drumlithie, Scot. Compiling data on descs. William Barstow (Mass.); Amaziah Bosworth (Conn.); Edmonds; Ewing (Va., N.J.); Ebenezer Hartshorn (Conn.); Lackey; John Stephenson (Va., Ohio); Daniel Tilton (Mass.). Wants data on James and Esther (Alexander) Lackey, and Margaret McColister (m. James Stephenson), all of Va. Compiler: History of St. John's (Episcopal) Ch., Hampton, Va.; History of music in the Revolutionary period (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent). Address: 34 W. Tyler St., Hampton, Va.

G8-(a-j)-GANDRUD, Pauline Myra Jones (Mrs. B. W.), b. Madison Co., Ala., May 9, 1904; ed. Wills Prep. Sch., Huntsville, Ala.; and Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore; m. Nov. 29, 1930, Bennie W. Gandrud. Compiler: Genealogy of the Harris and allied families (with Kathleen Paul Jones), (ms., 136 pp.; \$5.); Pioneers and county records of northern Ala.; Ala. Court Records (65 ms. vols.; includes Madison, Marshall, Montgomery, Walker, Dallas, Lauderdale, Sumter, Franklin, Colbert, Morgan, Talladega, Tuscaloosa, Greene, Bibb, and Marengo cos.; also Tenn. cos. of Lincoln, Jefferson, Grainger, Hawkins, Knox, Blount). Wants to corr. with descs. of Tannehill, McCain, Solomon, Criner; wants data on families of Bentley (Amelia Co., Va.); John Criner (d. Hawkins Co., Tenn., bef. 1808). Offers data on several hundred southern families; mss., charts, books on families of Jordan-Moore-Harvie, Hills of Iredell Co., N.C. Address: 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

G9-(g-i-j)-GANN, Mrs. George W. Specializes in DuBois, Clearfield Co., Pa. Interested in Barrett (Northumberland Co., Pa.); Kile-Kyle (Loudoun Co., Va.); Gann, Sheadle, Treat (Pa.) families. Address: 49 E. Long Av., DuBois, Pa.

G10-(b-e-f-g)-GANS, Brownie Adair (Mrs. Henry Calhoun), b. Hawesville, Ky., July 27, 1885; grad. Hawesville, Ky., H.S.; m. June 19, 1912, Henry Calhoun Gans, Sr., of Louisville, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904; specializes in Ky. Wants data on Joseph Adair and Edward Dorsey. Offers data on Richard Stephens, Murray Brown (both Ky.); Edward De Haven (Pa.); Edward and Nicholas Dorsey (Md.); William and John Adair (Carolinus). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 126 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.

G11-(b-c-f)-GANTT, Charles Stewart (Stewart), b. Prince Frederick, Calvert Co., Md., Apr. 4, 1870; grad. McDonogh (Md.) Sch., 1887; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Roberta Lee Codling. Purchasing agent; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Gantt (to Md., 1654); compiling history of Gantt Family; descent from Guilbert de Gant, Rev. John Gaunt of Highfield House, Staffordshire, Eng., John Gaunt, Admirals Sir Percy, Sir Guy, Newton, and George, to John and Thomas Gaunt of Va.; Descs. of Thomas (bro. of John) Gaunt (to Md., 1654); Peter (descs. Stephen) Gaunt (to Sandwich, Mass., 1649, to Jobstown, N.J., 1680); Benjamin Gaunt (b. Yorkshire, Eng.; to Lincolnshire; to Ia. and Mich., 1849-50); John Broome (to Calvert Co.,

Md., 1651). Wants and offers data on David Stewart (to Md., 1649-91); Capt. Thomas Blake (Barbados to Calvert Co., Md., 1650); Robert Heighe (Md.); James Mackall (b. Scot. to Md.); John Gray (Md.). Address: Greenway Apartment, Baltimore, Md.

G12-(b-c-e-f)-GARBER, Clark McKinley, b. Butler, O., June 22, 1891; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., '16; grad. student Ohio State U.; m. Mar. 31, 1917, Madge R. Replogle, of Springfield, O. Former supt. Eskimo edn., med. relief and reind. service, Alaska; educator, lecturer, writer, ethnologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Garber Family of America. Compiled 3 books (4th in preparation) of the Garber Hist. and Geneal. Record, 1937, 38, 39 (total 450 pp.; \$2.00 each). Wants and offers data on Old field (N.E.); Leedy (Pa.); Koutz (Pa.); Swank (Pa.). Garber-Gerber-Garvers (to America before Am. Rev.). Mem. S.A.R. (state historian), Pa. German Soc., Ohio State Hist. Soc., etc. Address: Butler, O.

G13-(b-e-f)-GARDNER, Charles Carroll, b. Newark, N.J., Apr. 12, 1883. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901; specializes in N. J. records to 1750. Asso. editor: Geneal. Mag. of N. J. Compiler: Geneal. Dictionary of N.J. to 1750 (pub. in Geneal. Mag. of N.J.). Wants all unrecorded deeds, wills, family Bibles having to do with N.J. families before 1750. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (v.p.), Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Soc. of Genealogists, N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 26 Park Rd., Maplewood, N.J.

G14-(a-c-f-h)-GARDNER, Edith Howard Benne (Mrs. James E.), b. Columbia, Mo., June 15, 1883. m. Dec. 6, 1911, James E. Gardner, of Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Bennett-Bennet family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Bennet of Conn., N.Y., Mass.; Gardner c. N.C., Ala., Tex. (with Mrs. Grace Evans). Wants data on Gardner (prob. originated in Va., thence to N. C., Ala., East Tex.); Benjamin and Richard Howard (Norridgewock, Me.); Mehitable Roe (Me.); John Langdell (N.H.); Nathaniel Warner (L.I.); Abner Perry (Mass., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Soc. M.C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Ft. Worth Colony of Nat. Soc. N.E. Women (registrar gen.), Henry Bottsford Family Assn. Address: 1917 Ashland Av., Fort Worth, Tex.

G15-(c-e)-GARDNER, Lester D. Wants and offers data on families of Bernard Gardner (Pa., David Scott (Ky., Pa.); William Garre (Va.); Rodes (Va., Ky.); Thompson (Va., Ky., Rogers (Md.); Buoy (Pa.); Poe (Pa.); Henry Aston (Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: 251 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

G16-(c)-GARDNER, Mrs. Mary F. Geneal. researcher, and heraldist. Specializes in Houston Harris Co., Tex. Mem. D.A.R., Daus. Republic. Tex. Address: 2121 Bolsover Rd., Houston, Tex.

G17-(b-c-e-f)-GARNER, Bess Adams (Mrs. Herman Hastings), b. Benzonia, Mich., Feb. 1, 1887; B.A., Pomona Coll.; m. Herman Hastings Garner, of Maryville, Tenn. Writer, lecturer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Has considerable data on Palomares and Vejar families. Author: Windows in an Old Adobe (with appendix of charts of early Calif. families in the Pomona Valley), 1939 (246 pp.; \$2.50). Wants to correspond with descs. of Ygnacio Palomares (179

4); also Ricardo Vekar (1795-1881). Will exchange data on above. Address: 840 Indian Hill Rd., Claremont, Calif.

17a-(a-c-k-l)-GARNETT, Robert Speir, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1873; B.A., Richmond Coll., B.D., Colgate-Rochester Div. Sch., 1903; m. 17, 1906, Margaret S. Eubank of Dunnsville, Tex. Co., Va. Former teacher. Researcher, Va. Genealogical Commn. on Conservation and Development; specializes in Richmond, Henrico Co., Va. Genealogist for Pleasants family. Compiler of charts Pleasants, Garnett, Speir, Fleet, Eubank, Scott. Wants data on Speir and Fleet (N.Y.); Talbot (Va.); Finell, Eden, Isham (Va.). Offers data on above. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 9 N. 3d St., Richmond, Va.

17b-(c-e-f)-GARRETT, Clifford Elijah. Genealogist for Garrett Family Assn. of Norman descent. Compiling genealogy of Garrett-FitzGerald Family (Ire. to Accomac Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Naval Air Station, Sitka, Alaska.

18-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-GARRETT, Laura Gaston (Mrs. E. A.), b. Dixon Springs, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1887; Nazareth Acad., Columbia Inst., Washington D.C.; m. June 1, 1916, Dr. Rhea E. Garrett, of Dixon Springs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; genealogist for Burford-Hawkins (Va., N.C.), Wright-Burton (Va., Tenn.) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Am. Rev. Soldiers Buried in Tenn. (10 cards); History of Smith Co., Tenn. Wants data on Robert Karr (Va., Tenn.); Willis Hicks (Va., N.C.); Brandon-Locke (Pa., N.C.); Burford-Hawkins (Va., N.C.); David Burton (Va.); Clopton-Hunt-Ballard-Chambers-Bridgewater (Va.); John Hamm Turner (Va., Tenn.); Jones (Tenn.); Glass-Ferris-Hayden (Va., Tenn.); Deevan-Heard-Porter (Va.); Settle-Hubbard (Va.); Garrett-Sides (Tenn.). Offers data on Rev. lineages of Smith Co., Tenn., and neighboring counties, on families of Alexander, Allen, Banks, Barkley, Barbee, Beasley, Boston, Bradley, Brandon, Brevard, Ford, Burroughs, Cage, Carmen, Carter, Cunningham, Donaho, Douglass, Dillon, Dixon, Flippen, Greer, Grisham, Herod, Ligon, Martin, Miller, Sanders, Settle, Stovall, Turner, Turley, Wakefield, Walton, Witcher, Wright, Bilbo, also, Dale, DeLoach, DeRossett, Garrett, Levere, Littleton, Lee, Holland, Motheral, Penn, Rose, Parkhurst, Spurlock, Starnes, Stubbs, Timberlake, Shafer, Uhles, Walton, Williams, Winchester, Young. Mem. I.A.G., Tenn. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Assn., U.D.C., Nat. D.C.W. (state historian), D.A.R. (state historian). Address: Dixon Springs, Tenn.

19-(b-c-e-f)-GARTON, Fay Lester, b. DeWitt Ill., Nov. 18, 1894; B.A., U. Okla., '15; m. Oct. 10, 1917, Malinda Wier Dean, of Watonga, Okla. Asst. postmaster, Blackwell, Okla. Has records of 10,000 Gartons; wants records of every Garton-Garten-Gartin and descs. Offers data on Charles Dean (m. Ursula Majors-Majacibanks-Marshbanks; Va., N.C.); Michel Schofner-Schoffner (Ger., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 308 W. Oklahoma Av., Blackwell, Okla.

20-(b-c-e-f)-GATES, Newell L., b. Bealls Bluff, O., July 15, 1909; B.S., Ohio State U., 1934; m. 1935; Bachelor of Commerce, Bliss Coll., 1937; m. July 19, 1934, Marguerite Timberlake

Simerall. Asst. dir., Franklin U., 1941—; sec. Y. M.C.A. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Gates, Timberlake, Dunfee-Dunphy, Steiner, Creighton, Milhoan-Milhorn families. Wants and offers data on George Gates (1751-1842); Thomas Dunfee (Ohio); William Timberlake (Va.); Lyon. F.I.A.G. Address: 56 S. Ohio Av., Columbus, O.

G21-(j)-GAYLORD, Miss Elizabeth B. Public accountant. Specializes in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn. Historian John Bissell Assn. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: R. D. 2, Torrington, Conn.

G22-(b-g-j)-GENNETT, Hazel Reid (Mrs. Fred). Specializes in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Ind. Pioneers. Addresses: 625 Peacock Rd., Richmond, Ind.; (after Oct. 1st): "Fall Brook," R.R. 4, Richmond, Ind.

G23-(a-d-e-f)-GEORGE, Fred Winthrop, b. Keene, N.H., Nov. 2, 1873; ed. Wichita, Kan.; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Sadie Louise Damon, of Wichita, Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in N.E. lineages. Wants data on descs. of Theophilus Dunning (Salem, Mass., 1640). Offers data on descs. of Robert Sproat-Sprout (Scituate, Mass., 1660); William Cotton (1610-83; Concord, Mass.); Luen Pope (1737-99; Dartmouth and New Brintree, Mass.); Searl Bradley (1785-1840; Triangle, N.Y.); Elijah Howe (1782-1820; Vernon, Vt.); Charles Dodson (d. 1705; Richmond Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Colo. Geneal. Soc. (treas., genealogist). Address: 2603 S. Marion St., Denver, Colo.

G24-(a-c-e-f-g)-GEORGE, Esther Ridgely (Mrs. Thomas S.), b. Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 18, 1892; m. May 18, 1916, Thomas Stevens George, of Baltimore. Genealogist for Ridgely family. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to correspond with descs. of Botfield; Colston; Williams, Sharpe (Md.); Stevens (Mass.). Wants data on Baker, Blake, Jean and Wallace (all Md.). Offers data on descs. of Joseph Miller, Owings, Ray, Ridgely, Sollers (all Md.). Address: 502 Baltimore Av., Towson, Md.

G25-(b-e-f)-GETTY, Innes, b. Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Caroline Gratia Allen, of New Orleans, La. Allied mem. New York Stock Exchange. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with descs. of Andries Hansz Barheyt-Barheit, Jeronimus Hansz Barheyt-Barheit, Jacob Jans (alias Gardiner), Flodder, Robert Getty, Samuel Getty, Robert Paddock (Plymouth, Mass.). Wants ancestry of Kezia Presbury (1688-1764; m. Edmund⁴ Freeman); ancestry and descs. of Comfort Paddock (Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1790); wants wife and children of Lt. Philip Paddock (b. 1725; son of Zachariah; Conn., N.Y., 1750). Offers data on above, Mem. I.A.G., N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 124 Locust Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

G26-(b-c-e-f)-GIBSON, Mrs. Bertha H. Carr, b. nr. Windsor, Ind., Sept. 7, 1871; ed. Normal School; m. Oct. 8, 1897, Charles Henry Gibson, of Manassa, Colo. Was public school teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Carr and Gibson families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with descs. of John Carr, Sr. (prob. b. abt. 1800 in N.E. states; of Salem, Meigs Co., O., 1839-49; m. Lucy Haskell); Nicholas Francis

Gibson (abt. 1791-abt. 1860, in Bath Co., Va.; m. abt. 1820, Elizabeth Bowen, of Va.); William Haskell (Meigs Co., O.); William Gustavis Carr (b. Salem, O., 1839). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Manassa, Colo.

G27-(a-c-e-f)-GIBSON, Halcyone Johnson (Mrs. Howard W.), b. Centerville, Trempealeau Co., Wis., Mar. 29, 1883; ed. h.s., Gale Coll., Mar d'Ar Sch. of Music, Wis. Bus. U.; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Howard W. Gibson, of Richmond, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Johnson, Martin, Oviatt families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants parents of John Cary (of Bridgewater); Sarah Cook, m. Samuel Oviatt (Braceville, O.); Jerusha Downer (m. Nathaniel Cary) of Windham, Conn.; Benjamin Greenslit-Greenslade-Greenslete; Abigail Holt (m. William Johnson) of Cornwall, Conn., and Braceville, O.; William (Wingle) Johnson (m. Sarah Hall) of New Haven, Conn.; Keziah Plumb (m. Samuel Oviatt) of Conn.; Sarah Jane Rogers (m. 3d, Jothan Warner), Solon, N.Y., 1825, to Algoma, Wis.; Jotham Warner. Offers data on John Cary (Bridgewater, Mass.); George Martin (d. 1686; m. 2d, Susannah North); William Johnson (Conn.); Samuel Oviatt (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 5645 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

G28-(b-c)-GIBSON, Miss M. Kate, b. nr. Monterey, Va., July 19, 1870; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; Peabody Normal. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Gibson (Va., Pa.); Givens; Elliott, Linn, Lewis, Lockridge, Seebert (Va.), Frye, Graham, Ewing, Stephenson families. Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: Monterey, Va.

G29-(b-c-e-f-j)-GIDDINGS, Miss Ruth L., b. Lycoming, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1905; grad. Oswego State Normal Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; genealogist for Carr and Giddings families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on Carr, Wilbur, Sweet (all Oswego Co., N.Y.); Dunning (Newburg, N.Y.). Wants ancestry of Oliver Sweet (Oswego, N.Y., abt. 1812; had 5 sons in War 1812). F.I.A.G. Address: 12 Ellen St., Oswego, N.Y.

G30-(b-c-e-f)-GILBERT, Lt. Cdr. Arthur Abbott, b. Pana, Ill., Aug. 11, 1894; B.S. and D.D.S., U. Ill., 1925; m. May 24, 1917, Myrtle Larimer, of Herrin, Ill. Dental officer, U. S. Navy. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of the Gilberts of Belpre, O., 1935 (ms., 80 pp.; chart \$2.50), collateral families Putnam and Howe; Gilberts of Brookfield, Mass., and some of their descs. (ms., 12 pp.); Wayland Brooks Family History, 1936 (16 pp., ms.); Newport of Belmont Co., O., 1939 (24 pp., ms.), collateral family, Cadwallader; Kin-solvings of Washington Co., Va., 1939 (12 pp., ms.), collateral family, Larimer. Wants data on descs. of Jonathan Gilbert (1725-81; New Brain-tree, Mass.); Aaron Newport (1761-1831; Quaker of Newport, O.); Joseph Jackson Abbott (N.J., Ind.; m. 1812); John Brooks (Packersfield, N.H.; m. before 1793, Abigail Brown). Offers data on descs. of James Abbott (L.I., 1701); John Cad-wallader (b. 1676; Horsham, Pa.); Jonas Brooks

(b. 1794; Madison, O.). F.I.A.G. Address: 7657 N. Bosworth Av., Chicago, Ill.

G31-(b-c-e-f-j)-GILBERT, Miss Pearl Bass, b. Rossville, Ill., Nov. 13, 1876; ed. Eastern Ill. Teachers Coll.; summers U. Ill. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936; genealogist for Gilbert family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on David Bowen (Mass., 1714; m. 1738, Hannah Smith, b. 1726); Capt. Noah Sabins (1697-1740; m. 1737, Mary Williams). Wants parentage of Mary Williams and Hannah Smith, above. Offers data on above. Interested in Davison family (Va., Ohio, Ill.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 606 S. Goodwin Av., Urbana, Ill.

G32-(b-c-e-g-j)-GILDERSLEEVE, Willard Harvey, b. Gildersleeve, Conn., Sept. 17, 1886; Wesleyan U., '08; Harvard Summer Sch., 1909-10; M.A. Columbia U., 1923; m. Dec. 21, 1909, Gertrude Sugden, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Educator. Genealogist for Gildersleeve and Sugden families. Compiler: Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., 1914. Author: Gildersleeve Pioneers, a series of biog. sketches, 1941. Has mss. of 6,000 descendants of Gildersleeve pioneers; Sugden Family (James of Brooklyn, N.Y.) Interested in Chichester, Dingle, Lockwood, Woolsey. Mem. S.M.D. Address: 43 Park St., Hackensack, N.J.

G33-(a-c-f-j)-GILFERT, Roy Franklin, b. Schuylkill Co., Pa., June 10, 1891; m. Jan. 14, 1914, Harriet Grace Miller, of McKeesburg, Pa. Supervisor, Lehigh Navigation Coal Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Gilfert and Krapf families (Ger., Pa.). Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with all of name Gilfert. Krapf, Schaeffer, Miller, Koch, Beck, Bickleman, Hoyer, and Maurer. Address: 114 W. Bertsch St., Lansford, Pa.

G34-(b-c-e-f-g)-GILLEN, Miss Millicent W., b. New Milford, Pa., Nov. 9, 1880; ed. Mansfield State Teachers Coll. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Consider Wood (chart, ms.); Ancestors and Descs. of Ephraim Fairchild (ms.). Wants data on, and to corr. with descs. of Benjamin Carpenter (N.Y.); Ethiel (Ithiel) Stone (Conn. N.Y., Pa.); Jonas Platt; William Adams (Mass. N.H.); Josiah Wood (Mass.); John Holman (Mass. Vt., Pa.). Offers data on above. Address: Honesdale, Pa.

G35-(b-c-f-g-j)-GILESPIE, Anna Hotchkiss (Mrs. Campbell Houston), b. Courtland, Ala., Nov. 1, 1889; ed. privately. Genealogist for Bankhead, Randolph, Jefferson, Cary families. Has written of, and photographed old homes in Ala. Has mss. and charts on above, also Garth, Martin, Dunn, Davis, Woods, Hotchkiss, Lewis. Wants data on ancestry of Hariet Wilcox, m. Sheffield Ensign (built first frame house in Unadilla Forks, Cherokee Co., N.Y.); wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of above in N.Y. and Pa. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (hon. regent), Monticello Association. Address: 1313 Richards St., Sherman, Tex.

G36-(b-g)-GILLIGAN, Lillian Rich McLaughlin (Mrs. James J.), b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886; grad. Petersilea Acad. Music and Language, 1884; m. Mar. 14, 1889, James Joseph Gilligan. Compiled mss.: McLaughlin (Mass., Me.), and Chadwick families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: Apt. 7, Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

G37-(b-e-f)-GILMAN, Dr. Albert Franklin, b. Ellowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; collegiate and iv. edn.; m. Sept. 28, 1899, Agnes McGlynn, of Widen, Conn. Prof. chemistry, Central Y.M.C.A. Ill., Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestry and descs. of Samuel Stevens Gilman of Mt. Vernon, Me. (ms.); Ancestry and Descs. of Daniel Gordon of Readfield, Me. (ms.). Wants data on Rebecca Emerson (abt. 1756; Pownalborough, Me.); Samuel White (b. abt. 1775; Winthrop, Me.). Address: 8 Chicago Av., Oak Park, Ill.

G38-(b-c-e-f-g-k)-GLADNEY, Jane Zellner (Mrs. Theaeus E.), b. Shelby Co., Tenn., Mar. 11, 1881; Dec. 10, 1910, Juneaus E. Gladney, of Magalia, Ark. Mgr. apt. house and hotels. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; genealogist for Alexander (of Scot.); Bell (of Scot.); and Zellner (Eng.) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with any of the name Major (intermarried with Garity of Va., Laurens Co., S.C.), and Ramage (both A.). Offers data on George Peter Zellner (British soldier); Capehart (Bertie Co., N.C.). F.I.A.G.; Am. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C., etc. Address: 1 E. Monroe St., Phoenix, Ariz.

G39-(b-c-e-f)-GLASS, Eva Payne (Mrs. Julian Wood), b. Hope, Ark., Jan. 20, 1882; coll. grad.; Dec. 21, 1910, Julian Wood Glass, of "Glen Arnie," Winchester, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled data on Witherspoon (Sumter, S.C.); McFaddin (Williamsburg Co., S.C.); Glass (Frederick Co., Va.); Wood (Winchester, Va.); Embry (Louisville, Ky.); Deffenried (Baron Christopher of N.C. connection th Embry); Duffie (Baltimore, Md., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Ark.); Payne (Va., Ga., La.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Plantagenet Soc., U.D.C., Sovereign Colonial Soc. Ams. of Royal descent. Address: 324 W. Delaware St., Nowata, Okla.

G40-(a-c-e-f-g)-GOBEL, Miss Irma B., b. Deaverwn, O., Mar. 5, 1890; collegiate edn. Music teacher and genealogist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; specializes in Ohio. Genealogist for Baughman, Baumgardner, Barr, and Reese families. Compiled data on: Baughman-Bachmann (Ohio, Pa.); Baumgardner-Baumgartner-Baumgardner (Ohio); Adam Barr-Bar-Bare-Bear-Bairner (b. Pa., 1761-d. 1833 in Ohio); Rees-Reese (Ohio, Pa.); Raquet family; Gobel-Gabel family. Wants court, church, cemetery records of above, and Meals families, of Gettysburg, Pa. Offers data on above, also on: Peter Jacob Gobel-Gabel; Hannas (John) Raquet. Compiling: record of burials of men in old cemeteries who might have served in Am. Rev., War 1812, etc.; court and cemetery records in Muskingum, Morgan, Perry and Fairfield cos.; records of soldiers of all wars, buried in several cemeteries in Muskingum Co., O. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter historian and genealogist), Baughman Assn. (sec., tresp.), Baumgardner-Reese Assn. (genealogist), Pioneer and Hist. Soc. Muskingum Co., O., etc. Address: 104 Summit St., Roseville, O.

G41-(b-c-e)-GOBLE, Prof. George W., b. Elk Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1887; A.B., U. Ind., '13; LL.B., Yale, '15; m. Aug. 20, 1913, Roberta Lee Sonner, of Alton, Ind. Prof. of law, U. Ill. Compiler: Henry

Goble of Ind., 1923 (chart). Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with all of the name. Address: c/o College of Law, U. Ill., Urbana, Ill.

G42-(b-c-e-f)-GOBLE, Leroy Truman, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 5, 1884; ed. Epworth Sem., Epworth, Ia.; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Winifred (Southard) McKee; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1932, Mary (Field) Webb, of St. Louis, Mo. Sec. Middle West Soil Improvement Com. Engaged in geneal. work as hobby since 1916; specializes in records on the Goble (Mass.) family. Now compiling mss. on all descs. of Thomas Goble (Charlestown, Mass., 1634). Wants to corr. with descs. of and will exchange data on descs. of John Blue (1712-91; Va.-Ohio); Uriah Blue (1752-1828; N.J., Ohio); John Brewer (1642-90; Cambridge and Sudbury, Mass.); Rebecca Buchanan (1800?-1860; m. John McEntire; Mitchell Co., N.C.); Damaris Buckmaster (b.bef.1634; m. John Houghton, Ill); Rev. Ebenezer Doud (1700-1760; Morris Co., N.J.); John Houghton I (1500?-1618; Eaton Bray, Co. Bedford, Eng.); Thomas Hunter (1770-1815; Ire., Ohio); Thomas Mastin (1760-90; Tazewell Co. to Washington Co., Va.); John McEntire (1840-70; N.C., Minn.); Sarah Leasure (1785-1851; m. Caleb Goble); Hannah Brewer (Goble) Roper (1645-1697); Lucy- (1715-88; widow of Masten Williams; Pittsylvania Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Goble Family Soc. Address: 2935 Eastwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

G43-(b-c-e-f-g-h-j)-GOFF, Thomas Theodore, b. nr. Eldorado Springs, Mo., Mar. 28, 1882; B.S., Okla. A. and M. Coll., 1900; M. Accts., Gem City Bus. Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1904; grad. student, univs. of Wis. and Tex.; m. Sept. 3, 1905, Myrta Louise Hixson. Prof. mathematics, State Teachers Coll., Whitewater, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: descs. of John Goff (Va., Ky.) and Sabina Halley (500 pp.); John Burch and Rebecca Swisher, St. Clair Co., Mo. (250 pp.); John Hixson and Susan V. Carter (100 pp.); Rev. John Goff (5,000 pp.; of Sussex Co., Eng.); Oliver Burch of St. Charles Co., Mo. (100 pp.). Wants data on Goff-Goffe-Gough families in U.S., also Burch, Metcalfe, St. Clair, Logan, Oglesby, McClure, Middleton, Perrin, Mentur, Roberts, Davis, Clardy families. Offers data on all Goff-Goffe-Gough; Burch (Me.); Hixson (Ohio); Logan (N.C., Ky.). F.I.A.G. Address: 802 Main St., Whitewater, Wis.

G44-(b-c-j)-GOLDSBOROUGH, Carrie Tarleton (Mrs. Brice M.), Specializes in Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. Compiler (with dau., Mrs. Anna Goldsborough Fisher): Descs. of John Sutton and his wife, Temperance Lane (pub. 1941). Address: 214 Gano Av., Georgetown, Ky.

G45-(a-e-f)-GOLDSBOROUGH, E. Ralston, b. Clifton, Md., July 8, 1865; ed. Lehigh U.; m. Nov. 2, 1921, Frances L. Ashbaugh, of Gettysburg, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938; specializes in Md. Compiler: Ogle family, 1942 (40 pp., ms.; \$25.); Von Funderburg-Cronice family, 1939, 40 (48 pp., ms.; \$30); Mackelfresh-Mantz family, 1942 (59 pp., ms., charts; \$35.); Hammond family, 1941-42 (16 pp., ms.; \$20.); Leister-Myers family, 1940-41 (28 pp., ms.; \$25.); White-Reisner-Jacobs-Gilbert families, 1941-42 (44 pp., ms.; \$50.). Wants data on Simon Householder, and Thomas Hogg (both Md.). Offers data on Gen. John, Charles, Nathan and Philip Hammond (Md.); Baron Walter

von Funderburg; Thomas, Benjamin and Joseph Ogle; Norman Bruce, Nicholas Leister, Westal and William Ridgely, also Charlton, Key, Horine, Johnson, Fogelson, Prather, Hill, Everhart, Mantz, Rinehart, Zeigler, Harrison, van Swearingen, Linn-Lynn, Nail-Nagle, Justice, Umsted, Lechliden, Blair, Hockman-Hackman, Head, Beal, Taney (all Md.); John Ogle (Del.). Address: Room 2, Pythian Castle Bldg., Frederick, Md.

G46-(b-e-f)-GONSETH, Winifred Thomson Argersinger (Mrs. John G.), b. Warrensburgh, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1883; m. Apr. 28, 1904, Frank J. Argersinger, of Johnstown, N.Y.; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1941, John G. Gonseth, of Clayton, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler mss.: A Line of Descent from Mr. Benjamin Thomson of Elizabeth, N.J., 1934; Ancestors and Descs. of Henry Francis Wheelock, 1932; Descs. of Isaac Morehouse, 1757-1839, 1933; Rice Ancestors of Henry Francis Wheelock, and his wife, Louisa Abigail Rice, 1935; Hagar Ancestors of Ella Maria Wheelock, 1936; Frank J. Argersinger, 1880-1938, 1939. Wants to corr. with descs. of Ralph Wheelock (1600-83); wants data on Polly Wood (b. 1756; m. Charles Davenport, of Vt.); Susanna Priest (m. Simeon Hagar); John Liddle; Hepsibeth Ware (1786-1863; m. Thomas Morehouse); Thankful Gray (1758-1835; m. Isaac Morehouse); Joseph Harris (Am. Rev.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Benjamin Thomson (Union Co., N.J.). Offers data on Wheelock, Thomson, Harris Gray, Wood, Morehouse. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., C.D.A., D.A.R., Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: Riverside Drive, Clayton, N.Y.

G47-(a-c-f)-GOODE, Elaine Cochran (Mrs. John B.), b. Greensville Co., Va., June 30, 1883; ed. pvt. sch., U. Va. summer session; m. June 27, 1906, John Baxter Goode, of Salem, Va. Genealogist for Taylor family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers data on Du Pree (Va., Tenn.); Cochran (Pa.); Goode (Va.). Wants to correspond with Davis (allied with Claiborne of Va.) descs. Address: Box 168, Rocky Mount, N.C.

G47a-(b-c)-GOODENOUGH, Caroline Leonard (Mrs. Herbert D.), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1877; m. Aug. 1878, Herbert D. Goodenough, of Barton, Wis. Retired missionary to Africa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for descs. of James Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass. Compiler: Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson and Haskell families, 1928 (344 pp.; \$3.50); Descent from Twelve Mayflower Pilgrims, pub. in Legends, Lore and Loyalties of N.E. (344 pp.; \$3.50), includes descent from Richard Bourne, missionary to Cape Indians, Dr. John Deighton, William Fiennes, Magna Charta Baron, Ralph Neville, Knight of the Garter. F.I.A.G. (book orders to Virginia Randall, Rochester, Mass.). Address: Umkomas, Natal, South Africa.

G48-(b-c-e-f)-GOODHUE, Prof. Elva, b. Gadsden, Ala., Mar. 30, 1888; B.S., U. Chicago, 1913; M.A., Columbia U., 1926. Prof. chemistry, Lindsey Wilson Junior Coll., Columbia, Ky. Genealogist for Shaver family. Compiler: Charts on the Shaver families; Rev. Edward Crawford (1747-1821) of Va.; Bryan McDonald families (Va.); Thomas Ogle (New Castle, Del.); Hill families (S.W. Va., Ky.); Tubbs and Parham families (N.E.). Wants

and offers data on Shaver family, and to corr. with descs. Has data on Chavis-Chaver (Va., N.C., S.C.); Jean Chevas (Manakintown, Va., 1700); also some data on Favor, Tubbs, Blood, and Perham-Parham (N.E.); Hill (Pa., N.J., Md.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Columbia, Ky.

G49-(b-e-f)-GOODRICH, Francis Lee Dewey, b. Manchester, Mich., Jan. 17, 1877; A.B., U. Mich., '03, M.A., 1916; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906. Librarian, College of City of New York. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Compiler: Descs. of Leonard and Susanna (Dickinson) Goodrich, 1935 (2d edition, 1938, includes descs. of Azel and Mary Hall [Cole] Dickinson); with Ella May (Jones) Riggs: Descs. of Ezra and Sarah (Gillett) Hall, 1939 (48 pp.; \$1.). Wants data on Beebe, Royce, Smith (all Conn.). Offers data on Dickinson, Goodrich, Hall (all Conn.). Address: Library, City College, Convent Av. at 139th St., New York, N.Y.

G50-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-GOODRICH, Merton Taylor, b. Bingham, Me., Nov. 10, 1887; B.S., U. Me., 1909; M.A., Clark U., 1912. Genealogist since 1903; specializes in New England families; genealogist for Goodrich family. Compiler mss.: Descs. of William Goodrich, of Watertown; William Goodrich of Wethersfield; Francis Baker of Yarmouth; Family Tree of Leola Peronne Austin; Family Tree of Bruce Cartwright; Family Tree of Lemue Shepard; Capt. Myles Standish and Children; Notes on Blake Family (pub. N.E.H.G. Register); Children of Eleanor Tresler; Letters of Avis and Ann Smith; Gaining Experience (A Problem in the Mitchell Family, Two Wives or Three—Family History of Benjamin Goodridge); Errors Erased (Family History of Josiah Goodridge); Joseph o Jeremiah (parentage of Philip Goodridge); The Case of the Chairmakers (A Problem in the Crockett Family). Co-author: Christopher Clarke of Westerly, R.I., and Some of His Descs.; Car Northup of N. Kingstown, R.I., and Some of His Descs.; Thomas Clarke, 1778-1860, of Newport and Hopkinton, R.I., and Some of His Descs. (pub. N.E.H.G. Register). Wants data on descs. of Francis Baker (1611-96; Yarmouth, Mass.); William Goodrich-Goodridge-Gutridge (Watertown Mass.); William Goodridge (d. 1676; Wethersfield Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Cheshire Co. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D. Address: P.O. Box 93, Keene, N.H.

G51-(b-c-e-f)-GOODSON, Miss Ione V., b. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 7, 1904; academic edn. business coll.; conservatory of music 3 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936; genealogist for Faith family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Thomas Faith of Pa. and some of his descs. (18 pp., ms.). Has data on Van Arnhem, Van Salsbergen, Van Hoesen, Conyn, Fonda, Van Schaick, Wyngaert (all N.Y.), Ladieu (Can., N.Y.), Locke (N.E. N.Y.), Strange (Md., Ky., Ind.), Faith (Pa., Ky. Ind.), Goodson (Va., N.C., Md., Ky., Ind.), Pike families. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Faith whose ancestors came originally from Pa. or Va. Wants data on Peter Van Orman (N.Y.). Offers data also on Van Arnhem family (N.Y.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany, N.Y., Ind. Hist. Soc. Address: c/o Mrs. I. Simpson, 3435 Lyndale Av., Chicago, Ill.

G52-(b-c-e-f-g)-GOODWIN, Esther Cory (Mrs. Otis P.), b. Pocahontas, Ark., July 25, 1875; m.

14, 1894, Otis Pearl Goodwin, of Charleston, Engaged in geneal. work since 1902; genealogist for John Cory family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. desc. of Amos Morris, Jr. (Conn.). Wants parentage of Benjamin Jackson (prob. of Luzerne Co., Pa.); Jesse McKnight (Pa.); data on Wade, Brown, Van Kirk, Cory family (Morris Co., N.J.). Wants data on Cory family. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 11 E. Harrison Av., Charleston, Ill.

53-(a-c-e-f-k)-GORBY, Miss Alva, b. Orleans, La., July 31, 1891; ed. Moores Hill and Frankfort, Mo.; Stout Inst., Menomonee, Wis. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; special. in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. Genealogist for Gorby, Jeremiah McLene-McLain (Indiana, Ind.), and Powell (Wichita, Kan.) families. Compiler: Gorby Genealogy, 1936 (300 pages; \$3.00). F.I.A.G. Address: 1957 Carrollton Indianapolis, Ind.

54-(a-c-e-f-j)-GORDON, Miss Clara, b. Owen Co., O., Apr. 13, 1878; grad. City Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Hillcrest Surg. Hosp. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Ives and Griffin (both Ind.); Lawson (Va., Pa., Ky.); Marshall (Pa., Va.); Smith (Conn.); Miller (Va.). Offers data on Men, Abbott, Booth, deClare, Cooke, Edson, Sum, Farnham, Gage, Gordon, Grant, Griffin, Holt, Lawson, Marshall, Mullins, Peabody, Shille, Warren, Winslow (all N.E.). Mem. M.C. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Alden Kindred, Grant Holt Family assns. Address: 403 E. Grant Georgetown, O.

55-(b-c-g-i-j)-GORDON, Allene Anderson (Mrs. Les Alexander), Specializes in Marshalltown, Ia. Compiling data on Anderson, He, Hussey, Underwood, Hackworth and all families. Mem. D.A.R. (past regent; Ia. n. Geneal. Records; mem. N.S. Geneal. Res.). Address: 608 W. State St., Marshalltown,

56-(b-e-f)-GORRELL, Harland P., b. Clay, W. Va., Apr. 13, 1904. Postal mail clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Compiled data on: Gorrell (1803-81); Tyler Co., W. Va.; and wife, Berthiah Galloway; Samuel G. Hall (1834-6; Harrison Co., W. Va.; and his wife, Mel Hudkins, 1805-83); John Salisbury (b. 1777; Embrier Co., W. Va.; and his wife, Martha, b. 1779); Joseph Pierson (1812-68; Nicholas Co., W. Va.; and his wife Elizabeth Sum, 1806-84). Wants and offers data on above. I.A.G. Address: 207 28th St. S.E., Charles-W. Va.

57-(b-c-e-f)-GORSLINE, Samuel Gilbert, b. afield Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich., Apr. 19, 1885; 1907, Gladys Wolf, of Maple Grove Tp., Bar Co., Mich. Sec. treas., Canning Machinery Supplies Assn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907; genealogist for Gorsline and related families, Beach, Griswold, Phelps (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: Gorsline family (Dutchess, Columbia Wayne cos., N.Y.); Beach family (Essex N.Y., Calhoun Co., Mich.); Wolf family (Pa., Wy Co., Mich.). Wants data on desc. of Dr.

Joseph Holmes (abt. 1760-1799; Pomfret, Conn.); Daniel Wolf (War 1812; Dauphin Co., Pa., to Richmond Co., O., to Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1856). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Lock Box 430, Battle Creek, Mich.

G58-(a-e-f-g-h)-GOSS, Winifred Lane (Mrs. Charles Carpenter), b. Pittsfield, N.H., Apr. 30, 1875; ed. pvt. teachers; Kimball Union Acad., 1894; and various coll. courses, including lecture course in Oxford, Eng.; m. June 26, 1895, Col. Charles Carpenter Goss (d. 1915), of Dover, N.H. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiled mss. on Lane, Perkins, Sanborn, Parker, Choate, Carpenter, Goss, Locke, Pearson, Fowler, Woodworth, DeMerritt and allied families. Now compiling Colonial gravestone inscriptions in N.H. of those persons b. before 1770. Wants to corr. with desc. of Richard Goss (Portsmouth, N.H.); Samuel Ring (Pittsfield; 1740-1814). Wants parentage of Michel Maxfield (Salisbury, N.H.; 1716-1800). Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America in N.H. (registrar 13 yrs.; pres. 5 yrs.), D.A.R. (hon. state regent), S.M.D. (treas.), N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S.; F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 74 Silver St., Dover, N.H.

G59-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-GOTTSCHALK, Kathrine Cox (Mrs. Victor H.), b. Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Nov. 4, 1880; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines, U. Mo., 1900; m. Aug. 23, 1905, Dr. Victor Hugo Gottschalk of St. Louis. Compiler: Wattles, Fitch, Smith and Kendrick (N.E.); Van Wormer (N.Y.); Sanford, Smith, Sutherland, Martin, Pendleton (all Va.). Offers data on above, also Cox, Holmes-Hoomes (Va.); Tyler (N.E.); Vallette, Bissell (R. I.); Bradford (Va., S.C.); Armstrong (Va., N.C., S.C.); Lane, Dickinson, Pruitt (Va.); Trammell; Ferguson (Pa., Md.); Douglass, Evans (Pa., Md., Va.); Boyd, Parish; Withers (Va.); Fenwick (Md.). Has abstracts of wills of Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax, Loudoun and Fauquier cos., Va.; also a large collection of wills and deeds of Va. families. Compiler: Guide to Research in Va. (\$1.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 3419 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

G60-(a)-GOUGH, Fanny Sallor Combs (Mrs. Ignatius P.), b. St. Marys Co., Md.; ed. Acad. Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, R.I.; m. June 8, 1899, Ignatius Pike Gough (d. 1920). Has much data on old families of St. Marys and adjoining cos. of Md., including wills, Bible records, deeds, etc., of Enoch Combs and Cuthbert Fenwick desc. and allied families. Descendant of Capt. James Neale and of the Manning Wiseman, Thompson, Brooks, Coad families of southern Md. Address: Hopkins Apts., 31st and St. Paul Sts., Baltimore, Md.

G61-(b-c-g-j)-GOULD, Adah Daniel (Mrs. J. B.), Specializes in Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kan. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 106 S. Crawford, Fort Scott, Kan.

G62-(a-c-e-f)-GOWER, Miss Irene May, b. Harmony, N.J., Sept. 26, 1911; ed. privately. Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Gower Family Assn. Compiler: Robert Gower (Eng., Mass., Me.); Johan Nickle Gauer (Holland, Pa.); Private Life of John Gower (1325-1408), of London, Eng., poet (ms.). Compiling Anglo-American families reference book. Wants data on Justin Winchell (Ger., N.Y.). Pres. Gower Family Assn. Address: 225 Douglas Rd., Emerson Hill, S.I., N.Y.

G63-(c-e)-GRACE, H. L., b. Graceville, Fla., May

10, 1884; coll. edn. Atty. Compiling Andrew Elton Williams family of Fla. Wants and offers data on Williams families (Fla., N.C.); also on allied lineages of Albright, Ard, Arant, Barefoot, Ball, Birge, Best, Beard, Baggett, Burke, Brock, Brook, Bowen, Blue, Burch, Box, Baxley, Brownell, Belcher, Bell, Bush, Bateman, Barns, Beal, Beckum, Brookins, Blackman, Bevis, Burns, Coggins, Crutchfield, Carmichael, Cassidy, Cooley, Clemon, Corbit, Carter, Coggins, Caswell, Cotton, Crumbly, Deal, Dykes, Drake, Driggers, Chance, Dorman, Easters, Etheridge, Eldridge, Faircloth, Forester, Forehand, Gainer, Grace, Golden, Gavin, Gunter, George, Granger, Garner, Glover, Garrett, Harrell, Hargrove, Houston, Ham, Hino, Holland, Hollenbeck, Helms, Hickman, Hawkins, Horne, Hodges, Hinson, Ivey, Huggins, Jacobs, Kirkland, Kelley, Keebler, Kyser, Lee, Logan, Lord, Lane, Leham, Lassiter, McCoy, McClure, McCrary, McAllister, McKinnon, McKinney, Mayhall, Middleton, McFarland, McGeachy, Montgomery, Moody, Morelle, Mullins, Mayo, Newton, Nall, Neel, Nealy, Nipper, Odum, Olive, Prim, Pennington, Pope, Pilcher, Powell, Pelham, Preaton, Presly, Peal, Paul, Pettis, Parish, Pippin, Pitts, Parry, Pearson, Rooks, Ricks, Register, Reddick, Ramsey, Rawles, Reeves, Roberts, Shipp, Shiver, Sellers, Sapp, Seagrest, Syfrett, Snell, Strickland, Shoemaker, Sweat, Simmons, Shellnut, Tyler, Tindel, Tiller, Thaggard, Toole, Tew, Tow, Vickers, Vickery, Vone, Williams, Wade, Watford, Whitted, Whittle, Whaley, Washington, Whiddon, etc. Address: Graceville, Fla.

G64-(c-e-f)-GRAFF, Mrs. Mary Truby. Historian of of Truby-Graff and affiliated families of Weil, Bowman, Kline, Kiesel, Stauffer, Drachsel, Weibel, Musgrave, Brown, Gillespie, Graff, Uhlmann, Baum, Muller, Palsgraff, Eberhard, Stambach, Hubele, Mueller, Kuntz, Lobengier, Reynolds, Young, Moss, Ross. Address: 108 Arch St., Kittinging, Pa.

G65-(b)-GRAHAM, Arthur Butler, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 10, 1878; LL.B. in Arts and Law, N.Y. U.; m. June 22, 1910, Linda Fraissinet, Lawyer. Compiled desc. of Rev. John Graham (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812, S.C.W., Huguenot Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

G66-(b-c-e-f)-GRAHAM, Edwin Boyd, b. Lancaster, O., Jan. 24, 1874; ed. Ohio Normal U.; grad. business coll. Retired coal operator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Graham and allied families. Compiler: Hanna, Graham, Lechlitter, Crumley lineage, 1935 (150 pp.); Keyser, Schmoeyer, Merkle, 1938 (90 pp.); Schmidt-John Smith, 1931 (50 pp.); Warner-Field, 1937 (115 pp.); Lechlitter (or Licklitter), 1935 (75 pp.); Christy, 1937 (50 pp.); Beatty and Allied Families, 1938 (20 pp.); Porter; Guthrie (50 pp.); Aten and Allied Families (150 pp.); Ancestors of Charles Bunn Shaler (40 pp.), and allied families. Wants parentage of Anna Christiana Schreiber (Pa., buried nr. Lithopolis, O.; m. John Schmidt); John Weaver (b. abt. 1780); Ruth Zimmerman; wants birth, death and marriage dates of Frederick Boyer (at Valley Forge winter of 1777-78); John Colgan (b. abt. 1740); ancestry of Elihu Mott (b. bet. 1790-1800; prob. from Conn.; m. Fanny Foster); Ann Jacques, and Rachel Place (both of whom m. into the Bunn

family); Anna Maria Holtzman (Ohio); early data of Peter Lickliter (Md.; Am. Rev.). Sec. treas. genealogist, Pa. Soc. S.A.R. Address: 304 Stratford Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

G66a-(b-e-f)-GRANDY, C. Wiley, III, b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 5, 1878; attended U. of Va., 1902 m. Feb. 18, 1914, Mary Carter Randolph of Millwood, Va. Engaged in cotton business since 1905; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce of Norfolk, Va. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Charles Grandy; Dier-D'Auge-Dauge-Du Gue (Va., Carolinas); Thomas Grande (Va.); Selden and Yeo (Va.). Has Selden-Yeo-Grandy Pedigree (chart extracted from the records of the College of Arms, London). Founder mem. I.A.G. Address: 1115 Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

G67-(b-c)-GREEN, Dr. Mary Wolcott, b. Athens, Pa., Dec. 14, 1873; A.B., Litt. D., Syracuse U.; grad. chemist, Cooper Inst. Teacher, 1899-1927; retired. Student of Wolcott family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Co-author: Pioneer Mothers of America, 3 vols. Wants data on Henley, Kollock, Green, Wolcott. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1908-14), U.S.S. 1812 (regent, 1932-34), I.A.G., Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott (sec., 1911-1934, pres. 1934-36). Address: Englewood, Fla.

G68-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-GREENHALGH, Joseph Hyrum, b. Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, Aug. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1905, A. Pearl Belliston of Nephi. Genealogist for Greenhalgh, Pass, Read, and Belliston families. F.I.A.G. Address: 605 S. Main St., Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.

G68a-(j-m)-GREENOUGH, Miss Clara Benton, Bookkeeper. Specializes in Lebanon, Grafton Co., N.H. Now compiling local tombstone inscriptions (1796-); interested in local history. Writer of hist. articles. Address: 12 Flynn St., Lebanon, N.H.

G69-(a-c-e-f)-GREGG, Howard Alfred, b. Cambridge, O., May 28, 1887; univ. edn., and professional spl. training. C.P.A. and business eng. now retired. Exec. clan chief, The Gregg Clan of America; compiled mss. on the Gregg and Larrick families. Wants and offers data on above, also the Robinson family. Address: 1 Summit Av., Cambridge, O.

G70-(b-e-f-j)-GREGORY, Miss Annie-Laurie, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1902; A.B., of Calif., '25. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Nelson Co., Ky., and Mecklenburg Co., Va. Wants data on Tichenor (Ky.); wants data on and desc. of Peter Young (Am. Rev. (d. 1825; Pa., Ky.); John Eastburn (abt. 1846; Nelson Co., Ky.), and his wife Ja. Potts; Isaac Ruble (d. 1828, Nelson Co., Ky.); Jonathan Harned (d. 1813, Hardin Co., Ky.); Nicholas Langsford (d. 1833, Nelson Co., Ky.); Nancy May (wife of Peter Young, d. 1833, Ky.); Benjamin Doggett, William Finch, Col. Edward L. Haskins, Andrew Gregory (d. 1822, Archer Smith (d. 1826), Norman and Bacon (Mecklenburg Co., Va.). Offers data on desc. Daniel Tichenor (N.J., Ky.); Peter Young (Pa., Ky.); Nicholas Langsford (Ky.); John Eastburn (Ky.); Archer Smith, Col. Ed. L. Haskins, Benjamin Doggett, Andrew Gregory (all Mecklenburg Co., Va.). Address: 4260 Pepperwood Drive, Laurelwood Village, Calif.

G71-(b-c-e-f-j)-GREGORY, Eva Minor Smith (Mrs. Emanuel S.), b. "Old Shadwell," nr. Charlottesville, Va., July 10, 1883; ed. Edge Hill School for Girls, Randolph-Macon Inst., Woman's Coll., U. Va. summer sch.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Emanuel Swedenborg Gregory, D.D.S. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler data on Bush, Gibson, Marshall, Epandodus Rodes-Rhodes families (Va.); Thomas Gregory and Sample (Pa.); Beaman-Beam-Bohme, Ann, Collins, Fielding, Harvey-Harvie, Isbell (N.C.); Kear (N.C., Ill.); Nicholas Martin (Va.); Hill, Nichols (Va.); Rogers (Va., Ky.); Smith, White, Wisdom (Va.). Compiling data onANCES (dau. of William) Armistead (m. Anthony Elliott); Catherine Beame-Beam-Bohme (m. Edwin Rucker Smith); Churchill Blakey (m. Sarah George); Margaret Bruce (m. John Bush); William Bryan (m. Margaret); William Collins (m. Jane Blakey); John Dunn (m. Ann-); Joseph Collins; Capt. Anthony Elliott; Robert George (m. Sarah Elliott); Nancy Gibson (of Md., m. 1st cousin, Rev. John Gibson); Elizabeth Harvey (m. 18, as his 2d wife, Rev. John Gibson); Sarah Harvey (m. James Dunn); Thomas Marshall (m. Hannah Rodes); Hezekiah Rodes-Rhodes (m. Ann-); John (son of Peter) Rucker (Madison and Orange cos., Va.); William Smith (m. Elizabeth-); Mary Rogers (m. John Martin); Mary Sample (m. Thomas Gregory); descs. of Nicholas Martin. Wants and offers data on above. F.I.A.G. (life); m. D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc. Address: 601 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.

G72-(b-c)-GRENINGER, Rev. Fred R., b. Booneville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1890; ed. Lycoming Co. Normal Sch., Bucknell U., Susquehanna U. Sch. Theology; m. June 26, 1917, Martha E. Cutler. Pastor Lutheran Ch. Genealogist for Greninger family. Compiled data on: Greninger, Reed, Frankender, Bletz-Pletz and Schreckengast families. Address: 2308 6th Av., Altoona, Pa.

G73-(b-c)-GRIER, Dr. Norman MacDowell, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1890; B.S., U. Pittsburgh, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1919; studied at Yale, 1914-15, U. Paris, 1919, Harris Teachers Coll. 1914-18, Columbia, 1928, 1931; m. Aug. 28, 1915, Margaretta Glover Gibson, of Avalon, Pa.; m. Feb. 21, 1925, Christine Ruth. Educator, Authority on Grier family, all branches (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss. on allied lines of Grove, Caldwell, Wy, Conn, Gibson, Bowman (Johannes, 1725-85, Pa.), Ellenburger, Garman, Strickler, Ruth. Address: 406 S. Broad St., Myerstown, Pa.

G74-(c)-GRIFFIN, Dr. Charles Francis. Compiler genealogy of family of Humphrey Griffin of Weymouth, Mass.; John of Haverhill; Samuel of Gloucester, Mass.; and Sgt. Ebenezer of New London, Conn. Address: 4008 Judah St., San Francisco, Calif.

G75-(b-c-e-f-j)-GRIFFIN, Hon. Clarence W., b. Rutherford Co., N.C., Mar. 22, 1904; ed. N.C. State Coll.; m. Apr. 30, 1927, Thelma Elizabeth Wy. Rep. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1933; managing editor Forest City Courier, and Spindale (N.C.) Sun. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Soc. of Griffin Kindred in N.C.; family historian, Rutherford Co., N.C. Compiler: Revolutionary Services of Col. John Walker and family and Memoirs of Hon. Felix Walker, 1930

(22 pp.; \$1.); Descs. of Chisolm Griffin, 1931 (166 pp.; \$1.); Public Officials of Rutherford Co., N.C., 1779-1934, 1934 (41 pp.; \$1.); History of Old Tryon and Rutherford cos., 1730-1936, 1937 (640 pp.; \$10.); Thomas Hutchins, Rev. Patriot, and His Family; Abstracts of N.C. wills, Anson Co. (1748-1830), Tryon Co. (1769-79), Lincoln Co. (1779-1830), Rutherford Co. (1779-1850), Jackson Co.; Abstracts of marriage bonds Tryon and Lincoln cos. (1769-1868), Rutherford Co. (1779-1868). Compiling genealogy of Settle-Suttle family in America. Editor N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Record (1932-33). Can furnish lineages from Rev. soldiers of Rutherford and Tryon cos., N.C. Wants data on Johnson (N.C., Va.); Griffin, Terrell, Byers, Bushrod, Hutchins (Va.); Weaver, Sprinkle, Ladd, Settle-Suttle, Proctor, Axford-Oxford; Radford (Va., N.C.) families. Offers data on above; also Walker. Address: P.O. Box 533, Forest City, N.C.

G76-(b-e-f)-GRIFFIN, H. Vaughan, b. New York, N.Y., 1915; ed. prep. sch., and business coll. Private sec. and accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Wants data on descs. of David Vaughan (Kent Co., R.I.). Offers to exchange data on William Harris (Mass., Vt.); Christopher Cray (Conn., Vt.); William Fox (Conn., or N.Y., Vt.); Dr. Thomas B. Griffin (Eng., N. Y. City); Capt. William McCune (Scott, Vt.); David Palmer (Conn., Vt.); Isaac Stearns (Mass., Vt.); James Rustin (Vt.); Thomas Vaughan (R.I., N.Y.); David Vaughan (R.I., N.Y.). Wants and offers data on Bardasch, Barrows, Chamberlain, Harrison, Plumb, Stevens, Whitney, Wilson, Draper, Gleason, and Lovett families. Address: 191 N. Grove St., Rutland, Vt.

G77-(b-j-m)-GRIFFITH, Mrs. Erma Shepherd. Poet, historian. Specializes in Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y. Official historian for town of Kirkwood, N.Y. Mem. Broome Co. Hist. Soc. Address: R.D. 3, Binghamton, N.Y.

G78-(a-j)-GRIFFITH, Richard Edward. Specializes in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. Address: 320 W. Clifford St., Winchester, Va.

G79-(a-f-g-k)-GRIFFITH, Beth M. Portlock (Mrs. William A.), b. New London, Ia., Oct. 22, 1885; B.S., '06, M.S., 1909, Ia. State U.; m. Dec. 19, 1919, William Albert Griffith, of New London, Ia. Teacher, 1906-20. Has compiled mss. and charts on McCarty, Portlock, deFrance, Caldwell, Green, Haymond, Philips, Taylor, Land, Thorn, Emmons, Hankins, Woodfin, Moore, Griffith, Bayles, Trembly, and Violet families. Address: 310 S. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

G80-(c-e)-GRINNELL, Lloyd Garrison, b. East Shelby, N.Y., May 14, 1894; B.S., Cornell U., '16; m. June 25, 1919, Lola Marion Grinnell of Detroit, Mich. Asst. sec., Grinnell Bros., music house, Detroit; served in World War I. Wants data on Grinnel-Grenelle family in France and U.S., and geneal. books on the Grinnell family or books written by any Grinnell (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life), H.S., S.M.D. Address: 1515 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

G81-(b-e-f-j)-GRISARD, Mabel Miller (Mrs. Ben A.), b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., May 14, 1878; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1896; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Benjamin Avery Grisard, of Winchester. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GEN-

EALOGY). Wants data on Bledsoe (Va., Ga., Tenn.); Hardy Grizzard-Grisard (b. Va., 1754; to N.C.); Robert Wilson January (b. Ky., 1798-d. Tenn., 1863; m. Harriet Postlethwaite); Isaac Miller (Pa., Ky., Tenn.); Joseph Rose Postlethwaite (b. Pa., 1765; to Lexington, Ky.; m. Mary Wilkins of Pa.); Andrew Goddin Price (b. Ky., 1816-d. Tenn., 1884; m. Mary Eliza January); William Henry Street (Va., Tenn.; m. Nancy Shelton; m., 2d, Elizabeth [Herndon] Burnett); Lemuel Sugg, Jr. (m. Selah Horn); Benjamin Barton Turman (m. Eliza Morton Bledsoe). F.I.A.G. Address: 31 W. 6th Av., Winchester, Tenn.

G82-(j)-GRISWOLD, Miss Edith A. Librarian. Specializes in Kinsman, Trumbull Co., O. Address: Box 125, Kinsman, Ohio.

G82a-(b-c-e-f-j)-GRIZZLE, Roscoe M., b. Sullivan Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1814, Mabel Crumrin (d. 1919), of Terre Haute, Ind. In railway service since 1913. Counselor military and naval affairs, since 1923, including pensions, certificates of service, etc. Genealogist for the Grizzle-Grizzell and allied families. Wants court, Bible, church, and cemetery records of Grizzle-Grizzell of eastern and southern state before 1850. Offers data on Grizzle-Grizzell, Falkner, and Hite, includes some Rev. service. Wants to corr. with any of above named in any part of the United States, who have information on any of the families listed. Mason (32°). Mem. I.A.G., V.F.W., I.O.O.F., Ind. Hist. Soc. Address: Box 403, Terre Haute, Ind.

G83-(b-c-e-f-j)-GROBEL, (William) Kendrick, b. Cresco, Ia., Apr. 24, 1908; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem.; Th.D., U. Heidelberg; m. Aug. 20, 1934, Marianne Pleus. Pastor Congl. ch., Stafford Springs, Conn. Compiler: David Arms Brown and Cleora Augusta Towne, their Ancestry and Descs. 1940 (40 pp.; \$2.). Want data on descs. of David Arms (1735-abt. 1813; m. Sarah Ball); Matthew Clarke (Colrain, Mass.); Charles McCLOUD (Ire.); Ephraim Towne (Mass., Conn.). Address: 89 E. Main St., Stafford Springs, Conn.

G83a-(b-c-e-f)-GROGAN, Mr. S. A. Wants ancestry and descs. of Henry, Francis, Bartholomew, Thomas, Mary Grogan (all in Salisbury Dist., Rockingham Co., N.C., census of 1790); also for John Grogan (Henry Co., Va., 1782). Wants ancestry and offers data on descs. of Robert Pinkney Grogan (1798-1856; m. Serena T. Harris; Rockingham Co., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Drawer 2100, Houston, Tex.

G84-(b-c-j)-GROSS, Estella T. (Mrs. A. C.) Specializes in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Colo. Compiler: Tennyson Tracings—Our Ancestors (in press), contains data on Adair, Bell, Tennyson, Ridgely, and allied families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1015 Victoria Sq., Trinidad, Colo.

G85—(b-e-f)—GROVER, Nathan Clifford, b. Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; B.C.E., 1890, C.E., 1897, D. Eng., 1930, U. of Me.; B.S., M.I.T., 1896; m. June 14, 1900, Anna Allen of Portland, Me. Chief hydraulic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, retired. Compiler ms. on own descent from more than 120 immigrant ancestors (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on ancestors of Hannah Brewer (m. Capt. Thomas Chandler of Mass.); Elizabeth Harod (m. John Barker, Sr.); Elizabeth Gibbons (m. Thomas Farnum); Lydia Johnson of Mass. (m. Joseph

Twitchell); Elizabeth Palmer (m. John Russell); Mary Porter (m. Uzziel Rea of Mass.); Brookings (court, church and cemetery records in Wisconsin and Woolwich, Me.); Thomas Grover (Mass.); Ebenezer Hilton (Me.). Offers data on Francis Barker (Mass.); John and Lane (Bassett) Deighton-Dighton; John Lugg, Jonathan Negus, Richard Williams, Samuel Leighburne-Hayburne, Thomas Dudley, Rev. John Allen, Thomas Eames, Thomas Grover, Samuel Morse, Daniel Rea, John Russell (all Mass.); Edward Hilton (N.H.). F.I.A.G. Address: 4505 Dexter St., Washington, D.C.

G86-(b-c-e-f)-GROVES, Doris Neel (Mrs. Alexander), b. Marion Co., Ia., Mar. 11, 1868; m. Feb. 11, 1895, Alexander Groves (d. 1934), of Webster City, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; genealogist for Neel and allied families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry of Phineas Badder (Covington, Ky.); Solomon Steele (Va., Ky.); Alexander Lee, Sr. (Va., Ky.); Agnes Mekemson (m. 1796, Harrison Co., Ky., George Glass); Samuel (son of John) Neel (1786-1862). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.U.V. (dep. pres.), etc. Address: 1304 Des Moines Av., Webster City, Ia.

G87-(b-c-e-f)-GUILD, Miss Marjorie Jurane, b. Lake Mills, Wis., Oct. 2, 1880; grad. Nat. Business Training Sch., Sioux City, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Compiled ms. on John Guild family of Dedham, Mass. Wants data on descs. of Enoch Boutwell (Mass., N.Y.). Address: 710 7th St., Dell Rapids, S.D.

G88-(g-i-j)-GUNN, Gertrude Crutchfield (Mrs. P. O.) Specializes in Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 31 North Main St., Huntsville, Mo.

G89-(b-c-e-f)-GUTHRIE, John Dennett, b. Charlotte C.H., Va., July 15, 1878; Ph.B., M.S., Union Coll.; M.F., Yale. Forester; gen. inspector, CCC. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Guthrie and Franklin families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on James Franklin (Va.; Am. Rev. John Guthrie (Jamestown, Va.); ancestry of Thomas Guthrie (1718-1800). Offers to exchange ms. by James Franklin, Jr., Franklin Family (ms., vols.), containing marriages, wills, etc. of Early Buford, Callaway, Anderson, Leftwich, Adkisson, Anthony, and related families of Va. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc., M.O.W.W. Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

H

H1-(b-c-e-f-j)-HADLER, Mabel Jacques (Mrs. B. H.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1892; ed. h.s. Brooklyn, and Winona (Minn.) Normal Sch.; m. July 31, 1917, Bernhard H. Hadler, of Egeland, N.D. Compiler: Selover-Slover Family and Collateral Families, 1942 (300 pp., \$2.50); include Applegate, Stults, Conover, Schermerhorn, Wadron, Vanderlinde, Pittenger (all N.J., N.Y. History of Arndt, Townner Co., N.D. (ms., 40 pp. Wants all data on Selover-Selover-Selovee Slover-Slover, Stover (especially Middlesex Co. N.J.); Obart-Obert-Ovart-Overt (N.J.); Scoby, Scoby, Van Pelt (both N.J.); descs. of Oliver Vincent (L.L., Md.); James Mason and Sarah Masc (both Moneygall, Ire.); Dutch and Huguenot

lies of N.J. and N.Y. Offers data on Slover. Wants ancestry of Margaret Scobey (N.J.; m. 7, John Slover, Am.Rev. marine, had 4 sons, (us.); Syche Peppenger (N.J.; m. Isaac Slover, Syche, b. N.J., 1732); Elizabeth Roberts (b. 1730; m. Isaac Slover); Mary DeMott (m. N.Y., Daniel Skidmore Selover), also to corr. her desc. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Grand, N.D.

2-(b-c-f)-HAEBERLE, Leona P. (Mrs. Carl F.), b. son Co., O., July 12, 1884; academic edn.; June 28, 1910, Carl F. Haerberle, of Huntington, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Wants data on family of John Todd (Marietta, O.; Sally—). Wants ancestry of Peter Pugh (d. 18, Meigs Co., O.); Thomas Caywood-Heywood (ms. to Marietta, O., 1804); Henry McCoy (Marietta, O.); John Dye (m. Elizabeth—, Marietta, O.); McElfresh (dau. Mary, m. William McCoy, Huntington Co., O.); Pugh family (Burgettstown, O.; Kennedy-Canady; Chambers (Brooke and Cock cos., W.Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Washington Boul., Huntington, W.Va.

3-(b-c)-HAIGHT, Judge Charles F., b. Northburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Harriet B. Lightbody, of Jose, Calif. Judge. Genealogist for Devereaux Family Assn. of Mich. Compiler (with the late A. Herrick): Genealogy of the Family of Devereaux of the line of Jonathan Devereaux of Wethersfield, Conn., 1929 (269 pp.; D.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 119 E. Elm St., Lansing, Mich.

4-(b-c-e-f-k)-HAILMAN, Miss Elizabeth E., b. Louisville, Ky.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Coll.; tied N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston. Teacher and arranger of music. Now organizing Clubs Family Assn., and compiling ms. on Clubs-Combe-Combes-Coombs family (Ky., Md., Va.). Wants to corr. with desc. of above. Wants data on Tichenor (Ky.); Robeson, Lucas, Glover; Hicks (Ky., Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. Address: S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

5-(b-c-d-f)-HAINES, Dr. Blanche Moore, b. Newble Co., Del., Dec. 21, 1865; ed. by tutors and pvt. schs., M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. of Northwestern U., 1886; studied Phila. Polyclinic, 1887; m. May 15, 1890, Dr. Thomas J. Haines, of Free Rivers, Mich. Compiling data on Chetwode-Chitwood-Chitwood-Cheatwood families of Va. and their desc. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on above, and allied families of Cottrell, Ellis, Fore, Fox, Nowlin, Pendleton, Perdue, Porter, Randolph, Short, Spinner, Tillotson, Turpin, Wade (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., H.S. D.C. Address: 116 E. Hoffman St., Three Rivers, Mich.

6-(b-e-f)-HAINES, Lt. John W., b. Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 29, 1896; ed. Mt. Holly (N.J.) H.S., Va. (Pa.) Business Sch.; m. June 14, 1924, Anne E. Weidmann, of Annapolis, Md. Naval Officer (Supply Corps) U.S.N. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with desc. of Richard and Margaret Haines (Burlington Co., N.J., 1682). Wants data on Ellis Haines (Chester Co., Pa., and Wilkes Co., Ga.; m. 1751, Margaret Jones); Thomas Haines (Burlington Co.,

N.J., m. 1726, Rebecca Foster); David Haines (Chester Co., Pa., m. Mary Baustic); Ezekiel Haines (Culpeper Co., Va., m. 1745, Abigail Kemble); Joshua Haines (Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 1757, Hannah Thatcher); William Haines (Cecil Co., Md., m. 1750, Lydia Johnson). Offers data on early families of Burlington Co., N.J.; also data on Haines-Haines-Hanes families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

H7-(b-f)-HAINES, Dr. Thomas Harvey, b. Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871; A.B., Haverford Coll., '96; Ph.D., Harvard U., 1901; M.D., Ohio State U., 1912; m. Dec. 27, 1901, Rachel A. Russell (d. 1903), of Colerain, O.; m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1912, Helen Manley Hague, of Columbus, O. Psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Descs. of Zebedee and Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Haines of Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. (ms.); Descs. of Samuel and Esther (Marshall) Harvey of Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa. (6 pp., ms., chart, 1930). Wants ancestry of William Harvey (Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. during Am. Rev., abt. 1779; m. Mary Streepier); Matthew and Rebecca (Odling or Odlin) Forsythe (m. Crosswicks, N.J., 1696); Mercy Smith (1719-1804; m. Burlington, N.J., 1741, Matthew, son of Matthew Forsythe, above); John and Mary Butcher (had dau., Sarah, m. Benjamin Haines, b. 1725); Susanna Miller (m. Feb. 18, 1734, Joseph Jackson); Zilla Walker (b. 1732; m. Phila., Pa., 1753, Thomas Maule); Hannah Johnson (m. John Baldwin, b. 1697); Mercy Brown (m. 1747, Joshua Baldwin); James and Mary (Haines) Underwood (had dau., Hannah m. 1744/45, Benjamin Marshall of Pennsylvania Tp., Chester Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 58 Tuxedo Rd., Montclair, N.J.

H8-(b-c-f)-HAIRSTON, Elizabeth Seawell (Mrs. Nicholas H.), b. Union Furnace, Patrick Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1855; ed. private schools and governesses; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Nicholas Hardyman Hairston, judge Co. Ct. of Marrowbone, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Hairstons and Penns and their Relations, includes: Perkins, Wilson, Eppes, Hardyman, Martin, Otey, Bassett, Bruce-Banks, Burton, Carter, Childs, Christian, Cooke, Cooper-Stovall, Dalton, Dillard, Goggin, Harden, Hughes, Hodges, Kennerly, Langhorne, Nelson, Page, Pannill, Randolph, Seawell, Smith, Watson, Wellford, and Williams families (193 pp.; \$5.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 1101 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va. Roanoke, Va.

H10-(b-f)-HALL, Herbert Warren, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1916; ed. Milwaukee U. Sch.; Princeton; U. of Chicago; m. Aug. 19, 1939, Eileen Sylvester of Ripon, Wis. Journalist. Managing editor, Dairyland News; sec. Rural Life Pub. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiling ms. on family of John Hall of Wallingford, Conn.; wants to corr. with his desc. Wants data on Avery, Couch, John Dunbar (Brighton, O., b. 1777, m. Sally Amidon); Samuel Marriott (N.Y.); Daniels-Dannels (Uniontown, Pa.), Sage; Bailey, Courtney (Pa. and Ohio); Andrews (New Haven, Conn.); William Peck (New Haven); Royce; Lothrop; Starr; Bacon (Lucy, m. 1805, Avery Hall of Meriden, Conn.); wants all records of Courtney, Carter, Daniels-Dannels (Uniontown, Union Co.,

Pa.). Offers data on above. Mem. S.C.W. F.I.A.G. Address: 448 Madison St., Waterloo, Wis.

H11-(b-c-e-f)-HALL, Miss Margery Arden, b. Catonsville, Md., Feb. 3, 1904; grad. Misses Eastman Sch., Washington, '20, grad. student, 1921. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in records of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va. Genealogist for descs. of John Parrott (Portsmouth, N.H.). Compiler: Descs. of John Parrott of N.H. (50 pp., ms., charts, illus., c.a.; \$10.00); History of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va., 1933 (27 pp., 25c); Descs. of James Arden of N.Y. City and Richard Deane of N.Y. (47 pp., chart; index, \$10.). Wants to corr. with all of name Arden; wants data on Sarah Willet (m. Jacobus de Kay); John Skillings (d. abt. 1733, Boston); Sarah Palfrey (m. John Skillings). Offers data on descs. of James Arden (N.Y. City); Francois Bouquet (N.Y.); Johannes de Peyster (Flanders, N.Y.); William Walker (Kittery, Me.); Robert Parker (Me.); Richard Deane (Ire., N.Y. City); William Hall (Hexham, Northumberland, Eng.). Can furnish water-color paintings of Arden, Parrott, Parker, Sherburne, Deane, Foster, dePeyster coats of arms (\$5. each). Address: 10 W. Linden St., Rosemont, Alexandria, Va.

H12-(b-c)-HALL, Thomas John, 3d, b. Tracy's Landing, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1883; ed. private and public schs.; m. Oct. 4, 1910, Isabella Frances Allen, of Tipperary, Ire. Farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Hall Family of West River, Md., and Kindred Families (includes Waters, Watkins, Duval, Mulliken, Belt, Prather, Franklin, Arnold, Giles, Harrison, Thomas Iams, Plummer, Loney, Keller, Donellan (all Md.); Cox, Stockton (N.J.); Allen, Holton, Derenzie, "Waters of Limerick" (Ire.). Has Hall and Water wills from 1722-1908. Mem. Descs. of Mareen Duval. Address: Tracy's Landing, Md.

H12a-(b-c-e-f)-HALL, Lt. (j.g.) William K., U.S.N. Wants data on all Bennington-Benington-Binnington-Binington families. Also wants ancestry of Ann Bussing (1816-1878; Rensselaer, N.Y.; one bro. was a minister); Oliver Eno (1766-1842; Wintombury, now Bloomfield, Conn.; m. Electa Colton, 1772-1800). Mem. I.A.G. Address: U.S. Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.

H13-(b-c)-HALLOCK, Dr. David H., b. Southampton, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1889; ed. A.B., Hamilton Coll.; M.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1916; m. Doris Teasdale Phillips, of Savannah, Ga. Surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist for Hallock family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Supplement to Hallock Genealogy of 1926 (mss.), 1939. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.R., O.F.P.A., Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Southampton (v.p.). Address: 24 N. Main St., Southampton, N.Y.

H14-(j-m)-HALLOWELL, Miss Nellie Gray. Specializes in Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. Address: 237 E. High, Pendleton, Ind.

H15-(b-f)-HALLSTED, Fannie C. (Mrs. Ernest E.), b. Thatcher, Ariz., Nov. 15, 1901; ed. Safford H.S., Gila Jr. Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1929, Ernest E. Hallsted, of Safford, Ariz. Compiler: Benson Family (Benjamin Benson back to John Benson, Sr.; ms.); Messenger Family (Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1651; ms., chart); Holcomb Family (Gilbert, m. Anne Courtenay and Royal lines; ms.); Barber Family (ms., chart); Curtis Family (ms., chart). Wants to corr. with descs. of George and Susan Rhodes (dau. Mary, b. July 2, 1812, Onondaga

Co., N.Y., m. Jerome Messenger Benson). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 444, Safford, Ariz.

H16-(b-c-f)-HAMAKER, Prof. J(ohn) I(rvin), b. Elizabethtown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1869; ed. A.B., U. Kan., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; m. Aug. 12, 1914, Ray Parker, of Shanghai, China. Prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906; genealogist for Gish families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Gish and Collateral Families (appendix to "Mathias Gish of White Oak, the History of American Family," \$3.), compiling Hamaker-Hammaker-Hamacher-Haymaker, genealogy. Wants to corr. with descs. of John Etter (m. Ann Hamaker); Francis Groff-Groff (m. Eve Hamaker); Anthony Shoemaker (m. Elizabeth Hamaker), all of Lancaster, Pa.; Adam Lombard-Lambert (m. Salome Hamaker), migrated to the Valley of Va. Mem. Associated Gish Families of America. Address: 16 N. Princeton St., Lynchburg, Va.

H17-(b-c-e-f-g)-HAMER, Blanche Gibson (Mrs. Tom C.), b. Gibson, N.C., Jan. 4, 1883; ed. H.S. B.L., Converse Coll., S.C., 1901; m. Jan. 5, 1904, Thomas Cook Hamer, of Bennettsville, S.C. Librarian. Compiled lines of James, Tristram and Elizabeth Bethea for Vol. III of "Kinfolks"; also lineages of Thomas Gibson, William Hamer, James Moore (ms.). Compiler: list of World War soldiers (Marlboro Co., S.C.) for D.A.R. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1915-17, historian, 1917-20). Address: Bennettsville, S.C.

H17a-(a-e-f-g)-HAMILTON, Miss Elsie, b. Rock Valley, Ia., July 2, 1888; A.B., Grinnell Coll. A.M., U. Southern Calif. Instructor social science. Chaffey Union H.S., Ontario, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiling ancestry of Lilly Eggabroad and Lynn Birdsall. Offers data on Corlett and Hamilton (Pa., Mass.) families. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, registrar), I.A.G. Address: 202 El Morada Court, Ontario, Calif.

H18-(a-g-j)-HAMILTON, Miss Jean Stuart, b. Sheridan Tp., Cowley Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1874; ed. Neb. State U. Former field mgr. Lyceum and Chautauqua assns. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler mss.: Hamilton-Taylor-McKnight; Taylor-Hington-Wooden; Ovington Webb; Williams-Ogburn-Duncan-Gard; Gull Dunham-McKinney; Graves-Yeackie; Sebrill Cramer-Fife; Niederlander. Mem. D.A.R., General Soc. N.J. Address: 600 E. Central Av., Wichita, Kan.

H19-(c-e)-HAMILTON, Mrs. Sally Parke Wellford, b. Atlanta, Ga., June 28, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Robert Patrick Hamilton of Petersburg, Va. Interested in records of Randolph, Thoroughgood, Yates, Alexander, Parke, Street, Goodall, Pierson, Ashton, Bruce, Bland, Casson, and Isham (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 150 Chancellor St., University, Va.

H19a-(a-j)-HAMMEL, George Lee. Genealogist specializes in Ingham Co. pioneer families; also does original research in records of Livingston Jackson, Eaton and Clinton cos., Mich., and Lansing, Mich. Address: 110 Kensington Road, East Lansing, Mich.

H19b-(c-g-j)-HAMMIT, Mrs. Jessie M. Specializes in Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: R.F.D. 1, Salem, Va.

H20-(a-c-j)-HAMMOND, Grace Miner (Mrs. H. J. Specializes in Yankton, Yankton Co., S.D. m. D.A.R. (chapter historian). Address: 613 Douglas Av., Yankton, S.D.

H21-(b-e-f)-HAMPE, Emma Reed (Mrs. Charles Perry), b. Ashtabula, O., Dec. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 1903, Charles Henry Hampe, of Ashtabula. Offers data on Reed, Wells, Booth, Jessup, Howell (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: 1516 Columbus St., Sandusky, O.

H22-(b-c)-HAMRICK, Miss Mayme Herbert, b. Webster Springs, W. Va., Feb. 27, 1893; LL.B., West Virginia U. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), 1923. Lawyer, U. S. Dept. of Justice, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Hamrick and Her Families, Indian Lore, 1939 (144 pp., 17 photographs). Address: 1437 R.I. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H23-(a-c-f)-HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, b. near Union, Webster Co., Ky., Sept. 25, 1884; m. June 28, 1918, Helen Evannah Gunson, of Cumberland City, Tenn. Specializes in Louisa and Cochland cos., Va.; genealogist for Hancock family. Wants data on Perrin Farrar (d. 1785, Louisa Co., Va.); John Maddox (b. abt. 1700, Cochland Co., Va.); Major Hancock (1730-1803, Cochland Co.). Wants ancestry of Thomas F. Hlisle (Del., Ky.; m. Sarah Milby; m. 2d, Mary Ekston, widow of Dr. Jackson). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Sebree, Ky.

H24-(b-c-i)-HANKINSON, William, b. Franklin Warren Co., O., Nov. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Hattie Byers, of Miamisburg, O. Farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Monmouth Co., N.J.; genealogist for Hankinson, Craig, Death, Cheesman families. F.I.A.G.; m. S.A.R. Address: R.R. 1, Franklin, Warren Co., O.

H24a-(b-c-d-e-f)-HANN, George Wanamaker, b. Wilmington, N.J., Apr. 16, 1873; ed. Woodland Hills, 1898; B.Sc., U. Neb., 1908; m. Oct., 1916, Maryee Paradesee. Civil engr., teacher; post-clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Hann-Hahn family. Compiler of: Hann families (N.J., Pa.); Griggs family (N. J. Prall family (N.J.); Wanamaker family (Pa., N.J.); Lintner-Lindner family (N.Y.); Johnson family (N.J.). Wants data on John Sylvester Hann (b. many; m. Hattie Robinson, b. Scot.), descends from John Kane-Cain (Ohio); Hawn (N.Y.); Romine, Robertson (N.J., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Jackson, Calif.

H25-(b-e-f-g)-HANNA, Achsah Westland Ford (s. Arthur Ray), b. Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 22, 1899; State Teachers Coll., 2 yrs.; m. Aug. 15, 1921, Arthur Ray Hanna, of Siloan Springs, Ark. Teacher 3 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants parentage of Frederick Marsh (Bellevue, N.Y.; m. Sophia Leffingwell); Vashti Green (Tinnmouth, Vt., 1788; m. Enos Eastman); Jemima Benson (b. 1775; m. 1794, William Crooks); Anna Rowley (m. 1786, Joseph Westland, 1763-1820); Sarah Hayden (m. 1767, William Ford); Achsah Florea, m. Rhoda Ellen Peterson; James Hanna (b. Belfast, Ire., 1830; to America abt. 1860; m. Bridget O'Hallooan, b. Kare, Ire.). Offers data on Capt. Enoch Eastman; Brackett family; William Crooks (b. Blandford, Mass., Rev. soldier). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Neosho,

H25a-(b-c-e-f-j)-HANNA, John P., b. Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 27, 1887; B.A., U. of Mich.; m. June 27, 1917, Lida Eleanor Lauderbaugh of Geneseo, Ill. Wants data on ancestors of Hanna family (Pa., Ky.); Pryor (Tenn.); Dockery (La.); court, church, cemetery records on ancestors of Elizabeth Hartman (1819-1901), and Thomas Lauderbaugh-Lauderbach (Pa.). Offers data on Eltweed Pomeroy; John Clarke; John Brownson (Conn.). Life mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 3, Geneseo, Ill.

H26-(b-c-e-f-j)-HANSON, Alma Maria (Mrs. M.W.), b. Mason Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1884; ed. Ill. State Normal U.; m. Jan. 1, 1908, Dr. Martin W. Hanson, of Havana, Ill. Compiler: Some Short Families of Central Ill. Wants ancestry and descends of Abednego Baker (Tenn. Gap to Ill.); Joseph or Leonard Carr (W. Va., Ill.); Elijah Estep (N.C., Ill.); John Short (Ky., Ill.); Josiah Short (Va., Ky., Mo.); Abraham Teter (W. Va., Ill.). Desires to corr. with persons interested in Rev. David Badgely (New design settlement, Ill., 1796). Address: 315 N. Orange St., Havana, Ill.

H26a-(b-c-e-f)-HANSON, Miss Mildred P. Wants data on ancestry of "Cader" or Decatur Lee (Tenn., Ark.; m. Sarah-); Andrew Lee (b. N.J., 1745-d. S.C., 1796; Am. Rev.; m. Nancy Ann, dau. of Russel Wilson); John Simpson (Pa., Loudoun Co., Va., bef. 1784; m. Mary-). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 774 S. 8th St., San Jose, Calif.

H27-(a-e-f)-HARALSON, Mrs. Elisabeth Wood, b. "Locust Dell," Florence, Ala., Mar. 28, 1873; ed. State Normal Coll., Synodical Coll., Florence, Ala.; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Hugh Anderson Haralson (1869-1923), of "Clovercrest," Coatopa, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for and offers data on John Terrell (with royal ancestry); Nathaniel Welch; John and Joseph Turner; Uriel Mallory; Benjamin Cave; Leighton Wood, Jr. (Va.); Benjamin Sheppard (m. Sarah Garland Young); Benjamin Hart (m. Margaret Kincheloe Foote). Wants ancestry and records on Maj. Richard Evans (m. Mary Nichols of Leeds, Eng., to Tenn., 1809); John Richardson, Basil Wood, Sterling Jamison Crump, William Sheppard, Roger and William Mallory, Darby Bondurant (all Va.); Rev. Benjamin Blagrove (Eng., Va.); William Young (m. James Mickelborough); Thomas Reynolds (Rapidan River); Thomas Welch (Wales, Va.); Joseph Turner (m. Priscilla-); Henry Deloney (Va., Ala.); Joseph and Thomas Goodwin (N.C., Ala.); John Franklin Bond (Ala., Mo., Colo.); James Sample (Pa., Ala.); John Furlong (m. Mary Kirk, of Canada); Francis Walker and David, Hamilton (both Ire., Va.); Henry Evans (S.C., Ga.); Mary Collier (Va., Ala.; m.—Mitchell); Col. Wiley Turner Hawkins (Va., Ala.); Isom Reeves; Henderson Overby (Va., Tenn.); Lewis and Isom Newsom (Va., Tenn., N.C., Ala.); John McPeck, Nathan Presley Lannon; George Mills (Md., Ga.); Dr. Joseph Cloud (Va., Ala., Miss.); Cotton Rawls; William Isaac Barnes (m. —Doggett, Ga.); Greenleaf Haralson (Ill.); Bibby Brooks-Brooke-Broock (Va., Tenn.); Mrs. Ann Biddulph (Newark, N.J.); Mrs. Eliza Weston (Tenn., 1821); Mrs. Sarah Ross (Miss.); Tom and Hugh Evans (Tenn., Ga., Ky., Miss., La.). Will exchange data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: 1013 S. 28th Place, Birmingham, Ala.

H27a-(a-c-e-f-j)-HARBAUGH, Elizabeth Davidson

(Mrs. Losh O.), b. South Point, O., Feb. 1, 1878; collegiate edn.; m. June 11, 1902, Judge Losh O. Harbaugh, of Miami Co., O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiling for pub.: Davidson Family History. Wants ancestry and Barbara McDowell-McDole-McDodd (1768-1835; Pa.; m. William Davidson); Ann— (m. Thomas Bagwell, 1637-1690); wants desc. of William Davidson (son of Lewis Davidson, m. Nancy Todd); Col. William Custis (m. 2d? Joanna; m. lastly, Bridget, who later m. William Arbuckle). Will exchange data on above; also on Tilney, Warrington, Jenkins, Collony, Hawkins, Revell, Williamson, Williams, Bruce, Winters, Ferguson, Jameson, Claypool, LeFleur, Clark, Erwin-Irwin (all Va.); Bryson, Kerr, LeFevre (Pa. Del). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 607 S. 6th St., Ironton, O.

H27b-(b-c-f)-HARDING, Kenneth W., b. Whitman, Mass., Jan. 23, 1895; academic edn.; m. Aug. 26, 1924, Theresa J. Crumlish, of the North Ire. Compiler: Harding and Allied Lineages (ms., 93 pp.), includes also Hersey, Cooke, Gannett, Allerton, Reed, Whitmarsh, Keith, Kingman, Stetson, Churchill, Gurney. Wants authentic data on birth date and place of Rebecca Leach (dau. of Silvanus Leach), m. 1818, Asa Pratt (Weymouth, Mass.). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., S.U.V., A.L., I.A.G. Address: Cia. Banera de C. R., San Jose (Quepos), Rep. Costa Rica.

H28—(a)—HARDMAN, Paul. State tax abstractor, State Auditor's Office. Specializes in Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va. Mem. geneal. staff, State Library of Archives and History. Address: 1401 Jackson St., Charleston, W. Va.

H29-(b-c)-HARDY, Dr. Edwin Noah. b. Nelson, N.H., Mar. 1, 1861; grad. Cushing Acad., '82; B.A., Amherst Coll., '87, M.A., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Nellie M. Severy, of Westborough, Mass. Sec. emeritus Am. Tract Soc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Hardy-Hardie families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Hardy and Hardies, Past and Present, 1935 (1,322 pp.). Co-compiler: Town History and Individual Cases. F.I.A.G. Address: 26 Lexington Av., Greenwich, Conn.

H30-(b-c-e-f)-HARING, Lucile Shafer (Mrs. Ophir L.), b. Fabius Tp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., Aug. 18, 1902; B.S., Northwestern U. Sch. of Speech; m. Oct. 14, 1933, Ophir Leroy Haring, of Three Rivers, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937; genealogist for Haring family. Wants and offers to exchange data on Peter Haring (Pa. to Ohio); Haring (Northumberland and Lancaster cos., Pa.); Foltz (Lancaster and York cos., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 118 Main St., Three Rivers, Mich.

H30a-(b-e-f)-HARLAN, Bess Johnston (Mrs. James A.), b. nr. LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 25, 1880; ed. Normal Coll. 2 yrs.; m. June 30, 1924, James Andrews Harlan (d. 1936). Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on George and Anne (Hutchings) Norrish (Eng.); Barney and Hugh Sherry (Pa.); Patrick Casaty; also data on Hutchings, Evans, Lethbridge, Montgomery families. Wants ancestry of Frederick Beisher (b. 1770; m. Mary, dau. of Patrick Casaty). Offers data on desc. of George

and John Norrish (Eng.); Ann Hutchings (Eng. Sherry (Pa., Ind.). Mem. I.A.G., Tippecanoe (Ind.) Hist. Soc. Address: 518 E. Lincoln St., Hoopeson, Ill.

H31-(b-c)-HARLEE, Brig. Gen. William C. b. Manatee, Fla., June 13, 1877; ed. S.C. M. Acad. ("The Citadel"); U. of N.C.; U.S.M.A.; grad. Army War Coll., 1926; Navy War Coll., 1927; m. July 30, 1903, Ella Florence Fulmore, of Austin, Tex. Brig. Gen., U.S. Marine Corps, ret. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Author-publisher: Kinfolks (3 vols., \$5.00 each; complete with separate index, \$15.); a record, historic biographical and genealogical, of early American Southern and Pa. families and their descendants, 1934-37 (3302 pp., includes 250 pages of reproductions of old portraits, facsimiles, early records, maps, diagrams, etc., and 306 p. of index). Desires and exchanges data on Harlley, Harley, Dare, Adams, Cottingham, Leake, B. tick, Stuart-Stewart, McQueen, Flowers, McNe McCall; Fulmore-Follmer-Fulmer, etc.; Richards, Heizer-Hiser, Cade, Crump, Buck, Adair, Hobbs, McTyer, Gibson, Alford, Curry, Walker, Wesco Humphreys, Lowe, Saunders, Kemp, Russell, R. erts; Bethea, Rogers, Stackhouse, Trawick, W. ter, Braddy, Goodman, Henagan, Brown, Robtson, Johnston, Cockrill, Childress, Hannum, G. er, MacIn, Lanier, McKnight, Sackfield, Brac. Cross, Cocke, Carter, Clack, Ballard, Hubba. Reade, Courtney, Sterling, Thornton, Ruffin, A. derson, Dickey, Parker, Sowell, Carpenter, B. bee, Liles, Gilbert. F.I.A.G.; mem. Geneal. S. Pa. Address: 1753 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H32-(b-j-m)-HARLOW, Hiram. Specializes Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass. Compiled data on history of Shrewsbury, Mass., also Boylston Mass., includes geneal. data. Mem. Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Worcester Co. Hist. Soc. Shrewsbury Hist. Soc. Address: 232 Gulf St., Shrewsbury, Mass.

H32a-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARMAN, Florence Mae W. rous (Mrs. Clinton D.), b. Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y., May 10, 1888; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 1930, Clinton David Harman, of Messengersville, N.Y. Genealogist for desc. of Austin Watro Sr. (Am. Rev., Cortland Co., N.Y.) and his w. Jerusha Buck. Compiler: Ancestors and desc. Austin Watrous, Jr. (pioneer, Freetown, N.Y.), Sally Backus (50 pp.). Offers data on above; also on John Backus (m. Johanna Cleveland); Benjamin Baker (N.Y.; m. Jerusha Parish); Joseph H. man (Pa.; m. Eunice Snyder); Uriel Lamp (Mass.); Noadiah Seward, Jr. (m. Diadam). Wants and offers data on above, and to exchange with desc. Has data on 1500 heads of families of Cortland and adjacent cos., N.Y.; now collecting vital statistics of the co., 1791-1908. Mem. I.A.G., Cortland Co. Hist. Assn. (2d v.p.; genealogist), N.Y. State Hist. Assn., etc. Address: Oak Hill, Moravia, N.Y.

H33-(c-f)-HARMAN, J. William. b. Macksville, Pendleton Co., W. Va., Apr. 1, 1869; ed. Shenandoah Coll.; LL.B., U. of W. Va., 1892; m. May 1895, Minnie S. Mouse (d. 1896), of Grant Co., W. Va.; m. 2d, June 29, 1898, Myrtle L. Miley, Moorefield, W. Va. Attorney; pres. First National Bank of Parsons, W. Va. Compiler: Harman-Harmon Genealogy and Biography, v.

t. Notes, 19 B.C.-1928 A.D., 1928 (571 pp.; 50 s.; \$10.). Author Man and Religion, 1934. Address: Parsons, W.Va.

134-(c-j-m)-HARMAN, Mrs. Sayers French. For W. Va. State Legislator. Specializes in Jewell, Tazewell Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. regent; state chmn. Historic Highways of Va.). Address: Harman Heights, Tazewell, Va.

134a-(b-e-f)-HARPER, Mrs. Cornelius A., b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 23, 1901, C. A. Harper, of Madison. Wants ancestry John Bowman (judge Monroe Co., N.Y.); Asher Vis (Pa.). Offers data on descs. of Samuel Harper (b. Jan. 21, 1754); Charles Lewis; Thomas Hardson (Eng., Mass.); John McCarty. F.I.A.G. Address: 520 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

135-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-HARPER, Melville Campbell (s. Jesse C.), b. Wichita, Kan., June 17, 1889; Wesley Coll., 1907-09; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Jesse Clair Harper, of Crawfordville, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for John Campbell (1742-1824; Am. Rev.; Pa., Don Co., S.C., 1770; Warren Co., O., 1803; m. Ester Clark, Quaker). Wants their ancestry and data on descs.; same data on: John Underhill, Quaker (d. 1760; Cecil Co., Md.); John Mick (m. Scilla S. Grover); William and Sarah Knight; James and Ann (Williamson) Knight (all Md.); Philip and Barbara (Markley) Schmidt-Smith (Ger. Md., abt. 1750; Pa., Ohio); Andrew and Betsy (Anedy) Bryson (Ire. to Fayette Co., Pa., 1799); James (Am. Rev.), and Kezia (Phillips) Davis; Ben Davis (Wales to Fayette Co., Pa., abt. 1751); Kiel Ayers (d. Fayette Co., Pa., 1807; m. abt. 1800, Dorcas Nixon); Henry Smith (Am. Rev.; m. 1776, Elizabeth Grovenstadt); all of Fayette Co., Pa.; William Nixon (1745-1801; Am. Rev.; N.J. Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jane Ayers); Jonathan Clark (Chester Co., Pa., 1725; father of Henry, who 1741, Cecil Co., Md., Elizabeth Underhill, Quaker); wants parentage of Margaret Darby (b. 1709; m. abt. 1801, Union Dist., S.C., Henry Campbell); wants full maiden names of Sarah Knight; wife of Jonathan Clark; 1st wife of John Underhill, and ancestry of above. Now collecting material for a Campbell library. F.I.A.G.; mem. Ch. Hist. Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., Clark Co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: Sitka, Kan.

136-(j)-HARRELL, Mrs. Preston B., Jr. Specializes in Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. Address: 301 Lamar Court Apts., Dallas St., Selma, Ala.

137-(a-c-j)-HARRELL, Laura Drake Satterfield (s. W. O.). Genealogist, Miss. Dept. of Archives and History. Specializes in Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss. Familiar with early court records in Hinds and adjoining cos., Miss.; has numerous grave-d records dating back to 1700; original records from Miss. Ty., 1817, 18, when Ala. was and the state records to date. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Dept. of Archives and History, War Memorial Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

137a-(b)-HARRINGTON, Marye Shannon (s. F. B.), b. Huntsville, Ala.; ed. private schs., Huntsville and Birmingham, Ala.; m. May 22, 1916, French Battell Harrington. Lecturer and teacher of psychology and metaphysics. Compiling: Genealogy of the Drakes of the South (abt. 400 pp.); Lineage Book for the Nathan B. Street Chapter, U.D.C. Wants data on John

Connally (N.C., Ala.); Frederick Culp (Md., Ga., Ala.); John Drake, John Dunman (Va.); Ambros Flanagan (Va., Ala.); Daniel Jenkins (Va., N.C.); Stephen Lindsey (Va., Ohio); Ezekiel Lockwood (Ia.); John Neely, David Shannon (Va., Miss.). Offers data on above, also Chewing, Robert Harrington. Mem. U.D.C. (state pres.), D.A.C. (regent Richard Henry Lee Chapter), U.S.D. 1812 (state pres.), D.A.R., etc. Address: 450 Grandview St., Los Angeles, Calif.

H38-(a-c-e-f-g)-HARRINGTON, Estelle Messenger (Mrs. Frederick C.), b. near Patoka, Ill., Mar. 23, 1878; ed. normal and dramatic schs., business coll.; m. Dec. 6, 1904, Frederick C. Harrington, of Watervliet, N.Y. Dramatic teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiled: History of the Messenger Family, 1934 (138 pp.; \$5.); Harrington Genealogy, 1939 (ms.); Genealogy of Family of Reuben Lee (Jericho, Vt.; m. Phoebe Messenger). Wants to corr. with descs. of James Harrington and Mary Cory. Offers data on Matthew Lyon (Fairhaven, Vt.); Robert Lane (1639-1718, Stratford, Conn.); Robert Harrington (Watertown, Mass.). Has complete genealogies of families in Jericho, Vt., who are now located elsewhere in U.S. Compiling geneal. records on Cox, Farmer, Matthew Lyon, Thornton and Duncan families. Mem. Woman Descs. A. and H.A. Co. (nat. treas.), C.D. 17th C., D.F.P.A. (hon. pres. Mo. chapter), D.A.R. (hon. regent). Address: 6935 Mitchell Av., St. Louis, Mo.

H39-(b-c-e-f)-HARRISON, Marjorie Mary Butler (Mrs. H. Norris), b. N.Y. City, N.Y., July 15, 1889; ed. Miss Beard's School (Orange, N.J.), "LaPrairie" Vevey LaSorbonne, Paris; m. Oct. 12, 1912, H. Norris Harrison, of Phila., Pa. Genealogist for Thorp families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on Thorp (N.J.), Leland (Mass.), Godfrey (Mass., R.I.), Norris (Va., Md., Pa.), Yates (N.Y.) families (all 1925). Wants data on David Thorp(e) (Wales? to Monmouth Co., N.J., 1740). Offers data on Thorp(e) (Monmouth, Middlesex, N.J.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. Address: Land's End Farm, Centerville, Md.

H40-(b-e-f)-HARRISON, John Mecaslin, b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 27, 1888; attended Marist Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; m. June 4, 1910, Katherine Theresa Rafferty, of Atlanta. Insurance. Wants data on: Davis Harrison (Va., Ga., Ky.); John Brian (Va.); Burwell and Benjamin Kendrick (N.C., Ga.); Charles Knight and Thomas Harvey (Va., Ga.); Robert and Thomas Mecaslin-McCaslin-McCausland (Md. or Del); John (von) Willis and Samuel Hill (Md.). Offers data on Harrison; Kendrick, Talbot, Harvey (Va., Ga.); Robertson, Knight (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 623 Orme Circle N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

H41-(b-e-f-j)-HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy, b. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; ed. Cornell U., U. of Heidelberg, Germany; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893, M.L.S., 1912. Librarian, 1891—. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on William Tryon (from Eng., 1670), and his son Joseph (m. Lydia—); Thomas Matson of Middletown and Glastonbury, Conn.; Benjamin Abbe (m. M. Tryon); John Stebbins (m. Mary—). F.I.A.G.; mem. Chapin Family Assn., S.A.R., S.C.W., Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Northampton Hist. Soc. Address:

Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

H41a-(j-m)-HARSH, Miss Grace S. Specializes in Creston, Union Co., Ia., where her family were pioneers. Mem. D.A.R., Ladies of the G.A.R., Union Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 600 S. Pine St., Creston, Ia.

H42-(b-c-e-f)-HART, Gustavus Noel, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 16, 1868; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; m. June 6, 1891, Sarah Elizabeth Bentz, of Easton, Pa. Retired railroad official. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895. Genealogist for the Sensitive Clan; Sipler (of Bucks Co., Pa.); Hart (N.Y., Quebec, Can.). Compiler mss. on Descs. of Ephraim Hart (N.Y. City); Descs. of Commissary Gen. Aaron Hart (Three Rivers, Quebec, Can.); Descs. of Philip (Sypler) Sipler (Bucks Co., Pa.); Descs. of Dr. Abraham (Staats) States (of N.Y. in Pa.). Offers data on above; also on Shaw and Remsen (Bucks Co., Pa.); Youngkin (Northampton Co., Pa.); Biting, Hillegas and Gift (Montgomery Co., Pa.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Findiney or Findinigg (of Germany or Austria). Has voluminous notes on colonial Jewish families (N.Y., Can.). Mem. S.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Sensitive Clan (sec.). Address: Kresson Av. and Caldwell Boul., Haddonfield, N.J.

H43-(b-c-f)-HART, Col. William Lee, b. Yorkville (now York), S.C., Jan. 27, 1881; M.D., U. of Md., 1906; certificates, Army Medical Sch., 1908; Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1926; Army Industrial College, 1927; Army War Coll., 1931; m. June 30, 1920, Mariana Catherine Franklin, of San Antonio, Tex. Physician; 8th Corps Area surgeon, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; genealogist for Hart (S.C.), Franklin (Md.), Hughes and Clifton families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on descs. of John Hart (to America with William Penn, 1682); John Franklin (to Md., 1663). Interested in Alston, Baynard, Benoit, Clark, Collins, Evans, Miller, Oswald, Pickens, Reynolds, Seabrook, Sealy, Staples, Townsend, Whaley, Winborn, Whitmarsh (all S.C.); Alexander, Bretter, Dickerson, Jackson, Kittlewell, Massey, Owenborow, Rankin, Reynolds, Whaley (all Md.); Crispin, Holme, Lucas, Rush (all Pa.); Hughes (Miss.); Clifton (La.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., S.C., S.R., S.C.W., Order of Washington, etc. Address: York, S.C.

H44-(b-c-e-f)-HARTMAN, Blanche Taggart (Mrs. Galen C.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; M.L.A., Pittsburgh Female Coll. '83; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Galen C. Hartman (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Writer of verse; contributor to magazines; chmn. of poetry, Federated Clubs of Pa. Compiler: Genealogy of Nesbit, Ross, Porter, Taggart Families of Pa., 1929 (229 pp.; illus., c.a.); Smiths of Va., including Drugan, Thompson, Finley, Wallace, Scaife, Carnahan Families, 1929 (99 pp.). Interested in Cleveland-Cleaveland, Comly, Tomlinson, Alcock-Elcock, Penrose, Smith (Ire.), Crichton-Creighton (Scot.), Holmsbaum-Hohnbaum-Hohenbaum, Hartman, Guildenstern-Guildensterna. F.I.A.G. (life); sec. and historian Pittsburgh Chapter D.A.R. Address: Bellefield Dwellings 6-C, Bellefield and Center Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa.

H45-(b-e-f-g)-HARTMAN, Miss Henrietta, b.

West Pittston, Pa., Oct. 19, 1877; grad. Wilkes-Barre Inst. Kindergarten asst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiled data on Herman and Sharpless families. Offers data on George Hartman, and Johannes Hartman (both Pittland, Chester Co., Pa.); Peter Wolford (Clermont, Spring, York Co., Pa.); Lorenz Albert (Southampton, Pa.); Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar and librarian), U.S.D. 1812 (corr. sec.). Address: 806 S. Quehanna Av., West Pittston, Pa.

H46-(b-c-e-f)-HARTMAN, J. Crawford, b. S.bury, Pa., July 16, 1894; A.B., U. of Pa., 1916; B.S., Columbia, 1929; m. Feb. 23, 1932, Helene Blanchard, of Barre, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Asst. librarian of N.Y. G.B. Compiled: Seitzinger Family (in N.Y.G.B.S. Record, Jan. 1937; reprinted with additions in History Review of Berks Co., Reading, Pa., Oct. 19, Jan. 1940); Joseph Blanchard of Boston and Son of His Descendants (in N.E.H.G.S. Register, Apr. July 1939). Wants to corr. with U.S. and Canadian descs. of Joseph Blanchard (d. Boston 1637; his son Deacon John of Dunstable, Mass.), and Thomas Blanchard (came in Jonathan, 1639); his over 10,000 descs. of these two Blanchard pioneers. Mem. L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 558 - 111th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

H47-(e-f)-HARTZELL, Miss Sarah Margaret, William, Northampton Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1884; grad. Easton (Pa.) Academy. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Sec. Nat. Assn. of Hartzells in America. Address: Box 17, Easton, Pa.

H48-(b-c-e)-HARVEY, Edward S., b. Noble, O., Sept. 25, 1868; m. Apr. 6, 1905, Edna Welch, of Lebanon, Ind. Professional photographer. Compiler of mss.: Descs. of Jan VanCleave (Holland, New Utrecht, L.I.); Descs. Archibald Harvey (Scot. to Hartford Co., Md.); Descs. of Jesse Welch (Wales, Eng.); Descs. Rachel Sweringen (Ky.). Wants ancestry of descs. of Samuel Nott (m. 1805, Emma VanCleave); Cyrus Cheadle (m. 1808, Abigail VanCleave); Peter Van Clief (m. 1815, Sally Newton); John C.A. Morris (m. 1818, Elizabeth Van Clief); of Washington Co., O.; also of Joseph H. Vanclef (N.J.; m. 1866, Eliza Banta). Wants and offers data on above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 418 Washington St., Lebanon, Ind.

H49-(b-c-j)-HARVEY, Mrs. J. D. Specializes in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 3 Frobel St., Monticello, Ga.

H49a-(b-g-j)-HASKINS, Flora S. (Mrs. Leonard) Specializes in Scotland, Windham Co., Conn. Has access to records of Hartford, Conn., State Library, and Conn. Hist. Soc. Has data on several Hingham, Mass., families. Mem. D.A.R., Windham Co. Hist. Soc., Parry Family Assn., etc. Address: R.F.D., Hampton, Conn.

H50-(j)-HASSELL, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Specializes in Conway, Franklin Co., Mass. Address: Academy Hill Rd., Conway, Mass.

H51-(j)-HATCH, Kate B. (Mrs. Harry T.). Research and research clk. in co. clk.'s office. Specializes in Louisa, Louisa Co., Va. Address: Box 2, Louisa, Va.

H52-(a-f-k)-HATCH, Lewis M., b. Oak Cen. Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Mar. 11, 1874; ed. Teaneck and Wis. univ. Engaged in geneal. work since

Genealogist for Eugene (1848-1899) and Frances (Copeland) Hatch. Compiled: *Branches of Our Family Tree*, 1938 (108 pp.), includes Alden, Allen, Bicknell, Bingham, Blood, Bradford, Braman, Copeland, Cushing, Dundunbar, Fowler, Leonard, Moulton, Otis, Robinson, Sheldon, Standish, Strong, Wade, etc.; *Ancestry of John Murphy* (10 pp., ms.), includes Murphy, Cowgill, Galbreath, Mani, Morrison, Payne, Slade, Smith and Wilson; *Genealogy of Caroline Weymouth* (40 pp., ms.), and N.E.), includes Alden, Blodgett, Brad, Eastman, Fifield, Folsom, Moulton, Robinson. **State Hist. Soc. of Wis., Hist. Soc. of York Pa., etc.** Address: Woodbine, York Co., Pa.

53-(a-c-e-f)-HATCHETT, Bessie M. Channell (Marvin P.), b. Howe, Ind. Ty., Oct. 24, 1901; East Central Coll., Ada, Okla., '25, B.S., m. July 19, 1928, Marvin P. Hatchett, of Okla. Former school teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Compiled mss.: *Channell*, 1928 (81 pp.), includes Barnes, Coleman, Cook, Holt, Parker, Seibert (Sybert, Sebert), Williford, Wilmore, Waddell-Waddell families; *Hatchett*, 1928 (172 pp.), includes Adams, Arrington, Allen, Appelt, Bagley, Bagwell, Bailey, Baker, Barr, Barber, Belcher, Berger, Beverly Blackwell, Boyd, Biness, Carter, Chaffin, Cook, Cox, Cotton, Dale, Dupree, Epes, Fairbrother, Farmer, Foster, George, Giles, Gregory, Hite, Hollabaugh, Har-Jackson, James, Jobe, Jones, Keller, Kenimer, Noble, King, Lay Leslie, Lovell, Lung, Maben, McKin, Maddox, Manson, Matthews, Monroe, Miley, Murchison, Redwine, Russell, Thomas, Vaughan, Witcher, Wyly, Yaggia, York families; *Cook*, 1928 (11 pp.); *Harrison*, 1928 (189 pp.), includes Murchison, Sherwood, Sheffield Ruck-Long (Tenn., Ark., Tex., Okla.); *Parker*, 1928 (11 pp.); *Waddell-Waddill*, 1928 (39 pp.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: Rt. 5, Box 64, Okla.

54-(b-c-j)-HATHAWAY, Bernice Fitz Simmons (Charles E.), Teacher. Specializes in Denver, Colo., Colo. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., Colo. Geneal. Soc. Address: 1351 S. Marion, Denver, Colo.

55-(b-j)-HATHAWAY, Frank R. Former deputy county clerk; specializes in Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y. Vice-pres. Columbia Co. (N.Y.) Geneal. Soc. Address: 142 Green St., Hudson, N.Y.

56-(b-e)-HATKE, Louis B., b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 3, 1875; ed. private schs., U. of Va.; m. 10, 1900, Jennie Keegan (d. 1910); m. 2d, 1914, 1912, Elizabeth Donahue, of Baltimore, Md. (d. 1913); m. 3d, Apr. 17, 1917, Lillian A. Stall, of Tunstall, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Specializes in Va. Compiled: *Ruffin*. Address: 1602 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

56a-(m)-HAWES, George Oliver. Engineer and surveyor. Specializes in Wrentham, Norfolk Mass. Now compiling data on desc. of Edward Haws-Haw-Hawes (Eng., N.Y., Mass.); interested in Bennett. Address: Madison and Washington Sts., Wrentham, Mass.

57-(b-c-g-j-m)-HAWKES, Miss M. Louise. Clerk of Assessors. Specializes in Saugus, Essex Mass. Mem. D.A.R. (treas.); chmn. Historic Sites, Saugus Hist. Soc. (pres.), Adam Hawkes Family Assn. (v.p), First Parish Universalist Ch.

(registrar). Address: 442 Lynn Fells Parkway, Saugus, Mass.

H57a-(b-c-f)-HAWES, Capt. George William. b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 16, 1890; ed. prep. sch. (Liverpool); Denstone Coll. (North Staffordshire); Edinburg U.; m. Sept. 5, 1921, Mildred Harriet Cox, of "Bloomfield," Olive Lane, Liverpool. Retired army officer. Compiler: *Haws Family and Their Seafaring Kin*, 1932 (252 pp.; illus. c.a.), includes allied families of Calvert, Carvell, Christie, Cox (of Dundee, Scot.), Cufaude, Davie, Dawson, De-Salaberry, Harper, Harrison, Heap, Milne, Taylor, Temple, and others, chiefly of Canada and Gt. Brit. Offers data on above. Mem. U. E. Loyalists, Soc. Genealogists, Clan Campbell Soc., Fed. Caledonian Soc. of S. Africa. Address: c/o The Royal Trust Co., Montreal P.Q., Can.

H58-(b-c-e-f-l)-HAWTHORNE, Miss Bess Lena, b. La Place, Ill., July 27, 1880; A.B., U. of Ill., '04. Writer of hist. articles for Boone Bulletin, and The Register (pub. of Ky. State Hist. Soc.), and newspaper articles. Genealogist for Stoner and Hawthorne families. Compiler: *Hawthorne* (15-20 pp.); *Michael Stoner-Holsteiner-Holstein*. Wants data on: Samuel Boies (Pa.); Thomas and Frances (Tandy) Burris-Burrus (Va.); Ivory Grimes (Ky.); John McMurray (Pa.); Porter ancestry of James G. Blaine, and Porter (Pa.); Robert Scobee (Ky.); George and Betty (Clark) Tribble (Va.). Offers data on above, also Boone and allied families. Address: La Place, Ill.

H59-(g-i-j)-HAY, Anna Fleury (Mrs. Samuel). Writer and teacher. Specializes in Newport News, Warwick Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812, C.D. 17th C., C.D.A., Huguenot Soc., Gov. Thomas Dudley Assn., Knapp Assn., D.C.C., Order First Crusade, D.B.R., M.C.D., D.C.W., Women Descs. A. and H.A. Co., S.P.V.A., D.A.C., etc. Address: 337 52d St., Newport News, Va.

H60-(b-e-f)-HAYES, Essie Evans (Mrs. D. G.), b. Taswell, Ind., Dec. 18, 1888; ed. New Albany Business U.; m. May 28, 1910, David Green Hayes, of Hodgenville, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: *Ashcraft*, McClure, Wallace, Hayes and Smith (100 pp.; \$3.50); *Perry, Shepherd, Randall* (40 pp.; \$3.00); *Anderson, Baldwin, Clendennin, Brock* (30 pp.; \$3.00). Now compiling mss. on Akers (Va., Ky., Ind.); Evans (N.C., Ind.). Offers data on above. Wants data on Thomas Randall (Eng., Va.); James Clendennin (N.C., Ky.); Frederick Smith (N.C., Ind.); Stroud Evans (N.C., Ind.); John Mundell. Want data on Thomas Randall (Eng., Va.); James Clendennin (N.C., Ky.); Frederick Smith (N.C., Ind.); Stroud Evans (of N.C., Ind.); John Mundell (Ky.). Has census, death and vital records of Larue Co., Ky.; tombstone inscriptions in Larue, Barren, Hardin cos., Ky.; Bible records of Ky. families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Box 350, Glasgow, Ky.

H61-(a-d-f-g)-HAYES, Robert F., Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1878; m. July 28, 1909, Blanche L. Michael, of Bloomington, Md. Former librarian, Md. Hist. Soc., 15 yrs. Specializes in colonial, Revolutionary and Md. families; also inaccessible chapters on Md. history. Editor and publisher: *The Maryland Geneal. Bulletin* (12 pp.; quarterly, 1930—); *Notes on history of Baltimore and vicin-*

ity, 1938-1939. Address: 3526 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

H62-(j-m)-HAYNER, Susan DeGarmo (Mrs. Earl G.). Specializes in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; local historian. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: Bemis Heights, Stillwater, N.Y.

H63-(b-e-f-g)-HAYNES, Mrs. Myrte Rice, b. Westfield, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1866; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1888. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiled charts and mss. on Edmund Rice (Sudbury, Mass.); Whitmore (Middletown, Conn.); Norton, Bailey, Roberts, and Jones families. Wants name of wife of David Jones (Conn., N.Y.); surname of Phebe-(d. Burlington, Conn., m. David Roberts). Can give help on Tompkins Co., N.Y., records. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records). Address: 616 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N.Y.

H64-(f)-HAYNIE, Mary Eileen Udell (Mrs. Robert), b. Albion, Mich., Apr. 26, 1916; ed. high sch.; m. June 22, 1931, Robert Haynie, of Douglas, Ariz. Sec. of L.D.S. Genealogical Class in Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Wants data on descs. of Edward Beesley Dawes (1845-1914, Baltimore, Md., m. Emma Allen); Liberty (b. about 1830, N.Y.) and Sarah Elvira (Lawrence) Udell (Vt.); Francis (b. Ger.-d. 1848, nr. Ft. Wayne, Ind.) and Mary Ann (Pass), (b. 1810, Pa.-d. 1845, Union, Ind.) Ginther; Daniel (d. nr. Wakarusa, Ind.) and wife (—Ellan) Mikel. Offers to exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 706, Douglas, Ariz.

H65-(b-c)-HAYNSWORTH, Hugh Charles, b. Sumter, S.C., May 27, 1875; B.A., Furman U.; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Emilie Edgeworth Beattie, of Greenville, S.C. Master in equity. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Haynsworth, Furman, Perry, Lide and allied families. Compiled: Ancestry and Descs. of Sarah Morse Haynsworth; Haynsworth-Furman and Allied Families. Mem. Welles Family Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc. Address: 41 E. Calhoun St., Sumter, S.C.

H66-(b-c-j)-HAYS, Sylvia Bowman (Mrs. John C.). Specializes in Nisbet, Lycoming Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Lycoming and Muncy Hist. socs. Address: Nippe-Sing Farm, R.D., Nisbet, Pa.

H67-(b-c-e-f)-HAYWARD, Mary Elizabeth McCoy (Mrs. Sumner), b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1901; S.B., Simmons Coll., 1923; m. Oct. 1, 1924, Sumner Hayward, of Brockton, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: Notes on the McCoy Family, 1939 (23 pp., \$1.); Family Bible Records, 1941 (29 pp.; \$1.; includes Hegeman, Pond, McCoy, Lowe, Demarest, Potter, Osgood, Bowen, Pocock, McCormick); American Ancestry of Sumner Pond and Priscilla Hayward, 1939 (65 pp., chart; \$75.). Wants data on descs. of James and Ann (Bruce) McCoy (Va., Pa.); Lambert Flowers (Pa.); David Askran-Askren-Askins-Akreen-Askren-Erskine-Erskind (Pa., Ohio); Samuel Sutton (1754-1812, Fayette Co., Pa.); Thomas Brownfield (Innkeeper, Uniontown, Pa.); Col. Thomas Gaddis (Pa., Ohio); wants records of McCoy family in Uniontown Co., Fayette, Pa.; also Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., and Clark and Washington cos., Ind. Wants ancestry and bros. of Jane Collins (1778-1835; Pa.?, Ky., Ind.; m. John McCoy). Offers notes on McCoy family (above). Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 224 Richards Rd., Ridgewood, N.J.

H68-(b-e-f)-HAYWARD, Marjorie F. (Mrs. Thomas E.), b. Denver, Colo., May 7, 1887; ed. public at private schs.; m. June 24, 1909, Thomas E. Hayward, of Cambridge, Md. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiled: The East Side New Haven Harbor (78 pp.; 75c and \$1.25; histo. of old houses). Wants data on Thomas Morris (1638, New Haven, Conn); George Pardee (New Haven); also any data on East Haven, Conn. families. Offers data on above. Address: 31 Lighthouse Rd., New Haven, Conn.

H69-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HEAGLER, Ethel Conger (Mrs. Harry), b. McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 12, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Harry Heagler, of Cooksville, Ill. Former teacher. Genealogist for White, Conger and Heaton families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Descs. of St. Nathaniel White (1759-1836), with his ancestry, 1938 (63 pp.); Conger Family Records, 1664-1941 (64 pp.); Records of twelve Cemeteries in McLean Co., Ill. (ms., 12 pp.); Cemetery Records for Cropsey, LeRoy, Downs, and Colfax, Ill. (ms.). Wants and offers data on Hagler-Heagler-Heiler. Wants data on Finch (N.Y.); Welch (N.J.); Benjamin Dawson (Bapt. minister); Gregg (Md. Pope (especially Ann Pope, widow Roy, m. 1800, Benjamin Dawson); Basil Noel (Md.). Offers data on above and descs. of Septimus Noel (Md.). Address: Cooksville, Ill.

H70-(c-g-j)-HEARTWELL, Miss Geraldine Adelle, b. Hastings, Neb. Address: 1401 N. Elm Av., Hastings, Neb.

H71-(b-c-e-f)-HEBEL, Ianthe Bond (Mrs. John E.), b. Kirtland, O., July 15, 1884; m. July 14, 1922, John E. Hebel, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Historian for Grace (Episcopal) ch., Grand Rapids, Mich. Compiled: Robert Bond, Founder of Elizabeth, N.J., and His Descs. (46 pp., ms.; \$3.50); Elnathan Wilcox & Simsbury, Conn., and East Bloomfield, N.Y., and his descs. (40 pp., ms.; \$3.); Ancestry and Posterity of Jerathemall Bryant of Saco, Me.; History of St. Mary's Ch., Daytona Beach, Fla., 1941 (4 pp., ms.; \$2.50); Turners of Grand Rapids, Mich. and Clinton Co., N.Y., and their Sibley Connections, 1936 (ms., 30 pp. \$3.50); Five Knapp Families of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Vicinity, 1940 (30 pp., ms.; \$3.). Wants data on above also on Timothy Spaulding, Am.Rev. (said to have had sons Orleans and Benjamin, b. Vt.); John Soper (1770-1864; Dutchess Co., N.Y., Grass Lake, Mich.); Jacob Gould, Am.Rev. (Morris Co., N.J.); Alexander Milmine (Can., Mich.); Oliver Gleason (1796-1869; Castleton, Ont.); Capt. Joseph Fuller (1652-1739; Newton, Mass.); Samuel Fuller (Barke, Lower Can., 1805); Ames (Grafton, Vt., 1784). Offers data on: Aldrich, Allen, Angus, Arnold, Avery, Bailey, Barr, Baxter, Belknap, Bentley, Berkey, Bertsch, Birdsall, Bond, Bickle, Boynton, Bradford, Brandt, Brooks, Brownell, Burleson, Calkins, Carlton, Cary, Campau, Cargill, Chaffee, Clark, Covell, Curtis, Chamberlain, Colby, Cook, Cross, Davis, Denny, Deane, Denison, Dexter, Drew, Eardley, Edison, Escott, Foote, Ford, Fuller, Fisk, Guild, Gleason, Hall, Hamilton, Heald, Hazen, Hill, Hogadone, Hunt, Huntley, Jewell, Kendall, Knapp, Konkle, Laraway, Lamoignon, Ledyard, Lewis, LeFever, Libby, Livingston, Locke, Logie, Luce, Lyon, Matteson, Martindale, McCrath, Olin, Page, Patterson, Pew, Perkins, Pierce, Porter, Rathbun, Reed, Rood, Robinson,

aulding, Teeple, Wilcox, Wheaton, F.I.A.G.; m. Niagara Frontier Soc. Address: 231 Wealthy St., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

H71a-(a-f-i-k-l)-HECKSCHER, Miss Ella, b. Stockholm, Sweden, May 12, 1882; grad. from teacher's training sch. for girls. Owner and leader of a genealogical Bureau in Uppsala—Genealogiska Byran; professional genealogist. Does research anywhere in Sweden. Genealogist of The Royal Swedish Institute of Eugenics, Statens Institut för Rasbiologi. Engaged in genealogical work since 1912. Compiled mss. on the Nobel family, Ullgren and about 100 different families very early. Mem. Personhistoriska Samfundet and Genealogiska Samfundet in Finland. Address: Thunbergsvägen 15, Uppsala, Sweden.

H72-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HEDENBERG, Margaret Helen Thompson (Mrs. John E.), b. Jersey City, N.J., July 1, 1869; ed. Plainfield (N.J.) Sem., Trenton Model Sch.; m. June 4, 1890, John E. Hedenberg (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Interested in data on Lott, Van Alst, Wells, William Lawrence, Smith, Bull, and Rockwicks (Quaker), Cornell, Willett, Stoothoff, Coolidge (all N.J.); Tay and Temple (from Scot.), House (from Eng.), Spooner, Keen, Lathley, Whittledge, Jenney, Bishop, McFarland, Dingle, Russell, Evermore, Pratt, Ewer, Dewsbury, Walker, Letts, Chillingsworth, Norman, Shale, Peabody, Hatchelder, Wing, Peck, Fay, Leonard (all Mass.); Mahan, Rippon-Ripon, Sams, Hamilton (all Charleston, S.C.); Hedenberg (from Sweden); Snyder-Schneider; Seabrook, Watson, Wolverton; Lip, Bras, Thompson, Payne (N.Y.); Jenkins (Ire.); Farr (Scot.); Flausborough (Holland); Joubert, Carey (Eng.); Thompson (N.Y. City); Andrew (Andre-anon) Cannon (S.I.); Hardenbrook (Holland); Lowley (West Indies); Pupaine, Coe, Dearsley; Eaman, Denton (Orange Co., N.Y.); Murray (Eng.); de St. Croix (Can.); Gaure, Gallaudet (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Pringleau, Scammon, Brackhouse; Dr. Rodman (from Barbados). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. Address: 222 Weber Av., Orlando, Fla.

H73-(b-e-f-j)-HEDGES, Russell B., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 23, 1886; pub. sch. edn.; m. Sept. 1, 1917, Leah Bogert, of N.Y. City. Engaged in genealogical work since 1932; specializes in Morris Co., N.J., families, and has compiled charts on these, including Badgley, Culver, Hedges, Lindsey, Mills, and Ward families. Offers data on above. Wants all data on Hedges-Hedge-Hedger-Hodge-Hodges and on Locey-Lacy (alias Hedges). Address: 21 Ridgedale Av., Madison, N.J.

H74-(b-c-e-f)-HEEBNER, Miller B., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1888; B.A.Sc., U. of Toronto, 1912; m. Mar. 16, 1918, Gladys L. Bush, of Elmira, N.Y. Civil and contracting engr. Compiler: Descs. of Edmund Heebner and his ancestry (125 pp., ms.); More of Martin Beekman's Descs. (150 pp., ms.); Westchester Co. Renauds and Huguenot ancestry; Benjamin J. Miller, Ancestors and Descs. (100 pp., ms.). Offers data on descs. of Cornelius Beekman (N.Y., N.J.); Simeon Bush (Damascus, Pa.); Arietta Tunison Beekman (Somerville, N.J.); also on Bloomer, Sharp, Tunison, Waldron and Wilmarth families. Wants to corr. with all of name Beekman, Renaud-Renoud-Reno, Sharp (N.J.), Heebner, Shepherd, Wilmarth (L.I.), Welty (Pa.).

Wants data on Esther Bloomer (Westchester Co., N.Y.; m. Joseph Miller, Jr.); Benjamin J. Miller (Stamford, Conn.); Martin Reinhold Hubner (d. Buffalo, N.Y.); Rebecca Sharp (Somerville, N.J.; m. Cornelius Beekman); Phebe Wilmarth (dau. of Nathan, Oyster Bay or Huntington, L.I.). Address: 178 Dover Pkwy., Stewart Manor, L.I., N.Y.

H75-(c-e-f)-HEFLIN, Reuben Woodford, b. Rio Twp., Knox Co., Ill., May 27, 1876; ed. Commercial dept. of U. of Denver; m. May 27, 1894, Naomi Jane Henry, of Tenn. Securities comm. N.M. State Banking Dept. Engaged in genealogical work since 1916 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling mss. on: Agee, Crosby, Crain, Heflin, Henry, Green, Phipps, Silling, Graham, etc. Offers to exchange data on any of above. Mem. S.A.R., N.M. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 907 Garcia Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

H75a-(b-c)-HEFNER, Raymond L., b. Catawba Co., N.C., Mar. 13, 1885; m. Apr. 25, 1912, Viola Mayo. Grading contractor. Genealogist for Hefner family. Pres. Killian Clan; v.p. Catawba Co. Hist. Assn. Address: Box 664, Hickory, N.C.

H76-(b-e-f)-HEINEMANN, Charles Brunk, b. Shelby Co., Ill., Oct. 26, 1882; LL.B., law sch.; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Johanna (Josephine) Veronica Berkery, of Chicago, Ill. Trade Assn. work. Engaged in genealogical work since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on: Heinemann in America; Daniel Families in Southern States; Daughhetee Family; Daughhetee-Daugherty, etc., Fisher, Watts, and Davis Families (all southern states); Elkin Family (Va., Ky.); Mickelborough Family (Va.); Vivian Family (Va., Ky.); Tipton Family (Md., Va., Ky.); First census of Kentucky, 1940 (118 pp.). Wants and offers data on any of above. Wants ancestry of John (d. Middlesex Co., Va., 1741), and Elizabeth Carter; Leonard Davis (Albemarle Co., Va., Clark Co., Ky.; d. 1817); ancestry and importation record of William Daughhetee-A'Daughhetee-Doughaday (d. Frederick Co., Va., 1760, intestate). F.I.A.G. Mem. Am., Va., Ky., and Albemarle Co. Hist. socs. Address: 853 Van Buren St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H77-(b-e-f-j)-HELM, Miss Florence, b. Parsons, Kan.; ed. State Normal Sch., Pittsburg, Kan. Librarian. Engaged in genealogical work since 1926 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on John Helm, Sr. (Va.); Peter Harbourn (Va., now W.Va.); wants to correspond with descs. of Berry, Smart, Lapsley, Edwards, Head, and McBride (all Va. to Ky.); David Coriell, Jr. (N.J.). Offers data on descs. of William McBride, Uriah Edwards, John Helm, Jr., William Gorney (all Va.), and Capt. Joseph Fitz-Randolph, Dea. Daniel Fitz-Randolph, Caleb Brokaw (all N.J.). Address: Free Public Library, Webb City, Mo.

H78-(a-c-e-f)-HELMAN, Frances Strong (Mrs. D. Blaine), b. Pitscain, Pa., Apr. 27, 1903; ed. Indiana (Pa.) State Teachers Coll.; m. Dec. 30, 1922, D. Blaine Helman, of Indiana, Pa. Genealogical editor of "The Indiana Countian." Engaged in genealogical work since 1928. Genealogist for Strong, Cunningham, Little, Helman families, and Hist. and Genealogical Soc.

of Indiana Co., Pa. Wants to corr. with desc. of Peter and Magdalena Howard (York, Indiana cos., Pa.); Johannes Eberwein, George Helman, Sr. (both Pa.). Wants data on Andrew Cunningham (Pa.); James Little (1782-1859; Pa.); James and Mary Strong (Windsor Tp., York Co., Pa.); Henry Brown (Bedford Co., Pa.); Andrew McKeague (Ill.); George William Huntley (b. Avon, N.Y., abt. 1850; Cameron Co., Pa.); Jacob Creps, War 1812 (Centre Co., Pa.); also all records of Warner and Shoemaker (both Loudoun Co., Va.). Offers data on James and Catherine (Howard) Strong (Indiana Co., Pa.; with desc. in Pa., Ohio, Utah, Calif., S.D., Ida.); George Sebastian Hellman (1725-1784; Pa.); Andrew and John Cunningham (Indiana Co., Pa.); James and Elizabeth (Warner) Little (Pa.); also cemetery records of Indiana, Armstrong and Westmoreland cos., Pa. (especially Am. Rev. soldiers). Mem. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. of Indiana Co. (librarian, corr. sec.), I.A.G. Address: 732 Locust St., Indiana, Pa.

H79-(b-g-j)-HEMPEL, Miss Kathleen Marguerite. Specializes in El Kader, Clayton Co., Ia. Has access to court and cemetery records. Offers to photograph tombstones. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Box 147, Elkader, Ia.

H79a-(b-c-e-f-j)-HEMSLEY, Ellen Stewart (Mrs. R. J.). b. Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, Apr. 25, 1893; m. Nov. 14, 1923, R. J. Hemsley, of Rexburg, Idaho. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Cache Co., Utah. Genealogist for Levi Stewart and Riley VanHooser families. Compiler of mss. on: Johnson Garzey, Hills, Ellis, Metcalf, Stone and Ware (all Mass.); Van Hooser (Tenn.); Howard (Va.); Stewart (Tenn., and N.C.); Hemsley and Wattnell (Co. Sussex, Eng.); Sims (Bedford, Eng.); Jones and Wright (Co. Chester, Eng.). Wants data on all desc. of John Howard (Va., abt. 1738); Manchester family (Genesee Co., N.Y.); Jonas Odell (b. 1762; Genesee Co., N.Y.); Joseph Stewart (Yadkin Co., N.C.; m. Sarah Gilbert); Felty Van Hooser (Tenn., abt. 1730); Weaver (Genesee Co., N.Y.). Offers data on Butler and Francis (both Conn.); Hills, Johnson, Metcalf, Stone and Ware (all Mass.); Stewart (Tenn., N.C.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Cache Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. Address: 128 N. 5th East St., Logan, Utah.

H80-(b-c-g)-ENDERSON, Florence D. (Mrs. H. H.). Specializes in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 351 Bellevue Boul., Steubenville, Ohio.

H80a-(b-c-f-g)-ENDERSON, Gertrude Brown Smith (Mrs. Ralph), b. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., Aug. 25, 1883; B.A., Simpson Coll., '04; m. June 22, 1904, James Clyde Smith; m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1921, Ralph Henderson. Compiled: Brown-Parrott-Bateman Families (pamphlet), and mss. on Hallam, Sillick, Fleming (Pa.), Hope, Brown and Parrott. Wants data on Isabel Fell (Md.; m. John Hallam). Offers data on above. Address: 813 25th St., Sioux City, Ia.

H81-(j)-HENDRICKS, Mrs. Ella. Librarian. Specializes in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Calif. Address: 819 Jefferson, Red Bluff, Calif.

H82-(b-c-e)-HENRY, Frederick Augustus, b. Bainbridge Tp., Geauga Co., O., June 16, 1867; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Louise Adams, of East Smithfield, Pa. Lawyer and former judge. Engaged in

(but not seeking) geneal. work since 1905 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: Descs. of Simon Henry (1766-1854; m. Rhoda Parsons, 1774-1847). Contributor to: Holmes, Underwood, and Henry genealogies, and various periodicals; desc. of William Henry of Lunenburg, Mass. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Early Settlers Assn. of Cleveland, Hiram Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: Geauga Lake, O.

H83-(b-c-e-f)-HENSHEL, Miss Lura Maye, b. Savoy, Ill., Nov. 27, 1887; ed. James Millikin U. of Ill.; Flora Stone Mather Coll.; Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Henshel Family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants desc. of Michael Brouse, Sr. (1747-1854; Lancaster Co., Pa., Stark Co., O.); Levi Housley-Ousley-Owsley (1768-1852; Washington Co., Md., Summit Co., O.); Henry Salthouse-Saltis (1829-1859; Adams Co., Ill.). Offers data on above; also desc. of Henry Henshel (1736-1795; Lancaster and Franklin cos., Pa.); John and Dorothea (Poyntz) Owsley (Glooston, Eng.; charts and historical background). Mem. I.A.G. (life), Housley Family Reunion, Assn. of Brouse Kindred. Address: 635 W. Vine St., Springfield, Ill.

H84-(c-e-f)-HENTON, Dr. George E., b. York, Neb., Mar. 9, 1897; M.D., Cotner U., 1899, and Ill. Med. Coll., 1902; post-grad. work, N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1912, and U. of Vienna, 1922; m. Bertha Anna Hacker, of Friend, Neb. Ophthalmologist; pres. Multnomah Co. Med. Soc., and president elect (1942) Ore. State Med. Soc. Compiling mss.: Henton-Hinton and allied families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Henton (Shenandoah Co., Va.); George Henton (Va., Ky., Ind.); John Rigney (Va., N.C., Ind., Ky.); McCurry (Conn., N.C., Ind.); William Crawford and Isabella McClure (Va.); Mary Henderson and Halbert McClure (Augusta and Franklin cos., Va.); Michael Warren (Rockingham Co., Va.); Griffith Edwards and Rachel Henton (Ind.); Alice Henton-Hinton (m. John Henton; m. 2d, John Sample of Ky.); the Landis family (Va.); Peter Eikenberry-Eikenbury-Ikenbery-Eichenberg (Germany, Pa., Va., Ohio). Will exchange data on above. Mem. S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 812 S. W. Washington St., Portland, Ore.

H84a-(c-e-f)-HERBERT, Frederick Davis, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873; M.E., Cornell, '97 (Sigma Chi); m. Sept. 15, 1903, Jane Whittlesey Mitchell, of St. Cloud, Minn. Pres. Kearfott Engring Co., New York. Wants to corr. with all of name Herbert, particularly desc. of Widow Bridget Herbert (Monmouth Co., N.J.); will exchange data on the family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: c/o Kearfott Engineering Co., 117 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

H85-(b-c-e-f)-HERNDON, Dr. John Goodwin, b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1888; B.A., M.A., Washington and Lee, Ph.D., U. of Pa. Chairman, dept. of government, Haverford Coll. Genealogist for Herndon family of Va. and N.C., and Dale family of the Eastern Shore of Md. and Tenn. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on ancestors of Samuel Linton (S.C.). Address: 4 College Circle, Haverford, Pa.

H86-(c-f)-HERRICK, Dayton Edwards, b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1883; ed. Mechanics Inst., Inmat. Corr. Sch.; m. Feb. 7, 1918, Linda Faile owning, of N.Y. City. Insurance broker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Herrick, Dayton, Edwards, etc., families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: Dayton Family (chart; Rensselaerville Branch), Would like to corr. with desc. Sarah Meech (bapt. 1770, at Worthington, Mass.); Mary Follett (b. 1804, at Dalton? Mass.); Abigail Cady (Windham, Conn.); Murtagh Byrne from Ire. abt. 1803; m. Alicia Nugent; Elizabeth Abigail Scudder (d. 1826, of Huntington, L.I.); Abigail Baylis (m. 1736, Isaac Platt); Phebe Mulford (m. Nathan Dayton); Samuel Hutchinson and Hannah Parsons (of Easthampton, L.I.). Mem. C.W., S.R., O.F.P.A. (historian), Descs. of Colonial Governors, O.C., B.O.R., Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn. Address: 31 Seton Rd., Larchmont, N.Y.

H87-(j)-HERRING, Miss Augusta. Specializes in Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky. Address: 216 S. 3d, Paducah, Ky.

H87a-(j)-HERTZLER, Silas, Ph.D. Specializes in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.; especially interested in records of Mennonite families. Dir. Mennonite Hist. Soc. Address: Dept. of Edn., Goshen Coll., Goshen, Ind.

H88-(a-f-k)-HEUSTIS, Bertha Lincoln (Mrs. James Walter), b. Coldwater, Mich., Mar. 5, 1870; ed. privately and at Collegiate Inst.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, James Walter Heustis, maj. M.C., U.S.A. (Apr. 9, 1932), of Dubuque, Ia. Writer, singer, lecturer (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss. on Baxter, Bigelow, Harrod, Heustis, Hopkins, Kendall, Lincoln, Otis, Walker, Warren, Wood. Wants data on Pringle, Hill, Whitney, Benedict, Roosa; also Martha Hulkrner (m. David Kerr); Howland (Md.); Maltby. I.A.G.; mem. B.O.R., D.C.W., O.C., C.D., D.A.C., M.D., D.A.R. (regent), S.D.P., Dames of the Royal Legion, U.S.D. 1812. Address: 1427 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

H88a-(b-c-f)-HEYWOOD, Charles E., b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1894; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1917; m. Apr. 11, 1918, Gladys C. Jones. Compiled: John Heywood of Concord (ms. 300 p.); Eaton (ms., 50 pp.). Wants and offers data on Heywood family. Address: Goodhill, Weston, Conn. (R.F.D. No. 2, Westport, Conn.).

H89-(b-c-e-f)-HIBBARD, Francis Charles, b. Barnesville, O., July 18, 1892; ed. Bliss Coll., Columbus, O.; U. of Pittsburgh. Accountant and edit mgr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for Ogle and Barnes families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Genealogical index and tombstone records of Barnesville and Warren Tp., Belmont Co., O. Compiling Ogle family genealogy (John of Del.), and collateral families of Bail, Crawford, Butler, Harris, Devilbiss, Wood, Link, McDonald, Thomas, Zumwalt, Cresap, Elder, Liver, Culbertson, Hibbard. Wants proof of relationship between Gov. Samuel Ogle and Thomas Ogle (Del.), and to corr. with desc. Offers data on William Denune-Deunune-Denoon (d. 1756; Prince Georges Co., Md.); Barnes (Pa., Md., Ohio); John Tow (b. 1581-82- d. after 1650; Concord, Mass.); John Ogle (d. 1683-84; Newcastle Co., Del.);

Josiah Hibberd (d. 1744; Chester, now Delaware Co., Pa.); Francis Hamilton (1766-1844; Northern Ire., Cadiz, O.); John Ensminger (b. 1779, d. abt. 1844; Pa., Barnesville, O.). Mem. S.A.R., Cresap Soc., Ohio State Archael. and Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Iams Family Assn., Belmont Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Box 174, Barnesville, O.

H90-(b-c-e-f)-HICKOK, Charles Nelson, b. Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1879; ed. Harrisburg Acad., 1890-94; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph.B., Yale U., 1900. Sales-manager. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Hickok-Hickox-Heacock-Hickock-Hecox, etc., families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: The Hickok Genealogy 1938 (desc. of William; 469 pp., illus., maps; \$12.) includes collateral families of Anderson (Bedford Co., Pa.), Baldwin, Beach, Belden, Belverge (London), Benedict, Bird (Bishop's Stortford, Eng.), Bouton, Brooke (London), James and John Clark (New Haven), Comstock, Espy Fogel (Pa.); Foote, Gregory, Hall (Eng.), Hartley, Hoyt, Huber (Pa.), Hutter, Keeler, Kellogg, Knapp, Lockwood, Lum, Marvin, Messenger, Norman, Norton, Peacock, Platt, Plumb, Preston, Rockwell, Rogers, St. John, Seabrook, Shaw (London), Smiths (of Hadley, New Haven, and Smith Ridge, Conn.), Stanley, Stephens, Strickland, Upson, Watson (Pa.), Weed, Wilkes, Wilson (Pa.), Wingate (Bucks, Eng.), Wood (L.I.), Woods (western Pa.). Wants data on desc. of William Hickocks (Farmington, Conn., d. abt. 1647); Hickok-Hickox-Heacock-Hickox-Hickock-Hickcock, etc. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (life), I.A.G. (life), S.C.W. (Ohio). Address: 1300 Leader Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

H91-(a-c-e-f)-HIDAY, Nellie C. (Mrs. Harry Irvin), b. Greenleaf, Kan., Mar. 16, 1892. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist for desc. of Frank and Emmagene (Rice) Hatch (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Philip Hatch (of Me.; son of John, Newton Ferres, Eng.); Dr. Jacob Hiday (Ind.); Cropper, Dawson, Gilden (all Eng.); Chester Rice-Roice (Vt., N.Y., Ia., Kan.); Joseph White (N.J., Wayne Co., N.Y.); Leighton (Alfred, Me.); Duvall Cooper (Ky.); Francis McDermid (Fayette Co., Ky.); Nancy Dixon-Dickson (b. abt. 1804; dau. of John, Mason Co., Ky.); ancestry of Jarius Bonney (Vt., Ohio, Am.Rev.); Emily Maskariah Woolery (b. Ky., 1839; m. James Addison Cooper); Joseph White (N.J., N.Y.; dau. Angeline, b. 1828); G. G. Townsend (b. 1803; m. Mariam Sampson; N.Y., Ohio, Ill., Ore.). Offers data on Philip Hatch, Rice, Cooper, Alderman, Bail, Ballard, Minier, Cawood, Hiday, Baskett, Bristow, Thompson, Chatfield, Adams, Ham, Cummings, Garrett, Bonney, Yergen, Broyles, Magill, Townsend, Duvall, Wormwood, Littlefield, Creditor, Tibbetts, Kilham, and some allied families. Compiling: Families of Oregon Pioneers; Descs. of Stephen Hatch of Sanford, Me. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 1210 N. 16th St., Salem, Ore.

H91a-(j)-HIEATT, Annie B. (Mrs. Allen). Specializes in Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. Mem. Boyle Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 219 Maple Av., Danville, Ky.

H91b-(b-c-e-f)-HIERONYMUS, Dr. Arthur, b. Franklin, Ind., May 28, 1871; A.B., Ind. U., '94; M.D., U. of N.Y., 1897; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Nellie Wilmot, of New York City; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1921, Fay Margaret Templeton, of Oakland, Calif.

Health officer, Oakland. Genealogist for Hieronymus and Overstreet families. Compiling: Hieronymus family (Va., Ky.); desc. of Samuel Overstreet of Va. (600 charts); desc. of Isaac Newton Templeton (Va.); Joseph Wheat (Va., Ky.). Offers data on John Wick (N.Y.); Shirley (Ky., Tex.); John Hawkins (Va.); John Finch (Mass., N.Y.); Daniel McFarland (Mass.). Wants data on above families; also on John Rector, Billups (Va.); Gray, Barbour, Ellis Cook-Cooke (Mass., L.I.); Lupton, Cooper (L.I.); Harper, Kerr (Pa.); Seaborn (S.C., Ky.). Mem. S.A.R. (pres., 1927), I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 2240 Santa Clara Av., Alameda, Calif.

H92(c)-HIGGINS, John Woodman, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1896; m. Jan. 17, 1906, Clara Louise Carter, of St. Louis, Mo. Pres. and treas., Worcester Pressed Steel Co. Genealogist for own family of Higgins-Richard Higgins the immigrant ancestor, 1634 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 80 William St., Worcester, Mass.

H92a(b-c-j)-HIGGINS, Miss Myrta Margaret (Stuart), Writer, known as Margaret Stuart. Specializes in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass. Interested in Higgins, Stuart, Libbey, Weston, and Collins families. Familiar with Am. Antiquarian Soc., Essex Inst., Salem, and Boston Geneal. Soc. Records. Address: 14 Melrose St., Framingham, Mass.

H92b(b-c-e-f)-HILDENBRAND, Leora Mae Greene (Mrs. George), Compiler: Leavitt Genealogy (Mass.) and some of its branches, 1928; Genealogy of the Cory Family (R.I.) and some of its branches, 1938; Genealogy of the John Greene (R.I.) Family. Address: 111 Prindle Av., Johnstown, N.Y.

H93(e-f)-HILE, Anthony, b. Lumber City, Clearfield Co., Pa., June 12, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Margaret Eleanor Mead (d.), of Clearfield Co., Pa. Bank cashier. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on desc. of Peter Blum-Bloom (1731-1814; Germany to Hunterdon Co., N.J.); Johann George Mettler (Holland, N.Y., N.J.); Christian Heyl-Hile (d. 1788; Hunterdon Co.); John Heald, Thomas Martin, Richard Bufington, Smith Mead (N.Y., Clearfield Co., Pa.); John Passmore, George Pearce-Peirce, James Underwood and Godwin Walter (all Eng. to Chester Co., Pa.). Offers data on James (1685-1717) and Samuel (b. abt. 1660-d. 1733) Alexander (both of Ulster, Ire.; Somerset and Cecil cos., Md.); Samuel Caldwell (d. abt. 1785; Ulster, Ire., Lancaster Co., Pa.); Conrad Huber-Hoover (1734-1806; Ger., York Co., Pa.); Mark Jordan (b. 1761-d. 1833; Ger., Hunterdon Co., N.J., Clearfield Co., Pa.); Joseph Patterson (d. 1829; Ulster, Ire., Cecil Co., Md., Northumberland and Clearfield cos., Pa.). Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist), Geneal. Soc. of Pa.; F.I.A.G. Address: Box 68, Curwensville, Pa.

H93a(c)-HILL, Dudley Toll, b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1883; grad. Union Classical Inst., 1903; B.S., Union Coll., '07; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1909; m. Dec. 11, 1912, Anne W. Scheurer. Newspaper editor. Compiler: Toll Family Genealogy, 1941 (47 pp., and charts). Address: 334 State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

H94(b-g-j-m)-HILL, Miss Edith L. Attorney-at-law. Specializes in Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia. Mem.

D.A.R. (chapter historian). Address: 409½ Ced St., Tipton, Ia.

H95—(b-c-d-e)—HILL, Miss Eva Mae Ross, Pittsburgh, Pa. Has compiled data on Willia Ross-Hinton family (Centre Co., Pa.). Interested Alexander, Andrew, Oliver, William and Jam Ross (from Co. Tyrone, Ire.); Miles, William Boar Palmer-Chamberlin-Chamberlain (all Pa.); Husic McCallister-McAllister (Ire. to Pa.). Wants cetry of Catherine Eveleth (N.Y.; m. Chauncy Bullis); John Palmer (N.Y.; m. Roxana Sheldor Peter Martin (Willsboro, N.Y.; m. Sally—); Dr. Isaac Lyon (Md., Cincinnati, O.; m. Catherine Wagner William Hinton (Eng., Pa., Am. Rev.; m. Martha William Ross (abt. 1786-1831; m. 1812, Elizabeth Hinton). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 65 Greenbush St., Mt. Washington St. Pittsburgh, Pa.

H96(b-c-e-f)-HILL, Eva Miller (Mrs. Fred Proser), b. De Soto, Kan., July 12, 1871; m. June 1894, Fred P. Hill (d. May 19, 1933), of McPherson Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Henry Dawson. Compiler charts of Henry Dawson, Cheney, Hill, Mitchell and Allen families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Mar Mitchell and Lucinda Allen (of Ohio). Wants data on Heber, Ira and Charles Allen. Offers data on above. Mem. Kan. Illustriana Soc., D.A.R. (Librarian); F.I.A.G. Address: 623 Maple St., McPherson, Kan.

H97(b-e-f)-HILL, Dr. John M., b. Dresden, Tenn. Sept. 3, 1887; A.B., Vanderbilt U., '08, A.M., 1911 Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912. Compiling: William Hill of Northumberland Co., Va., and Descs. (ms., Charles McMurtry of Caswell Co., N.C., and Descs. (ms.). Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with desc. of Isaac Beauchamp-Beacham Anne Chissel-Chiswell, Isaac Hill, Jeffrey Robinson-Robertson (all Va.); Willoughby Suggett Hill (Twiggs Co., Ga.). Wants data on above. Address: Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind.

H98(b-j)-HILL, Mrs. Kyle Wright. Specializes in Glenwood, Mills Co., Ia. Interested in Simpson, Shirley, Morgan, Lewis, Jennings families. Address: 307 N. Walnut, Glenwood, Ia.

H99(b-e-f)-HILL, Miss Mary, b. Jefferson Co., Ind., June 25, 1886; A.B., Western Oxford Coll., A.M., U. of Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled mss. on Culbertson (A. gyle, Scot., Switzerland and Jefferson cos., Ind. Descs. of Henry Bowen (Winchester, Va.); desc. of Robert McKay (Frederick Co., Va.) all abt. 2 pp., and offered at a nominal price. Offers information on early families of Jefferson Co., Ind. including wills, deeds, marriages, cemetery records. Address: 801 E. 1st St., Madison, Ind.

H100(b-e-f-k)-HILLMAN, Frederic Gardner, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1872; m. Apr. 18, 1901, Sarah Emma Silvis, of New Bedford, Mass. Dealer in mill and general supplies. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Compiled: Descs. of Shubael Elbridge (Dartmouth, Mass.); Descs. of Zachariah Hillman (Chilmark, Mass.). Compiling Tiltons of Martha's Vineyard. Offers data on Eldridge, Gardner, Hillman, Jenney and Tilton families of Mass. Address: 231 Pope St., New Bedford, Mass.

H101(b-c-f)-HINKHOUSE, Miss Mable Ann, b. Palco, Kan., Mar. 23, 1900. B.A. degree. Office editor, The Ministry Magazine. Compiled: The

akhouse, Hinghaus, or Hinkhaus family 1940 (mostly Iowa; 28 pp.; \$1.). Wants data on above; also desc. of Johann Fridrich Hyinghaus (b. 1844; Ger.). Address: 710 Erie Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

H102—(b-d-f)—**HINSHAW, William Wade**, b. Union, Ia., Nov. 3, 1867; grad. Friends Acad., New Providence, Ia., 1886; B.S. in C.E., Valparaiso U., '88, Mus.B., 1890, LL.B., 1897 (hon. Mus.D., 1926; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., 1901); m. Sept. 1893, Anna T. Williams (d. 1905); m. 2d, June 1911, Mabel Clyde, of N. Y. City. Grand opera singer, musical producer, educator (see Who's Who in America). Engaged as a hobby in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Quaker records (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I (abt. 1,200 pp.; \$20), geneal. data on the 33 oldest Friends meetings (C., S.C., Ga., Tenn.); Vol. II (1,126 pp. containing all geneal. records of Salem and Burlington Mtgs., N.J., and of Phila. and Fall Mtgs., Pa.; Vol. III, containing all geneal. records of mtgs. in L.I. and in N.Y. City. Later vols. to be published, will contain records from mtgs. in Va., N.J., Pa., N.E., and other states and Canada. Vol. IV will contain all geneal. records of mtgs. in Ohio; Vol. V will contain the geneal. records of all mtgs. in Va. F.I.A.G. Address: The Mayflower, Washington, D.C.

H103—(a-d-f-i)—**HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard**, b. "Midway Plantation," nr. Raleigh, N.C.; ed. St. Mary's (Episcopal) Sch., Raleigh; studied portraiture at Peace Junior Coll., Raleigh. Writer of magazine and newspaper articles. Organizer of geneal. Research Assn.; heraldic artist; historian of Wake Co., N.C.; edited North Carolina Booklet. Compiled Chart of The Hilliard Family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, D.K.O.G., R. (hon. v.p. and state regent), D.B.R. (genealogist), O.C. (registrargen.), F.F.V., Lewis Assn. of America (historian), U.D.C., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Soc., etc. Address: "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C.

H104—(b)—**HIPPENSTIEL, Harold Franklin**, b. Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1892; m. Apr. 21, 1912, Sadie Anor Snyder, of Kutztown. Pa. Accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Now compiling genealogies on Hippenstiel families in America; Christian Gehman (Hereford Tp., Berks Co., Pa.); Hans Jacob Heistand-Hystandt (Lehigh Co., Pa.); Carl Ludwig Koch (Lehigh and Northampton cos., Pa.); John Newcommer (Lehigh Co., Pa.); George Wilhelm Mori (Lehigh Co.); Michael Buschi-Buschy chuyllkill and Berks cos., Pa.); Benjamin Schneider (Berks Co.); John Jackson (Berks Co.). Mem. geneal. Soc. Pa., S.A.R., I.A.G. (life). Address: 28 Russell Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

H105—(b-c-e-f)—**HITCHCOCK, Capt. Russell Snow**, Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1893; grad. U.S. A., '16; M.Sc., M.I.T., 1920; m. Nov. 6, 1924, Alberta Charlotte Gilbert, of Washington, D.C. Commnd. ens., U.S.N., 1916, and promoted through the grades to captain. Served in World War I. Compiler: Hitchcock Ancestral Chart, 1936. Offers data on desc. of Luke Hitchcock (Conn.); John Andrews (Mass.); William Warriner (Mass.); Nicholas Snow (Mass.); Richard Pepper (Mass.). Address: Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.

H106—(b-c-e-f)—**HOAGLAND, Lt. Col. Dale M.**, b. Hastings, Neb., Mar. 27, 1895; B.S., N.C. State Coll.; m. Aug. 2, 1930, Evelyn Messick Nimocks, of Winston-Salem, N.C. Army Officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Hoagland family (descs. of Dirck Jansen Hoagland, and wants to corr. with his desc.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. Address: Ft. Sill, Okla.

H107—(b-c-e-f)—**HOAGLAND, Edward Coolbaugh**, b. Wysox, Pa., Sept. 28, 1908; studied theology Missionary Training Inst. and Moody Bible School; ordained July 1941, and conducts a small mission. Genealogist for Hoagland, Coolbaugh, York, Gaylord families. Compiled: Coolbaugh Family in America, 1939 (70 pp.; \$5.); 162 Allied Families, 1940 (192 pp.; \$7.50; includes Royal lineages; Revolutionary journals, and marriages and deaths of pioneers of over 6,000 names; of special interest to the desc. of Nicholas dePuy, Justus Gaylord, John Hinman, Amos York [all Pa.], and Abraham Hoagland, Romulus, N.Y.). Wants to corr. with desc. of above; also desc. of Robert Alexander (N.Y.), Stephen Arnold (Pa.), Lewis Forther (N.Y.), John Ogden (Pa.), Thomas Wigton (Pa.), Zebulon Salter (N.Y.), Eleanor (Alexander) Skellinger, Samuel Hoyt (N.Y.), Jonah Tooker (N.Y.). Offers data on many families. Address: Wysox, Pa.

H108—(b-c)—**HOARD, Mrs. Willis**. Specializes in Pierre, Hughes Co., S.D. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: 313 S. Jackson Av., Pierre, S.D.

H109—(b-c-e-f)—**HOBERT, F. Alice Burrige** (Mrs. George H., Jr.), b. Benton Harbor, Mich.; A.B., U. Mich., '14; A.M., Western Reserve, 1928; m. July 14, 1917, George Henry Hobart, Jr., of Grand Rapids, Mich. Former teacher. Compiler: Descs. of John Burrage-Burridge of Braintree, Mass., and Vt. Wants to corr. with all of name Burrage-Burridge. Wants ancestry of Joseph Harrington (N.Y., Mich.), Mary Niles (1765-1803; m. Matthew Pratt, Braintree, Mass., Vt.). Offers data on above; also on desc. of John Burrage (Mass.), Matthew Pratt (Mass., Vt.), with charts of ancestries of wives. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 995, Chapel Hill, N.C.

H110—(e-f)—**HODGES, Miss Nadine**. Wants to exchange data on Brock, Cleveland, Collins, Faulconer, Hodges (Ky., Va.), Lingenfelter (Md., Ky.), Van Dyke (N.J., Pa., Ky.), Driskill, Lancaster (Ky.), Cravens (Pa., Ky.); have data on most of these families into Missouri. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 502 Henry St., Alton, Ill.

H111—(b-f)—**HODGKINS, Mrs. Howard L.**, b. Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., Dec. 31, 1866; ed. Mt. Vernon and Waverley sems.; m. June 18, 1890, Howard Lincoln Hodgkins, of Washington, D.C. Wants ancestors of wife Anna, in will of Col. John Field (killed in battle of Pt. Pleasant, 1774; may have brought wife with him; tradition says she was related to Gen. George Rogers Clark); proofs of ancestry. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., F.F.V. (state pres.), D.B.R., D.A.R. (hon. v.p. gen.), U.S.D. 1812, O.C.A. Address: 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

H111a—(a-e-f)—**HOENSTINE, Floyd G.**, b. St. Clairsville, Pa., July 31, 1895; B.S., Pa. State Coll.; m. Aug. 27, 1928, Harriett C. Baird. Author and publisher. Compiler: Claycomb family (10

pp., ms.; \$1.); Soldiers of Blair Co. (432 pp.; \$6.); mss. on Hewitt, DeHaas, Gass, 1940 (ea. \$5); also data on Baird, Hoenstine, Holliday, Burgoon, Blair, etc. Wants data on Holliday, James Sommerville, John Baird (all Pa.), Conrad Claycomb (Va.). Compiling history of Blair family for whom Blair Co., Pa., was named; wants ancestry, marriage, and all descs. of Thomas Blair (d. 1808; and his son, John, 1771-1832). Offers data on all families of Blair Co. and adjoining cos. Pres. Blair Co. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 418 Wayne St., Hollidaysburg, Pa.

H112-(e-f)-HOLCOMB, Luna Thomason (Mrs. E. D.), b. Atlanta, Tex., Feb. 25, 1891; ed. Keathie (La.) Female Coll.; m. June 8, 1913, Elton Dee Holcomb, of Shreveport, La. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants data on Rev. John Thomason (Rowan Co., N.C., to Ga.); John of S.C. and Capt. James Grindle (Lumpkin Co., Ga.); Elias and Phillip Holcomb (Surry Co., N.C.); Richard Holcomb (N.C., S.C.); John Grogan, Sr. (Spartanburg, S.C.); Rev. Willis Tucker (Greenville, N.C. to Fulton Co., Ga.); William Ingram (S.C., Ga.). F.I.A.G. Address: 735 Wilder Pl., Shreveport, La.

H113-(b-f)-HOLLADAY, Miss Mildred M., b. Portsmouth, Va.; ed. private schs. Compiled mss. on Godwin, Holladay, Blount and Gray (Surry and Southampton cos., Va.); Boddie (Isle of Wight Co.). Want data on descs. of Thomas Gray (Grays Creek, Surry, 1611). Address: 51 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.

H114-(b-e)-HOLMES, Earle Dodge, b. Ceres, N.Y., May 7, 1873; m. June 29, 1898, Florence May Douds (see THE COMPENDIUM of AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Texas Co. consignee. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; genealogist for Holmes and Douds families. Offers to exchange data on Moses Barber (1652-1733, R.I.); Gov. William Bradford; Tryphena Briggs (1790-1864, N.Y.); Alexander Beggs (1770-1850, d. Washington Co., Pa.); John Crandall (d. 1676, R.I.); Joseph Clarke (b. 1618/19-d. abt. 1694, Newport, R.I.); Augustus Dodge (1796-1879, Wyoming Co., N.Y.); Robert Douds (Cumberland Co., Pa.); Thomas Eldred (1648-1726, Kingstown, R.I.); Thomas Fox (Mass.); John Hastings (Mass.); Samuel Hubbard (R.I.); John Kenyon (R.I.); Richard Kimball (From Eng. 1634-d. Mass. 1675); Richard Maxson (R.I.); Capt. Andrew Newcombe (Mass.); James Pinneo (R.I.); Nathaniel Potter (R.I.); George Soule (Mass.); Julius Holmes (b. Vt.-d. abt. 1856, Portage, Wyoming Co., N.Y.). F.I.A.G. Address: Box 11, Eureka, Calif.

H115-(b-e)-HOLMES, Ouida L. (Mrs. L.M.), b. Miss., Jan. 11, 1894; ed. private prep. sch. and art schs.; m. June 2, 1920, Louie Mixon Holmes, of McComb, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Wants data on descs. of William (1724-1790; Va., Ky.) and Martha (Schooler) Lampton; John Wood Lampton (Campbell Co., Va.); Joshua and Samuel Lampton (Fauquier Co., Va.). Offers data on Lampton. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 306, McComb, Miss.

H116-(b-c-e)-HOLTZCLAW, Dr. Benjamin Clark,
b. Perry, Ga., July 28, 1894; A.B., Mercer, '14;
B.A., Oxford, 1917, M.A., 1920; Ph.D., Cornell,
1923; m. Sept. 12, 1922, Merle Marie Wood, of
Chattanooga, Tenn. Prof. philosophy, U. Rich-
mond. Engaged in general work since 1915 (see
THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE-

ALOYD). Compiler: Genealogy of the Holtz Family, 1936 (249 pp.; \$5.); Newsom and Related Families of Surry Co., Va., and adjoining counties (in Va. Mag. of History and Biography, Jan. 1939-Oct. 1940), including Spencer, Sheppard, Carter, Crawford, Barham, Judkins, and Threlkeld families; Clark Family of Isle of Wight Co., Va. and Ga. (ms.), including Penny, Barcroft, Sanson, Williams, Norwood, Malet, Salle, Harvey, Powell, Williams, Kendrick, Rogers, Cartwright families; Asbury Family of Richmond and Westmoreland cos., Va. (ms.), including Walker, Jeffries, Read, Thornton, Ransdell, Redman, Atwell, Cox families; Northington of Surry Co., Va. (ms. including Chappell, Jones, Briggs, Lucas, and Beckwith families; Outlaw Family of N.C., S. Ga. (ms.); Dees Family of N.C., S.C., Ga. (ms. Offers data on above, also on Edward Graham (Fairfax Co., Va.); Samuel Judkins, Ralph Crease (Surry Co., Va.); Robert Petway (York Co., Va.); John Hassell (Tyrrell Co., N.C.); Robert Coleman (Nansemond Co., Va., Edgecombe Co., N.C.); Stephen Cobb (Wayne Co., N.C.); Francis Rountree (Nansemond Co., Va., Chowan Co., N.C.). Want ancestry of Elizabeth Havens (b. 1804; —Lord, m. 2d, 1830, Delaware Co., Ohio, Charles Wesley Carpenter; mother may have been Mary Preston). F.I.A.G.; mem. Huguenot Soc. of Va. Descs. of the Settlers of Manakin, Va. Address: University of Richmond, Va.

H117-(b-e-1)-HOMAN, Mrs. Myrtle V., b. N. Clifton, O., Nov. 15, 1888; m. 1914, Edward Eber Fman, Sr., of Montgomery Co., O. Engaged geneal. work since 1901. Compiled mss. on families of Joseph F. Hollingsworth (b. 1845; O.); Jacob William (b. 1827; Montgomery Co., Pa); Nathan Mendenhall (b. Stokes Co., N.C., 1822); Jonathan Baldwin (b. 1786; Clinton Co., O.); Abraham Hollingsworth (b. Del. 1686). Want data: Jennie (McConnell) Coate (Emporia, Kan.); Mos S. Teague; Nancy (Teague) Homan (b. 182 Clinton Co., O.); David Beanblossom (b. 1801 - 1861; N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 228 1/2 North St., Springfield, O.

H118-(g-j)-HOOK, Miss Louise M. Specializes
Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R. (P
state librarian). Address: 128 W. Wayne S
Waynesburg, Pa.

H119-(j-m)-HOOKETT, Mrs. Leola. Museum curator and sec. Wabash Co. Hist. Soc. Address 1329 Jones St., Wabash, Ind.

H120-(b-c-g-j)-HOOPES, Laura Youmans (Mrs. Harley). Specializes in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 603 N. Court St., Fairfield Ia.

H121-(a-c-e-f)-HOOVER, Mrs. Ina Shugart.
Princeton, Ill., Aug. 18, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1911.
Milton Hoover, of Princeton, Ill. (divorced, Feb.
18, 1942). Engaged in geneal. work since 1921.
Compiled mss. on Nicholas Brotsman-Prutman,
Nehemiah Matson; Eli Sugart-Shugart. Wan-
data of descs. of Benjamin Lodge; Rev. John Co-
Benjamin Mitchell. Wants court, church, cem-
tery records of Franklin Co., Va., and Frank-
Co., Pa. Offers data on above mss. Address: R.
Princeton, Ill.

H122-(b)-HOPKINS, Prof. Edwin Mortimer,
Kent, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1862; ed. Albany State
Normal Sch.; Princeton U.; Oxford U.; m. June 1
1890, Madeleine May Mundy, of Metuchen, N.J.

f. English (retired). Engaged in geneal. work since 1940. Genealogist for descs. of Stephen Hopkins (Mayflower descs.). Has mss. compiled 1, on families intermarried with descs. of Stephen Hopkins (Mayflower descs.), includes Aber, Baxter, Veeder, Cole, Merrick-Merritt, Men, McDowell, Kelly, Coddington, Barrett, Emans, Lyon, Kent, Adams, Pinckney, Sunderland, Drew, Penrose, Hyatt, Herrick (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descs. (charter mem). Address: 1234 Mississippi St., Lawrence, Kan.

H123-(a-c-f-j)-HOPKINS, Rev. Garland Evans, b. Ada, Va., Dec. 28, 1913; A.B., Randolph-Macon College; law student T. C. Williams Law School, of Richmond; theology at Union Theological Seminary; social science William and Mary Coll.; Dec. 23, 1935, Margaret Lail, of Danville, Minister Market St. Meth. Ch., Winchester. Engaged in genealogical work since 1930; genealogist for Freeman and Holloway families (J.). Asst. chaplain-in-chief, Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Order of Pioneers; Holloway Family Society. Compiler: Freeman Forbears, Biography of and descs. of Col. Bridges Freeman to James City Co., Va., 1622; includes Snax, Walker, Dance, Calthorpe, Holloway, Hopkins, Watkins, about 2,000 names; a biography of James City Co., Va., 1942 (\$7.50); Colonial Cousins, being the history, genealogy, herstory, homes and traditions of the family of Holloway and related families, originating in the original shire of Charles River, now York Co., Va.; includes brief history of York Co., Va., and biography of John Holloway, Gent., 1940 (92 pp.; \$5.00, about 3,000 names); Col. Carrington of Cumberland, includes a geneal. sketch of the Carrington and related families, 1942 (mimeo). History of Cumberland County, with colonial social registry, geneal. references, etc., 1942 (50); Cumberland Co. Tax petitions, 1932 (42); \$1.50, includes list of more than 1,100 residents of Cumberland Co., Va., 1749-1789. To appear soon, Watkins of Charles Parish (\$5). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 419 W. Clifford St., Winchester, Va.

H124-(b-c-j)-HOPPER, James Woodson, b. Boston, Va., Jan. 17, 1888; ed. Tulane U., 1910; Mich., 1912; m. Jan. 10, 1917, Lottie James Sanders, of Leaksville, N.C. Architect; heraldic list. Wants and offers data on Hopper (N.J., N.C.); Burwell; Bassett; William Kemp; Emptons of Va.; ancestors of Daniel Tucker C.); Jacob Koger; Alfred Saunders; Peter Perkins Wilson; William Price (all Va. and N.C.); George Washington Carter; Grogan; Rice or Price; Drury Price; Alexander Hunter; Robert Hairston (N.C., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Leaksville, N.C.

H125-(b-c)-HORD, Rev. Arnold Harris, b. Woodland Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., George Washington U., '88; Phila. Div. Sch., 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1903, Annie Rob Firth, of Germantown, Pa. P. E. Organist. Genealogist for Hord and Triplett families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author: Genealogy of the Hord Family, 1898 (199 pp., illus., c.a.); Thomas Hord, Gent., 1903 (30 pp.); Triplett Family, 1912; Hord Family of Va., 1915 (supplement; 121 pp., charts); Colonel Francis Triplett of Fauquier Co., Va.,

1929; The Firth Family of Salem Colony, N.J., 1931; The English Ancestry of John Firth of Salem Colony, N.J., 1932; English Ancestry of Hord Family of Virginia, 1940; Simon Miller, Captain in Bacon's Rebellion and Some of His Descs.; Samuel Hedge, Son-in-Law of Gov. John Fenwick of Salem Colony, N.J. Interested in Norvell, Foote, Ewell, Harris (R.I.), Miller, Hawkins, Grant (Va.), Shackleford, Armstrong (Va., Tenn.). Hon. mem. General Soc. of Pa. F.I.A.G. Address: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

H126-(b-e-f)-HORINE, Paul Gregory, b. Springfield, Mo., Aug. 1, 1890. Sec.-clerk. Wants descs. of George Horene (d. 1815; Mercer Co., Ky.); Jacob Horine (1754-1832; Lincoln, Jefferson, Bullitt cos., Ky., Frederick Co., Md., Lancaster Co., Pa.); Michael Horine (d. 1810; Lincoln Co., Ky., Jefferson and Washington cos., Mo.); Charles and James McRoberts (1763-1844; both Washington Co., Pa.); Tobias Horein-Horine (d. 1773; Frederick Co., Md.); Peter Frederick Horine (1742-1814; Wittenburg, Ger., to Washington Co., Md.); Henry Horine (1775-1852; Washington Co., Md., Jessamine Co., Ky.); Isaac Chaffin-Chaffen-Chaffin-Chalfant (b. 1727; Washington Co., Pa., Monroe Co., Ill.); William Chaffin (1751-1824; Washington Co., Pa., Monroe Co., Ill.); Thomas Fletcher (d. 1792; Va., Nashville, Tenn.); Matthias Taudisman-Tadisman-Dadisman (Lincoln Co., Ky.). Also wants ancestry of James McRoberts, Thomas Fletcher, and Matthias Taudisman (above). Offers data on Horine, McRoberts and Chaffin. Mem. I.A.G., Ky., Mo. and Ill. State hist. socs. Address: 810 Pickwick Av., Springfield, Mo.

H126a-(b-c-e-j)-HORN, Floy Aileen Wiltrout (Mrs. Lloyd J.), b. Terry Tp., Ashland Co., O., Apr. 2, 1895; ed. pvt. tutors; m. Dec. 29, 1927, Lloyd John Horn, of Lakeville, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Shutt Cousins and Addleman-Shidler Assn. Compiling mss. on Schott-Shutt, Addleman-Alleman, Shidler-Shideler-Shidlar, Priest, Wiltrout families (abt. 150 pp.). Will exchange data on above; also on Meeker (Ohio, Va.); Shearer, Shoat (Pa.); Priest and Hankey (both Va.). Can undertake research work in Ashland, Holmes, and Wayne cos., O. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., etc. Address: Box 45, Lakeville, O.

H127-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-HORTON, Miss Elizabeth, b. Johnson, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1890; ed. Simmons Coll., Boston. Compiler sketches on Bradner, Bull, Davis, Denton, Dunning, Edsall, Ferguson, Gale, Gardner, Holbert, Howell, Hulse, Jackson, Kellan, Knapp, Ludlum, Oakley, Roe, Seely, Shephard, Steward, Tusten, Tuthill, Watkins and Webb families (all Orange Co., N.Y.). Wants data on Capt. Gilbert Bradner (N.Y.); Brundage family (Conn., N.Y.); Joseph Conkling (L.I.); Joshua Davis and Joshua Reeve (N.Y.); Richard Gardner (N.J.); David Howell, George Kerr-Carr, Jacobus Swartwout, Jonathan Wood, and Col. Benjamin Tusten (all N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Benjamin, Terry, Birdsall, Davis, Horton, Durland, Jackson, Masters, Walling, Sweezy (all N.Y.). Offers data on all above. Has cemetery and family burying ground records of Orange Co., N.Y. F.I.A.G.; chmn. geneal. com., Minisink Chapter D.A.R. Address: 12 Grove St., Middletown, N.Y.

H128-(b-c-e-f)-HOSKINS, Elsie Whitford (Mrs. James Alfred), b. Albion, Wis., June 7, 1895; B.A.,

Ia. State Teachers Coll.; U. of Ia.; m. Aug. 3, 1918, James Alfred Hoskins, of Keota, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; genealogist for Whitford and Crandall families. Compiled: Burdick Family—Robert, the Ancestor (includes William Carpenter, Nicholas Cottrell, James Babcock and George Gardiner allied lines; Mass., R.I., N.Y., Wis.); Whitford Family—Pasco, the Immigrant (includes Barker, Thomas M. Coon, Richard Maxson, William Satterlee, Peter Wells, Joseph Clarke); Joseph Carpenter, the Revolutionary Soldier (Rehoboth, Mass., line to 1300 in Eng.); William Greenman family (includes Thomas M. Coon, Ichabod Prosser, William Perkins); Elisha Stillman (includes Joseph Crandall, William Davis and Samuel Hubbard). Wants ancestry of Thomas M. Coon (Petersburg or Stephentown, N.Y.; m. Avis Prosser); Joseph Carpenter (N.Y., Am. Rev.?; m. Lydia Greenman); Lawrence Barker, and Sarah Tucker; Roswell Hoskins (Can., Mich.; m. Elizabeth Twiss); Rev. William Satterlee (Eng.; b. 1766); Mathew Darby (m. Catherine Jane Garver); Thomas Greenman; James Weeden; Lawrence Barker. Offers data on Robert Burdick (R.I., N.Y.); Pasco Whitford (R.I.); George Stillman (Eng., R.I., N.Y., Wis.); William Carpenter (London, Berlin, Mass., N.Y.); John Perkins (Eng.); James Babcock (R.I.); Rev. Joseph Crandall (R.I., N. Y., Wis.). Mem. Crandall Soc., Descs. First Families of America (v.p.); F.I.A.G. Address: 705 Hamilton Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

H129-(b-c)-HOSMER, Prof. Ralph Sheldon, b. Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1874; B.Agrl.Sc., Harvard, '94; M.F., Yale, 1902; m. Dec. 30, 1913, Jessie Nash Irwin, of Newton, Mass. Head of Dept. of Forestry, Cornell U. Genealogist for descs. of William Irwin (Dutchess Co., N.Y.). Compiler (with Mrs. Martha T. Irwin Fielder): Genealogy of That Branch of the Irwin Family in N.Y. founded in the Hudson River Valley by William Irwin, 1700-1787, 1938 (250 pp., \$3.50). Wants and offers data on Hosmer (Mass.); Kendall (Mass.). Address: 209 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

H130-(c-e-f)-HOTHAM, Margaret Schall (Mrs. H. DeV., Sr.); b. White Tp., Indiana Co., Pa., Mar. 7, 1880; m. Nov. 12, 1912, Dr. H. DeV. Hotham, Sr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Schall, Schaeffer, Reeg and Harmon families. Compiled: Schall Family in America, 1938 (166 pp.; complete history of Lt. Michael Schall) includes Beck, Hine, Riggle and Rupert families. Wants ancestry of Irma Catherine Sondle-Sandle (m. Andrew Harmon; Westmoreland and Indiana cos., Pa.); John Byerly-Barley-Bierly-Beyerly (m. Irma Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Harmon, above). Offers data on Philip and Andrew Harmon; John Helfrich (to America, 1732); Anthony and Maria Catherine Schaeffer; Church records of St. Michael's Evang. Luth. Ch. (Crooked Creek Settlement, Kittanning Tp., now Burrell, Armstrong Co., Pa., 1807 to 1899). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Pa. German Soc. Address: Saltsburg, Pa.

H131-(b-c-e-f)-HOUSH, Hattie W. B. (Mrs. F. E.), b. Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1866; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. June 29, 1898, Frank Ellsworth Housh, of Boston. Compiler (with Mrs. Hettie C. Barton): Alverson and Cornwell genealogies; (with Grant S. Housh): Housh Genealogy; (with Frank Lee Stoutenburg):

Stoutenburg Genealogy. Compiler: Edward Taylor of Monmouth Co., N.J., and some of his Descendants. Requests and offers data on all of the above families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: 2008 Alhambra Road, Miami Beach, Fla.

H131a-(b-c-j-m)-HOUSTON, Mrs. John B. Heraldic artist and researcher. Specializes in records of Iredell and Rowan cos., N.C.; family with sources in libraries of Davidson Coll., Charlotte, Statesville, and Mooresville. Mem. U.D.A. Mills Clan. Address: 305 W. Center Av., Mooresville, N.C.

H132-(b-c-g-j-m)-HOUSTON, Frances Eddy (Mrs. John Robert). Interested in Eddy and Ide families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Specializes in Geneva, Ontario Co., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., Eddy Family Assn., Geneva Hist. Soc. Address: 43 Main St., Geneva, N.Y.

H133-(a-d-e-i-j)-HOUSTON, Miss Martha Logan. grad. Ga. State Coll. for Women; U. of Chicago, 1912. Teacher, 1893-1925. Compiler: Reprint of the Official Register of the Land Lottery of Georgia, 1827; Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1804, Hancock Co., Ga., 1806; List of 600 Revolutionary Soldiers in Ga., 1827; Early Census Records of Tenn. (series of booklets, \$1 ea.; No. 1-24 other Tenn. cos. copied). Specializes in Southern families. Collecting and offers data on Brazleton, Bridges, Byrd, Cooper, Cotton, Dawkins, Ezel, Fleming, Fountain, Gates, Green, Greer, Gunby, Haralson, Hardwick, Houston, Jenkins, Jordan, Jossey, Kendrick, Kirk, Ledbetter, Lester, Lott, pitch, McCorkle, McCormick, Pattillo, Perry, Pickens, Shores, Souder, Ward, Westmoreland; Neale (S.C., Ga.); Poole (Va., S.C.); Rogers (Va., N.C.); Taylor and Trotter (Va., Tenn.); Trimble (Ky., Tenn.); Underwood (Va., Ga.); Watkins (Md., Va., N.C.); Wylie (Tenn.); Bagley, Carter, Chew, Nalle, Sanders, Whitehead (Va.); Day, Drake (Ga.); Beards Cobb, Youngblood (S.C.); Collier, Gay, Lewis (Va. N.C.); Blackman, Gray, Sutton, Yarbrough (N.C.); Castleberry, Wakefield, Liles. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: All States Hotel, Washington, D.C.

H134-(a-e-f-g)-HOUST, Alice Kinyoun (Mrs. Hale b. Richmond Co., N.Y.; m. June 30, 1920, H. H. Houts, Kansas City, Mo. (attorney). Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Wants data on Daniel McCollum (1786-1812; Ohio); James Richeson (b. 1767; son of Col. Holt); Lewis (Berkeley on Hampshire cos., W.Va.); Justus Holt (b. 1720-c. after 1790; Wallingford, Conn., Whitestown, N.Y.). Abraham and Joseph Powell (Valley, Tenn.). Benjamin Bear (Pa., Ohio). Offers data on Wright Family (Va., N.C., Ky.); Lewis (Va., S.C., N.C. Ga.); Perry (Md., Va., S.C., Ohio); McCollum (N.J., Ohio); Hendricks (Pa., N.C.); Powell (Pa. Tenn., Mo.); Houx (Md., Ky., Mo.); Houts (N.Y. Pa., Ky., Mo.); Morrow (N.C., S.C., Tenn., Mo.); Munro (Va., Mo.); Peery (W.Va., Mo.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.; F.I.A.G. Address: 230 W. 61st St., Kansas City, Mo.

H135-(b-c-e-f)-HOUTZ, Harry Daniel, b. Myerstown, Pa., Feb. 17, 1885; ed. Albright Coll.; A.B. M.A., Potomac U.; B.D., Ph.D., Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch. in U.S.; diploma, Cornell U.; m. June 11, 1912, Annie Priscilla Steiner, of Myerstown. Clergyman. Genealogist for Houtz Family

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on John Philip Houtz 1797-1767; Switz., Lancaster Co., Pa.); Henry (1704-1776; Lancaster Co., Pa.); Frederick (1735?-1815; Lancaster Co.); Sebastian (1676-1759?; to America 1718; Brickfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.); Conrad Klick (b. abt. 1700; Lebanon Co., Pa.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. Snyder Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. (sec. 1900); Am. Assn. for State and Local History. Address: 300 S. High St., Selinsgrove, Pa.

H136-(a-c-f)-HOWARD, Lois M. Walcher (Mrs. J. Jr.), b. Irving, Ill., Aug. 19, 1900; ed. De W. U., Greencastle, Ind.; m. May 19, 1920, J. Howard, Jr., of West Point, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; heraldic artist. Genealogist for Walcher and Stump families (see COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY).

Compiler: Chart of Whitfield, Outlaw, Wooten, Pugh, Simmons families (\$2.); Wooten, Wooten, Hamilton, Morgan, Murphy, Love and Wooten families (ms., chart; \$5.). Offers data on desc. of Benjamin Beougher (Pa.); John or Jacob (Berks Co., Pa., Hocking Co., O.); Samuel (Monmouth Co., N.J.); John Hendrickson (Monmouth Co., N.J.); Richard Kelly Wooten (S.C., Ga.); Henry Kinzer (Lancaster Co., Pa., Hocking Co., O.); Alexander Klinger (Pa.); John Pickel (both Knox Co., Ill.); John Stump (Berks Co., Pa., Hocking Co., Ohio); Daniel Walcher (Iredell Co., N.C., Ill.). Wants to corr. with desc. of all re, and wants data on their families. Mem. R. Address: Box 115, West Point, Miss.

H137-(a-j-m)-HOWARTH, Jessie Myers (Mrs. Ph. H.), Owner and mgr., Howarth Loan Agency. Specializes in Pine Village, Warren Co., Pa. Interested in desc. of Jacob Myers (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Jefferson St., Pine Village, Ind.

H138-(b-e)-HOWE, Dr. Oliver Hunt, b. Dedham, Mass., May 29, 1860; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch.; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Dresser Paul of Dedham, Mass. Physician since 1887. Associate compiler: Howe Family Genealogies, 1929 (2 vols.). Interested in Robiohn, Bird, Atherton, Leeds, Clarke, Allen, White, Smith, Ham-Stow, Fisher, Fiske, Aldis, Adams, Partridge, Wooten, Bicknell, Ellis, Hunt, Best, Redding, Wooten, Berry, Belcom, Forbush, Perriman, Rice, Wooten, Parker, Whitney, Gibson, Dresser, Paul, Pond, Dyer, Sybthorpe, Turner (Mayflower), Wooten, Crane, Turel, Barrell, Blott, Vose, Puffer, Wooten, Damon, Kilborn, Trumble, Jewett, Wooten, Wooten, Parrat, Pickard, Crosby, Shattuck, Wooten, Flynt, Danforth (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: Cohasset, Mass.

H139-(b-c-j)-HOWELL, Adelaide Johnson (Mrs. Ward), b. Littleton, N.J., Apr. 10, 1871; ed. Mt. Hope Coll.; m. June 22, 1921, Edward Howell, Morristown, N.J. Former teacher of Latin. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiled data on Mahlon Johnson (Littleton, N.J.); Pollard (Parsippany, N.J.); Howell families; Joseph Johnson and Martha Vail his wife; The 47 members of the Presby. Ch. of Parsippany, N.J.; The Mahlon Place Book of The Mahlon Johnson Family. Address: 20 Jaqui Av., Morris Plains, N.J.

H139a-(b-j-m)-HOWELL, Elizabeth Valentine

(Mrs. Nathaniel). Specializes in East Islip, Suffolk Co., N.Y., and L.I. families. Mem. D.R. Address: Court St., East Islip, N.Y.

H140-(c-e-f)-HOWES, Jennie Josephine Wight (Mrs. Charles W.), b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Charles William Howes. Genealogist for Irish (descs. of James, to America, 1710), and Wight families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Asa Irish, 1932; Additional data on the descs. of Joseph, no. 716, in The Wights, by William Ward Wight; Some descs. of John and Mary Howse (Howes) of Montgomery Co., Md.; Descs. of James Irish and Allied Families, 1710-1940. Offers data on Adams, Couch, Howes, Little, Mayo, Shaw, Snow, Rankin, Wheelright. Offers data on above. Address: 60 Monroe Rd., Quincy, Mass.

H141-(b-c-e)-HOWLAND, John Barnard, b. Worcester, Mass., May 12, 1898; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1921; m. June 20, 1931, Jessie Elliott Reed, of Gouverneur, N.Y. Accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for the Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Has data on some 700 members which can be checked for anyone interested. Address: 52 Wall St., Gouverneur, N.Y.

H142-(a-j)-HOWLAND, Miss Lottie M. Specializes in Whitman, Plymouth Co., Mass. Address: 31 Webster St., Whitman, Mass.

H143-(b-e-f)-HOWLETT, May Rockwell (Mrs. Edward V.), b. Lyndon, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 16, 1879; m. Sept. 20, 1904, Edward V. Howlett, M.D., of Livingston Co., Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Wants data on family of Daniel Ford (1737/38-1816; Conn., N.Y., Vt.); Andreas Lassing (Dutchess Co., N.Y.); John (Fla., Montgomery Co. and Sharon, Schoharie Co., N.Y.); Marguerite Strail (will proved 1807); John and Rhoda (Brundage) Forman (Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Hannah Fuller, wife of Reuben Graves (Sunderland, Mass.); Robert Valentine (son of Robert, Quaker; d. Warren Co., Pa., 1832); Robert Headley (Luzerne Co., Pa.); James Sandford (d. Oakland Co., Mich., 1871; m. Margaret—); Benjamin Husted (Conn., Mich.; War of 1812; m. Susanna Parker); Garner Newcomb (b. Beekman, N.Y., 1740; m. Sarah Tyler). Offers data on Ford (Mass., Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Hutchins (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Lassing (N.Y.); Valentine (Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. O.C., Order of the Garter; D.F.P.A., M.C.D., D.A.R. (hon. consulting registrar for life, Mich. Soc.). Address: 53½ Huron St. West, Pontiac, Mich.

H144-(b-f)-HOWRY, Lucien Beverley, b. Oxford, Miss., Oct. 27, 1869; Ph.B., U. Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Carter of "Cleve" (King George Co., Va., Miss.); Howry (Oxford and Lafayette cos., Miss.); Bowen (Washington Co., Va., Oxford and Lafayette cos., Miss.); Corbin (Kings Creek, York Co., Va., Lafayette Co., Miss.). Interested in Carter families of Va. F.I.A.G.; mem. Descs. of Knights of the Garter, O.C., Va. Hist. Soc. (life), Miss. Hist. Soc. Address: 1832 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H144a-(b-c-j)-HOXIE, Miss Anne Arleyville. Specializes in Shannock, Washington Co., R.I. Has prepared data on Perry (R.I.) and Hoxie families. Address: Lodowick Place, Shannock, R.I.

H145-(c-j)-HOYLE, Miss Nannie P. Abstractor and specializes in Carthage, Moore Co., N.C.

Address: Box 116, Carthage, N.C.

H146-(b-c-e-f-g)-HOYT, Miss Mary Elizabeth, b. Golden, Colo., Dec. 28, 1882; B.Litt., Lexington Coll.; Colo. State Coll.; Library Certificate, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Librarian, Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled charts and mss. on: Hoyt, Mason, Johnson, and Whitcomb families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Luther and Jonathan Mason (N.Y.); Eli and George Catlin (Pa.); Ananias Freeman (N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Mines Park, Golden, Colo.

H147-(a-h-j)-HOYT, Mrs. Sophia Mabel Hayward, b. Kingston, Pa.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, m. Sept. 12, 1912, Harry Mumford Hoyt (d. 1926), of Boston. Genealogist since 1907. Collaborated with Hon. Samuel K. Hamilton on: Hamiltons of Waterborough, Me., 1912. Compiler mss. on: Memoir of Capt. Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army (80 pp.); Col. George Palmer Ransom (36 pp.); British and Colonial ancestry of Esther Lawrence, wife of Capt. Samuel Ransom (39 pp.); Ancestry of Charles-Cotesworth Curtis (Conn., Pa.; 97 pp.); Descs. of Capt. William Gallup of Groton, Conn., and Kingston, Pa. (700 pp.); William and Freelove (Hathaway) Gallup, and some of their descs. (93 pp.); Nathaniel Gates and descs. (79 pp.); Descs. of Aaron Dean of Stamford, Conn. (56 pp.); Descs. of Israel Skeer (77 pp.); Descs. of Asaph Jones of Preston, Conn. (50 pp.). Address: 121 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass.

H148-(b-c-d-e-j)-HOYT, Zola Mansfield (Mrs. Theodore C., Jr.). Compiling genealogies on Britain-Britton, Gaupp, Gearhart, Gray, Hart, Mansfield, Phillippi, Reams, Ashbaugh-Eschbach, Kinnard, Riddle, Likes, Henderson, Shuster, Woolas. Offers also data on Hoyt, Mason (both N. E., Pa.); cemetery, Bible, and church records in western Pa. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Pres. Indiana Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 1034 School St., Indiana, Pa.

H149-(b-e)-HOYT, William Henry, b. New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1884; A.B., Fordham, '02; A.M., Vt. Univ., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; m. Aug. 20, 1921, Margaret W. Williamson, of Washington, D.C. Atty. Author: The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1907. Editor: The Papers of Archibald D. Murphey (N.C. Hist. Commn., Raleigh, 1914, 2 vols.). Offers data on descs. of John Hoyt (Mass.). Wants data on descs. of Frederick Hendrickson (DeBow) DeBoogh (d. New York, 1686), and of Alexander Murphey (d. nr. Gettysburg, Pa., 1759). Address: 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

H149a-(j-m)-HUBBARD, Griffith Evans, Atty.-at-law. Specializes in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn. Ex-pres. Wilton Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati, S.C.W., American Hist. Assn., Pa. and Conn. Hist. socs. Address: R.F.D. 1, Ridgefield, Conn.

H150-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-HUBBARD, Nelle Decker (Mrs. John Jay), b. Brazil, Ind., Oct. 23, 1881; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; m. Oct. 6, 1918, Dr. John Jay Hubbard, of Brazil, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Hendrix, Whitaker, Gonter, Decker, and Stunkard families. Compiler: Pinhook to Brazil (includes Hendrix, Stunkard, Whitaker, Graves, and Williams families), 1936 (222 pp.; \$3). Now compiling and wants data on

Josiah Decker and descs. (Pa., Ohio); Jacob Ginter (Ohio, Pa.); Jesse Austin (Pa., Ohio). Offers data on descs. of William Hulse (b. Holland, 1742); Bowman (Pa., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), etc. Address: 624 N. Meridian St., Brazil, Ind.

H151-(b-e)-HUDSON, Richard Henry, b. Uniontown, Perry Co., Ala., Mar. 10, 1869; ed. priv. tutors and pub. schools; Cedar Grove Mil. Acad. legal edn. in law offices; m. Apr. 10, 1895, Margaret Kirkpatrick Wark, of Arkansas City, Kan. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants and offers data on Hudson (Culpeper Co., Va.; Davidson and Caldwell (both Mecklenburg Co., N.C.); Wallace (Brooke Co., W.Va., Beaver, Washington cos., Pa.); Scott (Lancaster and Washington cos., Pa.); Pitts (Caroline and Essex cos., Va.); Kirkpatrick (Va., Bourbon Co., Ky., Ada Co., O.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E. H. G. S., Okla. Hist. Soc. Address: Box 427, Bartlesville, Okla.

H151a-(b-e-f-j)-HUDSON, Mary Haralson (Mrs. W. Guy), b. at Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 18, 1811; m. Dec. 18, 1911, William Guy Hudson. Sec. 1st Kalb Co. Chamber of Agr. and Commerce. Compiled data on: Haralson-Harralson-Harrelson-Harmon, Logan, and Lewis (Va., Ga., N.C., S.C.); Jackson (Va., Ga.); Barrett (Eng., Ga.); all in family of Strong (Eng.); Andrew Miller (S.C., Ga.); George (S.C., Ga.); Robert Daniel (S.C.); Blount Terrall, Greene, Parks, Brockman (S.C.); Thomas Rowland (S.C., N.C.); Jenkins (Mass., Ga.); Talbot, Berryman, Fulton. Offers to exchange data on above. Wants descs. of Paul and Peter Haralson (Va.); Ransome Powell (S.C., N.C.). Mem. F.I.A.G., U.D.C., D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, Haralson-Harralson-Harrelson Family Soc., etc. Address: 401 Oakland St., Decatur, Ga.

H152-(b)-HUGHES, Lt. Col. Rupert, b. Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; B.A., Adelbert, '94; M.A., Yale, 1899; m. 1893, Agnes Hedge; m. 1908, Adelaide Mould (d. 1923); m. 3d, Dec. 1924, Elizabeth Patterson Dial, of Madison, Fla. Author (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Lieutenant Col. M.I.O.R.C. Wants data on families of John Askins (Md.); Hughes (Va.); Summerlin (Va., Carolinas); Edward Watson (Va.). Mem. S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 4751 L. Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

H153-(b-c-e-f)-HULBERT, Edward Phinney, b. Scranton, Pa., July 29, 1878; C.E., Princeton, 1900; m. 1st, June 2, 1904, Clara Cortelyou Van Cleaf, of Scranton, Pa.; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1919, Blanche Eva Cummins, of Dunmore, Pa. Retired Genealogist for Collins family. Has considerable data on descs. of John Collins, shoemaker, Boston, Mass. (d. 1670) in line to Dr. Lewis Collins, Cherry Ridge, Pa. (d. 1818). Address: 715 Oak St., Scranton, Pa.

H153a-(b-e-f)-HULBERT, Ray G., D.O., b. Plover, Neb., Sept. 3, 1885; ed. Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1920; m. June 9, 1919, Emma E. Kidd, of Corder, Mo. Osteopathic physician; editor Am. Osteopathic Assn. Compiled data on descs. of William Hulbert (Mass., Conn.); George Sexton (Conn., Mass.); Columbus 1st Danold-McDonald (S.W. Va.); Williamson Canaw (Va.); Benjamin Kidd (Va.); Thomas Sherwood (Mass., Conn.); Gilbert Rogers (Va.); Capt. John Campbell (Va.). Wants and offers to exchange data on above, also on: Abbe-Abby-Abbey, F.

lain, Lockwood, Sheldon, Smith, Ward, War-
Wheeler, Woodford (all Eng., Mass., Conn.);
r, Archer, Aston, Baker, Baskerville, Baxter,
ll, Betton, Bingley, Brock, Butter, Cowper,
ow, Fuller, Garrold, Goode, Grynn, Hotofte,
Lawrence, Ledgerd, Lovingott, Lydiard,
e, Pellette-Pellate, Perch, Perry, Perst, Russell-
der, Stacie-Stacey, Sylkeston, Thorold,
kmorton, Thurgood, Tipping, Vickaris, Wal-
Wiseman (all Eng.); Allen, Burr, Fairfield,
on, Gardner, Gunn, Hanchett, Harvey, Hatha-
Hayward, Hinsdale, Howard, Kent, Lang-
ankton, Persons, Partridge, Pritchett-Pritch-
Southwell (all Mass., Conn.); Anderson (Eng.,
Ashley, Bartlett, Blott, Burt, Chase-Chace,
ey, Johnson, Jones, Loring, Mason, Norman,
n, Symonds, Woodall, Woodward (all Mass.);
ing-Bearing, Barlow, Birdsey-Birdeye,
n, Clapham, Roe, Rowland, Smith, Whitlock,
on (all Conn.); Bishop, Clough, Cocke, Cox,
n, Ferris, Kennedy, Lammie, McDaniel-Mc-
ld, Massie, Merlin, Morton, Overton, Smith,
ins, Wren (all Va.); Brush, Campbell, Conk-
N.Y.); Campbell, Mitchell, Tate (Pa., Va.);
ent (N.J.); Dudley, Fitch, Goodyear, Halsey,
ey, Hide-Hyde, Hopkins, Kilbourne, Lutman,
n, Moody, Odell, Reeve, Sherman, Turney,
eman (all Eng., Conn.); Fuqua (Va., Ky., Mo.);
nfield, Storer, Truman (Md.); Haynes, Root,
per-Skipper, Stebbins, Treadway, Whiting
Eng., Mass.); Hollyday, Marham (Eng., Md.);
(Va., Mo., Ala.?). Mefford (Va.?, Ky.); Mer-
(Wales or Eng., Mass., Conn.); Odding (Eng.,
, R.I.); Walton (Pa.); Waring (Eng., Md.,
Woodson (Eng., Va.); also Audley, Flower,
wood, Gedding, Humphreys, India, Love,
ney, Salome-Siloam, Sceulotte, and Spots-
l. Address: 915 Pleasant St., Oak Park, Ill.

**54-(b-c-d-e-f-i-j)-HULING, Sara Hawks (Mrs.
ard B.),** b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 23, 1872;
Elderage Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1892; m.
25, 1893, Edward Bentley Huling, of Chicago,
Genealogist for Brown and Hinman (Conn.),
ks (Mass.); Stiles Family of America (see
COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE-
GY). Compiling ancestral chart, including:
ey, Coe (N.Y.); Booth (to Robert FitzWalter,
y for Magna Charta, 1215); Cook, Lawrence,
-Paige, Fay, Pratt (Mass.); Huling (R.I.);
t-Miner, Palmer (Conn.); Mitchell (Conn.,
); Park, Le'Strang or Strong (N.Y.); Arm-
g, Curtis, Hawley, Pierce, Rundel, Sherman
a.); Billings, Brackett, Chase, Clark, Clesson,
t, Haynes, Kingsley-Kinsley, Packard, Smith,
ohn, Washburn, Wellington, Wells, Winslow
Mass.). Wants to correspond with Ferguson,
r, Moore, Goodrich, Vaughn, Haynes descs.
esses: 64 Grove Av., Larchmont Manor, N.Y.;
ks Homestead, Bennington, Vt.

54a-(a-j-m)-HULL, Millicent P. (Mrs. George
Genealogist and army ordnance inspector.
alizes in Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn. Ad-
: 7 Prospect St., Bristol, Conn.

55-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HUMMEL, Alta St. Clair
(Guy C.), b. Clark Co., Mo., May 31, 1883;
Kirksville State Teachers Coll.; m. Oct. 1,
Guy C. Hummel, of Kahoka, Mo. Engaged
eneal. work since 1921. Compiling mss. on
clair-Sinclair (Mo., Ohio, Va., Pa.); Slaughter
Va.); Lewis (of "Warner Hall," Va.); Waddy

Thomson and allied families (Va., Mo.); English
ancestry of Philip Sherman and allied families
(R.I., Mass., Ohio, Mo.); Jacob Cooper (S.C., Ohio
Co., Ky.); McKinney (S.C.); McDaniel (Ohio Co.,
Ky., Mo.); John Patterson (Chester Co., Pa.). Wants
data on above; also ancestry of James St. Clair-
Sinclair (St. Clairsville, Ohio, Loudoun Co., Va.,
Chester Co., Pa.); John Slaughter (Albemarle Co.,
Va.); William Sinkler-Sinclair, m. Pheby Glave
(Chester Co., Pa.); Elizabeth Brewster (m. Thomas
Emerson, Ipswich, Mass.). Offers data on Arnold,
Ballou, Brewster, Bulkeley, Burlingame, Thomas
Emerson, Philip Sherman, Sewell (all of N.E.);
Jacob Cooper and descs. (S.C., Ky., Mo.); Cobbs,
Goodrich, Lewis, Lightfoot, Martian-Marteau,
Meriwether, Reade, Slaughter, Thomson, Warner
(all Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (past chapter regent, state
historian, 1933-36); F.I.A.G. Address: 510 N.
Martin St., Kahoka, Mo.

H156-(a-c-d-f-k)-HUMPHREY, Annie MacKenzie
(Mrs. John F.), b. Waynesboro, Ga.; ed. Ga.
Woman's Coll., Milledgeville, Ga.; m. Jan. 24,
1917, John Franklin Humphrey, of Waynesboro,
Ga. Engaged in geneal. and historical work
since 1931. Genealogist for Humphrey, MacKen-
zie and Lawson families. Has court house records
of Richmond, Jefferson and Burke cos., Ga. Offers
data on Addison, Aiken, Allen, Anderson, Apple-
white, Ashton, Attaway, Baduly, Bell, Berineu,
Blount, Bostick, Boyd, Brown, Burdell, Burgess,
Burke, Burton, Byne, Byrd, Caldwell, Campbell,
Carpenter, Carswell, Carter, Cates, Chance,
Chandler, Cheesborough, Connelly, Cotter, Cox,
D'Antignac, Davis Dean, Desabaye, Dickinson,
Dillard, Douglas, Dye, Evans, Few, Fulcher, Gar-
lych, Goodwin, Gray, Green, Greenwood,
Greiner, Gresham, Harlow, Hardwick, Haynes,
Henderson, Houston, Humphrey, Hunter, Irvine,
Ivy, Jackson, Johnston, Jones, Jordan, Kirke, Kil-
patrick, Lambert, Lambeth, Lawson, Leviers, Mac-
Kenzie, Mandell, Moore, Moseley, Munnerlyn,
Neely, Nesbit, Neyland, O'Quinn, Owens, Pace,
Palmer, Pemberton, Perry, Powell, Quinn, Quin-
cey, Read, Reynolds, Ridgeley, Rodgers, Rogers,
Rowland, Royal, Scott, Scrugges, Shirval, Stoude-
mire, Tant, Thomas, Thompson, Tomlin, Tuttle,
Urquhart, Utley, Wade, Walker, Warnock, War-
ren, Whitehead, Winn, Wynne, Yancey, Yonge,
Young. Address: 861 Liberty St., Waynesboro, Ga.

H157-(b-c-e-f)-HUMPHREYS, Allan Sparrow, b.
Springfield, Mo., Oct. 26, 1889; B.S., Drury Coll.,
1910; M.S., U. of Pa., 1920. Dean of men, U. of
Ark. Compiler: Cordell Records, A Virginia
Family, 1940 (103 pp.; \$2.). Now compiling gene-
alogy of Baxter Family (Md., W.Va., Ohio, Ill.,
Ky., Mo.), also Humphreys Family (Pa., Va., Mo.).
Offers and wants data on: Edmond Basye (Va.);
Richard and Thomas Conner (Va., Md.); John and
Mary (Jarman) Cuthbertson (Ky.); William Hall
(Va.); Robert Harris (Va.); Foster and Mosias
Jones (Greenbrier Co., [W.]Va.); Solomon Keyes
(Mass.); Caleb North (Pa.); Gunner Rambo (Pa.);
Evan and Griffith Lewis (Chester Co., Pa.). Mem.
S.R., S.C.W. Address: 120 W. Lafayette, Fayette-
ville, Ark.

H158-(b-c-j)-HUMPHREYS, Miss Blanche, b. Or-
gan Cave, W.Va., Aug. 12, 1899. Farmer. En-
gaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist
for Humphreys, Dickson, McClure, Gibson, Rob-
inson families (Greenbrier). Has some data on

Alderson and Patton families (Monroe Co., W. Va.). Address: Route 2, Ronceverte, W. Va.

H158a-(b-c)-HUMPHREYS, Mrs. John. Wants ancestry of Mary Ann Embree (m. abt. 1804, Henry Williams, N.C., Tenn.); Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Stallard (Scott Co., Va.); Nancy Greene (m. Peter Hutchinson, father? of Elizabeth, above?); Thomas Rollins Pollitt (Md., Mo., Ill.; m. Sarah Catherine Quigley), also her ancestry; data on Am. Rev. record of Abraham Williams (Quaker, Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., N.C., Greene Co., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 780 Highland Av., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

H158b-(b-c-e-f-i)-HUNNICUTT, Miss Mary Deupree, b. Athens, Ga., Feb. 10, 1880. Compiler mss.; John Pepper Atkinson, Jr.; Thomas Lundie; William Randolph and Bartholomew Yates (both Va.), and allied families; also on Josias DuPre-Dupree-Deupree (S.C.). Wants data on Martha Adams (1829-56; dau. of Edmund Baxter Adams; Mass., Va.); James Edward Petaway Hunnicutt (Va.), and to corr. with desc. of above. Would sell or exchange data on William Randolph or William Yates families for Hunnicutt or Adams data. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 325 N. Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

H159-(c-e-f)-HUNSBERGER, Dr. Byron Keyser, b. Skippack, Pa., Nov. 26, 1873; A.B., Princeton, 1900; B.D., Hartford, 1903; M.A., U. of Pa., 1926, Ph.D., 1932; m. Apr. 27, 1903, Elizabeth Norris Hume, of Bombay, India. Retired high school principal. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; historian for Hunsberger Family Assn. Compiler: The Hunsbergers of Switzerland, Part I, 1925 (32 pp.); Hunsbergers, Part II (Descs. of Christian Hunsberger, 1926 (115 pp.); The Hunsbergers (abt. 900 pp., pictures, maps, etc.), 1941. Wants and offers data on the family. Address: 313 W. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa.

H160-(b-j)-HUNT, Herbert Williams. Retired teacher and clerk. Specializes in Rockland, Plymouth Co., Mass.; has access to Mass. Vital Records, 1841 to date, Plymouth Co. Registry, etc. Compiling data on Hunt family of Weymouth; data on some early families of Rockland. Address: 516 Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.

H161-(b-c-g)-HUNT, Mabel Woodring (Mrs. William Taylor), b. Bellefonte, Pa., Dec. 1876; ed. high sch., Bellefonte Acad., etc.; m. Sept. 6, 1899, William Taylor Hunt, of Williamsport, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Woodring, Glenn, Borland, Hoffman, Hunt, Jefferis, Chandler families. Compiled mss. on Samuel and Maria Barbara (Hoffman) Woodring; John and Mary (Borland) Glenn; Joseph Hunt (m. 1st Deborah Jones; m. 2d Nancy Ann Trego); James and Deborah (Hunt) Jefferis; Robert and Jane (Chandler) Jefferis; Francis and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Hickman; also on Buffington, Young, Taylor, and Cheney families. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent), etc. Address: 350 E. Water St., Lock Haven, Pa.

H162-(b-e-f)-HUNTER, Clyde H., b. Marion, Ill., Mar. 19, 1889; ed. Northwestern U.; U. of Ill.; m. May 9, 1914, Florence Elsie Geib, of Chicago. Certified public accountant. Wants and offers data on Jacob Hunter (S.C., Tenn.); Reubin Cox (Caswell Co., N.C.); Mary Holcomb (Caswell Co.); John and Stephen Lee (Goochland Co., Va.); Jacob Saunders-Sanders and Thomas Davis (both

Pittsylvania Co., Va.); Isham Ferges (Va., Pers. Co., N.C.); Priscilla Gregory (N.C.); John Dun (Culpeper and Washington cos., Va.); Elijah Ser (Davidson Co., Tenn.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G.; m. S.A.R., Ill., Tenn., Va. and N.C. hist. socs. dresses: 2308 Aldo Boul., and P.O. Box 32, Quin Ill.

H163-(b)-HUNTER, Miss Eloise Dexter, b. 1 folk, Va.; ed. private schs. Engaged in geneal. work many years (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. D.A.R., C.I. (Va.), F.F.V., D.F.P.A. (corr.-sec. Va. Chap. H.S.A., M.C.D., Colonial Order of the Crown gent), Americans of Royal Descent, Soc. Descs. Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, D.C.W., Sons and Daughters First Families Newbury, Mass. (charter mem.), D.A.C., U.I. Children of Am. Rev., A.P.V.A., Va. Hist. Soc. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 240 W. Freemason Norfolk, Va.

H164-(b-c)-HUNTINGTON, Dr. James Lincoln, b. Malden, Mass., Mar. 30, 1880; A.B., D. mouth, '02; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; June 1, 1911, Sarah Higginson Pierce, of Brimline, Mass. Physician. Genealogist for Huntington Family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Corr. sec. Colonial Soc. Mass., etc. Address: 311 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

H164a-(b-c-e-f)-HURT, Doris Briggs (Mrs. V.), b. Cherryvale, Kan., Feb. 26, 1904; A.B., Col. Emporia (Kan.); m. July 18, 1926, Verner G. H. Genealogist for Mainly, Logan and Briggs families. Wants and offers data on Thomas and G. Logan (Pa.); Joseph Coffee (N.J.); Richard Briggs (Mass.); George Briggs (Ind.); John Tatum (I. Address: 513 W. 7th Av., Emporia, Kan.

H165-(b-c-e-f)-HUSSONG, Edward Marston, b. Ames, Ia., Dec. 10, 1863; B.A., Neb. State Normal Sch.; M.A., M.S., M.Edn., U. of Neb.; B.S., U. Utah; grad. student U. of Calif.; m. Dec. 25, 1911, Minnie M. Coin (d. 1929), of Superior, Neb. THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, Vol. III. Civil engr., editor, natural educator. Compiler of mss. on Hussong, C. Bullman, Barnhart, Lutterloh, Clutter, McEl Munday, Wilkerson, Glascock. Wants and offers data on Rule, Alshouse, Rau, Maitland, St. bury. F.I.A.G.; mem. Ia. and Neb. State hist. socs. S.A.R., A.F. and A.M., etc. Address: 1017 N. erside Av., Medford, Ore.

H166-(b-e-f-j)-HUSTON, Bertha DeBell (Mrs. J. A.), b. Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y., Sept. 9, 1851; ed. in music; m. May 22, 1907, John Arthur Huston. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y. Wants to exchange with desc. of, and will exchange data on A. Huckins, Patterson (Conn.), William Smith (1644, Elizabeth Stanley), Strader, William V. (Sudbury). Now compiling mss. on desc. of, and will exchange data on Isatiah Bunn (N.J., 1 abt. 1800); Daniel William (Dibble, DeBell) bell and Benjamin Fairchild (both Greene, U.I. Tompkins cos., N.Y.); Samuel (Hugston) Hu (Seneca and Schuyler cos., N.Y.); Joel Smith bro., Elijah (both Conn., N.Y.); Osgood W. (N.H., Ontario, Can., and N.Y.). Mem. D. Address: 81 Lincoln St., Waverly, Tioga Co.,

H167-(b-g-j)-HUTCHINS, Ethel S. (Mrs. Regi

Former teacher. Specializes in Manchester, N.H. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter reg., sec.), D.F.P.A. (treas.). Address: 581 Merrick St., Manchester, N.H.

168-(b)-HUTCHINSON, Jennie Leonard (Mrs. D.). b. Fayette Co., Pa., June 22, 1872; led music, art and literature and Pittsburgh schools; business course; m. June 30, 1892, Harold Hutchinson, of Fayette Co., Pa. Teacher at Pittsburgh, Pa.; librarian Uniontown Public Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiled mss.: Henry and Jacob Beeson (found- of Uniontown, Pa.); Bennett (of Pa.); Jotham (N.J., Pa.); Blaine, Brownfield, Brown, Chris- ter Gist, Gadd, Finley, Eshelman, Hatfield, hinson, Jones, Kramer, Leonard, Isaac Mea- Hoge, Sangston, Truesdell, Thomas, Wallace, thburn, Wise-Weiss-Weise families. Has ac- to all Revolutionary and court records of also D.A.R. lineage records. Mem. D.A.R., Plymouth Colony Descs., I.A.G., etc. Ad- ses: Public Library, Uniontown, Pa.; Hop- d, Pa.

169-(b-g-j)-HUTSON, Myrta J. (Mrs. Richard) Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Mem. R., H.S.S.C. (research com.). Compiled appli- ons for membership to above. Address: 19 enhill St., Charleston, S.C.

170-(b-c-e-f)-HYATT, Miss Sybil, b. Kinston, ir Co., N.C., Dec. 18, 1877; A.B., Notre Dame d.; M.A., Columbia U. Engaged in geneal. t since 1908 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF ERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Mil- and Hyatt families, and N.C. Soc. of the s. of the Palatines (research chmn.). Pub- ed booklets: Lenoir County Parkers, 1916; ecombe County Families of Farmer, 1917; rson or Amason, 1926; Robbins, 1916; es, 1926; Woodard or Woodward, 1926; The tine Millers. Interested in Howell, Maund, ley, Sugg, Waller (all Edgecombe Co., N.C.); on (Beaufort Co., N.C.). Wants descs. of Jacob er (d. 1732; Palatine colonist, New Bern, , 1710). Offers data on Albritton, Arendell, ette, Andrews, Averett, Avery, Bussett, Ber- l, Brinson, Battle, Blount, Blackshear, Byrd, m, Cox, Connerly, Davis, Engel, Francke, ville, Fenner, Fordham, Grist, Granada, Garn- Greene, Gurganus, Grum, Garland, Hargett, vey, Hawkins, Hoover, Herring, Ipock, Isler, son, Jones, Kinsey, Kinsley, Koonce, Korne- , LaPierre, LaRoque, Lawson, Loftin, Lovick, ns, Metts, Marquette, Matthews, Maynard. er, Moore, Morris, Noble, Nunn, Parker, Perry, el, Reasonover, Reese, Remer, Rhem, Reyn- , Slabbaugh, Simmons, Sheller, Stanback, newolf, Sheets, Snyder, Stewart, Smith, Stev- on, Timmerman, Trewhitt, Waxell-Waxelland- xdale, Wallis, Wood, Whitfield, Williams, herington, West (all Craven or Lenoir cos.,). Mem. U.D.C., C.D.A., N.C. Soc. Descs. of rtines; F.I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: Kinston,

170α-(b-j-m)-HYDE, Mrs. Earle McSherry. Spe- izes in Moorefield, Hardy Co., W.Va. Mem. R., U.D.C. Address: Moorefield, W.Va.

171-(b-c-e-f-k)-HYER, Richard, b. New York, , Nov. 25, 1890; foreign trade, Columbia U., 0-23; m. Apr. 5, 1927, F. Nancy Flynn, of ton, Conn. Genealogist for Hyer Family Assn.

(see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE- ALOGY). Compiling ms.: Heyer-Hyer-Hyers-Hyres family. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name; wants data on Helena Acker, Mary Ali- cotis, Margaret Anderson, Anthony Arnoux, Na- thaniel Baker, Maria Baldwin, Anna Banker, Catherine Barbor, Martha Batchelor, Andrew Bell, Henry Bickers, Cornelius Blanck, Anna Blom, Annetje Bokee, Francis Bos, Alexander Bremner, Geertje Brestede, Henry Brooks, Margarith Bul- leau, Jacob Burdett, Sara Burger, Anna Bussing, Peter Casper, Deleatn Castlens, William Coddin- gton, Gerrit Cozine, William Cochran, James Cun- ningham, Edmund Daggett, Jan de Boogh, Re- becca de Hart, Anthony de Mill, James DeWitt, Hannah Drew, Alexander Dunlop, Samuel Duns- comb, Joseph Durburrou, John Elow, Sarah Eng- lish, John Evans, Elizabeth Fink, Michael Fitz- simmons, Metta Flugger, David Fowler, Jacob Freman, George Gilfold, Cyrus Goodale, James Gordon, Floyd Grant, Jane Grant, Nicholas Hane, Johannes Hardenbroek, Sara Harsin, Mary Hop- per, Theodore Jauncey, Gerrit Johnson, Frances Ketcham, Ralph Lazenby, Hannah Lynch, Jacob Malkeath, Mary McFall, Ann McPherson, Eliza- beth Jane McQuilkin, Edward Meeks, Eliza Melti- more, Maria Menzies, Catalyntie Mol, Garrit Onckelbag, O'Neil, Nicholas Parcel, Joseph Smith Perry, Adolph A. Pfender, John Place, Henry Ran- kin, Thomas Rice, Hugh Robison, John Rogers, Edward A. Roome, James Rose, Ruske, Abraham Sanders, William Scott, William S. Sears, John Service, James Seton, Maria Shafer, Catherine Sharp, Zacharias Sikkels, Tabita Simson, Phoebe Smith, Elizabeth Snell, Elizabeth Somerville, Pe- ter R. Spranger, Teuntje Stevens, Tobias Stout- enburgh, Jannetje Stymets, Samuel Suydam, Thomas Taylor, Grant Thorburn, Sarah Tucker, Cornelius Tullis, Alexander Tullock, Louise Tunis, Thomas Tushingham, Rachel Twentyman, J. Ty- ler, Abraham Tyson, Jonas Utt, Thomas van Ant- werp, Effie van Aulin, Gertruyd van Cortlandt, Huybert Vandenburg, Elizabeth van der Lip- horst, Annetje van Deursen, Margarith van de Water, Cornelius van Duyn, Laurence van Dyck, Gelyn van Gelder, Arent van Hoek, Cornelius van Horne, Catherine van Hoesen, Jacob van Sauen, Asa D. van Schaick, Adrian van Sin- derin, Janneke van Vorst, Wynant van Zandt, John Vincent, Fytje Waldron, Elizabeth Walsh, Robert Walter, William Walton, Munson Ward, Capt. William Warner, Jacobus Warring, Louisa Waterbury, Susannah Wethershine, William White, Jr., Giles M. Whitney, James Wilbur, Clar- inda Wilson, Wilt, Thomas Winchester, John Wood, Jacob Wybrandszen (all N.Y. City); court, church, cemetery, records of Heyer-Hyer family in N.Y., N.J., Pa., Mass., Conn., Vt., S.C. Offers data on above, also many intermarriages in Monmouth Co., N.J., and N.Y. State. Has exten- sive collection of newspaper marriages and obit- uaries all over U.S. Mem. A.L., S.R., Vet. Corps. Arty. N.Y., I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 2, Warner, N.H.

H172-(c-f)-HYMAN, (Sarah) Minna Chalk Scott (Mrs. Harry), b. Elk Falls, Kan., Mar. 29, 1871; ed. pub. and private schs.; m. 1st Nov. 25, 1890, William Thomas Scott, of Scottsville, Tex., m. 2d, Harry Hyman, of Washington, D.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Genealogist for Chalk,

Blackburn, Napier, Hart, Booth and Scudder families; also state genealogist for Texas D.A.R. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Chalk Family of Eng. and America, 1066-1942, 1942 (156 pp., charts, c.a.). Wants data on Chalks (Md., especially Baltimore and Hartford cos., N.C., S.C., Miss., Tex.); Joshua, John and Tudor Chalk (Hartford Co., Md., 1722-1782); Thomas Lee (Chowan Co., N.C., 1751); Katherine Elizabeth Roscoe (m. 1st, George Wynn Sessums; m. 2d, Rev. William Williams, eastern N.C.). Mem. San Antonio Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., C.D., F.F.V., Ams. Royal Descent, D.C.G., D.K.-O.G., D.A.R., H.S.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: Hyman, Tex.

I

11-(a-c)-IAMS, Elisha B., b. Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1892; acad. and scientific edn., and law training; m. Oct. 24, 1916, Rowena E. Denman, of Washington Co., Pa. Speculative realtor and building construction. Specializes in Pa., W.Va., Ohio. Genealogist for Iams, Dunn, Weaver, Best, Martin, Meek, and Garber families. Compiler: Genealogy of the William Ijams and Elizabeth Howard Branch of the Iams Clan; Index to Estates of Upper Ohio Valley (W. Va., Eastern Ohio, Western Pa.); Compendium of Wills and Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley; Naturalization Proceedings prior to 1888; Marriages of Upper Ohio Valley; Index to Biographies of Upper Ohio Valley. Mem. S.A.R., Washington Co. Hist. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S. (life), Upper Ohio Valley Geneal. Assn. (genealogist), I.A.G., A.L.; trustee Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. Address: 324 Tyler Av., Washington, Pa.

12-(a-c-e)-IDOL, Miss Pearl, b. Jamestown, N.C., Dec. 14, 1876; coll. edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; genealogist for Idol and Raper families. Compiler: Descs. of William Raper, 1937 (70 pp.); Descs. of Barnett Idol, 1938 (280 pp.). Has data on following N.C. families: Armfield, Bain, Beals, Beard, Beeson, Benbow, Blair, Bor-ton, Borum, Briggs, Brown, Campbell, Charles, Chipman, Clampett, Clinard, Coe, Coffin, Col-trane, Cook, Couch, Cox, Crouch, Davis, Denny, Dozier, Elliott, English, Evans, Farlow, Frazier, Gamble, Gardner, Glasscock, Gray, Guyer, Haines, Hammer, Hayworth, Hedgecock, Henley, Hiatt, Hill, Hockett-Hoggatt, Horney, Hunt, Hussey, Iddings, Idol, Jarrell, Jessup, Johnson, Kersey, Kirkman, Lambeth, Lindsay, Lowe, Manly, Masten, Mendenhall, Mills, Mock, Molsinger, Mullen, Nelson, Odell, Orrell, Payne, Pickett-Piggott, Pitts, Rankin, Raper, Raymond, Robbins, Sapp, Saunders, Sechrest, Shields, Small, Stanley, Spurgeon, Starbuck, Stewart, Teague, Thomas, Thornburg, Thornton, Tomlinson, Trogon, Wall, Welborn, Welch, Wharton, Wheeler, Wiley, Williams, Winslow, Woodward, Woolman, Worth. Mem. D.A.C. (state registrar), D.A.R. (genealogist, registrar). Address: 1223 N. Main St., High Point, N.C.

13-(b-c-e)-IMES, Helyn Hibbard (Mrs. James Frank), b. Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1889; grad. Normal Training Coll.; m. Jan. 17, 1916, James Frank Imes (d. 1939), of Kansas City, Mo. Office mgr. and bookkeeper. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Vachel Ijams branch of the Ijams-Imes family. Wants data on James

Jackson, Quaker (in Ohio, Ia., Kan.; m. Ham Beals); Lynch (Conn., N.Y.; m. Cornelia Comstock). Offers data on Hibbard, Robert Hatch. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.C. (hon. state reg.). D.A.R., A.L.Aux. (past pres.), Business and Professional Women's Club. Address: 329 Mill Osawatomie, Kan.

14-(a-e-f-k)-INGRAM, Muriel Mulford (Mrs. L. W.), b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 3, 1904; B.S., Minn.; M.A., Columbia U.; m. July 29, 1929, L. Wilson Ingram, of Beaver Falls, Pa. Engaged geneal. work since 1935. Compiled ms. on Mulford Family and Its Alliances, 1420-1940 (pp.; \$75.). Wants data on Robert and Thos. Osborne (L.I.); court, church, cemetery records; Mary (Graham) Bell of N.Y. City, dau. of M. Spoor, m. David Graham. Offers data on Mulford, Gardiner, Parsons, Meeker, Ogden, Osborn (L.I.), Parsons, Winans, Melyen, Ba Miller, Dickinson (N.J.). Address: 148 Reed Wooster, O.

15-(b-c-e-f)-INSKEEP, Annie Dolman (Mrs. Enzo D.), b. Gold Hill, Nev.; B.L., M.L., U. Ca. Ph.D., U. Chicago; m. June 11, 1895, Lore Dow Inskeep, of Oakland, Calif. Writer and child psychologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Dolman, Hickman and Inskeep families. Editor: Dolman Compendium, concerned principally with Dolr Family, 1340-1754 in Eng., 1754—in Pa., and west to Calif., 1940 (139 pp.; \$2.95). Wants data on descs. of Dr. Abraham Hickman (abt. 174 owned large farm at junction of Monongah and Alleghany rivers); John Inskeep (1727-18 Pa.; m. Elizabeth Brickman); Hannah (Dolman) Redd, Elizabeth (Dolman) Miller, Lucy Marie (Dolman) George (all Ohio; daus. of John Dolman Mary Fleming). Address: 15 San Geronio Dr. Redlands, Calif.

16-(b-c-f)-IRELAND, Prof. Gordon, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '01, A. 1902, LL.B., 1905; J.S.D., Yale, 1926; m. Nov. 1908, Helen N. Maynard, of Grand Rapids, M. Asst. prof., Harvard Law Sch., 1929-33; prof., State U. Law Sch., 1935-37, Portia Law S. 1939—. Compiler mss. on Ireland families and ancestry of Helen N. Maynard. Wants and data on the Ireland family. Address: 8 Cran St., Cambridge, Mass.

17-(b-c-e-f)-IRELAND, Col. Mark Lorin, Q.M. U.S.A., b. Chesaning, Mich., Sept. 26, 1880; F. Mich. Agr. Coll., '01, M.E., 1913, C.E., 1924; M. M.I.T., 1921; Ph.D., U. Mich., 1923; grad. C. Sch., 1912, Q.M.C. Sch., 1927, Command and Staff Sch., 1928; m. Apr. 29, 1905, Irma Gertrude Thompson, of Keeler, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Ireland, Havens, Smith, Hopkins, Hutchinson, Tu McComb, Dawson, and allied families. Comp mss.: Ancestors and Descs. of Thomas Ireland (abt. 1720-1795; Newburgh, N.Y.; Am.Rev.); Daniel Havens (m. Lyme, Conn., 1732, Elizabeth Beebe); Christopher Smith (Dedham, Mass., 1766), and some of his descs., includes Fairbank Day, Craft, Akers-Accors, Bugbee, Hubbs Crane, Cross, Curtis, Abell, Alexander, Scott, Burt, Sikes, Dumbleton, Whitaker; Joseph Sr. (m. Hartford, 1656, Lydia Huit), and some of his descs., includes Bliss, Leonard, prob. Clark, N.

Burr, Taylor, Hopkins. Wants data on s. of Thomas Ireland (abt. 1625-1669; Hempstead, N.Y.); wants name of husband of Mary Ireland (dau. of James Hunter, will Westchester, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1775); wants history of Capt. Daniel Briggs (d. 1756, Fairfield Conn.; m. Elizabeth Newman); also on their Martha Briggs (m. 1741, Daniel Ingersoll); s. ancestry of Johannes Kausman-Cosman (1810; N.Y. City and Newburgh, N.Y.; m. Maria—); William Anderson (d. 1771, Philadelphia, N.Y.; m. Dorcas Treves-Travis); Nathaniel (Conn., N.Y.; m. Lyme, Conn., 1732, Elizabeth Beebe); Mark Graves (b. Lyme, Conn., 1708; Elizabeth—); Elizabeth (step-dau. of Joel Root) (1788-1860; m. Bainbridge, N.Y., 1803, Charles Champlin Havens); Mahala Whitaker (1852; R.I., Vt., Mich.; m. Rutland, Vt., 1802, Smith); Lucy Millard (m. Pittsford, Vt., abt. Nehemiah Hopkins); Peter Masales, Mars, etc. (Butler's Rangers, Niagara, 1786, Ashtabula, Ont., 1798-1826; m. Margaret—, prob. Canajoharie, N.Y.); Fanny Tyler Smith (b. Westchester, N.Y.; m. Oneida Co., N.Y., Dr. Zenas Hutchinson); David McComb(s), Nancy —; Jacob Dawson (d. Poland, O., m. Nancy —); Moses Hampton (1762-1769). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G. (life); S.C.W., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands. Address: Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. Permanent address: Chesaning, Mich.

(J)-**IRWIN, Mrs. Christopher Findlay**. Specializes in Sandersville, Washington Co., Ga. Mem. A.R. (regent). Address: Sandersville, Ga.

(b-c-e-f)-**IRWIN, Lorena Bea Massie (Mrs. Harry T.)**, b. Yates Center, Kan., Sept. 12, 1887; Galesburg (Ill.) High Sch.; m. Oct. 29, Harry Thomas Irwin, of Springfield, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Massie, Carle, and Warren-Wiley families, of Belmont, Monroe, Noble cos., O. Wants data on desc. of Ephraim Taylor Carle-Carrell (1836; Am.Rev.; Pa.-Ohio); Guilan Clements (to Md.); Nancy Ann Hawley or Hilliard (ex Co., Del.; m. Haddock Warren); Obediah Hardesty (1756-1830; Pa. line Am.Rev.). Wants history of Susanne Irwin (Fayette Co., Pa.; m. John Wiley); William and Thomas Lunsford (Bellevue, W.Va.); William Massie (Miss., Ky., ex Co., O.; m. —Lunsford); Mary or Polly (1764-1831; m. Obediah Hardesty); David Gordon (m. Eva MacDonald; Inverness, Pa.); Warren family (Md. to Del.); also on Waterman, Lemon (line of Admiral Perry), ex Co., O.; Wimer (Pa.); Dorcas (dau. Col. or James) Dunlap (Pa.). Offers data on E. T. (N.J., Ohio); William and Mareen Duvall; and Ross Gordon (Pa., Ohio); Obediah Hardesty (Pa.); George and Michael Harlan (Quakers); s. Irwin (Ire., Ill.); Hance Wiley (Pa. to Ohio); son (son of William) Massie (Miss., Ky., Ohio); Warren and Waring families (Md., Del., Ohio); Wimer (Pa.); Gibson-Nix, Collier-Rogers (Pa.); Solomon Van Meter-Roseberry (Kan.); and Rohrer (Ill., Ind.); Clinton Griggs, Bodley (Orange Co., N.Y., 1800); Masten, Clark, Carter (Orange Co., N.Y., 1800). Mem. I.A.G., N.E. Geneal. Soc., Ohio State Archaeol. and

Hist. Soc. Address: Box 303, Springer, N.M.

110-(b-c-f)-IVES, Arthur Coon, b. Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1875; ed. Zanerian Coll., Columbus, O.; m. June 8, 1898, Caroline M. Cleveland (d. 1918); m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1919, Mabel E. Greene, of Watertown. Business sch. propr. and banker; retired. Compiler: Ives Family, including a history of the early settlements and the movement from Quinnipiac to the Black River Country, 1932 (325 pp.; maps; \$8. and \$10.). Wants to corr. with all Ives desc. Address: 254 W. Flower Av., Watertown, N.Y.

111-(b-e-f)-IVESTER, Mrs. Golda Hodgson, b. El Reno, Okla., Aug. 11, 1899; m. May 9, 1920, William Lando Ivester, of Sayre, Okla. Compiler chart of Ira Hodgson and Mary Jane Emerson, including Dillon, Emerson, Barnett, Frazier, Hutchins, Funderburk, Rentfro, Largent, Watkins, Trent lineages. Wants ancestry and desc. of Arthanasius Barnett (1749-1808; Va.; m. Jane Hutchins); Williams Emerson (d. 1829; m. Mary Funderburk); Mary Thatcher (m. George Hodgson, b. 1701); William Largent (1798-1862; Va., Ill.; m. Elizabeth Frazier, 1803-79); Thomas Mills (m. Elizabeth Harold); Gen. Daniel Morgan (N.J., Va.); John Rentfro (m. Mary Tignor); John Newton Carnahan (m. Leo Dicey Johnston; Mo.); George Washington Funderburk (m. Susannah McDaniels). Offers data on Dillon, Hodgson, Hutchins, Fisher, Largent families. Mem. I.A.G., Okla. Hist. Soc. Address: 709 N. Broadway, Sayre, Okla.

J

11-(c-j-m)-JACKSON, Stacy Leonard. Specializes in Hornell, Steuben Co., N.Y. Official local historian. Address: 17½ Erie Av., Hornell, N.Y.

12-(a-f-j)-JACOBUS, Donald Lines, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1887; B.A., Yale, '08, M.A., 1911. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, 3 vols., 1930-33; Pardee Genealogy, 1927 (693 pp.); Families of Ancient New Haven, 8 vols., 1923-32 (2068 pp.; \$2.50 each); Index to Genealogical Periodicals, 1932 (132 pp.; \$12.); The Bulkeley Genealogy, 1933 (1066 pp.; \$12.50); Botsford-Marble Ancestral Lines, 1933 (267 pp.; \$12.); List of Officials, Conn. and New Haven Colonies, 1636-1677, 1935 (65 pp.); History of the Seymour Family, 1939 (662 pp.; \$10.); Waterman Family, Vol. I, 1939 (818 pp.; \$15.). Author: Genealogy as Pastime and Profession, 1931 (136 pp.). Publisher: Merriman Reunion and Genealogy, 1914 (\$5.); Miner Family, 1928 (261 and xiv pp.; \$8.). Editor-in-chief The American Genealogist, 1932— (vols. numbered 9-19). Wants data on all U.S. Waterman families. Address: Box 3032, Westville Sta., New Haven, Conn.

13-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-JAMES, Andrew Robert, b. Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 20, 1907; New York U., 1929. Bonded dep. sheriff and chief clerk, Sheriff's Dept., Nassau Co., N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; genealogist for Hall and James families. Compiled charts on numerous branches of James, Hall, Travis-Travers, Green-Greene families. Wants parentage of Asa, Daniel Jackson, Stephen Decatur and William Henry James (all b. bet. 1790-1810, in Oyster Bay and Huntington tps., L.I.); Linus Hall (m. 2d, abt. 1800, Phebe Smith); data on James family (L.I., Va.); Hall

family (L.I., Westchester Co., N.Y.); Travers-Travis (Westchester Co., N.Y.); ancestry of William Greene (whose dau., Mary Adelia, m. 1864, Stephen Decatur James). Offers data on above, also on Secor-Seacord family. F.I.A.G. (life); historian Hist. and Geneal. Soc. of the Town of Oyster Bay. Address: 27 Tooker Av., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

J4-(b-c-e-f-g)-JAMES, Alma Lewis (Mrs. Percy C. II), b. Fairbury, Ill., Nov. 12, 1899; grad. Northwestern U.; m. June 18, 1924, Percy Chatham James, II, of Fairbury, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for James and Fugate families. Compiler: Ancestry of Ella Beach Lewis (162 pp.; \$5.), including Beach, Bartlett, Comstock, Bull, Kilbourne, Royce families; Ancestry and Posterity of Oil Beach (433 pp.; \$10.), including Beach, Royce, Kilbourne, Bacon, Bissell families; Ancestry and Posterity of William Lewis (102 pp., ms.), including Lewis, Canby, Vernon, Jeffries families; Ancestry of Percy Chatham James, I (25 pp., ms.), including James, Thompson, Woods, Jennings, Middleton, Stovall, Poindexter, Pinkard families; Ancestry of Ella Lavanda James (211 pp., ms.), including Filley, Marvin, Beckwith, Lewis, Beach, James, Fugate, Wray, Bartlett families. Wants data on desc. of William James (Va.); Samuel James (d. 1754; Orange Co., Va.); Fugate-Fugett-Fugitt family. Offers data on descent from William Bartlett (East Flanders abt. 1694); Isaac Bull (Mass., R.I.); David Lewis (Chester Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist), N.E.H.G.S., Va. State Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Beach Family Assn. Address: 402 E. Hickory St., Fairbury, Ill.

J5-(b-c-e-f-j)-JAMISON, John Ernest, b. Dillon's Mill, Va., May 16, 1880; ed. public and private schools, Feesser's Inst., and college; m. Apr. 4, 1912, Lula Meador, of Bedford Co., Va. Mfr. and wholesaler, real estate and investments. Compiled mss. on Jamison, Webster, Boone, Akers, Meador families. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc., Boone Family Assn. Address: 618 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

J6-(a-c-e-f-j)-JARMAN, William Charles, b. Evanston, Wyo., Nov. 14, 1889; grad. Brigham Young Coll., 1914; Utah Agr. Coll., 2 yrs.; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Ida Taylor, of Mesa, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; Latter Day Saints Stake genealogist; has over 15,000 individual charts. Genealogist for Jarman (Torquay, Eng.), and allied families. Compiled mss. and charts on: Jarman, Gill, Larsen, Jensen, Sorensen, Taylor, Keyes, Bird, Stokes, Burkett, Crane, Worden, Carpenter, Clark, Patrick, Kindrick, Root, Brigham, Rice, Fay, Blanford, Lamb, Case, Reeves, Marsh, Stout, Alfred, Chapman, Griswold, Tracy, Hill, Fox, Ball, and Richmond families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Phoenix (genealogist), N.E.H.G.S. Address: 1701 E. Mohave St., Phoenix, Ariz.

J7-(b-c-e-f)-JEFFERDS, Joseph Crosby, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 19, 1880; ed. W.Va. Univ.; m. June 6, 1918, Agnes A. Arbuckle, of Lewisburg, W.Va. Treas. The Kanawha Drug Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Genealogist for and compiler of mss. on Jeffers (Mass., Me.), and Arbuckle (Pa., Va., Ky.) families. Wants data on Hepzibah Beal (Hingham, Mass.; m. abt. 1775, George Wiswall Jeffers, Boston and Salem,

Mass.); John and Frances (Mortimer) Hunter (Augusta Co., Va., 1742); John and Sarah (McDonald) McPherson (Fauquier Co., Va., 1807); James and Mary Arbuckle (Lee Co., Va., 1793); James and Sally (Henderson) Arbuckle (Gibson Co., Tenn. 1829); Joseph and Mary (Hudson) Arbuckle (Anne Arundel Co., Va., 1803); Samuel Arbuckle (Anne Arundel Co., Va., 1749, Prince Edward Co., 1762); Samuel and Barsheba (Peyton) Arbuckle (Lincoln Co., Ky., 1787, Ray Co., Mo., 1831); William Arbuckle (Accomac Co., Va., 1725); William B. Arbuckle (Botetourt Co., Va., 1812, Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1839). Offers data on desc. of Rev. Samuel Jeffers, Rev. John Wheelwright, John Good Roger Hill, Thomas Boothby, William Patterson, Jeremiah Storer (all York Co., Me.); Thomas Col. Jonas Adams (both Salem, Mass.); John McPherson (Fauquier Co., Va.); Andrew Alexander James Arbuckle (both Augusta Co., Va.). Mem. S.M.D., S.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 178, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W.Va.

J8-(a-f-g)-JEFFRIES, Gertrude Worthington (Mrs. Frank M.), b. Warrior, Ala.; ed. Miss Stuart Finishing Sch., Washington; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Frank Mauzy Jeffries, of Rome, Ga. Compiling Worthington genealogy. Wants and offers data on Samuel Worthington, Jacob Simcock, John Blufford, William Speer, Caruthers, Waln, Steadman, Stedham, Francis Young, Samuel Mitchell, Thomas, Bartholomew Baker, William Jones, Nicholas Starnes (all Va. and Carolina); Moses Jeffries (Conn., Va.); Darnall, Mauzy, Reel, Benjamin Taylor, Vesey, Conyer, Ponn, Gabbe, McAllester, Foote, Gascoyne or Gaskins, Kemp (all Va.); Brake (N.C., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A. (regent), U.D.C., L.A.P.W. Address: 2915 Claumont Av., Birmingham, Ala.

J9-(g-j)-JENKINS, Mrs. George D. Specializes Sandusky Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. (past regent registrar). Address: 403 S. Arch St., Fremont, Ohio.

J10-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-JENKINS, Perry Wilson, b. Franklin Co., Ind., Apr. 5, 1867; A.B., Miami U., 1891; A.M., 1892; M.S., Columbia, 1900; fellow Chicago U., 1905; student U. Cincinnati; m. June 24, 1891, Eva Clara Smith, of Burlington Junction, Mo. Prof. mathematics; reclamation engr.; stock ranchman; pres. Bar Cross Land and Livestock Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Compiled charts and mss. on desc. of: William Jenkins (1762-1833; Monongalia Co., Va., Butler Co., O.); Col. James Smith (1737-1814; Cumberland Co., Pa., Bourbon Co., Ky.); Capt. James DuBois (1767-1818; Chester, Franklin cos., Pa., Butler Co., O.); John Shaw (1759-1855; Va., Ky., Ind.); James Gates (1788-1871); Jacob Gates (1790-1871; Pa., Va., Ky., Ohio, Ind.). Wants to corr. w. desc. of above. Offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R. (registrar, 1938-42, v.p., 1942-), Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 40 Virginia St., Salt Lake City, Utah, or Cora, Wyo.

J10a-(b-c-e-f-j)-JENKINS, William A., b. Negh O., Feb. 22, 1888; ed. in engring., I.C.S., Scranton, Pa.; m. 1910, Lena L. Overbaugh; m. Aug. 17, 1914, Amanda Rhodes. Farmer. Compiling mss. on Wherry (Ohio); Miller, To Rhodes, Brittain, Veon, Randell (all Beaver Co., Pa.). Wants data on above, also on Alexander Todd (Md.); Samuel Todd, Alexander Miller Shivers (all Pa.). Offers data on Brittain fam

astern Pa.); Samuel Todd, William Rhodes, Joseph Douthitt (all of Beaver Co., Pa.). Address: 2, Enon Valley, Pa.

J11-(b-e-f-i)-JENKS, Mrs. Mabel Furner, b. Lima, Y., Sept. 7, 1881; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., ma, N.Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1906, William J. Jenks, Lima. Acting postmaster of Lima. Engaged in general work since 1925. Compiled mss. on: Terburne (N.H.), Jenks (R.I., Mass., N.Y.), Bowman (Eng.), Furner (Western N.Y.) families. Wants data on above, also Woodward (Eng.), Herrick, Hale, (N.E.). Compiling history of the town and village of Lima, N.Y. Offers data on Jenks, Sherman, Bowman, Furner. Mem. D.A.R. (v. regent). Address: East Main St., Lima, N.Y.

J11a-(b-c-e)-JENNINGS, Minerva Parke (Phelps) Russell (Mrs. Frank E.), b. Richmond, Ky., Jan. 15, 1870; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. May 8, 1901, John Boone Russell; m. 2d, June 15, 1907, Frank E. Jennings. Engaged in general work since 1920. See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiling mss. on Simmons (Md., Ky.); Cobb (N.C., Va., Ky.); Phelps (Va., Mass., Conn.); Loyal and Pottinger (both of Md.). Will exchange data on above. Wants data on Peter Taylor (Va.); Edward Willet (Md.); Henry Cobb (N.C.). F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Fla. Hist. Soc. Address: 105 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

J11b-(a-e-g-i)-JETTON, Miss Rebekah, b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1899; privately educated. Engaged in general work since 1932; specializes in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., and other middle counties of Tenn. Has own file of burial records and inscriptions from family burial grounds (over 200 families). Interested in tracing m. Rev. records. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: Oak Manor, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

J12-(b-f-i)-JEWETT, Amos Everett, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Ada Luisa Forbes, of Argyle, N.S., Can. (d. May 1, 1937); m. 2d, June 1, 1938, Emily Mabel Adams, Rowley, Mass. Bookdealer. Editor and publisher: Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1933. Address: Rowley, Mass.

J13-(b)-JILLSON, Dr. Willard Rouse, b. Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; B.S., Syracuse U., '12; M.S., Washington, 1915; grad. student, U. Chicago and Yale; D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1921, Berea, 1925; m. Sept. 10, 1917, Oriole Marie Gormley, of Presburg, Ky. Geologist, engineer and author of list and biographical books: Edwin P. Morrow, 1921; Jillson and Affiliated Lines, 1912-31 (ms.); Big Sandy Valley, 1923; Ky. Land Grants, 1925 (844 pp.); Old Ky. Entries and Deeds, 1926 (571 p.); Filson's Kentucky, 1929; Tales of the Dark and Bloody Ground, 1930; The Kentucky County, 1931; Early Kentucky Literature, 1931; The Boone Narrative, 1932; Kentucky, 1932 (hist. poem); Lincoln Back Home, 1932; A Transylvanian Trilogy, 1932; The Ohio Country, 1932; Ky. in Am. History, 1933; Land Adventures of George Washington, 1934; Ky. and Adventures of Daniel Boone, 1934; Pioneer Ky., 1934; Big Bone Lick, 1936; Early Frankfort and Franklin Co., Ky., 1936; The First Printing in Ky., 1936; Ky. History, 1936; Chronology of John Magill, 1938; Rare Ky. Books, 1939; Early Ky. Distillers, 1940; Literary Haunts and Personalities of Old Frankfort, 1941; An Historical Bibliography of Frankfort, Kentucky, 1942. Address: 301 W. 3d St., Frankfort, Ky.

J14-(g-i)-JOHNSON, Clara M. (Mrs. A. B.). Specializes in Orlando, Orange Co., Fla. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A.; F.I.A.G. Address: 334 N. Main St., Orlando, Fla.

J15-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-JOHNSON, Mary A. Peale (Mrs. Arthur Mason), b. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 29, 1868; ed. pvt. tutors; State Normal; m. June 29, 1887, Arthur Mason Johnson, banker of Curtis, Neb., Denver, Colo., Los Angeles, Calif. Historical and genealogical research since 1900. Genealogist for Charles Willson Peale, Henry Comly, Ward, and Watkins families. Compiled data on desc. of Dr. David Marchand of Pa., 1735-1940 (ms.); Peter Gumaer; Henry Comly, 1683-1940 (ms.); James Warner (ms.); Epke Banta; George and John Ward, 1620-1940 (chart and ms.); David Demarest; Pierre Cresson; Peter Jensen Mead; Jacob Wallings Van Winkle; Jansen de Mandeville; John Watkins; Capt. John Gallup, and Eby families; lineages of Col. Henry Ridgely, Capt. Thomas Hook (Va.), John Brewer, Ferdinand Battee, Beal, Stone, Hood, Ennis, McCubbin, and Howard families; Vermandois (Schier) from Charlemagne to 1940. Wants data on John Wesley Perry (b. 1842; Methodist minister, Ky.; to Miss.); Wiley Hart Terry (Aberdeen, Miss.), and bro. Samuel Terry; parentage of Smith Taylor (Ky., Tenn.; m. Nancy Singleton, b. 1813, had dau., Emily Jane, who m. John Wesley Terry). Offers data on Peale, Comly, Ward. Collaborated in writing: Calif. State History, D.A.R., 1891-1938; Organization, History and Membership, Nat. Soc. D.B.R., 1937; History Nat. Soc. D.C.W., 1941; History, Los Angeles Branch No. 1, N.L.A.P.W., 1942. F.I.A.G.; mem. Daus. of the Union (state regent, 2d v.p. gen.), S.D.P., D.C.W. (state pres.), U.S.D. 1812 (state pres.), D.F.P.A. (dir., corr. sec.), D.A.R. (regent, historian), D.C.C., D.A.C. (registrar, dir.), N.L.A.P.W. (pres. Southern Calif.), Huguenot Soc. Calif., George Washington Sulgrave Instn. (state sec.), U.S. Flag Assn. (life). Address: 406 S. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

J16-(b-c-e-f-g)-JOHNSON, Mrs. Augusta Phillips, b. Monticello, Ky., Aug. 27, 1874; B.A., U. Louisville; m. Feb. 1, 1900, Richard Lightfoot Johnson, of Henderson, Ky. Teacher. Engaged in general work since 1916. Compiled data on: Phillips, Worsham, Jones (all Wayne Co., Ky.); Todhunter, Evans, Hardin (Pa.); Buster, Berry, Ingram (Wayne Co., Ky.). Offers data on above. Address: Puritan Apts., Louisville, Ky.

J17-(c-e-f-m)-JOHNSON, Miss Dymple B. Specializes in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark., including records kept by Judge Parker (Indian Ty. Jud. Dist.). Interested in data on Bryant, Conwell, Claypoole, Dunn, Getchell, Hardesty, Ingersoll, Johnson, King, Ricord, Rideout. Address: 115 N. 4th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

J17a-(b-c-f)-JOHNSON, Edward, b. Frostburg, Pa., July 14, 1905; B.Th., Bible Sem. Maintenance mechanic. Engaged in general work since 1926. Genealogist for Peter Johnson family. Compiler: Family History, centered around Peter and Catherine Johnson, 1940 (27 pp.; 35c). Wants to corr. with desc. of Lars Sorensen (Neenah, Wis.). Address: Valier, Pa.

J17b-(b-c-e-f-g-i)-JOHNSON, Gertrude Cecelia Fulghum (Mrs. Harry T.), b. nr. Washington Co., Pa.; m. Harry Taylor Johnson. Compiled data on: Andrew and Henry Holcombe; William Manley;

William Dugan; Solomon Edwards; John Johnson; James Perry; Joseph Wise. Wants data on Harrison family (Va.); Fulgham family (Va.); Oswald family (S.C.). Address: 403 Terracedale, Griffin, Ga.

J18-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Katherine Baker (Mrs. James Grant), b. Knox Co., Tenn., Apr. 25, 1875; ed. U. Tenn.; m. Nov. 15, 1894, James Grant Johnson, of Knox Co., Tenn. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; genealogist for Johnson, Buford, Simpson, Baker, Hodnett families. Wants data on Rev. William Johnson (d. Anderson Co., Tenn., 1814; of Va., Tenn.); John Simpson (Va.); Thompson, Epperson, Langford and Haynes families (Va., Tenn.); Caleb Baker (Va.); Maxey family (Va., Tenn.); Stephen Haile-Hale (Va., Ky.); Pierre Faure-Fore-Ford (Huguenot settler of Manakin Town, Va.); Presley Buckner (to Knox Co., Tenn., abt. 1790; m. —Cox); Simon Harris (Va., Tenn.; m. Greenville County, Va., 1796, Rebecca Davis); John Gwin (Greene Co., Tenn.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., C.D. 17th C., Huguenot Settlers of Manakin Town, Va. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., East Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: 1810 Dandridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

J19-(b-c-e-f)-JOHNSON, Louis L., b. Morgan Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1873; B.S., M.E., Purdue U.; m. Sept. 30, 1904, Margaret I. Nave, of Attica, Ind. (mem. I.A.G.). Engr., 1899-1910; architect, 1910—. Compiling Johnson genealogy of Morgan Co., Ind., with allied families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Robert Mason (Va.), and John Stevenson (Pa.). Offers data on descs. of John Johnson (New Kent Co., Va.), whose descs. are intermarried with Ashley, Ellyson, Massie, Meredith, Bowman, Clark, Moorman, Terrell, Elmore, Crew, Wooday, Lynch, Anthony and others of New Kent Co. Address: Masonic Bldg., Attica, Ind.

J20-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Evalyn Park Selby (Mrs. Palmer W.), b. Flora, Ill., Mar. 30, 1883; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Palmer White Johnson, of Marion, S.C. Genealogist for Wilkins family. Compiler data on descs. of Edmund Bellinger, Jonathan Bettison, Teige Cante, Paul Grimbail, John Hamilton, Richard Baker, and Thomas Humphries (all S.C.); Edmund Botsford (S.C., Eng.); Richard Broughton (S.C., Ga.); Richard Park (Mass., S.C.); Thomas Selby (Ill., Ohio, Ky.); John Wilkins and wife, Mary Hamilton (S.C.). Also wants data on ancestry of Mary Stoney (m. in Eng., bef. 1680, Paul Grimbail); court, church and cemetery records of Selby in Snow Hill, Md., and Accomac Co., Va.; of John and John William Wilkins (S.C., Ga.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 311 Harlee St., Marion, S.C.

J21-(c-e-f)-JOHNSON, Adaline Bourne Bly (Mrs. R. Noe). Compiling data on descs. of Benjamin Bly (Bligh in 1790 Census, Voluntown, Conn.; of Mass., and R.I.). Wants ancestry of above, also of Olive Rathbun (W. Greenwich, R.I.; m. 1790, Jobe, son of Benjamin, above, Bly); ancestry of Job Babcock, miller (Westerly, R.I.); Anne Bourne (m. Eng., Thomas Brownell, later of Mass., R.I.); James Townsend (Bolton, Mass.), and his mother, Elizabeth White (m. 1723, Boston, to Joshua Townsend), and proof that James Townsend's son Levi was identical with Levi Townsend of Early Falls, Pa. (m. Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Jones, Am.Rev.); Jemima Delevan (m. Benj. Jones); Samuel Dailey, Sr. (Luzerne Co., Pa.); Elinor

English (b. abt. 1759; m. Joseph, son of Samuel Dailey, above); Mary, or Mercy? Tosh (m. 1728, Francis Tanner); wants maiden names and parentage of Leah—, m. R.I., Jonathan Blackman Sarah—(m. Little Compton Friends' records, Jonathan Blackman, Jr.); ancestry of Bartholomew Johns(ton (m. Isabel—), and Nancy (McCuiley Ruckman), and the relationship of one of these three to Buchanan; parentage of Mary Thary Tappen or Tappin m. Robert Noe, of Woodbridge, N.J.); also interested in the DePree or DuPree connection with Hampton, with Noe, abt. 1773 the Dumont and Girard early marriages with Noe; William Bryan (Md.); Richard Gutteridge; Samuel Stebbins (L.I.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Conn. Hist. Soc., Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research A.O.P. Address: 455 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

J22-(b-c-e-f)-JOHNSON, Rolla Virgil, b. Huntington, Utah, Dec. 17, 1889; B.S., Utah State Coll., '26; M.S., U.Nev., 1931; m. Apr. 8, 1914, Lozell Kirby, of Huntington, Utah. Head of music dept., Reno (Nev.) H.S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiler of mss. on Descs. of Ezekiel Johnson of Uxbridge, Mass. (3,000 names); Descs. of Rowley Family, Handcart Pioneers of Utah (500 names); Descs. of Oliver Campbell Johnston, of Wartrace Creek, Tenn. (100 names). Now compiling Johnston records (Va., Carolina, Tenn., Ala., old South). Offers data on above; also on descs. of John Bullard, Nathaniel Colburn, Joseph Ellis, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, Jonathan Fairbanks, John Garzey, Nathaniel, Joseph and William Heaton, John Hunting, Michael Metcalf, Samuel Partridge, Robert Ware, Johnathan Whitney (all Mass.). Wants to corr. with all descs. of James Johnston (S.C.). Wants data on families of Benjamin Albee, John Bullard, Rowland Clark, Joseph Ellis, Samuel and Thomas Fisher, John Gladding, John Green, Richard Lee, Alexander Lovell, Samuel Mann, Ephraim and Nathaniel Millard, Henry and Samuel Smith, John Turner, Robert Williams (all Mass.); William Symonds and William Hyde (all Eng.); John Hall (Md.); William Buckley (Tenn., Md.). Address: 624 Lake St., Reno, Nev.

J23-(b-e-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Katie E. Fowler (Mrs. Thomas C.), b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 22, 1867; m. July 5, 1892, Thomas Crossley Johnson, of New Haven, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Fowler family from William, founder of New Haven and Milford, Conn., including descent from George Hubbard, and Francis Bushnell, William Johnson (Guilford, Conn.), Capt. John Morgan (New London), Orchard Guy, and Stephen Foote (Branford, Conn.), Timothy Townsend, and Samuel Alling (New Haven), Milton and Martin Stevens (Naugatuck, Conn.). Wants and offers data on Gideon Holladay (Duaneburg, N.Y., Ind.), Daniel MacDonald (Attica, Ind.) families. Offers lineage of Rev. Peter Buckley back to the Magna Charta Barons; Townsend back 18 generations; Foote line to John Brooke of Shalford, Eng.; Fitch line to Reeve, Stacy and Brock in Eng.; also data on John Hopkins and John White (founders of Hartford, Conn.). Wants data on Zane, Coleman, and MacDonald families (of Wheeling, W.Va., before 1800). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 409 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

J24-(b-e-f)-JOHNSON, William Perry, b. Grant Co., Ind., May 16, 1918; ed. Fairmount (Ind.) H.S.

engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes Quaker families and records. Wants and offers data on: Bookout (N.C., Tenn., Ind.); Gaddis (N.C., d.); Harville (N.C.); Hastings (N.C.); Holliday (N.C.); Johnson (N.C.); Lumpkin (Va., N.C., Tenn., a.); Needham, Reeder, Robbins, Rowe, Sawyer and Sparks (all N.C.); also Quaker families of: Ibertson, Anderson, Arnold, Bundy, Charles, Care, Griffin, Nicholson, Nixon, Symons, White (all N.C.); Bane or Bean, Battin, Coppock (all Pa.); Gals (Pa., Va., N.C., Tenn., Ind.); Beeson (Pa., Del., a., N.C.); Borton (N.J.); Bowater, Edge, Frazier, Gubb, Large, Martin, Mendenhall (Pa.); Brown, Archam (Pa., Va., N.C.); Clayton (Pa.); Cox, Bradley (Pa., N.C., Ind.); Davidson (Pa., N.C., Tenn., Ind.); Evans (Va., N.C., 1700); Floyd (N.C.); Gatt (Pa., Md., Va., N.C., Ohio, Ind., Kan.); Descs. of Thomas Hinshaw (N.C., Ind., Kan.); Hodgson (N.C., Ohio, Ind.); Humphrey (Pa., Va.); Hunt (Pa., Va., N.C., Ohio, Ind.); Lamb (Va., N.C.); Mittler (Del., N.C., Pa.); Lundy (N.J., N.C., Va.); Mills (Pa., Md., Va., N.C., Tenn.); Moon (Pa., Va., N.C., Ohio, Kan.); Page (Mass., N.C.); Parsons (N.C.); Pritlowe (Va., N.C.); Rich (Pa., N.C., Ind., Kan.); Seale (Grant Co., Ind.); Taylor (A.M. descent Abiah, of Berkshire, Eng., Pa., Ind.); Wierman (a.); Wilson (N.C.); Winslow (N.C., Ind.); Woolan (N.J.). Compiling Hiatt Genealogy. Wants to corr. with all Hiatts-Hietts and their descs. Compiler mss. on: Quaker Family of Rich; Descs. of Thomas Hinshaw; Johnson Family (Surry Co., N.C., and Randolph Co., Ind.); Seale (Grant Co., Ind.); Family Record of Abiah and Alice Taylor (Berkshire, Eng.); The Quaker Hunts. Mem. I.A.G. address: 618 W. Second St., Fairmount, Ind.

J25-(b-c-f-j)-JOHNSON, Bess Sellers (Mrs. William R.), b. Johnson Co., Ind., Nov. 24, 1884; m. June 27, 1906, William R. Johnson, of Franklin, Ind. Compiled data on Luyster (N.J.); Sellers, Gley (Va.); Barker, Watts, Garshwiler, Van Orsen families. Wants data on Ellis family (Va., Ky.); William Martin (Henry Co., Ky.; m. Katie—); John Powell (d. Clatskanie, Ore., 1897); Lewis (Madison Co., Va.); John Wallace (b. Missouri City, Mo., 1846-d. Columbia Co., Ore., 1911). Mem. D.A.R. (state chmn. geneal. records). Address: 350 E. King St., Franklin, Ind.

J26-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Sylvia Jessamine Spear (Mrs. William V.), b. Big Horn, Johnson Co., Wyo., Sept. 11, 1886; m. June 6, 1906, William Victor Johnson, of Oakland, Neb., and Sheridan, Wyo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for David Spear (Palmer, Mass.), and Edward Benton (Guilford, Conn.) families. Compiler: Spear Pioneers in America from Me., Conn., Mass., to Wyo. (ms.). Compiling data on descs. of Edward Benton; Capt. Zebulon Benton; William Ferguson (Scot. to Va., later to Ohio). Wants name of wife, her parentage, and to corr. with descs. of William Ferguson (b. Va., 1760-d. Miles or Buchanan, Mich., 1848; prob. of Huron Co., O., moved to nr. Leesburg, Ind.; Am.Rev.); wants ancestry of Nathan Case (Conn., R.I.); Elizabeth Murdock (b. abt. 1744; m. 1763, William Spear); Margaret Minier (m. —Ritchie or Richards, Am.Rev.). Offers data on Gov. William Bradford (Mass.); Roger Williams, Zachariah Rhodes (both R.I.); Osborn (Conn.); Rev. Henry Wood (and of his wife, Nancy Makinley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1840); Titus (N.E.). Mem. I.A.G., C.D. 17th C., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: Rosebud Mountain Ranch,

Kirby, Mont.

J27-(b-e-f-g)-JOHNSTON, Miss Ava, b. Dallas Co., Tex. Compiler of mss. to immigrant and will exchange data on: Martin, Johnston-Johnson, Wright, Phipps, Ingram, Ward, Webb, Thornton, McClanahan, Douglas, Hopkins, Holloway, Murphy, Sanders, Lawrence, Lenoir, Hunter, Woodard, Southerland, Roberts, Clarke, McComb, Porter, Cain, Scott, Henderson, Temple, Delph, Harman, Duncan, Lowther, Battle, Thomas, Harris, Cole, Howell, Moore, Perkins, Beard, Myers, Willis, Owen, Crockett, Telman, Kinchen, Spencer, Rice, Howe-Hough, Aston, Lewis, Boone, Swearingen, Crawley, Farr, Hutson, Weaver, York, Maybry, Gary, Evan, Shell, Armstrong, Griffin, Dean, Orr, Magill, Wilson, McTeer, Lowry, Henley, Anderson, Riley, Guilford, Cannon, Axley, Brown, Roark; also on Peter Kline (Pa., Md.); Spencer Calvert (Md., Va., Ky.). Address: Motor Route 5, Box 117, Dallas, Tex.

J28-(b-c-e-f-g)-JOHNSTON, Mrs. Edna L., b. Tampico, Ill., Apr. 1, 1878; m. Aug. 4, 1920, W. F. Johnston, of Del Norte, Colo. Contract mgr., Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.; now retired. Genealogist for Badgley family. Wants to corr. with descs. of Hedges, Noe, Aldrich, King, Warren, Snow, and McKay families. Offers data on George Badgley (N.J.); Rev. John Leland (Mass., Va.); Johnathan Melvin (Mass.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: Del Norte, Colo.

J29-(a-c-e-j)-JOHNSTON, Harry Ferris, Public accountant and auditor. Specializes in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.; has access to complete census returns for co. Compiling genealogy of Johnston family (from 1066); authority on Wilcox and Beardsley families. Mem. Johnston Families Assn. Address: 452 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

J30-(b-c-e-f-l)-JOHNSTON, Hugh Buckner, b. Wilson Co., N.C., Apr. 11, 1913; B.A. (cum laude), Davidson Coll., 1933; m. Nov. 8, 1941, Elizabeth Aldrich Briggs, of McLean, Va. Clerk, nat. hdqrs., A.R.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Co-compiler: History and Genealogy of the Dew Family, 1937. Compiler of mss. on: Armstrong, Barnes, Batts, Bullock, Dillard, Dunn, Farmer, Howell, Jordan, Long, Peele, Pitt, Thomas, Williford, Curle, Exum, Hilliard, Shearer, Sessums, Woodward, Dickinson, Johnston (all Va., N.C.); Walston (Wilson Co., N.C.); Bridger, Roberts, Lawrence, Thorpe (all Va.). Compiler: History of Wilson Co., N.C. (ms.). Mem. S.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., N.C. Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, N.C. State Literary and Hist. Assn. Address: Wilson, N.C.

J30a-(b-e-f-j)-JOHNSTON, Dr. Leslie Dent, b. Lawrence Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1907; A.B., U. of Ind., '29, A.M., 1931; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1937; m. July 29, 1933, Ruth Edna Horney, of Montgomery Co., Ind. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Ind.U., 1929-31, instr. 1931-32; asst. in classics, U. of Ill., 1933-37. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Wants and offers data on Bennett, Horney, Johnston, Kelley, Sipes, Walker, Wells (southern states to Ind.). Also wants data on Birch; Douglass (Va., Ky., Ind.); Eyanson; Moore; Smith (Va., Ohio, Ind.). Offers data also on Culmer (Eng., U.S.). Address: Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.

J30b-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOLLEY, James Ferrell, b. Terrell Co., Ga., Sept. 14, 1899; ed. U. Ga., grad. Ga. Ala. Bus. Coll.; m. June 9, 1927, Lala Lee Mc-

Donald. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Jolley-Jolly family of N.C. and Ga. Wants data on Robert Howe-How (S.C., Ga.). Wants and offers data on Armour, Bennet, Buchanan, Campbell, Dunham, Gray, Holt, Howe, Jolly-Jolley, McDonald, McMichael, Satterwhite, Yarborough (all Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); has unpublished deeds, wills, and Bible records to 1712, on families of John Yarborough (N.C.), and Job How-Howe (S.C.). F.I.A.G. Address: 806 N. Ridge Road, Tifton, Ga.

J31-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Mabel Frances Maxwell (Mrs. Bruce Carr), b. Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 11, 1880; spl. student at Wesleyan and Mercer colls.; Ga. U. m. Jan. 5, 1905, Bruce Carr Jones, of Macon, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Genealogist for southern branch of the Conn. Jones family, including collateral lines in this country and abroad; also Maxwell family of Va., Ky, Ind., Ill., Tex. Compiled data on Maxwell and Hodges (Henry Co., Ill., Ind.); Ellison (Ind.); McKinley (Md.); descs. and collateral families of Lewis Jones (Roxbury, Mass.); Carr of Newton Co., Ga., and collateral families (back to Va., Md., and abroad). Wants ancestry of Thomas Maxwell (Crawfordsville, Ind., to Ill., abt. 1830); William Hodges (father of Alan who went to Ill. from Salem, Ind.); Sarah Ellison (dau. of Robert Ellison and Martha McKinley); Clarkie Williamson (m. Thomas Maxwell, parents of Thomas, above); Noah Shook (father of Alan who went from Charleston, S.C., to Ellettsville, Ind., abt. 1830; John Heilman (N.C.; m. Anna—); ancestry and name of wife of David Samsel (Va. or Md.; father of Peter, parent of Dr. Isaac). F.I.A.G.; hon. mem. Salley Family of S.C. Address: 626 Forsyth St., Macon, Ga.

J32-(b-c)-JONES, Mrs. Chester Lloyd. Genealogist for Lloyd Jones (Hillside, Wis.), and Jones (Blue Mounds, Barnweld, Wis.) families. Has mss.: Lloyd Jones, family of Richard Lloyd Jones, immigrant 1840 (315 pp.); Jones Family of Blue Mounds, Wis. (50 pp.); Youngest Son (Genealogy of the Lloyd Jones family), 1938 (111 pp.; \$1.). Address: 1902 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

J32a-(a-c-e-f-k)-JONES, Ruth Wnorowski (Mrs. F. Howard), b. Iola, Ill., Apr. 23, 1899; ed. Sparta (Ill.) Tp. H.S., and pvt. instrs.; m. Dec. 15, 1920, F(red) Howard Jones, of Percy and Sparta, Ill. Wants data on Wnorowski (Poland, N.Y., Pa., Mo., Ill.); Charles Beaven (Prince Georges Co., Md., Ky.); Snow, Gerard, Sly, Jenkins, Lord, Neale, Cole, Marsham, Brent, Beaven-Bevan (all Md., Va., Ky.); John Fitzherbert (Md., Va.); Malachi Holloman (Va., N.C., Tenn., Ill.); Adam Stearns-Starns (N.C., Tenn.); Lt. William Brandon (d. Smith Co., Tenn.); Pike (Tenn.); Andrew Bryson Jones (S.C.); James Jones (N.C.); James Lingo (Lincoln Co., Tenn., Ill.); Glenn (Tenn., Ill.); William Moore (Va. or N.C., Ky., Ill.); Jolliff (Va., Ill.); John Jackson (Va., N.C., Ky.). Wants and offers data on N.E. families of: Eaton, Pearson-Pierson, Cleveland, Humphrey, Russel, Barrett-Barrett, Gay, Bunker, Starr, Hyde, Hildreth, Triskett-Triscott-Trescott, Fenton, Brooks, Richardson, Wright. Has list of Am.Rev. soldiers buried in Randolph Co., Ill. Now copying early marriage records of Jackson, Perry, and Marion cos., Ill., also deeds, wills, etc. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 204 W. Main St., Sparta, Ill.

J33-(a-c-e-f-l)-JONES, Lenore Chumlea (Mrs.

Floyd T.), b. Oakland, Ill., Apr. 23, 1892; ed. Indianapolis Conservatory of Music; m. Oct. 3, 1912, Floyd Thomas Jones, of Lafayette, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; genealogist for Woodmansee and Chumlea-Chumley families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with persons of above names, also Shippe-Shipe (Va.), and Cushmar (N.J.); wants parentage of John W. Chumlea (supposedly from Knox Co., Tenn.); Isaac Cushman (b. Essex Co., N.J., 1752); Col. Alexander Lawson Smith (d. 1801; Md., Va.; m. Mary—); and Hannah Warden (1738-1824), of Monmouth Co., N.J. Wants to corr. with all descs. interested in establishing Mayflower descent of Isaac Cushman (1752-1840?), of Fayette Co., Pa. Offers data on Isaac Cushman, Woodmansee family (Conn., Pa., Ohio, N.J.); Alexander Lawson Smith (Md., Va.); Ephraim Frazee (N.J., W.Va.). F.I.A.G. Address: 212 E. Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

J34-(b-j-m)-JONES, Miss Gladys Saltman. Specializes in Benezett, Elk Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Winslow Family Assn. Address: Benezett, Pa.

J34a-(b-e-f)-JONES, Kate Aylmer Word (Mrs. H. B.), b. Goliad, Tex., July 4, 1878; ed. Forest Park U., St. Louis; m. June 6, 1901, H. B. Jones. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiler charts on Thornton; Word family (2 charts); Lamar. Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Lamar (Md.). Address: 1608 Madison Av., Amarillo, Tex.

J35-(b-e-f)-JONES, Marie Field (Mrs. J. L.), b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6, 1892; grad. Harris Teachers Coll.; m. Nov. 4, 1916, Dr. John Leslie Jones, of Blackburn, Mo. Teacher, public school, St. Louis. Has data on Field (Va.); Bissell (Conn., Mo.); Carter (Conn.); Heiner (N.C., Ga.); Col. John Hardin (Va., Ky.). Wants marriage and other records on John Veech (Ky., prob. Pa., Va.), and on his daughters, Frances Ann (m. James M. Brookie), Sarah (m. William Garvin, of Ky.); wants parentage of James M. Brookie-Brooky (Ky.); Nancy Myers (N.C.; m. 1807, Jackson Co., Ga., Lewis Heiner). Offers data on Col. John Field (Va.); Daniel Bissell, Samuel Carter (both Conn.); Heiner-Hyner (N.C., Ga.); Dr. William Provines (Ky., Mo.); Col. John Hardin (Ky., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C. (chapter v.p.). Address: Blackburn, Mo.

J36-(a-e-f-j-l)-JONES, Sallie H. F. (Mrs. James S.), b. Lynchburg, Va., July 23, 1872; m. Nov. 6, 1895, James S. Jones, of Pittsylvania Co., Va. Offers data on descs. of Abram Aaron, William Blair, Matthew Cabiness, Callaway, Stephen Coleman, Robert Dalton, William Davis, William Devin, James Dixon, Early, Thomas East, James Farmer, Edmund Fitzgerald, Arthur Fuller, Nathaniel Gardner, James George, Peyton Graves, Daniel Hankins, Harrison, Ayers Hodnett, Arthur Hopkins, Jones, Edmund King, Frances Luck, James Mitchell, Avery Mustinn, John Muse, David Nance, Bryan W. Nowlin, John Owen, William Pace, William Price, Samuel Pruitt, Daniel Ragsdale, Thomas Ramsey, Chris. Robertson, Joseph Rogers, Abram Rorer, Crispian Shelton, John Shockley, John Smith, Thompson, William Toler, John Wilson, William Witcher, Allen Woodson and William Young (all Pittsylvania Co., Va.); John Adams, John Waller, John Williams (all Pittsylvania and Halifax cos., Va.); David Allen, James Bates, John Camp, Walter Colquitt, George Landsdown, William Martin, Joseph Motley (all

alifax Co., Va.); Richard Anderson, David Elington (both Amelia Co., Va.); Thomas Bolton (I.C.); Peter Bennett, John Briscoe, John Chatten (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 343, Chatham, Ga.

J37-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Mrs. Laura Sage, b. Delavan, Wis.; Aug. 27, 1880; B.L., U. Wis., '02; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Bernard Luther Jones. Genealogist of Ross families. Compiler: Book of Ross, Descs. of James of Sudbury, Mass., 1655, and Descs. of William of Va. (Vol. I, 1942). Publisher: Hampshire Co., Va. (now W.Va.) Records, 1939 (170 p.), includes wills, deeds, grants, and grantees. Wants data on Jacob Castleman and Apphia Ward (Va., Pa.); Benjamin Reeves (Va., Pa., Ky.); Jacob and Wood (Pa., Va., Ohio); Peter Fisher (Pa.); Joseph Grey (Ky.); Johnson (Ky.); Thomas McCormack (Va.); Cornelius and John Miller (Va., Pa.); Oldham; William Johnston Ralston (Ky.); Schryock-Shrike (Ky., Ill.); Nathaniel Sullivan (Ky., Va., Mo.); Peter Weaver; Dr. James Doer (Mo., La.); Henry Carter (Ky., Mo.); Dan Campbell (N.H., Conn.); Abraham FitzRandolph (I.J., Pa.). Address: Delavan, Wis.

J38-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Louis Edward, b. Gibara, Cuba, Dec. 21, 1908; ed. Earlham Coll., U. of Chicago, and M.I.T.; m. July 23, 1932, Mary Ruth Brown, of Greenfield, Ind. Engineer. Offers data on families of: William Jones (Va.); Wallace Jones (N.C., S.C., O.); Jonathan Boyd (N.C.); and on Adam, Ind.); Thomas Brown (Pa., Va.); Catherine Collins (m. Enos Elleman; Pa., S.C.); Hannah Crew (m. James Binford, Va.); Marmaduke Coate (N.J., S.C.); Jonathan Evans (Pa.); Jethro Farrell (N.C.); Sarah Harper (m. Samuel Mather, Pa.); James Hawkins (Craven Co., S.C.); William Hill (N.C.); John King (m. Nancy Jump, Md.); Robert Lamb (Rowan Co., N.C.); William Love (Orange Co., N.C., Va.); Samuel Mather (m. Margaret Paschall, Pa.); Sarah Matthews (m. Solomon Miller, Pa.); Samuel McCune (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Martha Melson (m. Thomas Fernley, Ga.); Joseph Mooney (Pa., Ga.); Jonathan Mote (Va., S.C.); Thomas Negus (R.I., N.J.); Benjamin Patterson (Va.? N.C.); James Patty, Jr. (Va., S.C., Ga.); Elizabeth Pedrick (m. Jonathan Evans, Jr., Pa., Ohio); John Peele (Va., N.C.); John Rich (Pa., N.C.); Thomas Smith (Burlington, N.J.); Abraham Tucker (Tenn.); Margaret Tyner (m. Abraham Hackleman (Md., N.C., S.C., Ind.); Leonard White (Pa.); William White (Jamestown, Va., 1607). Wants ancestry of all the above. Also interested in the following families: John Bannister, Anthony Binford, John Chappell, William Martin, John Norseworthy (all Va.); Edward Beeson, Thomas Cook, Nathan Dicks, Simon Hadley, James Lindley, Nicholas Pyle, Ulrich Rinehart (all Pa.); Richard Borden (R.I.); Thomas Branson (N.J., Va.); Robert Comer (Pa., N.C.); John Cox (Del.); Jan Garretson (N.Y., Del.); James Harlan (Del., Pa.); Richard Ireson (Pa., Va.); Francis Jones, Henry Jones (both Chester Co., Pa.); Joseph Maddocks (Pa., N.C., Ga.); Simon Moon (Pa., Va.); Joseph Parker (Va., N.C.); John Smith (m. 1737, Rachel White, N.C.); Thomas Stubbs (Pa., N.C., S.C., Ga.); Simeon Taylor (Md., Va.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Brown, Aaron Copcock, John Elleman, Thomas Fawcett, Wallace Jones, Samuel Mather, Thomas Negus, Nicholas Newlin. Address: 36 E. Hickory Road, Lombard, Ill.

J39-(b-e-f)-JONES, Mabon, b. New Store, Buckingham Co., Va., Apr. 9, 1881; ed. William and Mary Coll.; m. Nov. 16, 1935, Ernestine Sammons, of Columbia, S.C. Propr. The Letter Shop. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Wants ancestry, and to corr. with descs. of John Cox (will Henrico Co., Va., 1696); Martha (Scott) Flippen (will Cumberland Co., Va., 1794); Simon Gentry (will Cumberland Co., Va., 1792); Michael Jones (will Bedford Co., Va., 1781); Thomas Madestard (d. Lancaster Co., Va., abt. 1675); William Walker (will Cumberland Co., Va., 1752); Judith (Baker) Walker (will Cumberland Co., Va., 1768). Offers data on above, and following Va. families: Hobson, Hatcher, Merryman, Scott, Woodson, Greenhaugh, Miller, Porter, Williamson, Stratton, Shippey, LeGrand, Lee, Pleasants, Tarleton, Walton. F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin. Address: 1207 Taylor St., Columbia, S.C.

J40-(a-c-e-f)-JONES, Margaret M. H. (Mrs. Paul), b. Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1871; ed. private schools; Chicago Ladies Sem.; Art Inst., Chicago; m. Apr. 15, 1895, Paul Jones. Genealogist for Palmer, Harris, Dinwiddie, Jones, Woods, Humble, Hatch, Cardwell, LeGrand, Micheaux, Farmer (N.C., Miss., Ala.), McGrew (Ala.), Lyon (Va.), families. Compiling data on above and Helm, Merchant, Pickering, Stephenson, Mahone, Pearce, Read, Lanier, Dyzart, Holmes. Compiler data on: Mahone (Va.); DeJarnett. Wants to corr. with descs. of James Dinwiddie (Va., Ky.); wants data on Valentine and James Read (Pa.); Richard Pearce (Pa.). F.I.A.G. Address: c/o Mrs. Parker Crosby Hatch, 162 Main St., Hingham, Mass.

J41-(b-e-f)-JONES, Louise Seymour (Mrs. Rex L.), b. Racine, Wis., June 10, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1902, Rex Lander Jones, of Chicago. Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiled data on Goodyear, Gifford, Tapp, Sperry, Gilbert, Gregson, Ives, Yale, Turner, Atwater, Ball, Bradley, Street, Allen, Nash, Beecher, Seymour, Watson, Treat, Webster (all Hartford, and New Haven, Conn.) families. Offers data on above. Wants data and parentage of Rachel Milliken (m. Lewis Seymour, of Genoa, N.Y.); Ruth Lawrence (m. 1786, John Seymour, Litchfield, Conn.). Author: Who Loves a Garden; Put a Feather in Your Hat; Have Patience Little Saint. Address: 215 Grand View Drive, Redlands, Calif.

J42-(b-e-f)-JONES, Wayne Van Leer, b. Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1902; A.B., Northwestern U.; m. Jan. 14, 1926, Elizabeth Rieke, of Chicago. Chief geologist, Tide Water Associated Oil Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Wants data on Michael Jones (Shawneetown, Ill., Frederick Co., Md.); John George and Philip Bergstresser, Jacob Colladay (m. Fern Walter), John Detweiler, Catherine Greiner (m. John Sands), Christopher Heller, Andrew Honnetter, Ulrich Longenecker, Catherine Lautenschlager (m. John George Ulrich), Esther Medcalf (m. Nathaniel Newlin), Mary Ann Norton (m. John Wagenseller), Sarah Woodward (m. Joseph Sands Colladay), (all Pa.); Mary Brooke (m. Richard Symmes), John James, Michael Jones, Joseph Wood (all Md.); Mathias Colsher, Samuel Eveland, Ann Huff (m. Mathias Colsher), (all N.J.); William Alderson Docker, Henry Rieke (Ill.); Godfrey Stull (Pa., Md.); court, church, cemetery records of Jones, James, and Symmes families in Frederick, Md. Offers data on above, also

on Beatty (N.Y., Md.); John Hunter, Samuel Levis, John Marshall, Micajah Speakman (all Pa.); William A. Docker (Shawneetown, Ill.); Anthony Wayne, and John George Van Leer (both Chester Co., Pa.). F.I.A.G. Address: 2338 Shakespeare Rd., Houston, Tex.

J43(a-c-e-f)-JOPLIN, Mary Allen Callaway, M.D. b. Decatur, Tex., Dec. 29, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1922, I. B. Joplin, of Boise, Ida. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Genealogist for Callaway (Va., Mo.); Markham (Va., Mo.); Allen (Tenn., Tex.); Webb (Va., Mo.); Lee and Early families. Compiled data on Callaway (Va.); Allen (Mo., Tenn., Tex.); Markham (Va.); Webb (Mo.) families. Wants names of wives and children of James Callaway (son of Capt. Charles); names of children of John Markham. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 308 State St., Boise, Ida.

J44(a-c-e-f)-JOSEPH, Edna Harvey (Mrs. Allen F.). b. Markle, Ind.; A.B., De Pauw U.; student Indianapolis Teachers Coll.; m. July 30, 1927, Allen Franz Joseph, of Jasper, Ind. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Quaker lineages. Genealogist for Hinshaw and collateral families of N.C. Compiler of mss. on Beale, Ellis, Houtz, Roush, Harvey (all Pa.); Hunt, Mills, Davis, Hadley, Hinshaw (all N.C.). Wants data on William Clayton, Henderson Harvey (both Pa.); John Mills (Va.); William Hinshaw, William Hunt, Wright, Cox, Hammond, Craven, Lawrence, Stuart, Maris, Hodson-Hobson, Lee, Pike, Edwards, Osborn, Pidgeon, Haworth, Hiatt (all N.C.); Hadley, Lindley, Beeson, Flint, Bray, Kersey (all Ind.); Payne (Ky.); Littler and Stanfield (Ohio); Coppock (S.C.); Dobbins, Reece (both Ia.); Hackney (Tenn.). Offers data on Mills, Beals, Davis, Hunt, Hadley, Ellis, Houtz, Roush, Hiatt. Has complete copies of birth, marriage, death records of all N.C. Meetings of Friends, some records for Ohio, Ind., Va., and Ia. meetings. Address: Jasper, Ind.

J45(b-c-e-f-g-j)-JOSSEERAND, Gertrude E. Cleg-horn (Mrs. Guy D.). b. Norwood, Mo., Mar. 21, 1896; U. Kan.; m. 1919, Guy D. Josserand, of Copeland, Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; genealogist for Cleghorn, Norris, Watkins, Wilson, Witt, Mullins, Maupin families. Compiled mss. on: Descs. of Col. Thomas Ballard (15 pp.); Edward Dulin of Va. (15 pp.); John Barnett (17 pp.); Kirkham family (5 pp.); Thomas Norris, Md., Ky. (50 pp.); James Isham Gideon (10 pp.); Gabriel Maupin, French Huguenot of Manakin Town, Va. (26 pp.). Wants data on Ballard (Va.), Botts, Barnet-Barnett, Bridwell-Bridewell, Callihan, Cleg-horn, Dulin, Epps, Gideon, Hedges, Harper, Kirkham, Magruder, Lee, Mullins, Maupin, Seers-Sears, Sanders, Toops, Tye, Via-Viet, Witt (Va., Ky.); Watkins (Va., S.C.); Wilson, Miller, Mills (Va., N.C., Ky.); Prather, Potts, Higgins, Swearingen, Norris, Ducker, Segar (all Md., Ky.); Dawson (Md., Pa., Ohio). Wants ancestry of Aires-Ayers Witt (b. 1745; Albemarle Co., Va., Knox Co., Ky.; Am. Rev.); Peter Wilson (Am. Rev.; Knox Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Sears); Luke Watkins (Laurel Co., Ky., 1790-1800); Thomas Norris (b. Baltimore Co., Md., 1782, with bro. John to Pendleton Co., Ky.); Elizabeth Harrison (m. John Dawson, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Champaign Co., O., 1770). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: Pratt, Kan.

J45a(b-c-e-f)-JOWELL, Henry. Wants ancestry of Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial (charter mem. Dial Meth. Ch., S.C., 1808; m. Martin Dial); Archibald McDaniel (b. S.C., 1750); James Abercrombie (adj.gen. French and Indian wars, 1732-44); data on Ratcliffe or Radcliffe (Va.); Jowell-Jewell (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 408, Hereford, Tex.

J46(j)-JOY, Mrs. Jane T. Specializes in Coopers-town, Otsego Co., N.Y.; has access to deeds, wills, and census records (1850—), Presbyterian church records, etc. Address: 48 Grove St., Cooperstown, N.Y.

J47(b-g-j)-JUDY, Mrs. Robert B. Specializes in Dayton, Montgomery Co., O. Mem. D.A.R., Kneisly Family Assn. Address: 311 Anna St., Dayton, O.

K

K1(b-e-f)-KARRICK, Robert Joseph, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1916; attended Ind. Tech. Coll. Draftsman, Electric Products Co. Compiling data on Karrick family. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Karricke-Karrick-Carricke-Carrigue; also Quigley, Downs, and Pendleton. Offers data on Karrick. Mem. I.A.G., Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: 717 E. 232d St., Euclid, O.

K2(b-e-f)-KAUFFMAN, Charles Fahs, b. York, Pa., Nov. 7, 1884; ed. Millersville Normal Sch.; m. Nov. 25, 1930, Elsie Ruth Appler, of Gettysburg, Pa. Teacher mathematics, Jr. High Sch. Engaged in genealogical work since 1916; specializes in German and Swiss families. Compiler: The Kaufman-Coffman Lineages, 1940 (800 pp.; \$7.); and mss. on: Sprenkel, Fahs, Fishel, Feiser, Crone, Ilgenfritz, Huber, Shirk, Appler, Mackley, Bollinger, Hershey. Compiling card index of Abstracts of Wills and Orphan Court Records of York Co., Pa., 1749-82, for York Hist. Soc. Offers data on above, also Heestand, Shenk, Ruby, Bollinger, Little. Address: 826 Florida Av., York, Pa.

K3(b-c-e-f)-KEANE, James Oscar, b. Camden, N.J., Oct. 25, 1900; grad. Pierce Coll. and Am. Inst. Banking; m. Mar. 21, 1920, Edith H. Challender, of Cookstown, N.J.; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1941, Marie Auvil, of Parsons, W.Va. Title officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Auvil Family in America, 1939 (22 pp.; \$5); Kane-Keane-Cain Family in America, 1935 (21 pp.; \$5). Wants data on Daniel and Lewis Auvil (Pa., W.Va.), Mary Irons (Pa., Md., W.Va.); Kane-Cain-Keane (Co. Mayo, Ire., Pa., Mass., Ind., Ill.); John Shafer (Pa., W.Va.), John White, Sr. (Garrett Co., Md.). Offers data on above, also Barrett Waples (Pa., Del.); Wainwright (Eng., Pa.); Jordon (early Va.); Brennan, Corriveau, Kadel, Manning, Mulhern, Rowland, Slattery, Tierney, Yallanek (all Mass.); Clayton, Durkin, Frasier, Fitzpatrick, Higgins, Krimm, Moran, Tretter, Welsh (all Pa.); Camp, Challenger, Conover, Jefferies, Krimm, VanCoudenhoven (all N.J.); Bolyard, Hushman, Jenkins, Mason, Miller, Minear, Nestor, Saylor, White (all Pa., W.Va.); Cox (Pa., Md., W.Va.); Moats, Wilson, Keyser, Goff, Morris, Stemple, Alford, Righman, Murphy, McDaniel, Poling, Turner, Compton, Kelliston, Godwin, Ridemour, Howser-shelt, Harsh, Bolinger, Valentine, VanMeter, Had-dix, Toothman, Armstrong, Stieringer, Bishoff, Austin, Phillips (all W.Va.); McCaskill (Fla.); Clague, Gilmore, Garner (all Ala.); Kitterman (Ill.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Pa. Geneal. Soc. Address: 100 N. 3d St.,

mden, N.J.

K4-(c)-KEATOR, Alfred Decker, b. Accord, N.Y., e 9, 1886; B.A., Amherst, '10; B.L.S., State rary Sch., Albany, 1913; m. Feb. 5, 1915, Mar- t S. Dick of Crete, Neb. Director, Pa. State Lib- y and Museum. Interested in Keator-Kater- er-Cater (Holland, America); Decker (N.Y.,). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN NEALOGY. F.I.A.G.; mem. H.S., S.A.R., N.Y.- S. Address: 2704 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

K5-(a-c-k)-KEECH, Miss Mabel Louise, b. Centre- e, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883; A.B., Albion Coll., S; B. Mus., 1916. Lecturer and writer on aldry (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN NEALOGY). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Detroit el. for Geneal. Research. Address North Shore el, Evanston, Ill.

K6-(a-e-f)-KEEN, Lila Margaret Moore (Mrs. es L., Jr.), b. nr. Cleveland, Ga., Feb. 22, 1903; Agnes Scott Coll.; m. Aug. 10, 1924, James uel Keen, Jr., of Dublin, Ga. Heraldic artist i portrait painter (see THE COMPENDIUM OF ERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Moore, anagen, Allison, Merritt, Underwood, Linder, l Keen (N.C., Ga.); John Wiley Moore (Va.,); Allison (N.C.); Dunnagan, Merritt and derwood (all White Co., Ga.); Matthew Hender- (Va.). Wants court, church, cemetery records above. Offers data on Joseph Underwood g., Va., Ga.). Address: 198 Calhoun St., Dublin,

K7-(a-e-f-j)-KEESE, Ethelyn Jeanne DePew (Mrs. ter D.), b. Scranton, Pa., July 13, 1888; Central h Sch., and Scranton Training Sch. for Teach- ; m. June 30, 1920, Foster DeForest Keese, Scranton. Teacher; sec.-librarian, Lackawanna t. Soc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. ants and offers data on Joshua Griffin (Provi- ce, Pa.); Levi DePew (Pa.); Martha Haynes, illiam Keese (both Osceola, N.Y.); Peter Nuss scopek, Pa.); Capt. John Niles (Rome, N.Y.); ry Miller (Nescopek, Pa.); Experience Sloan me, N.Y.); Rebecca Akers (Wayne Co., Pa.); anan MacGregor, and Elizabeth Hanes (both); Edward (father of Mehitabel) Spencer (m. ry Finch, of Scranton); Archibald Hanna (Pa.); gh Moore (N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery rds of Keese and Niles families. Mem. I.A.G. dress: Lackawanna Hist. Soc., Everhart Mu- um, Scranton, Pa.

K7a-(b-c-e-f-j)-KEETHLER, Maud Stephenson s. Andrew M.), b. Memphis, Mo.; ed. pub. is., 2 years at coll.; m. Oct. 29, 1908, Dr. An- w Manning Keethler of Keokuk, Ia. Teacher. nealogist for Stephenson, Keethler, Manning, nchard and Grinstead families. Compiling s. and wants data on ancestry of George and zabeth (Rollins) Ashby; Moses Decker (descs. John Garretson DeDecker of New Amsterdam); zabeth Cole (m. John Stephenson); Ebling- eling (Germany, Ia., Mo.); Thrush, Seaver- ver (Pa., Ohio, Ia., Mo.); Daniel Keethler- ehler (Ky.); Manning and Mosher-Mossier io); Phillip Davis (m. Catherine Keethler, Ohio); n Grinstead, Am. Rev. (Va.; m. Mary Walton); therine Waggoner (m. Ind., John T. Grinstead); rratto Blanchard (Mass., Ky.; m. Eleanor Bunn, l.); George Sutherland; Ralph Peterson (Adams , O.); Samuel Stemple (m. Sarah Turnire); ephenson-Stevenson. Wants to corr. with all

interested in above. Can furnish cemetery records of Scotland Co.; also some Christian Ch. records. Will undertake research work in Scotland, Adair, Clark, Knox, Lewis, Schuyler cos., Mo. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 311 S. Main St., Memphis, Mo.

K8-(b-e-f-j)-KEITH, Bertha Taft (Mrs. Adelphus B.), b. Allendale, Mich., Sept. 21, 1879; ed. teachers training sch.; m. Aug. 7, 1900, Adelphus B. Keith, of Spokane, Wash. Compiler of mss. on Keith, Butler, Cole, Hazelton, Stevens, Taft (all N.E.). Offers data on above; also on Haile, Hicks, Dibble, Crocker, Kingsbury, Hunter, Newbert, Rokes, Woodward (also N.E.). Wants to corr. with descs. of James Hicks (Rehoboth, Mass., m. Mary Wells); Robert Hunter (New Baintree, Mass., m. Sarah—). Wants data on families of Thomas Tolman (Dorchester, Mass., m. Experience—); John Newbert (Me.); Penelope Burden (Providence, R.I., Canterbury, Conn., m. Isreal Litchfield); Matthew Davis (Pomfret, Conn., m. Ann—); Samuel Crocker (New London, Conn., m. Han- nah Wolcott). Address: W. 1402 Montgomery Av., Spokane, Wash.

K8a-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-KEITH, Anna Dickson Roe (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Ft. Worth, Tex., July 29, 1881; A.B., U. of Tex.; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Charles Alex- ander Keith, of Little Rock, Ark. Genealogist for John Roe family of N.Y. Wants data on Roe (any- where); Keith (Va., Tenn., Ala.); Stuart, Mitchell, Gove, Van Horn, Brelsford, Bos (all Pa.); Bos, Hillebrandt, Claussen (N.Y.); Hallett, Brundage (Conn.). Wants data (prior to 1650), on Everard, Pietersen, Woolsey; wants Am. Rev. data on La- Soeur, Slecht, Tappan-Tappen, Merritt, Fowler, Purdy, Shipman, Kirtland, Bushnell (all N.Y. or N.E.), and Ewing, Box, Wright, Keith (southern). Wants to corr. with descs. of Martin H. Keith (Ala., Ark.); Henry Mitchell, James Stuart, Hugh Dickson (all Pa.). Offers data on Roe, Eltinge (both N.Y.); Shipman and Kirtland (Conn.). Has considerable amount of data on many Ky. fami- lies particularly those of Boonesborough and Madison Co., Ky. Mem. I.A.G. (life), D.F.P.A., D.A.R., H.S., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, Ky. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 567 Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

K9-(b-e-f)-KELLER, Beatrice McAllister (Mrs. Fred V.), b. Tioga, Pa., July 13, 1892; m. July 2, 1927, Fred V. Keller, of Olean, N.Y. Will exchange data on descs. of Matteson (R.I., Vt.); Cooke, War- ren, Soule (Mayflower families); Rev. John Cran- dall (R.I.); Robert Dunbar (Mass.); Hall (Phila.); Angus McAllister (Mass., N.H.); Hugh Mosher (R.I.); Niles (Mass., Conn.); Dr. Benjamin Rush (a "signer"); White (Mass.). Wants data on Irena Russell (Conn., Can.; m. Nathan Niles); Comfort, dau. of Jeremiah Austin (R.I., Vt., N.Y.); Rowland Hall (N.J., Pa.); Simcox-Sincox-Simcock (N.J.); Ira McAllaster (N.Y.); Daily (N.Y.); Deborah Corson (Pa.; m. Benjamin Rush Hall). Address: 305 Coleman St., Olean, N.Y.

K10-(b-e-f)-KELLY, Gage Young, b. Tazewell Co., Va., Apr. 2, 1887; ed. DeArmond Business Coll.; m. Sept. 1, 1909, Elizabeth Lanneau Gildersleeve. Newspaper work since 1929; coal miner. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPEN- DIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on Gildersleeve, Kelly (Va., Tenn.); Graham (N.C., Va.), Montgomery and Crockett (Va.), Wit- ten, George, Platt, Seymour, Bowen, Belden, Olm- stead, Footie; descs. of Lt. Samuel Smith (Wethers-

field and S. Hadley); Matthew Marvin; Gillespie (Va.); William Comstock; Cecil (Md., Va.). Wants data on above, also on Solon and Wilson Buchanan (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 63, Morgantown, Ky.

K11-(b-c-e-f)-KELLY, Rev. Harmon, b. Rushville, Ill., Apr. 27, 1902; A.B., U. Ill., '27; B.D., Garret Biblical Inst., 1930; m. Dec. 29, 1922, Mary E. Tomlinson (d.); m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1930, Esther Ferne Dillman. Pastor Tuscola (Ill.) Meth. Ch. Compiled mss.: Manlove (Del., N.C., Ill.); David Reimer-Reamer-Reimer-Reamer (Pa., Ky., Ill.); Tharp (Ill., N.C.); Andrew Dillman (Pa., Ky., Ill.). Wants data on above; also on William Newell (Del.); Houser and Rhorer (both Ill.); Kelly and Landis (Ind.). Wants ancestry of James Garrett Kelly (b. Ky. or Ind., 1826; had sisters Jane, Miranda, Anna; to Schuyler Co., Ill., abt. 1840). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 405 E. Sale St., Tuscola, Ill.

K12-(b-e-f)-KELLY, Henry R., b. Princetown, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1902; B.S., Union Coll.; m. Sept. 19, 1925, Anna M. Craig, of Princetown, N.Y. Production mgr.; attached to Signal Corps, War Department, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Kelly family. Compiler: Imprints on the Sands of Times, containing Kelly-Lampman-Ferguson-Craig families, 1939 (45 pp., booklet). Wants data on Solomon Taylor (Rotterdam, N.Y., 1764); Obadiah King (d. Green Co., N.Y.); Elizabeth Callanan (d. 1876, Albany Co., N.Y.); Daniel Greene (d. 1875, Alcove, N.Y.). F.I.A.G. Address: 502 W. Joppa Rd., Towson, Md.

K13-(b-c-e-f)-KELLY, Prof. John Alexander, b. Chilhowie, Va., Sept. 2, 1889; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., '11, M.A., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920. Head of dept. of German, Haverford, 1920—(see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers to exchange data on following families (all of Valley of Va., southwest Va., E. Tenn.): Alexander, Borden, Burke, Carper, Frazier, Gaines, Howell, Kelly, Kelsey-Kelso, McCracken, Parsons, Patton, Peck, Snidow-Snideau. Also data on Borden (N.J., Va., Tenn., Ark.); Branson and Coltrane (N.C.); Rogers, Dungan, Walton (all Va.); Fernley and Spencer (Ohio); Harvey, Hawkins, Allen, Mitchell, Moore (all Va.); Wheeler, Overstreet, Sevier, Keith, McCoy (all Tenn.); Hendry, Embree, Easley (Va., Tenn.); Saunders, Sasnett, Hall, Harris (Ala., Ga.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Taylor Family Assn. Address: Haverford Coll., Haverford, Pa.

K14-(a-c-e-f)-KELLY, Miss Maud McLure, b. Talladega Co. Ala.; grad. Noble Inst., Anniston, Ala.; LL.B., U. Ala. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Samuel Camp (Conn., Ga.); Adam Banks, Thomas Stanton, Hawes (Va., Ga.); Bussey (Md., S.C., Ga.); Richard Pace (Pace's Pains); Maccok, Bledsoe, Rush (Va., N.C.); Terrell (Va., N.C.); Vincent-Vinson (Va., N.C., Ga.); Ogburn (Va.); William Kelly (N.C.); Pettus, Winston (Va.); Chapman (Va.); Rennolds and Miller (Va., N.C.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (life), State Officers Club, U.D.C., Div. Officers Club, A.L. Aux. (past state pres.), U.S.D. 1812 (past state pres.). Address: 1436 S. 10th Pl., Birmingham, Ala.

K15-(b-c-e-f)-KELLY, William Powers, b. Troy, O., Dec. 30, 1865; A.B., Dartmouth, '86, A.M., 1890; m. July 9, 1896, Lillian M. Lee, of Newport,

R.I. Head of Rutgers Prep. Sch., 23 yrs.; now retired. Compiler: Seth Kelly (1762-1850), Blackstone, Mass., his ancestors and descendants, 1938 (72 pp., charts; \$2.). Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with all desc. of David (O'Killee) O'Kelly, O'Killee) O'Kelly (d. Yarmouth, Mass. 1697). Address: 2650 2d Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

K16-(b-c)-KELSEY, Earl Leland, b. Clinton, Conn. Sept. 8, 1886; m. June 5, 1909, Rose Barbara Adametz. Postal employee. Co-compiler of Kelsey Genealogy, 2 vols. Mem. The Kelsey Kindred. Address: 105 Riverside Av., Torrington, Conn.

K17-(b-c-e-f)-KELSEY, Laura Halliday (Mrs. Preston T.), b. Cairo, Ill., Oct. 17, 1869; ed. Pack College Inst.; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Preston Telford Kelsey. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Evans, Parker, Halliday families. Wants to corr. with desc. or exchange data on: William Parker, George Evans (both Brown Co., O.); Samuel Halliday (Meigs Co., O. Address: P.O. Box 85, Southern Pines, N.C.

K18-(b-c)-KEMPER, William W., b. Muncie, Ind. June 13, 1877; grad. medicine, Med. Coll. Ind.; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Helen Garner, of Muncie, Ind. Asst. cashier, First Bremen (Ohio) Bank. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903; genealogist for Kemper and Bryant families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: 323 Marietta St., Bremen, O.

K19-(b-c-e-f)-KENASTON, Jean McKee (Mrs. Hampton R.), b. Craigsville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1877; B.E., State Teachers Coll., Clarion, Pa., '92, M.A., 1894; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Hampton Ray Kenaston M.D., of Bonesteel, S.D. Registered pharmacist. Compiler mss.: Kenaston-Keniston-Kennison-Kinaston-Kynaston-Kinneston-Kenistone families (60 pp.). Wants all data on the family for publication (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: Bonesteel, S.D.

K20-(b-c-e-f)-KENDALL, Marjorie Frances Barnard (Mrs. John Paul), b. Olympia, Washington, Nov. 18, 1906; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; m. Dec. 20, 1941, John Paul Kendall. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for an compiling charts and mss. on desc. of Robert Barnard (immigrant, 1640), and all others of the name, also Barnarde, Barnerd (to be pub.). War ancestry of Ambrose E., Joshua and Isaac Green Barnard; Martha B. (Polly) Marshall (m. Stephen Barnard, both d. Hudson, N.H.); Rev. William Parsons (N.Y.; m. Mary, dau. Jonas Keyes, Oliver L. (son of Jacob) Van Tassel (N.Y., Mich. John Edinger (Ohio); Prince Strout (Me.); Benjamin Weeks; Sarah Cherilla Campbell (m. Oscar William Weeks). Wants and offers data on above also on John Edward (son of Thomas) Cass (b. Eng., 1837; m. Sarah Ann Francis); Willie S., Oscar Lucius and George Andrie Bashford. Wants and will exchange data on Stephen Hopkins; Nicholas Snow; Richard, Governor Robert and Rev. Samuel Treat; Thomas and Richard Knowles; John and Samuel Foster; Allen and Dr. Nathaniel Breed; William Ballard; Willie Knight; Charles and John Gott; Ralph Smyth; Ebenezer, Jonathan and William Russell; Francis Nourse-Nurse; Robert Hebart-Hibbard-Hibbard; William Towne; Zenas (Enos) Parker; Eli

athan and Robert Keyes; Joseph Morse. Has a on the above and wants to correspond with cs.; wants court, church and cemetery records Barnard anywhere. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., s. of Pioneers of Wash. Address: Apt. 302, 13th North, Seattle, Wash.

21-(a-f-i)-KENDALL, Mrs. Laura Pierce. Special- in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. m. D.A.R. (registrar; genealogist), U.D.C., a. State Hist. Soc. Address: 712 N. W. 19th, ohoma City, Okla.

22-(b-c-e-f)-KENNAMER, John Robert. b. Ken- er Cove, Ala., Jan. 12, 1873; B.S., Tri-State mal, 1896; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Sarah E. Page, Woodville, Ala. Merchant. Engaged in geneal. k since 1922. Co-compiler (with son): The namer Family, 1924 (375 pp.). Author: History Jackson Co., Ala., 1935. Contributed articles Butler, Wilson, Maples, and Page families to nty newspaper. Wants data on the Hodges .). Address: Woodville, Ala.

23-(b-e-f)-KENNEDY, Elizabeth Chalfant w (Mrs. Bernays), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 1870; 4 yrs. at Monoury Private School (Paris, nce); m. Nov. 22, 1893, W. R. McKeen, of re Haute, Ind.; m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1910, Bernays nedey, of Indianapolis. Wants and offers data families of William Bowman (Del.); Brooke .); Thomas Chalfant (Pa., Ky.); Christopher Rae (Va.); Jethro New (Del., Ky.); David Wil- nson (Miss.); Parthenia (Lucas) Williamson; kkeford and Presley Gray (Ky. and Va.). ants to corr. with persons of above surnames e THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEAL- Y). F.I.A.G.; mem. Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. Pioneer .), D.A.R., C.D.A., M.C.D. Addresses: 5335 N. ridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. (winter); Box 292, rbor Springs, Mich. (summer).

24-(b-j)-KENT, Miss Faith. Specializes in Lan- ster, Coos Co., N.H. Compiling data on descs. Emmons and Ruth (Page) Stockwell. Also in- ested in early settlers of Lancaster, N.H. Mem. .G., Duston-Dustin Family Assn. Address: 24 Main St., Lancaster, N.H.

25-(b-c-e-f)-KENYON, Lt. Col. Howard Na- niel, b. Longwood Tp., Kay Co., Okla., May 16, 98; grad. U.S.N.A., 1921; m. Oct. 28, 1926, zabeth Clarke de Saussure, of Charleston, S.C. e THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEAL- Y). Lt. col., U.S. Marine Corps. Admitted to la. bar, 1925, to Va. bar, 1932, to bar of U.S. reme Court, 1935. Compiler: American Ken- ns and English Connections, 1935 (285 pp., s., index; \$8.). Wants data on descs. of athan Morey, Joshua Pratt and Dea. John kard (Mass.); James Rogers (R.I.); Daniel Sco- ld, John Turner (both Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. A.R., S.M.D., S.W. 1812, S.C., M.O.L.L., S.C.W., O.W.W., A.L., Am. Bar Assn., etc. Address: 30 Brandywine St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

26-(b-c-f)-KEPHART, Lt. Col. Calvin Ira, b. cks Co., Pa., May 27, 1883; B.S., U. Calif., '13; B.B., National U., 1922, LL.M., 1922, D.C.L., 1928; C.S., Wash. (D.C.) Sch. of Accountancy, 1923; D., American U., 1933; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Olga hanson von Zweigbergk (of Scandinavian an- stry), of Portland, Ore. Trial examiner, Inter- ate Commerce Commn. Engaged in geneal. ork since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Geb-

hart-Kephart-Capehart and Weisel families. Wants colonial data on above, also on Zinke-Zingg, Poling, Rittenhouse, Drach; Joseph Collins (abt. 1695-1757; prob. Lynn, Mass., and Monmouth Co., N.J.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (past pres.), Bucks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Pa.- German Soc. Address: 3016 5th St. N., Arlington, Va.

K27-(b-c-e-f)-KEPHART, Walter Downing, b. Pet- oskey, Mich., Mar. 18, 1896; B.S., U. Pa.; grad. work, U. of S.C.; grad. Ferris Inst. Statistician on staff Southern Calif. Tele. Co.; dir. several corpsns. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; genealogist for Kephart (Md.); Kimmel (Pa., Mich.) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Kimmel family of Pa., Mich., 1935 (ms.). Compiling genealogy on Kephart family of Carroll Co., Md. Wants to corr. with descs. of Andrew David Kephart (Pa., Md.); Ebenezer Nichols (N.Y., R.I.); wants data on Nichols (R.I.); Hahn (Pa., Md.); Christopher Lob- ingier (Pa.); John and Phillip Reister (Md.). Offers data on Kimmel, Lobingier, Nichols, Kephart. F.I.A.G.; mem. Huguenot Soc. of Calif. (pres.), S.C.W., S.R., Colonial Order of the Crown, Hug- uenot Soc. of Washington, Carroll Co., Md., Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc. Address: 3233 W. Vernon Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

K28-(a-c-f)-KERNION, George C. H., b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1878; A.B., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.B., 1897, Jesuit Coll., New Orleans; LL.B., Tulane U., 1897; m. Apr. 27, 1915, Aline Elizabeth d'Herete, of New Orleans. Atty. at law and tax specialist, 1918—. Authority on La. Colonial families (French, Spanish, German and English). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEAL- OGY. Compiler: Old Families of Louisiana (with Stanley C. Arthur), 1931 (432 pp., illus., c.a.; \$7.50); Story of Louisiana; article on the Peters family of Stamford, Conn. Advisory editor, La. Hist. Quarterly, 1919-42. Mem. La. Colonial (genealogist), La. Hist. Soc., La. Soc. for Preserva- tion of Ancient Tombs (ex-pres.), S.A.R., etc. Ad- dress: 7723 Burthe St., New Orleans, La.

K28a-(b-c-e-f)-KERSEY, Laurence T. Compiling: Ancestors and Descs. of Asher⁶ Kersey (1807- 1902; Wm.⁵; Danl.⁴; Wm.³; John²; John¹, Scot., Pa.), and allied lines of Morgan, Schooley, Tul- bert, Hiatt, Carter, Hunt. Wants and offers to exchange data on above. Address: 2021 N. Orleans St., Chicago, Ill.

K29-(b-c)-KETCHUM, Miss Irma A., b. Winchen- don, Mass., May 13, 1869. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants data on Cummins family (N.Y.); descs. of Peregrine White; Van Cortlandt (of N.Y.); data on all Ketchams or Ketchums. Offers data on descs. of Daniel Blodgett, son of Thomas Edward Ketchum (Mass.) Humphrey Hyde (Conn.). Address: Wequampo, Wilbraham, Mass.

K30-(b-c-e-f-j)-KEYTE, Ethel Lillian Ashby (Mrs. Benjamin G.), b. Norwood, Ia., May 14, 1884; m. Mar. 1, 1905, Benjamin G. Keyte, of Des Moines, Ia. Genealogist for one branch of the Ashby and Gray families. Assisted in compiling mss. on William Gray, Abraham Van Meter, John Val- entine Boyer, Leonard Boyer, Conrad and John Wolfley, Mary Ann Trumbo. Wants data on descs. of Capt. Thomas Ashby (Va.); Hankinson, Kline, McCullough, Stroud (N.J., Pa., Va.); Gray (Rock- ingham Co., Va.). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: R.R.1, Des Moines, Ia.

K31-(c-j)-KIEFFER, Mrs. Marge S. Specializes in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. Address: 16 Garber St., Chambersburg, Pa.

K32-(g-j-m)-KIGHTLINGER, Mrs. Arthur C. Specializes in Rahway, Union Co., N.J. Familiar with local records; author of several hist. articles. Mem. D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 264 Stanton St., Rahway, N.J.

K33-(b)-KILBY, Dr. Clinton Maury, b. Suffolk, Va., Nov. 1, 1874; grad. Suffolk Mil. Acad., '92; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; m. June 11, 1912, Jean McDonald Graham, of Tazewell, Va. Prof. physics and astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Compiler: Kilby, Riddick, Tynes, Glazebrook families, 1924 (40 pp.). Address: 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

K34-(a-c-e-f)-KILLICK, Victor William Edward, b. Phila., Pa., July 20, 1889; ed. U. Calif.; U. Southern Calif.; m. May 11, 1923, Susie Marion Crump, of Bay City, Mich. Chief of Bur. of Statistics, Dept. Motor Vehicles, State of Calif.; research engr., lecturer, author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Killick Clan, Mackenzie of Lochend, Rabbitts (Newfoundland), Sutherland, and Gaden families. Compiler: Who's Who in the Killick Clan, 1300-1942 (12 pp.; \$1); Killick Clan of Eng., Scot. (25 pp., charts, ms.; \$5.); Gaden Families of Newfoundland (6 pp., charts, ms.; \$2.50); Rabbitts Families of Newfoundland (6 pp.; charts, ms.; \$2.50); Mackenzie of Lochend Families (15 pp., chart, ms., \$5.); Lineage of Victor William Killick (12 pp., chart, ms.; \$5.); Earls and Dukedom of Sutherland (20 pp., charts, ms.; \$20.); First Killick Families in America (15 pp., chart, ms.; \$10.); also data on Joshua Edward, Frederick Herbert, George, Thomas, Thomas William, John Henry, Henry James and John Shepard Killick (all Eng.); Mackenzies of Gairlock, Lochend, Scot., and America, 1229-1941; Am. desc. of Samuel Crump, 1842-1940 (Eng.). Wants to corr. with persons of the name Killick. Wants data on Gen. John or William Sutherland (Jamaica, W.I.); John Sutherland (Sheepers Cross, Sunderlandshire, Eng.); desc. of George Gaden (Newfoundland); desc. Capt. William John Rabbitts (Newfoundland); desc. Samuel Crump, 1842 (Hayden, Eng.). Offers data on all above. F.I.A.G. Address: 1857 4th Av., Sacramento, Calif.

K35-(b-c)-KIMMEL, Stanley Preston, b. DuQuoin, Ill., June 12, 1894; law student, U. of Southern Calif. Now mem. press div., Inter-Am. Affairs, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for the Junius Brutus Booth, Sr., family. Compiler: The Mad Booths of Maryland, 1940 (400 pp., \$3.75). Interested in data on Junius Brutus Booth, Sr. and Jr.; Edwin Booth; Asia Booth (m. John Sleeper Clarke). Address: 1215 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

K36-(b-c-e-f-j)-KIMZEY, Herbert B., b. Albany, Ga., May 18, 1909; ed. North Ga. Coll., Dah-longa, 1926-27; U.S.M.A., 1927-28; Piedmont Coll.; LL.B., U. Ga., 1931; m. Oct. 8, 1936, Elizabeth M. Reeves, of Cornelia, Ga. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: Benjamin Kimzey and 300 of his Descs. (James Kimzey and some of his Descs.), 1939 (40 pp., ms.; \$3.50); Short History of Kimzey Family, 1938 (8 pp., ms.; 25c); Moses Ayers of Reed Creek and his Descs.,

1940 (10 pp., ms.); Thomas Mackie and some his desc., 1940 (8 pp., ms.); McKie Family of N. and Ga. (6 pp., ms., 25c); Genealogy of the Southern Branch of the Cash Family, 1931 (5 pp., ms., 25c); Notes on the Reeves family of Waltham Co., Ga., 1938 (7 pp., ms., 25c); Odom family the South (ms.); Kimzey Family, 1941 (chart; \$5); Wants data on desc. of Abraham Odom-Odom (Ire., N.C.); Benjamin Kimzey-McKimzey (Eng., Va., N.C.); Margaret McGregg (Ire., Va.); William Hobbs (N.C.); Thomas Mackie-McKie (Ire., N.C., Ga.); William Clark (S.C.); James Scott (S.C., Ga.); William Grice (N.C.); Hodge Rabun (N.C.); William McClure (Va.); Mary (Claton-Clayton) McClure (Va.); John Howell (N.C.); Andrew Millican (Ga.); Lettice Claghorn (N.C., Ga.); Moses Ayers (Wales, Ga.); Jabel Eche (Ga.); Thomas Davis, Sr. (Ga.); James Hale (Eng., Del.); James Prince (N.C., Ga.); Howard Cash (Va.); James Garrett (Ire., Va., Ga.); Allen Baggett-Baggott-Bagot (Ire., Va., Ga.); Abner Stevens (N.C., Ga.); Catherine (Boss) Stevens (Ga.); Charles Parrott (N.C.); John Reeves-Reaves (N.C., Ga.); John Howell (Wales to Va.); Darius Deane (Ga.); Frederick Reeves (Ga.). Offers data on Benjamin Kimzey, Abram Odom, Moses Ayers, Thomas Mackie, Howard Cash. F.I.A.G. Address: Cornelia, Ga.

K37-(b-c-e-f)-KINCAID, Dr. Herbert C., b. Summersville, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1883; M.D., U. Md., 1910; m. Dec. 4, 1912, Bess L. Rollyson, of Bratton Co., W.Va. Nat. med. consultant, V.F.W. U.S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Kincaid family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Book of Kincaids, 1934 (100 pp., ms.); Kincaids of Virginia and Robert Kincaid, 1941 (abt. 400 pp., ms.). Wants data on Byrne, Cloverfield, DeHaven, Finch, Floweree, French, Gower, Graham, Hicklin, Howard, Jackson, Kincaid, Laverty, Lemon, Linde, McCandless, Patton, Peebles, Poage, Rollyson, Singleton, Sorrell, Truslow, Van Stavern (all Va.); Phippen, Purchase (both Mass.). Wants ancestry of Martha (widow of James Beard, who d. on battle ship from Nasing, Essex, Eng.; with her children settled at Milford, Conn.); wants wife of Isaac Carr-Kerr (b. London, Eng.; served Am.Rev. wants ancestry and desc. of John Howard (Harrods, over and Albemarle cos., Va.; m. Catharine Sorrell); Alexander Patton (Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson cos., Va.). Offers data on above; also c. Baldwin (Conn.). Wants to corr. with all persons of name Kincaid. F.I.A.G.; mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (council). Address: 612 Tower Bldg., Washington, D.C.

K38-(g-j)-KING, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. J.). Specializes in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio. Mem. Rea. Clan of Pa., D.A.R. (ex-regent; historian). Address: 241 E. Bowman St., Wooster, Ohio.

K39-(b-c-e-f-j)-KING, Clarence Edwin, b. Stelling, Neb., May 9, 1885; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1924, Jan Grace McGlashan, of St. Vincent, Minn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Steadman-Stedman, Bedford (N.Y.), Butterbaugh-Butterbaugh families. Wants and offers data on Steadman-Stedman, Steedman-Steadman, Stiedham-Stedenham; Stephen and Cornelius Bedford, 1725 (N.Y.); Butterbaugh-Puderbaugh-Putebaugh (Ga., Md., Pa.); McGlashan (Ont.); Lap (Ont.); Hill (Ont., Minn.); Daniel Martin (Pa.-German; Ohio). Wants data on Stuck (of Ohio

ter; Martin (Pa.-German); King (N.Y., Ohio); tt (N.J., Del.); Stephen Bedford (Ulster Co., N.Y., 5). Mem. I.A.G., Stukeley Westcott Family n. Address: 507 Coronado Av., Long Beach, ff.

40-(b-c-e-f)-**KING, Edward Thorp**, b. Bruceton ls, W.Va., Sept. 25, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1919, la Muree Reed, of Boone, Ia. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Two usand Tombstone Inscriptions from Forty Used Abandoned Cemeteries in Grant and Pleas- Districts, Preston Co., W. Va., 1933 (233 pp.; One branch of King and Cunningham fam- (ms.); Genealogy of some early families in nt and Pleasant Districts (includes Christo- r, Connor, Conner, John Cunningham of Pa., g, Metheny, Ryan, Street, Reuben Thorpe of Walls, Wheeler, Wolf-Wolfe families); church rds of five old churches with marriage recs.; many Bible records of early Grant Dist. ilies. Wants to corr. with desc. of all early ilies in Grant Dist.; wants data on George shington Street (Md.); Valentine King (Va.); n Liston (Del., W.Va.). Address: 506 N. Wilson , Jefferson, Ia.

41-(a-e-f-g)-**KING, Mrs. J. Estella Stewart**, b. a Co., Tex.; grad. U. of Southern Calif.; m. r. 2, 1904, Walter C. King. Compiled data on itaker (Md., Ky., N.C.); Bush (Va., Ky., N.C.,); Stewart (Va., Ky., Tex.). Has extensive eal. files and many mss. on Va., Ky., Miss. ilies; abstracts of wills from Fairfax, Fauquier, emarle, Amherst, Loudoun, Frederick, Orange , Va., and from Guilford, Orange, Cumber- d cos., N.C., also many cemetery inscriptions n above cos.; early Wills of Ky., abstracts of Will Book of Ky. Cos.; early court records of s., Wills and Administrations, marriages, etc., 9-1835; 1810 Census, Caldwell and Hender- cos., Ky. Has access to valuable collection of if. pioneers. Address: 131 Palm Drive, Beverly ls, Calif.

42-(c-j-m)-**KING, Miss Mary**. Deputy co. clk., er Co., W.Va. Specializes in Middlebourne, er Co., W.Va. Address: Fair Av., Middle- rne, W. Va.

43-(b-c-e)-**KING, Anne Marion Williamson (Mrs. bert R.)**, b. Rock Hill, S.C., Apr. 8, 1875; ed. es Sem., N.C.; m. June 22, 1898, Robert Richard g, of Danville, Va. (d. May 30, 1932). Engaged eneal. work since 1923 (see THE COMPEN- IUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Can furnish rds and wants data and to corr. with desc. of . Robert Williamson (d. 1845; Lincoln Co., N.C.); ah Sharpe (m. Capt. John Reid, physician, .); Capt. Richard Swepson (Va.; m. Jean rbridge); Lucy Davis (m. Col. Philemon Haw- s, III; N.C.); Gov. William Hawkins (N.C.; r 1812); Judge Alexander Boyd, the elder ydton, Va.); James McKnight Morrow (Va.,); Lt. Drury Watson (Va.); James Alexander l., N.C.); Zebulon Vance, Ezekiel Wallis, David ece, the signer (all N.C.); also Dr. Arthur Hop- as, William Davis, Col. John Lear, Gov. Lewis well, Col. John Martin (all Va.). Address: 7 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

44-(a-c-d-k)-**KINGSBURY, Frank Burnside**, b.orgetown (now Allendale), Ottawa Co., Mich., b. 20, 1868; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrs.; m. 12, Mabel H. Kingsbury; m. 2d, 1937, L. Myrtle

Wood. Employed as merchants clerk and in post- office, 1889-1892; electrician, engineer, mechanical and marble draftsman, 1892-1919. Engaged in hist. and geneal. research work since 1895 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author and compiler: Ancestry and desc. of Nathaniel Kingsbury (1739-1803), of Keene, N.H., including White, Clark, Sumner, 1904 (63 pp.; \$2.50); Marshall Family Record and allied families of Lunenburg, Mass., 1913 (103 pp., illus.; \$2.00); History and Geneal. Register of the Town of Surry, N.H., 1769-1922, 1925 (1,064 pp., illus., map); In Memoriam, Edward Appleton Kingsbury (1839-1927), of Keene, N.H., (booklet); History and Genealogical Register of the Town of Langdon, N.H., 1787-1930, 1932 (777 pp., illus., map; \$11.50). Wants data on desc. of Joseph Kingsbury of Eng. and Dedham, Mass., 1630. Co-compiler: The Story of a Marble Town, 1922, Proctor, Vt. (261 pp.). Has compiled hist. and geneal. data on Sparks and vicinity, Washoe Co., Nev., 1924; on Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co., Fla., 1924-34; on Moss Bluff and vicinity, Marion Co., Fla., 1940-41. A founder and incorporator Hist. Soc. of Cheshire Co., Keene, N.H. (pres., 1930-31, life mem.). Ad- dress: R.F.D. 1, Winchester, N.H.

K45-(b-c-f)-**KINGSFORD, Ephraim O.**, b. Cove- ville, Utah, Mar. 9, 1902; m. Aug. 6, 1930, Neva Bingham of Blackfoot, Ida. Pres. of Kingsford (Edward) Family Geneal. Soc. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Kingsford. Address: Box 178, Grace, Idaho.

K46-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-**KINNAMAN, Miss Edna Vir- ginia**, b. Jackson Co., Mo., Apr. 28, 1890; under- graduate nurse. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiled data on: McAlexander, Tuggle, Hall, Burnett, Harris, Poage, Gordon, Shankland-Shanklin (all Va.); Reaburne, Rayburn-Reyburn (Va., Ky., Mo.); Noland (Md., Va., N.C., Ky.); Smith (Va., Ky., Ind.); Livesay (Va., Mo.); Russell (Eng., Va., Ky., Mo.); Bedford (Va.); Vanderpool-Vander pool (N.J., Va., Tenn.); Teeter-Teter Nave-Knave- Neff (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Buck (Pa., Tenn.); Beets (Pa., Tenn., Mo.); Bowers (Md., Tenn.); Kinnaman-Kennamon - Kinneyman-Kinsman-Kenaman-Kin- man-Kinyon-Kinian-Kennymman (N.J., Pa., Ohio, Ind.); Waggoner (Pa.); Taylor (Wales, Va.); Bur- rus (Va.); McCraw (Va.); Hendrick(s), (Va., Mo.); Thorp (Va., Ky., Mo.); Powell (Pa., Tenn., Mo.); Monroe (Ky., Mo.); Chiles (Va., Ky., Mo.); Haw- kins (S.C., N.C., Ind.); Hiffner-Heiffner (Md., Ky.); Funk (Md., Ky.); Hogherine-Horine (Md., Pa., Ky.). Wants and offers data on above also on Bowers (Md.); Renick-Rennick (Md., Ky.); Kinnaman (Ind.); Naves (Tenn.); Noland (Ky.); Russell (Va., Ky.); Thorp, Monroe (Ky., Mo.); Powell (Pa., Tenn., Mo.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records), U.S.D. 1812, Jackson Co. Hist. Soc., V.F.W., etc. Address: 414 N. Pleasant St., Independence, Mo.

K47-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-**KINNE, Louis Beebe**, b. Syra- cuse, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1860; LaSalle Extension U.; m. Feb. 4, 1885, H. Eva Cooper, of Lawn Ridge, Ill. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Now compiling data on: Kinne-Kinney-Kenney (descs. of Henry Kene-Keney), including data on collateral families of Alder, Balcom, Bedient, Breed, Bromley, Button, Camfield, Cheeney, Crab- tree, Cudworth, Curtin, Densmore, Duane, Dutton, Eckleston, Foskett, Ganow, Gunn, Hakes, Hed- den, Hollenbeck, House, Jemsen, Jermsta, Labbe,

Mackie, McNulty, Moses, Randlett, Rude, Sharpstein, Sipperelle, Sornberger, Tierney, Tozer, Upp-ton, VanAmberg, Van Emmon, Vermillion, View, Virtue, Walrad, Wills, Wortman, Yakeley, York, Zelinsky, Zimmer, Zenobia, Zoller and many others (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1915 S.E. 49th Av., Portland, Ore.

K48-(b-e-f)-KINNEY, Miss Cora, b. Ogdensburg, N.J., Feb. 16, 1877; Nurses Training, N.Y. City. Wants data on desc. of Henry Clay. F.I.A.G. Address: 11 N. Hillside Av., Chatham, N.J.

K49-(b-j-m)-KINNEY, Mrs. J. Hartman. Specializes in Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., O. Address: 221 W. Dow St., Tippecanoe City, O.

K50-(b-c-e-f)-KINSEY, Rev. William, b. Schellsburg, Pa., July 10, 1878; A.B., Juniata Coll., '13; B.D., Bethany Bibl. Sem., 1915; grad. work Johns Hopkins; m. May 31, 1910, Minnie E. Howe, of Lewistown, Pa. Minister, lecturer, Bible teacher, mural painter, writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler: Jacob Kinsey-Kintzy and His Descs., 1934 (200 pp.; \$1.25); Genealogy of Samuel Howe-How, of Pa., 1929 (chart; 25c); Hofecker genealogy (ms. and chart). Address: New Windsor, Md.

K51-(b-c-e-f-j)-KINSOLVING, Rev. Dr. Wythe Leigh, b. Halifax, St. John's, Antrim Parish, Va., Nov. 14, 18—; B.A., M.A., U. Va., 1902; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem.; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Annie Laurie Pitt, of Richmond, Va. P.E. clergyman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler: Early History of Va. and Md. and Seven Centuries of Lines, includes Beatty, Corbin, Asfordby, Cary, Mathews, Barksdale, Kinsolving families (pamphlet; \$1.). Now writing history on the first five decades of Va., containing much geneal. information. Wants data on Leigh (Va., N.C.); John Lewis (N. of Ire. to Augusta Co., Va.). Address: 400 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

K52-(b-c-d)-KIRBY, George David, b. Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury, Oxon, Eng., Nov. 4, 1871; m. June 3, 1893, Bessie Mary Jarman, of Torquay, Devon, Eng.; m. 2d, June 22, 1934, Mattie Lou Burton, of Houston, Tex. Auditor and accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907. Genealogist for Kirby and allied families. For list of compilation, see Vol. III, p. 210. Offers any names in possession with all identifications possible, arranged on One Family Group Sheets for 2c a name; requires return postage. F.I.A.G.; life mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: P.O. Box 226, Idaho Falls, Ida.

K53-(b-e-f)-KIRK, Miss Hazel, b. Atlanta, Ga.; ed. Washington Sem. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiling ten generation chart and ms. of Kirk-Foote family, including Becker (N.Y.), Bicknell, Dana, Hungerford, Orton, Parker, Sedgwick (Conn., Mass.). Wants parentage of Frederick Rymers-Reimers (Pa.) and wife, Catherine Williamson; Ann Trump (m. Roger Kirk, Pa. Quaker); Abigail Rogers (m. Abraham Foote, Conn.); Maria Vrooman (m. Pieter Becker, N.Y.); Abigail Dutton (m. Joseph Parker); Elizabeth Van Aiken (m. David Parker). Offers data on Bicknell, Bul-lard, Foote, Kirk, Parker, Rice. Address: 1813 Peachtree Rd. N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

K54-(a-c-j)-KIRKBRIDE, Mrs. Mabelle M. Custod-

ian old records, Montgomery Co. Court House. Specializes in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 814 De K St., Norristown, Pa.

K55-(b-g)-KITREDGE, Miss Marion Elizabeth. Specializes in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. Mem. D.A.R. Address: "Fairmeade," Charlestown, N.H.

K56-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-KLAYDER, Mary Twyman (M. Paul A.), b. nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880; Central Coll., Mo.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Paul August Klayder, of Armstrong. Genealogist for Twyman, Briggs, and Thorp families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: George Twyman (Va.), and allied lines: Bastin (Ky., Mo.), Briggs, Buford-Beauford (Va.), Cowherd, Early, Kirtley, Merry, Montague, Munro-Monroe (Mo.), Thorp (Ky., Mo.); Taylor, Walker (Va.), Garnett, Gilkey, Jarvis, Stephens, Wallace, Wroe; also mss. on Fristoe, Howard, Marshall, Maupin, Miller, Snoddy, Trill. Wants and offers data on above, also Griffith, John Vause; Waggener. Address: 617 Indiana, Neodesha, Kan.

K57-(a-c-e-f-j)-KLECKNER, Sally May Lucas (M. John H.), b. Brodhead, Wis., June 29, 1879; grad. U. Wis., 1900; student Columbia U., 1920; June 6, 1928, John H. Kleckner, of Brodhead. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled ms. on Springstead-Springsteen family. Wants parentage of John Adair (N.E. Loyall moved to Beanesville, Ont., abt. 1780; prob. N.J. or vicinity of N.Y. City). F.I.A.G.; life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. Address: Brodhead, Wis.

K58-(b-c-e-f)-KLUCKHOHN, Hazel Bennett (M. Ellis L.), b. Odebolt, Ia.; m. Mar. 4, 1914, Elmer Louis Kluckhohn, of Odebolt, Ia. Former school teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Bonham (Va., Wis.); Wright (V. Mo.); David Warren Bennett (Wis.); James Spurgeon (Mass., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Sac. C. Hist. Soc. (dir.). Address: Odebolt, Ia.

K59-(b-c-e-f)-KLYCE, Paul Cagle, b. Montgomery Co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1897; B.A., Vanderbilt U., '20, B.E., 1921; m. Oct. 22, 1925, Mary Proctor Fleming, of Biloxi, Miss. Office engineer, T.V. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Compiled charts and mss.: Klyce-Clyce (Va., Tenn.); Picard (N.C., Tenn.); Winniford (Va., Ga., Tenn. Ore., Wash.); Hutton (Va.); Sandidge (Ga., Ala., La.); Janin (France, La.); Fleming (Ala., La.). Wants to corres. with desc. of Robert Armistead (m. Mary Eugenia Chappell); Adam Klyce (m. Eva Cooper); Charles Louis Janin (m. Pauline Allain); Garrett Sandidge (of Ga., Ala.); William McCready (m. Esther Scoggins); John Hutton (Va.); William Reagan (1756-1841); David Winniford (m. Elizabeth Reagan). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 308 Peachblow Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

K60-(b-c-e-f-j)-KNAPP, Dr. Alfred Averill, b. Danbury, Conn., May 22, 1868; M.D., Rush Med. Col. 1891; studied at Vienna, Austria, 1910; m. June 26, 1894, Mary Luella McCune, of Henry, I. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Knapp-McCune chart, revised 1935. Offers data on desc. of Philip and Thomas Babb; Capt. John Gorham

mas Henderson (Va.); Nicholas Knapp. Wants to corr. with desc. of above, also Abernethy and Hoyt (Conn.); Humphrey (Md.); Dr. Mary Smith (Conn.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. S.M.D. genealogical, dep. gov. gen. Ill. Society), N.E.H.G.S., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Knapp Family Assn. (pres.), Antiquarian Soc. of Springfield, Mass. Address: 512 Jefferson Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

K61-(b-c-e-f-l)-KNAPP, Mary Milligan (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Duquoin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1871; ed. private and U. of Chicago 1 term; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Charles Ellsworth Knapp, of Martinsburg, W.Va. **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY.** Wants to correspond with desc. of Edward Aiken (N.H., Vt.); Richard Bartlett (Mass.). Wants desc. of Henry Adams (Mass.); Edward Milligan (Pa., Mo.); Thomas Clark (Mass.). Offers data on Mass. or Conn. families of John, William Arms, Bartlett, Samuel Belding, William Cowdery, Robert Fletcher, William Goodwin, Milligan, John Hawks, Timothy Nash, Thomas Parker, Thomas Root, Joseph Underwood. Address: 713 S. MacArthur Boul., Springfield, Ill.

K62-(b-e-f)-KNAPP, David Goodwin, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1907; B.S., Butler U., m. June 23, 1941, Doris Elizabeth White, of Dodge, Ia. Physicist and mathematician, specializing in geomagnetism; on staff U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1936. Wants to corr. with Knapp, Watkins and Pilcher desc. (Ky., Ind.). Wants data on Daniel Taylor (Conn.); Elijah and Bebe (Watkins) Knapp (Conn., N.J., N.Y.); Aaron Goodwin (Md., Ky., Ohio, Ind.); Elijah and Sarah (Borden) Chapman (N.J., Ohio, Ind.); Sarah (Hite) Brown (b. 1745; Frederick Co., Va.); Sarah Pilcher (W. Va., Ohio); Joseph Baker and Norman Walker (Conn.). Offers indexed data on Burkhardt, Butler, Knapp (Ind.); Goodwin (Ky., Va.); Schofield (Pa.); also above. Address: 3243 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

K63-(b-c-e)-KNAPP, Ezra Fred, b. Fabius, N.Y., May 21, 1868; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal School, and N.Y.U.; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Martha Edwin Peck. Prin. and dir. Syracuse (N.Y.) grade schools since 1907. Collecting Knapp data since 1883, has over 20,000 Knapp families, 7 generations of desc. of Nicholas Knapp (see **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**). Address: Villahurst, Nedrow, N.Y.

K64-(b-j-m)-KNAPP, Lorenzo Henry, High school principal. Specializes in Port Chester, Westchester Co., N.Y. Especially interested in desc. of Anthony Day (Gloucester, Mass.); Francois LeDante (New Rochelle, N.Y.), Francis West (Plymouth, Mass.), and allied families. Mem. S.A.R., Westchester Co. and Long Island Hist. socs. Address: 28 Monroe Place, Port Chester, N.Y.

K65-(b-j)-KNAPP, Miss Vesta V., banker. Specializes in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., Vt. Interested in Knapp, Blanchard, Edwards, Eddy, Hills, Davison, Colby, Whiting, Tasker, Clark, and Langford families. Mem. Knapp Family Assn. Address: Box 5, Hardwick, Vt.

K66-(b-c-e)-KNEISLY, Harry L., b. Tipppecanoe, O., Feb. 5, 1888; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U.; '11. Compiler: Kneisly Genealogy, 1932 (46 pp.; \$2.); Additional Data on Kneisly Family (1000 names; ms.). Wants and offers data on

above. Address: 1523 Palm St., Reading, Pa.

K67-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-KNIGHT, Edith Corrie Robinson (Mrs. Edward Q.), b. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875; ed. Syracuse pub. schs., and Kindergarten Normal Training Class, also Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1904, Edward Quintus Knight, of Washington. Engaged in general work since 1930. Genealogist for Benjamin and Sarah (Winston) Robinson (Conn., N.Y.); Thomas and Elizabeth (Desborough) Ralph (Conn., R.I.). Wants to corr. with desc. of above, also Kimball, Sweet, Seeley, Clark, Nash. Wants ancestry of Israel Shaw (Conn.); Joseph and Alice (Shaw) Robinson (Conn.); Joseph and Mercy (Tupper) Seeley (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Samuel Hamilton and Laura (Spencer) Seeley (N.Y.); Lamberton and Martha (Rexford) Clark. Offers data on Sweet, Robinson, Bradley, Cook, Isbell, Seeley, Ralph, Knight, Burlingame. Life mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., etc. Address: 11 Columbia Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

K68-(b-c-e-f)-KNIGHT, George Morgan, Jr., b. Wrightsville Beach, N.C., July 10, 1908; ed. Mrs. Hayes Private School and high schools. Writer, author, newspaper correspondent, song writer, etc. Engaged in general work since 1938; genealogist for Wilson and Knight families. Author (books): *Intimate Glimpses of Old St. Mary's*, 1938 (179 pp., illus., \$5.); *What You Don't Know About George Washington*, 1941 (256 pp.). Wants to corr. with desc. of James and Alexander Wilson (Phila., Pa.), also court, church, cemetery records of above, of Phila., Germantown Co., Pa. Offers data on John Ashcom, Edward Barber, Edward Chapple family, Dent, Matthew Carwright (all Md). V.p. American Good Government Soc. Address: P.O. Box 216, Leonardtown, Md.

K69-(b-c-e-f-g)-KNIGHT, Florence McKean (Mrs. Reuben Edward), b. Watertown, Pa.; A.B., U. Denver; m. Nov. 9, 1910, Reuben E. Knight, of Denver, Colo. Engaged in general work since 1915. Genealogist for McKean; Partridge (Pa.); and McDowell (Pa.). Has Am. Rev. proof for McKean, Miller, McIntire, Scott, Steel, McDowell, Mattison, Partridge, Case, and Dickinson soldiers; also descent of Anneke Jans. Wants to corr. with desc. of Harvey (Bradford Co., Pa.), and Knight (Erie Co., Pa.). Address: 907 Cheyenne Av., Alliance, Neb.

K69a-(j)-KNOSHER, Rose Vernon (Mrs. C. H.), Specializes in Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Wash. Address: Goldendale, Wash.

K70-(a-c-j)-KNOWLES, Grace Fuller (Mrs. W. H.), Specializes in Richmond, Henrico Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., Women Descs. A. and H. A. Co. Address: 4313 N. Ashlawn Drive, Richmond, Va.

K71-(b-c-e-f)-KRAMER, LeRoy, b. Wichita, Kan., Aug. 19, 1875; m. June 6, 1900, Ethel Davis Gray (d. 1910); m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1912, Margery Frances (Hull) Hannegan. V.p. Gen. Am. Transportation Corp. and subsidiaries, 1924—. Genealogist for Johann Baltasar Kramer desc. (see **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**). Compiler: *Johann Baltasar Kramer, Pioneer Am. Glass Blower*, 1939 (62 pp.; \$3.). Offers data on above. Wants data on Phoebe Abbott (b. Va., 1763; m. 1788, Culpeper Co., Va., James Prichard); marriage date of Mahala Prichard or Pritchard (b. 1800; m. in Ky., James W. Baynham or

Baynum, Augusta, Ky., abt. 1880); parentage of Adam Sellman (b. Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1767-d. Brown Co., O., 1836; of Brooke Co., Va., 1798-1806). F.I.A.G. Address: 135 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

K72-(a-e-f)-KRAUS, Dr. Walter Max, b. New York, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1889; ed. Collegiate Sch. of New York City; A.B., Harvard, 1909(10); A.M., Columbia, 1914; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; diplomate from U. of Paris, 1924; m. Dec. 20, 1935, Gertrude Elizabeth Victoria Rowe, of N.Y. City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907; specializes in genealogies of Americans of Jewish ancestry in the Am. Colonies and in the U.S.; wants records on these families. Address: 10 Sheridan Square, New York, N.Y.

K73-(b-f-j)-KREMER, Russell Clarence, b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1889; ed. U. of Pa.; and Grad. Sch. of Banking, Rutgers U., 1937; m. Oct. 14, 1911, Sarah McCullough Fagely, of Phila. Asst. v.p. and auditor Markle Banking & Trust Co. Compiler mss. on Kremer, Clements, Engle, Markle, Fagely. Wants and offers data on above, also Bright, John Custard, James McNeal-MacNeil, Rose, Andrew Supplee, Michael Thompson, Wurts (all Pa.); Henry Davis (N.Y.); Barton, Sargent, Van Kirk (N.J.); Gorgas, Pennypacker, Keyser, Umsted, Bergey, Wonsetler, Clemens, Stauffer, Patterson, Clements, Franklin families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1115 E. Broad St., Hazleton, Pa.

K74-(b-c)-KRETMANN, Prof. Paul Edward, b. Dearborn Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1883; ed. U. Minn.; Chicago Theol. Sem.; m. Aug. 29, 1907, Louise Schroeder, of Beverly, Kan. Dir., Pritzlaff Meml. Library of Concordia Theol. Sem. Genealogist for Kretzmann and Polack families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: 801 De Mun Av., St. Louis, Mo.

K75-(j)-KRIEGER, Vincent. Specializes in New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Ia. Address: 314 W. Prospect St., New Hampton, Ia.

K76-(a-c-e-f-j)-KUHN, Maude Pinney (Mrs. John F.), b. Sheffield, Pa., Dec. 26, 1889; m. Dec. 26, 1910, John F. Kuhns, of Erie, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; genealogist for Abner Pinney (Am.Rev.) family; desc. of Humphrey Pinney (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on desc. of Abner Pinney (1750-1804; Conn., Ohio); Ebenezer and Jabez (sons of Joseph) Hill. Offers data on William Hill (1598-1650; Conn.); Humphrey Pinney (d. 1683; Conn.). Compiling genealogy of the men and women who came to Dorchester, 1630, in the "Mary and John." Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., N.E. Women. Address: 170 E. 35th St., Erie, Pa.

K77-(b-c-e-f-g)-KUNKLE, Gertrude Sarah Bower (Mrs. Harry Aaron), b. Ellsworth, Kan., Dec. 24, 1884; Bachelor of Commercial Arts, Kan. Wesleyan Business Coll.; m. Jan. 20, 1925, Harry Aaron Kunkle, of Ellsworth, Kan. Owner and mgr. of farms and other property. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936; genealogist for Hantz family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Altland family of York Co., Pa. (charts, mss.); Descs. George Michael Bower, Rev. soldier, of Berks and Columbia cos., Pa.; Eichholtz family (Pa., Md.); desc. John Andreas Hantz (Pa.); Philip Zeigler family and desc., York Co., Pa. Wants and offers data on above;

also wants ancestry of John Eichholtz (1718-1856; Pa., Md.); William Stephens (1799-1858; Conn., N.Y., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of York Co., Berwick Hist. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S. Address: Blake St., Ellsworth, Kan.

K78-(b-c-e-f)-KURR, Frederick George, b. Neots, Hunts., Eng., May 15, 1881; ed. Northampton Inst., London; m. Sept. 30, 1926, Ellen E. Mercer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; genealogist for Kurr, Nagel, Palfreyman, Neff, Brin, and Mills families. Compiled data on Mills, Co Buell, Holcomb, Foote, Wright, White, Co (Conn.); Metcalf, Colborn (Mass.); Brinton, Branson, Dilworth, Barr, Wollerton, Day (Pa.); Palfreyman, Chapman, Butler, Brown, Riley, Redger, Orme, Crosswell, Coape (Derbyshire, Eng.); Mercer, Howard, Bell, Forshaw, Webb, Jepson, H Dale, Lawton, Lea, Stott, Eckersley, Greav Buckley, Gartside, Blackham, Robinson (Lancashire, Eng.); Stone, Stride, Tutton, Rimes, Herbert, Wiole (Somerset); Gyde, Hogg, Mitch Sandford, Bubb, Isold, Arkell (Gloucester); Simon, Crossman, Hockins, James, Hodge, Spec Lange, Sara, Prouse, Major, Heddon, Pince (Cotwall); Chaston, Grint, Wigg, Cracknell, Sn (Norfolk). Interested in Whitlock, Cundiff, Seal and Hiatt. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 2262 Dundee Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

K79-(b)-KUTCH, Mrs. Doss M. Specializes in Hobart, Kiowa Co., Okla. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 420 W. 4th, Hobart, Okla.

K80-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-KYLE, Miss Etta May, b. Lisbon, O., May 31, 1873; ed. Ohio Northern U., Ada, Mich. Abstractor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; genealogist for Kyle Family Assn. Compiled desc. of James Kyle, Sr. (Co. Tyrone, Ire., 1720). Has ancestral lines and desc. of Asa Adams, Sr. (Rev. soldier), and Judge Camm Cleaveland (both Conn., Ohio). Interested in data on Henry Tybbot-Tibbetts (N.H.); Fleck-Flick (Brickly (both Ger. to Pa.); Jeremiah Tibbitts-Tibb (Mass., Ohio); Reason Holland (Md., Ohio); Eva Meier-Myer (Pa.; m. Michael Ohl); F. Herring Ripley and wife, Elizabeth Thomas (F. Herring family (Md., Pa.); wife of John, son of Peter Raab-Raub-Robb (Ger., Ohio); Benjamin Williams and wife, Tamar Cawood; Benjamin Crawford (Ire.); Samuel Finley and wife, Mary Sutton; James McCurdy (Ire., Pa.), and name his wife and her parentage; Sarah McCurdy, John Glen, Glenn (Ire., Pa.). Wants and offers data on above. Also has the collection of late Henry Robbins Baldwin (includes tombstone records of Am.Rev. and War 1812 soldiers buried in eastern Ohio and western Pa.; data on early settlers of the Western Reserve, with wills, marriages, etc.). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 144 W. Rayen Av., Youngstown, O.

L

L1-(b-c-e-f-j)-LaBOON, Brandt, b. Walton Ga., Oct. 23, 1880; diploma from Teachers College, B.S., U. Ga., '10, M.A., 1927; m. July 7, 1911, Julia Inez Hester, of Monroe, Ga. Superintendent high school. Genealogist for LaBoon (S.C.) family. Address: Monroe, Ga.

L2-(b-c-e-f)-LAIMBEER, William, b. Rye, N.J., July 20, 1910; ed. St. Paul's Sch.; Princeton m. July 15, 1936, Helen Hope Nixon, of Fe

, N.Y. Asst. sales mgr., Fict Food Products, New York. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Radcliffe, Merrifield, and Laimbeer families. Compiled mss. on: Radcliffe-Radcliff family of New York, 1936 (60 pp.; \$50.); Lockman-Lockman family of Mass., 1938 (30 pp.; \$15.); Merrifield-Merrifield family, 1933-42, 200 branches (\$5.00 each branch); Pinto family of New Haven and Ohio, 1935 (chart and desc. \$10.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Henry Radcliff (Mass.); Abraham Pinto (Conn.); data on William Lakeman, Nathaniel Toogood (Mass.); John Lockman (S.I.); Royal Justice Merryfield (Mass.); John Radcliffe, Leonard Lewis, Richard Wildey, John Bishop, Jacob Griffling (all N.Y.); Richard Goff (Swansea, Mass.); Thomas Chesley (N.H.). Offers data on Radcliff-Radcliff-Ratcliff-Radcliff or Radcliffe family (U.S. Eng.); Abraham Pinto (Conn.); William Lakeman (Mass.); Lockman or Lackman family, Lewis Lockman (S.I., N.Y.). Address: 40 Grand Terrace, New York, N.Y.

(b-c)-**LAIRD, William Winder, Jr.**, b. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 18, 1910; B.S., M.I.T.; m. Oct. 19, 1936, Winnifred Moreton, of Wilmington, Del. Genealogist for Laird, duPont, Moreton and allied lines (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: duPont de Nemours, A photographic Genealogy with chart and individual records, 1802-1936. F.I.A.G. Address: "Louviers," R.F.D. 2, Wilmington, Del.

(b-e-f)-**LAMAR, Rebecca Waitt (Mrs. Shelton Bridge)**, b. Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 10, 1910; m. Mar. 19, 1936, Shelton Bainbridge Lamar. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Compiler: Lamar (Va., Tenn., Ky., Ala., Ohio, Mo., Ind., Pa., N.C.), Alexander (Tenn.), Duff (Va.), Haynes (Va., Tenn.) families, 1940 (69 pp.). Wants ancestry of Moses Graham Allison (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.); William Green Robinson (Winston-Salem, N.C.); Joanna Troutman (m. Jeremiah Rains) (Ga.); data on George Duiguid (Va.); John Rigney (N.C.); Isaac and Henry Shemwell (N.C., Ky.); Henry Rains-Raines (Ga.); Frances Breedlove (S.C., m. John Lamart); Eli R. (or H.) Callaway (Ga.); John Tiller (Ga.); Susan Bush (S.C., m. C. R. Bush, m. 2d, Henry Rains); Isaac Williams (N.C.); Margaret McInturf (m. George Haynes, Tenn.); Samuel Duff (Va.); Thatcher family (Va.). Offers data on desc. of John Tiller (Va.); Henry Rains-Raines (Ga.); George and Christopher Haynes (Ky., Va., Tenn.). Address: 1020 St. N.W. (Apt. 716), Washington, D.C.

(b-c-e-f)-**LAMB, Frank Bird**, b. Jackson, Pa., Mar. 24, 1863; grad. Afton (N.Y.) Acad.; m. Apr. 1890, Allie Sarah Neill, of Westfield, N.Y. Retired druggist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Lamb family (New York, N.E.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiled mss. on: Bowditch family of R.I.; John Wood of Groton, Conn.; Ancestors and Descs. of Maj. Joel Lamb, 1767-1832 (100 pp.); Lamb heads of a family in 1790 Census, and N.E. ancestry and 3 generations of descendants; Lambs of Conn. before 1800; Supplement to Rev. Soldiers who d. in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Wants and offers data on all of name Lamb des-

cended from N.E. or N.Y. families; ancestry of Benoni Jones (Barkhamstead, Conn.); Hall (Enfield, Conn.); Culver, Kingsley (both Conn.); Cowan (Va.). Address: 960 Arlingtton Drive, Birmingham, Mich.

L6-(a-c-f-k)-LAMB, Van Buren, Jr., b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1898; ed. Yale, U. Pa., U. Fla., U. Ala., and Tufts Med. School. U.S.N., 1942. Genealogist for Dibble-Davol-Deeble-Dibbell-Dibol-Dahol, etc., and Lamb families (Conn.). Wants to correspond with persons of those names. Wants and offers data on Anderson (Lyme, Conn.); Johnson (Preston, Conn.); Isaac Williams (western Mass., Preston, Conn.). F.I.A.G. Addresses: 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y. (winter); R.F.D. 1, Box 273, Old Lyme, Conn. (summer).

L7-(b-g-j)-LAND, Mrs. William F. Specializes in Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky. Mem. D.A.R. (past regent, and an organizing regent). Compiled family, church, court, and cemetery records. Address: 229 Desha Rd., Lexington, Ky.

L8-(b)-LANDES, Fannie Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. R.), b. Yates Center, Woodson Co., Kan., Apr. 14, 1888; grad. Teachers Training State Normal, Emporia, Kan.; U. Chicago; m. Apr. 28, 1909, Herbert Ross Landes, of Woodson Co., Kan. Compiler: Carry On (booklet), 1942, includes Jauss-Youse family. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 27 N. Brainard Av., LaGrange, Ill.

L9-(b-c-d-e-f)-LANDON, Miss Jeannette, b. East Canton, Pa., Mar. 16, 1872. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906. Genealogist for Bunyan and Landon families. Compiler: Bunyan Genealogy. Offers data on Bunyan, Landon; Laycock. Wants data on families of Thomas Bell, Francis Elliot, William Holdridge, Roger Quimby, William Osgood (all Mass.); Henry Elliott (Conn.); John Billington (Mayflower Pilgrim); Lydia Beam (m. ? John Richards); John Cheney; Tristram Coffin; John Coggeshall; Tristram Dodge; Richard Dole; Fitzgerald; Melchior (Gulch) Gillis (N.Y.); John Greene (R.I.); Edmund Greenleaf; Andrew Hidden; William Ilsley; Maximilian Jewett; Jordan; William Knapp; William Law; John Lawrence; George Little, Nicholas Lobdell; Loveridge; William Maynard (Conn.); Samuel Morse; John Poulter; Walter Powers; Henry Rolfe; William Sabin; Martin Saunders; Samuel Scripture; Ralph Shepard-Shepherd; Alexander Tennant (R.I.); Thomas Tenney; Samuel Ward; John Warren; James Welch; Matthew West; Stanton. Wants ancestry of Elizabeth Clear-Clear (m. Mass., William Osgood). F.I.A.G.; mem. Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: Canton, Pa.

L10-(b-c-e)-LANDON, Emily Clark (Mrs. Weston M.), b. Derby, N.Y., July 22, 1869; m. June 29, 1893, Weston M. Landon, of Angola, N.Y. Compiler: Pepper Genealogy, ancestors and desc. of Robert of Mass., 1932 (94 pp.; \$3); mss. on Hanks, Clark, Porter, Pratt, Mosher, and Jones families. Will exchange data on above. Address: 22 N. Main St., Angola, N.Y.

L11-(c-e-f-g)-LANE, Eldo B. Compiling data on Anderson, Glascock, Hardwick, Lane, McCarty families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 1334 Cypress St., Pueblo, Colo.

L12-(b-e-f-g-j)-LANE, Miss Mary Winchell. Insurance and bonds. Specializes in Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo. Wants Am. Rev. record of Lt.

Elisha Winchell (b. Conn., 1728; m. Mary Thrall, d. 1798); ancestry of Martin Hall (m. Lucy Finnell, of Ky.); parentage of Lewis Overton (m. Sarah Elizabeth Head, of Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. (historian and genealogist). Address: Palmyra, Mo.

L13-(c)-LANGDON, Charles Albert, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1866; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; m. July 17, 1888, Alice McCreery (d. Aug. 9, 1939). Has ms. genealogy of Langdon Family, 1646-(40 pp.), with allied families of Andrews-Andrus, Clark, Cole-Cowles, Gridley, Hanchet, Judd, Kilbourn, Loomis, Moulton, Noble, Root, Seymour, Shaw, Stanley, and Warriner. Address: 809 Security Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

L14-(b)-LANGFITT, Miss Frances Stella, Librarian. Specializes in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. Wants and offers data on James Campbell (Brooke Co., now W. Va.); Thomas Moore (Fairfax Co., Va.); David, Christler and Thomas Patton (Orange Co., Va.); DeBolts and Ephraim Walters (Fayette Co.); Montgomery and Swaney; William Langfitt. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 1620 Orchlee St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

L15-(b-e-f)-LANGFITT, Bessie Jones Anderson (Mrs. R. Emerson), b. Newburg, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1888; B.A., Wilson Coll., '12; M.A., Columbia U., 1925; m. Sept. 1, 1925, R. Emerson Langfitt, of Parkersburg, W.Va. Asst. prof. edn., Sch. of Edn., N.Y. Univ. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Langfitt-Langford-Langfield-Lankford; data on Langfitt (sec. to Lord Calvert of Baltimore, Md.). Offers data on Francis Langfitt, Am.Rev. (Wirt Co., Va., now W.Va.). F.I.A.G. Address: 398 Wyoming Av., Maplewood, N.J.

L16-(b-c)-LANGFORD, George, b. Denver, Colo., May 26, 1876; grad. Yale, 1897; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Sydney Holmes. Pres. Small Steel Mfg. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1931. Genealogist for northern branches of the Langford family. Compiled mss. and charts on: Bell (Ohio); Blanchard (Mass., N.Y., Ohio); Tirrell, Elliott (Mass.); Sweeting (Mass., N.Y.); Robertson (Scotland); Mackenzie, Mackintosh (Scotland); Marshall (N.E.). Address: 717 Jackson St., Joliet, Ill.

L17-(b-c-e-f)-LANGSTON, Carroll Spencer, minister, b. Elwood, Ind., Oct. 13, 1903; A.B., Johnson Bible Coll., '26; A.B., U. Ill., 1928; m. Jan. 11, 1931, Ruth Imo Pitman. Minister Church of Christ (Christian Ch.), Williamsville, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Compiler mss.: Descs. of Solomon Langston of Laurens Co., S.C., 1940 (110 pp.); Joshua Langston Family of Roanoke Rapids, N.C.; Samuel M. Langston of Wenonah, N.J.; descs. of Isaac Langston, prob. of Hertford Co., N.C.; descs. Luke and Charity Langston; general data on early Langston history. Wants to corr. with descs. of Solomon, Bennett, John, David and Hiram Bennett Langston; also Pittman-Pitman family (prob. settled in N.J.). Offers data on Langston. F.I.A.G. Address: Williamsville, Ill.

L18-(b-c-e)-LANGWORTHY, Prof. William Franklin, b. nr. West Edmeston, N.Y., May 4, 1864; A.B., Madison U., '87; A.M., 1890; Sc.D., Colgate U., 1934; m. July 1, 1890, Lois C. Babcock (d. 1930); m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1931, Mrs. Boletta (Anderson) Gleichman. Prof. botany Colgate U.; now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genea-

logist for Bass (Samuel of Braintree, Mass.) a Langworthy (Andrew of R.I.) reunions (see **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**). Co-author: Descs. of Thomas Pope (1608-83), Dartmouth, Mass., 1917 (143 pp., illus.; \$3.); *Langworthy Chronicle* (annual); leaflets on *Langworthy family*; *The Langworthy Family*, 19 (417 pp.; \$8.). Wants to corr. with Langworthy descs.; descs. of Tobias Saunders-Sanders 1695; Westerly, R.I.). Wants and offers on Samuel Allen (Mass.); James Babcock (R.I.); Samuel Babcock (Mass.); William Chesebrough (Conn.); Andrew Langworthy (R.I.); Thomas Pope (Mass.); Tobias Saunders (R.I.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Hamilton Hist. Soc. (pres.), Madison Co. Hist. Soc., Langworthy and Bass Family assns. Address: 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

L19-(a-c-g)-LANNING, Edith May (Mrs. Robert C.), m. Robert C. Lanning. Reporter and genealogist. Specializes in early Warren, Sussex Co. Hunterdon cos., N.J., families. Compiler: *Joseph Johnson's Day Books* (108 pp., 940 family names). Warren County Churches, and Bethlehem Township Earmarks, Vol. I (453 names), Vol. II (course of preparation). Can furnish certified copies of Rev. services for the following Hunterdon County men: Albertson, Appgar, Barber, Bassett, Bartle, Bigler, Bobbell, Bowbly, Buckel, Case, Clayton, Clifford, Cline, Colvin, Corbit, Correll, Cornwell, Crawford, Curtis, Drake, Dusenberry, Dunham, Garner, Gordon, Haid, Hagaman, Hall, Henson, Housel, Howell, Hull, Hulsizer, Johns, Lacy, Lake, Little, Lear, Lewis, McCray, McShane, Miers, Nightingale, Oakeson, Opdyke, Reese, Riegle, Ries, Robins, Runyon, Rockel, Silverthorn, Smock, Smith, Twining, Todd, Van Buskirk, Vatta, Watson, Wilson, Williamson, and Wyck. Also has data on Wills, Harris, Arthur and Stuart families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: 206 Broad St., Washington, D.C.

L19a-(b-e-f)-LANSFORD, William Isham, b. S. Bonier, Ill., Sept. 19, 1897; B.Sc., U. of Ill., '30; July 23, 1932, Louise Virginia Wohlforth, Champaign, Ill. Research bacteriologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants to corr. with and offers data on Lansford, Pryor, Haynes-Hall, Harris (all Pittsylvania Co., Va.); Kehr, Dunbar, Hoover, Lash-Lesh-Loesch (all Berks Co., Pa.); Mary Anne Thompson and Henry A. Rue-Lafayette (Bordentown, N.J.). Offers data on descs. of Maurice Lucius Lansford and Howard R. Wohlforth (both Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4503 N. Troy, Chicago, Ill.

L20-(a-d-f-i-k)-LANSING, Amy Elizabeth May (Mrs. Arthur King), b. Shortsville, N.Y.; ed. C. Essex State Normal and Training Sch.; m. S. 15, 1897, Arthur King Lansing, of Cambridge, Mass. Teacher, 1895-1915. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; genealogist for Lansing, Mason, King families. Compiled mss.: *My Ancestry* (Thomas), Blackmar, Gardner, Davis of W. Mass., 1930 (40 pp.); *Herendeen-Harrington* (Jo of Boston Harbor, 1630, and allied families Breter, Dillingham, Turner, Thayer, Wilkinson, Mass., 1936 (200 pp.); *Lansing Family of Dutch Patroons, 1637-1937*, and allied families Wessels, Staats, Wendell, Vinegan, Van der Linden, Pruyn, Van den Bergh, Fonda, Wallbridge, 1940 (400 pp.); *Sampson Mason and his Descendants*, Rehoboth, Mass., includes Brooks, Russell G.

er, Herendeen, White (200 pp.); Capt. John King
m Thomas of Weymouth, Mass., includes
ewey, Lyman, Whitcomb, Sawyer, Wilder,
ost (300 pp.); The Rices (Dea. Edmund) of Sud-
ry, Mass. includes Stone, King, Baldwin, White,
ewey, Deming (400 pp.). Wants desc. of Gov.
nner (Conn.); parentage of Jacob Gardner
ob. of Mass. or R.I.; d. N.Y.; George White
onn., N.Y.; Thomas Andrews (Mass.); Alice
wland (m. Rev. Job Mason); wants proof of
rentage of Joseph Stebbins (Mass.); ancestry of
muel Davis (Mass.; m. Elizabeth—); Esther—
. William Harrington—Herrington, R.I.); Ruth
ackmar - Blackmer - Backmore-Blackmoor (Mass.,
Y.); Polly? Dimmick-Dimock (b. Mansfield,
nn., 1787); Judith Jones (m. Thomas Herendeen,
I.). Offers data on Benjamin Harrington (R.I.);
zekiah and Thomas King (Mass.); Gerrit Lan-
g and 2 bros. (N.Y.); Sampson Mason (Mass.);
ca. Edmund Rice; also on Culver, Wells, King,
uyn, Perine, Deuel, Stevenson, Hay, Conger,
unham, Sherman, Norton, Wilcox, Miller, Cowan,
int, Kenyon, Green, Steele, Allen, Cornell,
ebe, Ashton, Perry, Blackmer, etc.; mss. and
oks on Joseph N. White, Farnham, Younglove,
oke, Gilmore, Rogers, Dewey, King, Thornton,
llingham, George White, Blair, Thayer, Aldrich,
rner, Baldwin, Newton, Crocker, Heath, Rey-
lds, Bulkeley, Walbridge, Deming, Witbeck,
n der Heyden, Visscher, Wendell, etc. Com-
ling lists of vital statistics of old Cambridge
strict, N.Y.; cemetery records of Am. Rev. sold-
rs buried in N.Y. F.I.A.G. Address: Panasoffkee,
a.

L21-(a-c-e-i)-LAPP, Miss Dorothy Beaumont, b.
White Horse, Pa., Sept. 20, 1901; grad. Swarth-
ore Coll., 1924. Curator of Chester County
st. Soc. Co-Editor of Chester County Collections,
neal quarterly. Specializes in Friends records.
gaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist
r Lapp family. Now compiling ms. on Nichols (of
I.). Wants data on Nichols (Pa.); White (Bucks,
elaware and Chester cos., Pa.). Offers data on
bove; also on the Chester Co. families of Dyer,
eaumont, Essick, Rambo, Bailey, Rodeback,
rossen, Beaver, Lapp, Miller, Price (German
anches), Williamson, Morrison, Sharpe, Harley
escs. of Rudolph Harley, immigrant), Rinewalt,
atriken, Taylor, and Supplee (descs of Andreus
uplis). Founded the Bureau of Hist. Research.
ddress: Box 257, West Chester, Pa.

L22-(b-g-j)-LARGE, Miss Dora Margaret. Teacher.
pecializes in Valley City, Barnes Co., N.D.
em. D.A.R. Address: 907 9th Av., Valley City,
D.

L23-(a-d-e-f-g)-LARMON, Ruth May Becker (Mrs.
Frank Perry), b. Cambridge, N.Y.; ed. Wheaton
oll., Norton, Mass.; m. June 28, 1904, Frank Perry
armon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918
ee THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: King family (ms., 18 pp.);
ecker family (42 pp., ms.); Rice family; Waite
amily (55 pages; price \$1.). Wants to corr. with
escs. of William Johnson (Va.; m. Lucy Dabney);
ata on Farris, Kenyon, Chase, Lawton, Reynolds,
llen; Nathaniel Kenyon (R.I., N.Y.); Jeremiah
nd Edmond Chase (Mass.); Joseph Lawton (R.I.),
opley, Wellington, Newberry; wants court,
hurch, cemetery records of Chase and Farris
amilies, of Harwich, Mass. Offers data on King,

Dewey, Rice (Mass.); Larmon, Becker
Eckerson, Van Beuren, Vanden Bergh, Van
Schaick, De Ridder, Waite (N.Y.); Gardner, Waite,
Hall, Nichols, Spinks, Sherman, Manchester, Fish
(R.I.). Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Soc. C.D. in the State of
N.Y., D.A.R. (past regent, former state registrar),
D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 540 81st Av.
N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

L24-(b-e-f)-LATHAM, Mary E. C. (Mrs. B. M.),
b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1874; ed. private
schools, Providence, R.I., Faribault, Minn., To-
peka, Kan., Tacoma, Wash.; m. June 26, 1901,
Benoni Mowry Latham, of Smithfield, R.I. En-
gaged in geneal. work since 1923 (see THE COM-
PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants
data on, and corr. with desc. of Joseph Kimball,
Tobias Saunders (both R.I.); William Salisbury,
William and Robert Latham (all Mass.); Joseph
Latham (Mass., R.I.); Patience (dau. William)
Brown (m. Caleb Arnold); Amos Stafford, Betsy
Randall. Offers to exchange data on Samuel Win-
sor, Robert Latham, Arnold Angell (all R.I.);
Aldrich (Mass., R.I.) families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R.
(chmn. geneal. research; historian; registrar).
Addresses: North Scituate, R.I. (summer); 26 N.
Main St., Mansfield, Mass. (winter).

L25-(b-e-f)-LATHAM, Gerald G., b. Orient, N.Y.,
July 7, 1899. Marine pilot. Engaged in geneal.
work since 1930. Interested in Hatch, Gilkey, Pen-
dleton, Gillette, King, Beebe, Tabor, Glover fam-
ilies (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: Orient, L.I., N.Y.

L26-(b-c-e-f)-LATHROP, William A., b. West
Chazy, N.Y., June 21, 1887; B.S. in M.E., Kan.
State Coll.; m. Sept. 30, 1919, Ruth B. Binns, of
Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1941, Wini-
fred E. Hamilton, of Chatham, N.J. Technical
service on critical materials with Western Electric
Co., New York. Engaged in geneal. work since
1938. Interested in Lathrop genealogies. Wants
data on desc. of Rev. John Lathrop-Lothrop of
Barnstable, Mass. (1584-1653). Mem. I.A.G. Ad-
dress: 142 Watchung Av., Chatham, N.J.

L27-(b-c-e-f-j)-LATTOMUS, James Walter,
b. New Castle Co., Del., Jan. 5, 1869; A.B., U. of
Del., '92; B.L., Washington and Lee, '96; m.
June 25, 1907, Margaret Virginia Jones of Wil-
mington, Del.; m. 2d, June 21, 1921, Mabel Parker
Tomkinson of Passaic, N.J. Atty.-at-law; former
judge of the Juvenile Court of Wilmington, Del.
Compiler mss. on: Sapience Harris and His
Descs., 1910 (125 pp.); Lattomus Family of Del.,
1915 (100 pp.); Naudains of Del., 1920 (190 pp.);
Miller Family of Chester Co., Pa. Wants to corr.
with desc. of above and offers data on above,
also Caulk, Heverin, Reynolds, Buckingham,
Jones (Del., Md.). Address: 503 W. 19th St., Wil-
mington, Del.

L28-(c)-LAUB, Raymond F. Wants ancestry and
descs. of Ralph Hill (Eng., Mass.); Thomas Thayer
(Eng., Mass.); John Laub, Sr. (b. abt. 1750; m.
Elizabeth—; had John, b. Berks Co., Pa.). Mem.
I.A.G. Address: Simi, Ventura Co., Calif.

L29-(b-c-g-j-m)-LAWRENCE, Mrs. Dana. Special-
izes in Kent and Washington cos., R.I. Mem.
D.A.R., Roger Williams Family Assn., Warwick
Hist. Soc., Varnum House (museum). Address:
P.O. Box 107, East Greenwich, R.I.

L30-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-LAWRENCE, Gladys Bernice Wil-
kinson (Mrs. Paul William), b. Eagle, Neb.; ed.

pvt. tutors; A.B., U. Neb.; grad. work, Smith Coll. and post-grad. work in music at Ind. Conservatory, U. Conservatory (Lincoln, Neb.), Les Hirondelles (Geneva, Switz.); m. Oct. 25, 1921, Lt. Paul William Lawrence, U.S.N. Writer, lecturer, philanthropist. Genealogist for Wilkinson, Lawrence, Rees, Irvine, Dodge, and Gill families. Compiler: Wilkinson Family; Irvine of America; Rees Family; English and American Price Families; Lawrence Family since the Am. Rev.; charts on Gill Family; also data on Moore, Dodge, and McElhinny families. Offers data on above, also on Hayes, Newcomb, Briggs, Freeman, Nixon, and Kinner families. Wants data on desc. of William Wilkinson (to America 1830; of Chelsea Co., Ia.); Jacob Lawrence (N.Y.). Address: 10467 Sunset Boul., Bel Air, Los Angeles, Calif.

L31(b-g)-LAWRIE, Mrs. Lee. Specializes in Henry Co., Ia., and Talbot Co., Md. Mem. D.A.R., N.Y.G.B.S. Compiled data on Veirs-Viers-Vears-Veers, Weir-Wier-Wyer-Wear (pub. in Boston Transcript Geneal. Dept.); wrote sketches on 30 pioneer families of Henry Co., Ia. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: Locust Lane Farm, Easton, Md.

L32(b-c-e-f)-LAWSON, Miss Agnes Katherine. b. N. Calais, Vt., June 9, 1914; asst. librarian-curator, Vt. Hist. Soc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; genealogist for Daniel Lawson, Sr. (Woodbury, Conn.), and Sidney Herbert Foster (N. Calais, Vt.) families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Daniel Lawson, Sr., and Hon. Sidney Herbert Foster (N. Calais, Vt.). Offers data on above. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. (life), Vt. Soc. C. D. (asst. to geneal. dir.), D.A.R. (chapter historian). Address: 104 Barre St., Montpelier, Vt.

L33(b-e-f-j)-LAWTON, Florence Marsh (Mrs. Arthur J.). b. New Wilford, Ill., Nov. 8, 1880; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Arthur Jay Lawton, of Rockford, Ill. Offers data on William Marsh, Gov. Thomas Welles (Conn.); Hugh Maxwell, William Miller (Mass.). Address: 803 Ashland Av., Rockford, Ill.

L34(b-c-g-j)-LAWTON, May B. (Mrs. Elmer E.). Specializes in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Address: 1923 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa.

L35(b)-LAYCOCK, Miss Adelia Bird. b. Baton Rouge, La.; ed. pvt. schs. and Bellhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss. Interested in families of Moses Laycock (Ohio); John Kerr (Pa.); Col. James Gordon; Andrew Black (Tenn.); Miles Jennings (Va.); James Taylor (Tenn.); also Macon, Woodward, (Va.), Johnston, Jones (Pa.), and Bird (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., La. Colonialists, U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Address: 355 5th St., Baton Rouge, La.

L36(b-e-f)-LAYTON, Miss Margaret E., b. Georgetown, Del., Aug. 14, 1888; ed. private schools; Birmingham (Pa.) Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Wants data on William Layton (Md.); John, Caleb and Timothy Ward (N.J.); Michael (Moyle) Williams (m. Ann Valentine); English ancestry of Jeffrey Minshall (Md.; m. Northampton, Va., abt. 1650, Frances Carsley); Archer Gifford (in British Army in Can.; m. Catherine Waldron); ancestry of Judge Joseph Skelton (N.J.); court, church, cemetery records of Elizabeth McCarty (m. Daniel Keen), of Phila. Offers data on Meade, Blair (Va.), Wolcott (Conn.), and

Gibbs (R.I.) families; also offers to exchange data on relay English lines, French, Hungarian, German, Spanish, families. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.W. (charter), I.A.G., M.C.D., Va. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 211 N. Bedford St., Georgetown, Del.

L37(a-c-f-j)-LAYTON, Mary Turpin (Mrs. Oscar L.). b. Hurlock, Md., Sept. 13, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Oscar Linwood Layton, of Bridgeville, Del. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Turpin family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers data on Adam, Allison, Beauchamp, Brawner, Cannon, Cecil, Clinkscale, Claggett, Clarkson, Compton, Darby, Douglas, Dunnington, Ford, Hackett, Handy, Harris, Holland, Kirkman, Laws, Layton, Lauk, Long Mills, Minshall (now Mitchell), Maddox, Morris, Marshall, Heath, Julian, Nutter, Offutt, Ogle, Turpin, Tull, Smoot, Scofield, Wade, Wilson, Waller, Wheeler, Willis, Wallare, West (all Md.); Delaney-Dulany (Md., Va., Ky., Ohio, Pa.). Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 3925 7th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

L38(b-c-e-f-k)-LeBARON, Luella Pearl Wight (Mrs. Neal). b. Cardston, Alberta, Can., Jan. 8, 1902; academic edn.; m. June 8, 1921, Homer Neal LeBaron, of Barnwell, Alberta, Can. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Alberta, Can., families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Wight, Osborn, Johnson and LeBaron families. Compiling charts and mss. on Butler, Harrah, O'Hara, Osborn, Robinson-Robison, Tincher (all Va.); Adams, Aldrich, Albie, Allen, Arthur, Barnard, Bass, Batchelder, Battersby, Benson, Boyce, Brewer, Brown, Bryant, Buckmaster, Butterick, Carver, Chase-Chace, Chatfield, Cheever, Church, Cloyes, Colburn, Corbin, Clark(e), Cranford, Cranmer, Cudworth, Damon, Doolittle, Elliot, Ellis, Fairbanks, Fisher, Floyd, French, Gardiner, Garnzey, Goldthwaite, Gould, Graves, Harwood Hatch, Heaton, Hilliard, Hills, Hilton, Hinsdale, Hooker, Howland, Holman, Hull, Hunting, Johnson, Kelsey, Kimball, King, Knight, Lathe, LeBaron, Lee, Lewis, Littlefield, Lovell, Loomis, Leavens, Mann, Meigs, Metcalf, Millard, Morrell, Meachman, Morse, Norton, Partridge, Philbrick, Plimpton, Peake, Pray, Rawson, Reed-Reader, Robbins, Robie-Roby, Ruggles, Sabin, Sanborn, Sawyer, Scot, Sherman, Smith, Squire, Symmes, Thayer, Tilton, Tracy, Turner, Ware, Wilder, Wight, Wilson, West, Wheeler, Whitney, Wyatt (all N.E.); Abbott, Allen, Austin, Baskerville, Bayford, Bowler, Bullard, Chandler, Despencer, Disborough, Eames, Elwyn, Fiske, Fitz-Alan, Markland, Mitchell, Pashley, Willie, Wood, Woodhall (all Eng.); also Danish records on Nielsen, Bendtsen, Anderson, Ejertsen. Offers to exchange data on above. Wants parentage on John Osborn (b. Eng. or Essex, Mass.; will probated July 1806, Greenbrier Co., Va.); also parentage of Azubel King who m. David LeBaron (1775-1829; of Conn. N.Y.). Life F.I.A.G.; mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., Kelsey Family of America, David Osborn family, etc. Address: Barnwell, Alberta, Can.

L38a(a-d-e-f)-LE BRUN, Mrs. Maria Olivia. b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. private schools, coll. extension courses; m. 1892, Michel M. LeBrun, architect (d. Sept. 26, 1913), of New York. Wants to corr. with persons of name Selden; offers data on Selden, Colt, Lay and other Lyme, Conn., families (see

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., M.C.D., D.C.G., I.A. (Life), etc. Address: Haddon Hall, 57 Union St., Mtclair, N.J.

39-(b-c-e-f)-LEE, James Augustine, b. New York, La., Aug. 7, 1894; B.A. and B.S., Washington and Lee U.; M.A., Columbia U.; M.I.T.; m. June 6, 1931, Margaret B. Lee, of Bel Air, Md. Managing editor, Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering. Engaged in general work since 1916; genealogist for James Lee family of Maryland. Compiled: Gen. James Ray's Family of Kentucky; James Lee of Maryland (both mss.). Wants and offers data on above names and Williams Weeks (Md.). Address: 330 W. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

40-(b-c-e-f)-LEE, Hetty Stillwell (Mrs. Lester C.), Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1876; L.I. Business School, and Pratt Inst.; m. Nov. 1, 1897, Lester Cecil Lee (d.) of Brooklyn, N.Y. Engaged in general work since abt. 1920; genealogist for Stillwell family. Compiled mss. on: Hobbs (N.H.); Hillyer, John (S.I.); Bullard, Graham (Mass.); Satterly (d.) families. Offers to exchange data on above. Address: 29 Cumberland Rd., Glen Rock, N.J.

41-(b-c)-LEE, Catherine S. (Mrs. R. H.), b. Bellevue, Pa.; m. June 5, 1894, Richard H. Lee (d. 1951). Specializes in Lebanon Co., Pa., family history. Genealogist for Cromwell and Ashman families (Md.), Pa.). Offers data on above. Mem. Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist), D.A.R. (hon.). Address: 205 Hathaway Park, Lebanon, Pa.

42-(b-c)-LEESE, Prof. Charles, b. Spring Grove, Pa., Dec. 3, 1898; ed. York Co. Acad.; Gettysburg Coll.; Ph.D., U. Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1929, Doris Elizabeth Fields, of Potsdam, N.Y. Prof. economics and sociology, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky. Engaged in general work since 1934. Compiler: Leese Family History—Two Centuries in America, 1741-1941, 1941 (abt. 225 pp., illus., \$4.). Address: Centre College Campus, Danville, Ky.

43-(b-e-f)-LEET, William Buxton, b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Nov. 25, 1885; ed. Purdue U.; m. Feb. 1910, Janet Murray, of Altoona, Pa. Electrical Engr., Public Utility Commn. of Pa., 1942—. Engaged in general work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled charts on Leet and Holliday families. Wants data on Isaac Leet (N.J., m. Elizabeth—); Mar- duke Horseman (N.J., m. Mary—); William Leet (N.J.); Thomas Moore (Pa.). Offers data on above, also on McClellan, Blair, Roddy, Elliott, Welford, Irwin, O'Skally, Plummer, Dern, Koons, Sherow, Callahan. F.I.A.G. Address: Grayco Bldg., 115 North St., Harrisburg, Pa.

44-(a-c-e-k)-LEMLEY, Mrs. Marie Perrin (Mary), b. Mahaska Co., Ia.; ed. Penn Coll., business school, pvt. teachers and travel; m. 1918, G. Carl Lemley. Engaged in general work since 1915 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Index of over 2,000,000 Marriages (1700-1900) covering families from s.w. Pa. to n.w. W.Va. who migrated from N.J., Pa., Del., and Md. over the Braddock Route to Pa. Genealogist for Hughes-Swan families (Greene Co., Pa.). Compiler: Descs. of Felix and Thomas Hughes, Am.Rev. (Ire., Pa.), and Maj. John Swan, Am.Rev. (Va., Pa.); (abt. 200 pp., ms.). Will ex-

change data on descs. of Thomas Nelson (Eng., Mass.); Capt. Thomas Campbell, Am. Rev. (Scot., Me.); Daniel and Darby Shawhan (Md.); Daniel McDowell, Am.Rev. (Va., Ky.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Daniel Campbell (1762-1841; m. Elizabeth Hichborn); Jacob Nelson (1775-1843), all Me. to Ind. Wants ancestry of Alexander G. Tinch (1825-96; Tenn., Ill.); Elizabeth Huston (1759-1843; N.J., Ky.; m. Henry Perrin, Am.Rev.); ancestry of Mary McDowell (1770-1848; Va., Ky., Ind.; m. Daniel Shawhan, 1765-1840, Md., Ky.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 833 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

145-(a-d-e-f)-LeNOIR, Mollie Gibson (Mrs. C. O.), b. Flint, Mich.; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Charles Owen LeNoir, of Selma, Ala. Offers data on family of Capt. Nicholas Bishop (Waterford, Conn.) and connecting families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Will pay for substantiated information regarding Deborah Hill, m. Charles Goff, Rush, N.Y., abt. 1780—said to have been of Indian blood; also for parents of Peter Taylor (1746-1812), said to have been b. in Va. and d. in Ky. (m. Nancy Crossthaite in Va., 1785, was she a second wife?); parents of Jacob Van Schaick, who had dau. Catharine, bap. Reformed Dutch Ch., Albany, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1778 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A. Address: 561 Post St., Jacksonville, Fla.

146-(b-j-m)-LEONARD, Miss Beulah Hershiser, Historian, teacher. Specializes in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. Mem. Nev. State Hist. Soc. Address: 842 Sierra St., Reno, Nev.

147-(b-c-e-f)-LEONARD, Fay Fulmer (Mrs. Charles H.), b. South Bend, Ind., Dec. 2, 1883; grad. Indianapolis Normal Sch; Ph.B., Franklin Coll. (Ind.), 1909; m. July 5, 1916, Charles H. Leonard (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Teacher, 1904—. Compiling data on Fulmer. Wants data on Anthony Salzman, Bellinger, Marseilles, Stockwell. Offers data on Hayes, Fulmer, Gambrell (Augustine of Md.), Leedy (Abraham of Pa.). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 24401 Fennell Av., Detroit, Mich.

148-(b-c-e-f-j)-LEONARD, George Marston, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1880; A.B., Harvard; m. Sept. 20, 1911, Madeleine Stickney Baker, of Springfield, Mass. Lawyer. Engaged in general work since 1938. Compiling genealogy of descs. of James Leonard of Taunton, Mass. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 20 Fairfax St., West Newton, Mass.

149-(b-c-e-f)-LE PORIN, Cora Baldwin (Mrs. Fred-eric W.), b. Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1877; ed. pvt. schs.; Hightstown (N.J.) Acad.; m. July 27, 1898, Frederic W. LePorin, mem. I.A.G., of N.Y. City. Engaged in general work since 1926; genealogist for Baldwin, Satterlee and Church families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on descs. of Isaac Baldwin (Conn., N.Y.); Col. Nathaniel Satterlee (Conn.); Isaac Church (Conn.). Offers data on Isaac Baldwin (above); Benedict Satterlee (Conn., Pa.). Address: 92 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

150-(a-c)-L'ESCUYER, John Taylor, Investment counsel. Specializes in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. Mem. S.N.S. Address: 393 Clarendon Pl., Orange, N.J.

L51-(b-c)-LESTER, Grace B. (Williams) (Mrs. Charles Edgar, Sr.), b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 21, 1875; collegiate edn.; studied drama and music; m. June 9, 1896, Charles Edgar Lester (d.), of Va. Engaged in general work since 1936. Compiled data on Lester-Leicester genealogy and heraldry (royal house become extinct in Eng. in 1700's; early settlers in Va.); Williams family; Huls (Wales, Pa.); Terwillegar (Holland to N.Y., to Ohio). Snyder-Snyder, and Ferris families (La.). Offers data on above. Addresses: P.O. Box 111, Burnet Woods Sta., Cincinnati, Ohio; 3496 Brookline, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

L52-(b-c-e-f)-LESTER, Mrs. Memory Aldridge, b. Lawrence Co., Ala., May 25, 1892; A.B., Athens Coll.; A.B., U. of Ala.; m. Jan. 30, 1915, Robert MacDonald Lester. Engaged in general work since 1918 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Aldridge or Aldridge (N.C., Tenn., Ala.), and collateral families of Brooks (Va., S.C.), Purdy (S.C.), James Richey (Va., S.C.), Caldwell (Pa., Va.), Chaney (Va., Tenn.), Kirby (Va.); Bracken and collateral families of Rhodes (S.C., Ala.), Jeffreys (N.C., Ala.), Tal-
lent (N.C., S.C., Ala.). Has ms. on Brashears (Va., Md.) with collateral families of Jones, Dowell (Md); John Nicks (N.C.); Roberts (Pa., Tenn.), Nesmith (S.C., Ala.), Watterson (S.C., Ala.), Wilson (N.C., Tenn., Ala.); ms. on Turrentine (N.C.); data on Lester-Poindexter (Va., S.C., Ala.) and collateral lines of Watson (S.C., Ala.), McDonald (S.C.), McBride (S.C., Ala.), Musgrove (S.C.). Wants data on above; wants: parents of Charles G. Watterson (S.C.); data on Lester, Poindexter, Watson, MacDonald, McBride, Musgrove (Va., S.C.). Mem. I.A.G.; pres. Turrentine Family Assn. Address: 414 52d St., New York, N.Y.

L53-(a-c-i)-LeSUEUR, Rev. James Warren. Minister. Specializes in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Interested in LeSueur, Onderkirk, Dutcher, Casto, Galland, LeGresley, Marquand, Langlois, Huribut, Golden, Fenno, Whitlock families. Mem. I.A.G., Casto-Dutcher Family Orgn., Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 162 E. 2d Av., Mesa, Ariz.

L54-(b-c)-LEATHERMAN, Irvin John, b. Olive Tp., Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1863; Ph.B., Southwestern Coll.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst.; m. May 5, 1889, Ida May Mitchell, of Lawton, Mich. Retired minister. Engaged in general work since 1915. Compiler: All Leatherman Kin History, 1940 (1152 pp., illus.; \$3.10). Address: "Barn Haven," Wakarusa, Ind.

L55-(b-e-f)-LETTON, Minerva Parrott Hamblin (Mrs. James H.), b. Hillsborough Co., Fla., June 15, 1892; ed. Washington (D.C.) Coll.; m. July 14, 1915, James Herve Letton of Ky. and Md. Heraldic artist. Compiler charts on Letton (Md.); Ringo (N.Y., N.J., Ky.). Offers data on above, also on Daniel, French, Nelson, Robertson, Stone (all Va.). Wants data on Coleman, Ratliff (Va.); Hill (Md., Va.); Letton (Ky., Md., Va.); Major (N.J., Va.); Parker (Md., Va.); Wilcoxon (Md.); Willett (Md., Ky.); Hamblen (Va.); Parrott (Va., N.C.); Jessee (Va., Md.); Vermillion (Md.); Beale-Beall-Bale (Pa., Va.); Taylor (Md., Va.). Address: "The Anchorage," Valrico, Fla.

L56-(b-c-k)-LEWIS, Lucy Ashton Burton (Mrs. Ben), b. Mississippi City, Miss., Sept. 5, 1861; ed. privately and Peabody Sch., New Orleans, La.; m. June 4, 1881, Ben Lewis, of New Orleans. En-

gaged in general work since 1911. Accumulated extensive data, wills and Bible records on Burton, Binford, Hardyman, Lightfoote, Eppes, Ashtor, Alexander, Stuart, Foote, Massie-Massey, Dad, Hooe, Townshend, Lewis, John Morehead families and vestry book of Rev. David Stuart. Wants data on James (son of Thomas) Massie (b. 1709; St. Peter's Register, New Kent Co., Va.; said to have had a son, Thomas). Mem. C.D.A. Address: 631 Willow St., New Orleans, La.

L57-(b-c-e-f)-LEWIS, Byron Ray, b. Bridgeport, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; ed. Vincennes U. and U. Ill. 1905-07, 09; m. July 6, 1916, Luella Eaton, Bridgeport, Ill. Teacher; historian Sigma Pi Fraternity; farm supervision and community interest. Compiling material for history of Lawrence Co. Ill. Genealogist for Lewis Family Assn. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: mss. on Lewis, Lake, Stewart, Adam Witherspoon, Frary. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Battenfield, Mu-
grave, Julian and Travis. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc. N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R. (chapter pres.); F.I.A.G. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

L58-(b-c-f)-LEWIS, Carl Andrews, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; A.B., Yale, '83, post grad. student, 1883-84; m. June 26, 1886, Carrie Louise Lincoln (d. 1918), of Hampton, Conn. Editor. Has largest known indexed collection of data on Lewis family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestral Lines of My Father, My Mother and My Wife, 1890 (107 pp., ms.). Editor and publisher: Lewisiana; or, the Lewis letter, a monthly inter-family paper, vols. 4-17, 1893-1907 (16 pp. each). Wants and offers data on Lewis. F.I.A.G. Address: R.F. 2, Branford, Conn.

L59-(b)-LEWIS, Eoleen Smith (Mrs. D. Q.), Specializes in Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill. Mem. D.A. Address: 431 N. Main St., Wheaton, Ill.

L60-(b-c-e-f-j)-LEWIS, Frank Grant, Ph.D., Gang Mills, N.Y., July 18, 1865; A.B., Brown U., '93; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (now College of Rochester Div. Sch.), 1896, D.B., 1907; A.M., Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Lena Garrett, of Ambrose, O. Baptist clergyman; Librarian, 1909-35, with rank of prof., 1920, Cran-
ford Theol. Sem. Retired 1935; librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1912-35 (resigned). Engaged in general work since 1914 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for own lines: the Lewis, Loder, Culver, Mapes, Payne, Brant Bassett, Livingston, and for Mrs. Lewis' Baker, Carrington, McMillan, Russell, Salyer and Garr families. Compiler: Proceedings of the Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., 1922-29, 30; Mapes-Lod-
Lewis Genealogy, chiefly of N.Y. and N.J., at Daniel Strait of Steuben Co., N.Y.; notes on des-
cent of Ralph Paine (Freetown, Mass.), William B. sett (came in the "Fortune"), James Livings-
ton (m. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1728, Catharine Coens, Kuhn); Thomas Baker (m. Taunton, Mass., 17 Abigail White); John Carrington (Wethersfield Conn., before 1650, m. Joanne); John Gar-
rington (from Wiltshire, Eng., Am.Rev.); John Rus-
sell (Thompson, Conn., before 1718, m. Elizabeth perhaps Jones Charles Salyer (b. 1736; Hopewell N.J.; m. Mary). Wants parentage and descents. Thomas Baker (1690?-1770; Raynham, Mass.); John Carrington (1615?-1651; Wethersfield, Conn.)

ph Paine (1655?-1728; Freetown, Mass.); John sell (1685-1761; Thompson, Conn.); Charles ver (1736-1814; Hopewell, N.J.); desc. of Wil- Bassett (1600?-1667; Plymouth, Mass.); John rett (1756-1853; Wiltshire, Eng., Farmington, n., N.Y.); James Livingston (1700?-1765?; Herhook, N.Y., Hudson Valley); Edward Lewis 6-1810; Guilford and Norfolk, Conn., N.Y.); n Loder (1699-1775?; Somerset and Sussex cos.,); Daniel Mapes (1735-after 1800; Orange Co.,). Offers data on McMillan family related to er; Kilbury family related to Carrington; Fitch, ted to Garrett; Culver, related to Loder and es; Hammell, Potter, and Hulse, related to sell; Ege and Hunt, related to Salyer. F.I.A.G. ncil). Address: 124 Wagener St., Penn Yan,

50a-(b-j)-LEWIS, Mrs. Lawrence M. Specializes Wisconsin Dells, Columbia Co., Wis. Address: Bowman Rd., Wisconsin Dells, Wis.

51-(b-c)-LEWIS, Erna Sewell (Mrs. Leo Arden). Specializes in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. nts and offers data on David Lewis (Wales) desc.; Andrew Dillman and Roush (Pa.,); David Swarts (Pa., Ohio; m. Catherine er); Thomas Sewell (Ga., Miss., Ala.); Sar- Weaver (Ky.); McDonough (Ire., Ala.). Ad- ss: 2612 17th St., Sacramento, Calif.

52-(a-c-f-k)-LEWIS, Alberta L. (Mrs. Robert e). b. Carlisle, Pa.; ed. private schools; re Inst. of Art, Phila.; Woodmere Art Sch., a.; m. Dec. 20, 1900, Robert Bruce Lewis, of a. Heraldic research and painting. Engaged eneal. work since 1929; Compiled charts and on: Aubrey, Bevan, Richardson (Pa.); Balde- e, Baldwin (N.E.); Seth Langdon (Conn.); rge Lewis, Henry Merritt, William Mann, rman (all Mass.); Larcom (Conn.); also Bible rds of Mann, Lewis, Langdon, Lochman, rver, Squire, Rex, Sherron, Brigham families. n. I.A.G., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812 (hon. pres.), .W. (hon. state pres.), D.A.R., Geneal. Soc. N.L.A.P.W., etc. Address: 8250 Crittenden St., lnstut Hill, Phila., Pa.

53-(b-c-e-f)-L'HOMMEDIEU, Arthur William, b. iden, Conn., Sept. 14, 1876; ed. Meriden pub. s.; m. June 28, 1933, Margaret Park Brown, Chicago, Ill. Pres. Charles F. L'Homedieu & s Co. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 5. Genealogist for L'Homedieu family; wants rrr. with all persons of the name. Address: 3 W. Midway Park, Chicago, Ill.

54-(a-c-g-j)-L'HOMMEDIEU, Patia Havens (Mrs. A.). Specializes in Long Island genealogies records; also in Port Washington, Nassau N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records). Address: Shore Road, Pt. Washington, N.Y.

55-(b-c-f)-LIDDELL, Mary Stanley Field (Mrs. k H.). b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1866; ed. pvt. pbs.; m. Dec. 30, 1890, Mark Harvey Liddell, Phila. Compiler: The Hon. George Gray IV, Ancestors and Descendants, 1940 (250 pp., s.; \$5.); has data on family of Robert Patter- , 3d (Pa.), m. Ame Hunter Ewing, and related iles of Sayre, Foster, Parsons, Maskell, Stat a, Udell, Pagett. F.I.A.G. Address: 13 Cambria St. Davids, Pa.

56-(b-c-e-f)-LIEBEGOTT, George Howard, b. nr. odbury, Pa., Nov. 1, 1881; ed. Am. Sch. of

Correspondence; m. Oct. 23, 1906, Violet Green, of Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. Asst. foreman of design, office of mech. engr., Pa. R.R. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926 (see THE COMPEN- DIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: desc. of Johannes Furre-Furry-Ferry, in- cludes Baker, Barley, Burger, Replogle and Liebe- gott families; Burger family (Pa.); Snowberger family, desc. of Johannes Schneeberger (Pa.); Early Settlers of Morrisons Cove, Bedford Co., Pa.; desc. Andrew Biddle (Md., Pa.). Wants data on Jacob Furry (Ohio); also interested in Bechtel, Brown, Dell, Detwiler, Hanley, Holsinger, Kaylor, Keagy, Long, Longenecker, Mack-Mock, Ment- zer, Nicewonger, Ober-Over, Schoenfelt, Snyder, Stuckey, Teeter, Wertz, Zook. Wants desc. of John Snowberger (b. 1807; Franklin Co., Pa., Ohio); John E. Snowberger (b. abt. 1800; Bedford Co., Pa., Camden, Ind.). F.I.A.G.; pres. Furry-Ferry Family Assn. Address: 6312 Sherwood Rd., Phila., Pa.

L67-(g-j)-LIEDMAN, Margaret Miller (Mrs. Louis). Specializes in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 115 Ivory Av. (14), Pitts- burgh, Pa.

L68-(g-j)-LIGGETT, Mrs. Jessie Lee. Specializes in Delaware and Ostrander, Delaware Co., and Marysville, Union Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. Ad- dress: Ostrander, Ohio.

L69-(b-c-e-f)-LIGHTFOOT, Thomas M., b. German- town, Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1865; ed. German- town Acad., Swarthmore Coll., U. Pa.; m. June 24, 1896, to Mary Ella Althouse, of Reading, Pa. Retired educator. Engaged in genealogical work since 1895 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERI- CAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on desc. of Thomas Lightfoot (Eng. to Ire. to Pa.); Henry Willits (L.I., N.J., Pa.); Robert and Sarah Mont- gomery (Pa.); Henry Shoemaker-Shumacher (Pa.); Robert Robb (Pa.). Wants and offers data on above. F.I.A.G., etc. Addresses: 1830 Brookvale Rd., Burlingame, Calif. (Dec.-Apr.); 400 S. Market St., Muncy, Pa. (May-Nov.).

L70-(a-e-f-j)-LILES, Betty Parker (Mrs. Edward B.). b. Brunswick, Ga., Sept. 18, 1914; grad. Glynn Acad.; St. Mary's Jr. Coll. 1 yr.; Agnes Scott Coll. 1 yr.; m. June 8, 1937, Edward Breeden Liles. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Wants to corr. with desc. of William Hall Parker (S.C., Ga.); Jacob Hiers, Catherine Howard (both S.C.); Melissa Ann Harrison (Ga.). Offers data on Rev. James Fitch, Thomas Mayhew, John Marcy, Jo- seph Morse, Robert Mason, Thomas Safford, Simon Huntington, Gov. William Bradford. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 493, Brunswick, Ga.

L71-(b-c-f-j-k)-LIMEBURNER, Grace Grindle (Mrs. Myrl R.). b. Brooksville, Me., July 1, 1880; ed. normal sch.; m. Aug. 28, 1898, Myrl R. Lime- burner. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Seth Blodgett and his Descs., 1933 (75 pp.); Stories of Brooksville, 1924 (75 pp.); Tradi- tions and Records of Brooksville, Me., 1936. Com- piling data on desc. of John Limeburner (Scot. to Me., 1760). Offers data on Grindle family (Han- cock Co., Me.). Has copied vital statistics of towns of Brooksville, BlueHill, Sedgwick, Surry and Penobscot, in Hancock Co., Me. Address: North Brooksville, Me.

L72-(a-c-f-i-k)-LINDLY, Mrs. Claudia Yewell, b. in Ky.; m. Jan. 21, 1924, John M. Lindly, banker

and pharmacist, of Winfield, Ia. Genealogist for Beckwith, Buford, Claggett, Fielding, Lewis, Linthicum, Prather, Reade, Warner, Williams, Yewell families (Md., Va., Ky.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiler: Genealogy of The Linthicum and Allied Families (chart). Address: Winfield, Ia.

L73(-a-c-e-f-g-i)-LINDSEY, Miss Helen Bradley. b. Newport, Ky., Oct. 7, 1872; ed. pvt. and high schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Compiler mss.: Barlow and Clough Families; Hezekiah Lindsey (Rev. soldier) and Descs.; Elisha Scogin Family of Ohio., Ky.; Early Days in Campbell Co., Ky.; Early Settlers in Campbell Co., Ky., includes Lindsey-McPike-Noble families; Thomas Noble Lindsey and Descs., Leitch Station in Campbell Co., Ky.; also mss. on James Kain, Thomas Lipscomb, John Ewing, Joist Hite. Has index to Census of 1820 of Hamilton Co., Ohio (abt. 4,000 names); over 250,000 abstracts of land titles in Campbell Co., Ky. Wants to corr. with descs. of Lindsey, Noble, Prettyman, Sedwick, Clare-DeClare-St.Clair, Brady-Bradley (Md., Del.). Wants data on Lindsey (from Ire. and Scot.); Archibald M. Smith (Ky., Ind., Mo.); David Houston (Ky.); Arthur Vance (Ky., Ind.); Richard Tyner (Ky., Ind.). Offers data on above, also on Beall, Brown, Bush, Chapman, Corbin, Houston, John, Lewis, Putnam, Shorter, Thomas, Wallace, Ward, Winston. F.I.A.G.; mem. Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 251 Grandview Av., or 218 Kentucky Drive, Newport, Ky.

L74(-c-j)-LINSKOTT, George Shepard. Accountant. Specializes in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me. Mem. S.A.R., S.U.V. Address: 1 Lincoln St., Farmington, Me.

L75(-b-c-e-f)-LINTON, Howard Phillip. b. Berlin, N.H., Oct. 13, 1912; ed. Dartmouth Coll., '34. Asst. bus. mgr., Dartmouth Coll. Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Wants and offers data on William, Jonathan, Samuel, Albert, William Alonzo, David and Rufus Wainwright (Conn., Vt., N.H., Ind., Mass.). Address: 24½ Lebanon St., Hanover, N.H.

L76(-a-c-d-e-f-g-h-i)-LIPPITT, Miss Fanny B. b. Denmark, Ia., Oct. 13, 1876; grad. State Teachers Coll., Duluth, Minn.; B.S., U. Minn.; M.S. in Fine Arts, Columbia U., 1936. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Lippitt, Dunbar, Greene, Kimball, Rice, Whipple, Kilbourne, Goodspeed, Lovejoy. Wants ancestry of John Austin, m. Margaret Morse (N.Y.). Sophia Goodall, Jacob Conaro (N.Y.); James Montgomery, m. Mary Baldwin; Otis Russell (Mass.); Rosel Knowlton; also data on Bucklin, Edson, Rhodes, Foster. F.I.A.G.; mem. M.C.D., D.A.R. (genealogist), D.K.O.G., S.M.D., Roger Williams and Thomas Angel family assns. Address: Box 176, Denmark, Ia.

L77(-b-c-e-f-j)-LIPSCOMB, Lawrence Yancey. b. Bessemer, Ala., Sept. 4, 1906; ed. Emory U. Accounting dept., Fairbanks Co., Rome, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Burwell, Dandridge, Spotswood, Mary, Jones, Mathews, Pharr, Lipscomb (Ala.); Mitchell, Stevenson (Ga., Ala., S.C.); Robins, Littleton (Ala., Va., W.Va.) families. Wants data on James Lipscomb (Va.); wants court, church,

cemetery records of Thomas Shelton (S.C.). Offers data on Burwell, Armistead (Va.); Mitchell, Daniel Randolph (Ga.); Gov. George Mathews (Ga.); Obedience Robins (Md.); Pharr-Lipscomb (Ala.); Dandridge-West (Va.); Jones-May families. Address: 406 2d Av., Rome, Ga.

L78(-a-e-f)-LLOYD, Mrs. Hazel Pearl. b. Harlan, Ia., Jan. 16, 1891; m. Mar. 9, 1907, Canby Gable (divorced 1915). Engaged in geneal. work since 1929 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Co-compiler, with Arthur Hildreth, Hildreth Family Record, 1770-1929. Wants data on Jarvis-Garvis (Va.), Christmas, Bagge, Hartless, Bannister, Feild-Field, Christian (all Va.); Keep, Lawrence, Peirce or Pierce (all Mass.); Billeter (Ky., Ia.); Staton (Va.); John and Sarah Anderson (Arenza, Wis.); Elizabeth Morse (m. Peleg Lawrence); Ruth Ann Pigot (N.J., Pa.; m. James Smith). Offers data on Experience Lawrence, Abigail Shedd; records of Hildreth Family Assn.; Samuel Smith (Mass., N.Y.); also Smith-Bemis-Caryl (or Carroll), Jarvis-Jervis-Gervis (Va., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., Okla. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Lobby Cotton Exchange Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

L79(-b-f)-LOCKHART, Aletha Swift (Mrs. Henry, Jr.). b. Refugio, Tex., Apr., 30, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1903, Henry Lockhart Jr., of Millerstown, Pa. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Barlow (N.Y., Conn.); Hunt, Knapp, Sherwood, Whitney, Seymour, Lockwood, Beers, Blakeman, Darling, Ferris, Northup, Peabody, Phippen, Seabrook, Sherman, Smith, Wheeler, Daniels (N.H.); Mann (N.H., Mass., N.Y.); Simonds (Mass.); Dean (Mass.); Wilson (N.Y.); Mansfield (Conn.); Melsted (Conn.); Merrill (Conn., N.Y.); Judson (Conn., N.Y.); Hawks (Tenn.); Jonathan Smith, Grice, Tidd, Hayward (all Mass.); also Duke, Cosby, Swift, Garland, Folliott, Cluverius, Hansford, Banks, Thompson, Warren, Montgomery, Mercer Murry, Brainbridge (Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: Long woods, Talbot Co., Md.

L80(-b-c-e-f)-LOCKMILLER, Lotta Ulrey (Mrs. G. F.). b. New Palestine, Ind., July 26, 1878; B.A. Mus. B., Grant U. (now Tenn. Wesleyan), 1897; m. Feb. 12, 1901, George Franklin Lockmiller, of Athens, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for, wants and offers data of Lipscomb, Ulrey, Lockmiller families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry of John Frederick Klette (Va.; m. Jane Fields), and data on son, Lewis (m. Elizabeth McCollum). Address: 204 White St., Athens, Tenn.

L81(-a-c-d-e-f)-LOFQUIST, Margaret Underwood (Mrs. A. G.). b. New Underwood, S. D., May 7, 1905; acad. ed.; m. June 17, 1933, Andrew G. Lofquist, of Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Underwood (Mass., N.Y.) family. Compiler: Ancestors of David and Bethula Underwood and their Descs., 1941 (5 pp., ms.). Compiling ancestors of Hiram and Annar Collins and their Descs. Wants data on ancestry of John Barber, Anna (Derby) Rice, Ruth (Clemons) Gates, Mary (Herring) Ellis and Edward Wright (all Mass.); James and Mary (Vail) Landon (Conn.). Wants and offers data on descs. of Hiram Collins, David Underwood, Abraham Van Houten, Horace Hadsell (all Yates Co., N.Y.).

and Annar Cadwell (Conn., N.Y.), John Long (Mo., Ore.); Elizabeth (Williamson) Long (Tenn., Mo.); James Cotter (W. Va., Pa., Ia.). I. A. G. Address: 5365 Lynch Av., Chicago,

32-(j)-LOGAN, Miss Frances. Clerk, Register of Deeds office. Specializes in Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co., N.C.; interested in searching only records for births, deaths, marriages, wills. Address: Mitchell Av., Rutherfordton, N.C.

33-(j-m)-LOHMAN, Mr. A. H. Specializes in Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., Wis. Local historian. Mem. Manitowoc Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 1421 25th St., Two Rivers, Wis.

33a-(a-c-e-f-h-k)-LONES, Lellie Capitola Southwick (Mrs. William F.), b. Titusville, Pa.; ed. high school and private tutors; m. June 24, 1896, Judge William Franklin Lones of Wellsville, O. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Brush (L.I.); John Eaton (Pa.); and Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick; Hathaway. Offers data on descs. of above, on William Brewster; John Corey, and John Klyn (both L.I.); ancestors of Lemuel and Hannah (Woodworth) Eldridge (Conn.); Edmund Gale; William Hatch (Mass.); Jonathan Hill (Conn.); John Hill (Pa., has old family Bible); Jonathan Rogers (L.I.); Phillip Sherman (R.I.); Robert Smith and Webster (both N.H.). Wants data on Lomax (Mass.); Daniel McFarland (Mass.); Rebecca (1773-1834; m. Elisha Hatch); Hanna Waters (Conn.); David Woodworth (Conn.). (See COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. D.A.R. (regent 9 yrs.), S.M.D., M.C.D., I.A.G. (life). Address 533 Riverside Av., Titusville, O.

34-(b-c)-LONG, Theron W., b. Cass Co., Mich., 1866; ed. public school and business; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Bertha P. Brunk, of Niles, Mich. Dist. mgr., Mo. Power & Light Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Genealogy of the Long Family of Cass Co., Mich. (14 pp.); and ancestors of the Long-Nash families of Thomas Nash, New Haven, Conn., 1637), including Terry, Stone, (all Mass., Conn.). Address: Titusville, Mo.

35-(b-c-f)-LONGYEAR, Edmund Joseph, b. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1864; E.M., Mich. of Mines, 1888; m. Apr. 16, 1890, Nevada, of Charlevoix, Mich. Mining engr., retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist Longyear, Metz, Patten families. Compiler: Genealogy of Jacob Metz of Rosenthal, Germany. Boonville, Ind., 1932 (64 pp., illus.; \$5); Descs. of Jacob Longyear, 1942 (625 pp.; \$12.50). THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., Amer. Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. (life). Address: 10531 Wood Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

36-(a-c-e-f-k)-LORD, A. Roberts, b. Tompkins Co., N.Y., Jan. 26, 1889; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Univ., and Mt. Hermon, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1912, Ariel Ida Mayfield, of Clearwater, Ida. Rec. dir., House of Peters, Inc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Thomas (Hartford, Conn.) family. Compiler: Porter and Allied Families, 1937 (116 pp.); Thomas Lord and some of his Descs., 1933 (203 pp., ms.); Holbrook-Cummings and Allied Families, 1942 (175 pp., price \$6.00). Offers data also on Alexander and Cummins (Pa.); Daniel Holbrook (Mass.);

John Pearce (R.I.); John Gardner Warren (N.Y. City); Woolston (N.J.); Bassford family (L.I., N.Y.C.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.Y.G.B.S., N.J. Hist. Soc., Huntington (L.I.) Hist. Soc. Address: "Tuder Hall," 42-02 Layton St., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

L87-(b-c-e)-LORD, Jeannette Mather (Mrs. Fred-eric P.), b. Springdale, Ia., Mar. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Frederic Pomeroy Lord, of Iowa City, Ia. Compiler: Descs. of Nathan Lord, President of Dartmouth Coll., 1929 (11 pp., typed; 50c). Wants data on Evans, Pedric and Mather (all Phila., Pa.); Vethe, Ikdal and Orizland (Norway). Address: 39 College St., Hanover, N.H.

L88-(b-c-e-f-j)-LORENZ, Estelle Johnston (Mrs. Carl H.), b. Greensburg, Ind.; collegiate edn.; m. Carl Henry Lorenz, of Toledo, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiling data on John Finley-Fenley-Finlay (Va.);—Sherman (Conn., N.Y.; m. Eunice McCall); Sarah Breckinridge (m. —Finley); James Johnston (Va.); Joseph Lee (Va.; m. Elenor David[son], N.J.); John Hope (Md.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 2323 Hempstead Rd., Toledo, O.

L89-(b-c-f-k)-LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison, b. Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 9, 1865; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, '91; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Anna Matilda Sandt, of Easton, Pa. Pianist, organist, theorist, teacher of music and translator; now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890. Genealogist for descs. of John Lovewell (b. Boston, 1660). Compiler mss. on descs. of: John and Elizabeth (Sylvester) Lovewell (abt. 20,000 names); Joseph (son of John) and Deborah Morse (abt. 800 pp.); Samuel and Mary (Lovewell) Morse. Offers data on Child, Goding, Putnam, Ward (Me.); Baker, Frye, Poole (N.H.); Moor, Stone, Ward (Mass.); Stedman (Ky.). Address: 126 Highland Av., Arlington, Mass.

L90-(b-e-f-j)-LOW, Lena Pearson (Mrs. Arthur G.), b. Stratham, N.H., Oct. 14, 1882; ed. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H.; Plymouth Normal; m. Dec. 15, 1900, Arthur Garfield Low, of Derry, N.H. Former teacher. Wants data on John and Joseph Merrill (Me.). Offers data on Zechariah Boody, Esariah Budy (N.H.); Isaac Waldron (N.H.); Pain Morss (Mass.); Nathaniel Shannon (Ire.); Daniel Harris (Mass.); Capt. Thomas Shannon, Isaac Watson (both Dover, N.H.); James Willson, Joseph Sprague, Dea. John Pearson and Matthew Adams (Mass.); Hon. William Parker and John Wilson (N.H.). Address: "The Lowacres," Derry, N.H.

L91-(b-c-e-f)-LOWE, Albert Lee, b. White Co., Tenn., Dec. 30, 1872; m. July 6, 1899, Sara L. Thomas, of Coffee Co., Tenn. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Descendants of Henry Hill, d. Md. 1773, his son John, who moved to N.C., thence to Warren County, nr. Loveland, O. (abt. 1,000 pp.). Also abt. 1,000 pp. on descs. of James and David Norvell-Norville, John and William Knott, William and Edward Wade, Michael Fisher, John Downey (N.C. to Tenn.); data on Arnold, Ashley, Bailey, Butterworth, Blevins, Dobbins, Daniel, Claud, Dixon, Edwards, Flippin, Fuller, Easton, Fugitt, Frizzell, Daugherty, Gregg, Glasgow, Gracey, Gee, Hobbs, Hewitt, Horne, Highlands, Harton, Jacoby, Karner-Carner, Lowe, Lowther, Lee, Macirone, Medearis, McCormick, McDougal, McDonald, Pennington, Pitts, Tijou, Todd, Thomas, Turner, Tanks-

ley, Troy, Snepp, Selfried, Vaden, Wilson, Warne, Warren, Wilkerson, Watkins, Salzman, Rogers, Myers, Hart, Goldtrap, Ezell, Sanders. Address: 1614 McGavock St., Nashville, Tenn.

192-(b-c-e-f-j)-LOWER, Mrs. Mary Oka Litz. b. Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 1, 1897; ed. coll. 1 yr.; m. June 18, 1919, Samuel Steven Lower, of Smithfield, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for Lower, Litz, Cregger and Thornley families. Compiler of charts and mss. on: Ancestors and descs. of Peter Gose Litz (Va.); Descs. of Peter Cregger (m. Mary Hounshell; Va.); James Newton family (Tazewell Co., Va.); Descs. of Abraham Lower (m. Susanna Stackhouse; N.J., Pa.). Wants and offers data on above; also on ancestors and descs. of Robert Thornley (Ulne Walton, Lancs., Eng.); Burwell Spence (m. Rebecca Puckett); Preston Cox (b. abt. 1800); Elizabeth Spangler (m. Philip Gose); Robert Newton (m. Nancy Reed); Catherine Deiniger (m. William Litz); all of Va. Offers data on Kimble-Kimball, Jackson, Langton, Welsh, Rigby, Stringfellow. Mem. Lower, Litz, Thornley, and Cregger Family assns. Address: Route 1, Lewiston, Utah.

192a-(b-e-f-j)-LOY, Ella A. Nash (Mrs. Sylvester K.). b. Baldwin, Kan., June 5, 1881; ed. U. of Kan. and Simmons Coll., Boston; m. Aug. 12, 1912, Sylvester Kline Loy, Ph.D., of Hamburg, Pa. Compiling: Alford Family of Simsbury, Conn. (ms.); Descs. of Richard Nash, Ire. to Del. Wants ancestry of Mary Brackney (b. abt. 1785; m. James Nash, Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Rebecca Simpson, Quaker (m. William Hutchinson, Pa.); Joseph Cadwell (Conn., abt. 1850); Capt. Abraham Sedgewick (Conn.; Am.Rev.); William Hayden Stockton (Ky.); Mary Plumblee (Tenn.; m. John Ernest, S.C., Ark.); Barbara Lotspeich (m. N.C., 1808, Matthias Broyles); Grace McCain (m. N.C., 1788, Ephraim Broyles). Wants to corr. with anyone having pertinent data. Also interested in John Baker, James T. Corbitt, Peter Haas (W.Va.); Michael and John Ash-Esch; Ashton (Loudoun Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (state genealogist, etc.). Address: 1045 S. Lincoln St., Casper, Wyo.

193-(b-c-e-f)-LUCKEY, Ethel Zwick (Mrs. Leonard W. A.). b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1890; grad. Butler U., DePauw Sch. of Music, Curry Sch. of Expression (Boston); studied voice with G. Campanani of New York; m. June 1, 1921, Rev. Dr. Leonard Wilson Arnold Luckey (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; geneal. researcher and author. Genealogist for the Arnold family. Co-author: Our Family Ties: Arnold-Luckey, 1931 (168 pp.). Wants and offers data on these; also interested in Andetson and Yancey (N.C., Ky., Va.); Negley and McNett (Md., Pa.); Zwick, Meyer, Vogt and Schildmeier. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4602 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

194-(b-c-e-f)-LUKENS, Dr. Herman Tyson. b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1865; A.B., U. Pa., '85, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Germany, 1891; Docent in pedagogy, Clark U., 1896; m. June 29, 1897, Eleanor Lee Spencer (d. 1934), of Baltimore. Teacher, 1891-1934. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for descs. of Jan Lucken (1660-1744), of Germantown, has compiled card catalogue of Lukens family, descs. of Jan

Lucken (d. 1744), of Germantown, Pa. (over 24,000 names); chart of descs. of Naylor Webster and Martha Fisher, 1936 (42 pp., 2 pp. addenda \$2.); including collateral families of Lukens, Jones, Harmer, Shoemaker, Young, Costello, Jeanes, Parry, Foulke (Pa., Va., Ind.). Wants data on descs. of Henry and Dennis Cunrads (Pa. Mary Cunrads (m. Henry Evans, d. 1739; m. 2 Benjamin Gilbert); Sarah Cunrads (m. Keilyc Wisee); Mary Lukens (b. 1717; m. 1746, Joseph Combs); Edith Lukens, dau. of John (1720-89; Edmund Barnes); Baltus Reser-Razor (m. 174 Mary Lukens); John Mayburry. Wants any data on Lucken-Lukens descendants. F.I.A.G.; mem. Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Genec. Soc. Pa., etc. Address: 102 E. Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa.

195-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-LUTZ, Rev. Joseph B., b. Bismarck, Ill., May 25, 1875; Ph.B., Midland U.; T.B., Northern Bapt. Sem.; m. Aug. 27, 1899, Mrs. Malina Lewis, of Attica, Ind. Minister Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; U.S. probation officer, Dist. of Wyo. Genealogist for Michael Lutz family (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Richard Taylor family (Va., Ky., Ind.); Valentine Leonard family (N.C., Ky., Ill.). Offers data on Tarpley (Va.); descs. of William Gray, of In. (killed in battle of Kings Mtn.); Lewis family (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Rhodes (N.C., Ind.); Murray (S.C., Ind.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. S.A.R. (registrar-genealogist). Address: P.O. Box 857, Cheyenne, Wyo.

195a-(a-c-f-j)-LUTZ, Rev. William Filler, b. Bedford, Pa., July 25, 1872; grad. West Jersey Acad. A.B., U. of Pa., '94, A.M., 1897; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1900; m. Sept. 8, 1924, Ethyl F. Hockland of Bucks Co., Pa. P.E. Clergyman, Phila. Anglo-American Chaplain, Nice, France, 1909; asst. in psychology, U. of Pa., 1920-32. Compiler: Holliday Family (Pa.). Offers data on Fill, Fleming, Holliday, Lutz (Pa., Md., Va.); Lowry (Pa.). Wants data on above, and to corr. w. descs. Interested in descs. of Lord Neil Campbell (N.J.). Mem. Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa. Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R., etc. Address: Penn. Athletic Club, Rittenhouse Square, Phila., Pa.

196-(b-e-f-g)-LYON, Miss Elizabeth V., b. Denton, Tex.; B.A., and M.A., Tex. State Coll. Women, Denton, Tex. Teacher of social studies, Sr. High Sch., Denton. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants to corr. with descs. of Richard Brashear (Md., Ky., Mo.); wants data on Benjamin Franklin Short (Va.); Silas McVey (Pa.); Charles Jolly (Pa.); David Richard Richards (Ga.); John Rails (Eng. to Va.); Robert McAlpin (Ala.). Offers data on Benjamin Lyon (N.J.), Peter Robert Rogers (Md., Va.); John Cleveland (Ky.). Mem. C.D. 17th C. (state parliamentarian). D.A.R. (chapter registrar), A.L. Aux. Address: 1, Box 271, Denton, Tex.

197-(b-c-f)-LYTLE, Prof. Charles Walter, b. Wadsworth, Wayne Co., N.Y., July 19, 1890; M.E., U. of Cincinnati, '13; m. July 1, 1914, Flora Blaine Metcalf, of Wolcott. Dir. of industrial co-operation, New York U. Genealogist for Lytle family; collecting data on all Lytle lines for future publication (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 226 Hunter Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

M

M1-(g-j)-McADAMS, Mrs. Fannie Bristol. Invested in Armstrong, Bristol, Eddy, Morgan, her, Torrey families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. Eddy, Dyer,ambo Family assns. Address: 210 E. Maple St., Independence, Kan.

M2-(b)-McADAMS, Pope. b. Hawesville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1883; St. Mary's (Ky.) Coll.; m. May 11, '7, Mary Ellen Thixton of Louisville. V. p. and Chief 1st Nat. Bank, Louisville. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler: Some Ancestors of Eugene P. McAdams and Mary Elizabeth (Pope) McAdams of Hawesville, Ky. (mimeographed; 436 pp.; \$20.), includes Arnold, Ballard, Choist, Browne, Caldwell, Clements, Cocke, Hainstock, Dyer, Edwards, Greene, Hardin, James, Irons, Jenckes, Johnson, Jones, Palmer, Ry, Rhiley, Smith, Sedgewick, Sprague, Wilkins, Watkins (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., N.H.G.S., Filson Club; F.I.A.G. Address: 2119 Highland Av., Louisville, Ky.

M3-(a-e-f)-McALEER, Helen Etheridge Jewett (s. Alonzo W.). b. Cortland, N.Y., June 6, 1891; pub. schs., Wallcourt; m. Sept. 17, 1934, Alonzo William McAleer, of Cortland. Owner of baby shop. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiled: Record of My Ancestry (made by Dr. Frederick Bailey), includes Smith, Bronson,alls, Jewett, Ball, Dunham, Mallory. Offers data on the above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. N.E.H.G.S.; F. G. (life). Address: 26 W. Court St., Cortland, N.Y.

M3a-(b-c-e-f)-McALLISTER, Dr. Addams Strat- b. Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; B.S., Pa. te Coll., '98, E.E., 1901; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1, Ph.D., 1905; m. Jan. 18, 1922, Home C. phens, of Phila., Pa. Elec. and illuminating r., asst. dir. Nat. Bureau of Standards, U.S. rt., 1930—. Author: Pioneer Am.Families in before 1620. Genealogist for Addams, Thomp- McAllister, Richardson, Lane, Buster fami- Specializes in Va., Pa., N.J. and N.Y. families. Compiler: Descs. of John Thomson, 1917 (\$12.); s. on descs. of Richard Addams, Hugh McAlis- Edward Lane, and Samuel Richardson of John Stephens (N.J.); Adam Mott (L.I.); Descs. William Buster and Joseph Dickinson (Va.). nts data on Op-den-graaff-Updegraf-Upde- ve (Pa.); Woolridge and Shippey (Va.). Offers a on above; also on Stratton, Ruth, Batte, Mal- ry. Mem. I.A.G. (council), Nat. Geneal. Soc. st pres.), F.F.V. (dir.), Ams. Royal Descent nealogist), B.O.R., etc. Address: 206 Raymond Chevy Chase, Md.

M4-(b-c-e-f)-McALLISTER, Annabelle Cox (Mrs. ward Nevill). b. Henrietta, Tex., Feb. 4, 1904; s., William Jewell Coll., 1927; m. Jan. 29, 1929, Edward Nevill McAllister, of Houston, Tex. Chair- n Library Com., Baton Rouge Chapter, N.S. A.R., and originator of their technical collection nealogy and history. Engaged in geneal. rk since 1935 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for descs. Samuel B. Davis, Joel Estes, and Jeremiah ard (all Va., Ky., Mo.). Compiling genealogy

on Brasfield-Brassfield family (all branches), and wants to corr. with all persons and descs. of that name. Wants data on John Edward, George, Edward and Leonard Brasfield (all Va.); Leonard and Wiley Roy Brasfield (both Va., Ky., Mo.); also ancestry of William Gashum Cox (1819-77); Lucretia Evans (1791-1871); Samuel Potts (Boyle Co., Ky.); Charles Roney (Ky.); Jeremiah Ward (W. Va.); Lucy Townsend (1775-1843; m. Rev. Peyton Nowlin, Va., Mo.); Elizabeth Townsend (1768-1860; m. Bryon Ward Nowlin); Jeremiah Woods (m. Virginia Soward); Sam. B. Davis (Hampshire Co., W. Va.); Samuel B. Davis (Washington, Ark.); Samuel B. Davis (Bath Co., Va.); Ed Wade (scout, Greene Co., Ga.); Joel Estes (Va., Mo.); Sarah Tucker (Va., Tenn.; m. Azariah Doty); Thomas Hardiman (m. Susannah Hill); Abraham Estes (d. 1759); Benjamin Nevill-Neville (Halifax Co., N.C.). Offers data on Davis, Estes, Nowlin, Wade, Seth Ward (all Va., Mo.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., Clay Co. (Mo.) Hist. Soc. (charter). Address: 3045 E. Lakeshore Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

M5-(b-c-e-f)-MacARTHUR, Olive Turner (Mrs. John W.). b. Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 21, 1895; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1918; m. June 5, 1918, John W. MacArthur, of Buffalo, N.Y. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled ms. on Descs. of Pierre DeGarmo of Albany, N.Y. (34 pp.). Offers data on above; also on descs. of John Turner (Vt., N.Y.); Larnard Mann (Vt., Mich.); Abner Skinner (N.Y.); Edward Salisbury (N.Y.); Peter MacArthur-MacArthur (N.Y., Vt.). Wants to corr. with DeGarmo descs.; wants data on families of William Robinson Ellis (Vt., N.Y.); Silas Winters (Pa.); Habbacuk Turner (Conn.); John Saulsberry (s.e.N.Y.); Dr. David Smith, Am. Rev. (Farmington, Conn.). Address: 200 Glencairn Av., Toronto, Ont., Can.

M6-(b-e-f)-McARTHUR, Dr. Selim Walker, b. Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1888; Ph.B., Yale, '08; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1912; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Joan Dean Gillett Barnes, of Decatur, Ill. Surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler of mss.: Ancestry and Descs. of Samuel Woodworth (50 pp.); Ancestry and Descs. of Lt. Charles McArthur (1742-1816), of Nobletown, N.Y., and Fairhaven, Vt. Wants ancestry of William Reeder (N.Y.); wants records of John McArthur (St. Genevieve, Mo.). Offers data on above, also on descs. of Nathan and Jonathan Gillett, Thomas Barnes, Robert Parke, Sgt. Samuel Hickox (all Conn.); Col. William Linn (Ky.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Address: 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

M7-(b-e-f)-McARTHUR, Virginia Shackelford Bostick (Mrs. Vernon E.), b. Reno Co., Kan., Dec. 9, 1888; ed. College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kan.; m. Apr. 4, 1929, Vernon E. McArthur, of Hutchinson, Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Frederick Gary (Va.); Joseph Scales (N.C.); Henry France (Va.). Offers data on Absalom Bostick (N. C.); Robert Pitt (Va.); Lyne Shackelford, Sr. (Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. (state registrar), U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C., D.C.W., D.B.R. Address: 127 W. 11th, Hutchinson, Kan.

M8-(a-j)-McAUSLAN, Miss Gloria Natalie. Specializes in Providence, Providence Co., R.I. Mem.

S.M.D., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 47 Grotto Av., Providence, R.I.

M9-(b-c-j)-McCARROLL, Mary (Mrs. E. F.). Specializes in Harrison Co. and Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. Has data on West, Cecil, Renshaw, McClintock families. Mem. D.U.V. Address: 901 N. 1st St., Dennison, Ohio.

M10-(b-c-e-f)-McCARTNEY, Florence Clarkson (Mrs. O. P.). b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1889; grad. Kansas City Conservatory of Music; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1920, Dr. Oliver P. McCartney, of Louisville, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on McCartney (Va., Ky., Mo.); Perry (southern branch); Reynolds and Burton (Va.); Cantrell (S.C.); Clarkson (Va., Ky., Mo.); Hargrove (Va.); Horton (S.C.); Jenkins (N.C.); Loving (Va.); Stephen Smith (S.C.); Perkins; (N.C.). Offers data on Clarkson (Va. and Ky. branch); Perry (Ga.); Jenkins (Lincoln Co., N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 134 N. Macdonald St., Mesa, Ariz.

M11-(b-e-f)-McCLANAHAN, Marshall Loring, b. Richter, Kan., Apr. 27, 1904; ed. Dakota Wesleyan U.; m. June 14, 1930, Gladys Lenore Schulz, of Chicago. Substation operator, Commonwealth Edison Co. Wants and offers data on McClanahan, Houghton, Evans (Va.); Wiley (N.E.); French (Vt.). Wants ancestry and all descs. of John (Ralph) Houghton (Lancaster, Mass.); James Bruce Evans (Eng., Va.); John Wiley (N.H.); Susan C. Clark (Ky., Ill.); Gertrude L.M. Ford (N.Y., Va.); Frances Toler (Va.); Woodson (Va.); Dodge (N.H.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 3852 N. Monticello Av., Chicago, Ill.

M12-(b-c)-McCLANAHAN, Mrs. Paul H. Librarian, Muskingum College. Specializes in New Concord, Muskingum Co., O. Compiling McClanahan-Wright genealogy with data on allied lines of Barch, Kennedy, Lucas, Mercer, Patton, Smith, Hunter, Flowers (Ohio, Va.). Address: 176 Thompson Av., New Concord, Ohio.

M13-(b-e-f-j)-McCLENAHAN, Blanche Cary (Mrs. Frank C.). b. West Sebewa, Mich., Jan. 21, 1883; ed. Southern Ill. Normal U.; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Frank C. McClenahan, D.D.S., of Lafayette, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled ms. of Cary and Allied Families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Want data on ancestors of Hezekiah Roberts, James Piatt, Artemesa Andrews, James Putney (all N.Y.); Elijah McClenahan (Pa.); Pierce (N.H.); Crossman, Gannett (N.E.); Clayton (N.Y.); Adrain Kinney (N.J.); Dilly-Dille, Thomas, Schaeffer (all Pa. Ohio). Deuel-Duel (N.Y.); Schaeffer-Shaffer-Schaffer. Offers data from books: John Cary, (Pilgrim) and Cary family in Eng.; also data on descs. of Darby (Darbe) Shawhan (1673-1736; m. 1707, Sarah Meek); Bell and McDowell families. Will exchange data on McClenahan. Wants ancestry of Mary Parmenter (m. Joseph Cody); Hannah Manley (m. Daniel Cody); Hannah Carryl (m. Isaac Cody). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Stark Co. Hist. Soc., Cody Family Assn. Address: Toulon, Ill.

M14-(b-c-e-g)-MacCLENNY, Wilbur Earnest, b. Myrtle, Va., Apr. 27, 1875; ed. Elon Coll., N.C.; Washington and Lee U.; Southern Shorthand U., Norfolk, Va.; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Martha Irene Brothers, of Suffolk, Va. Accountant. Compiler:

Life of Rev. James O'Kelly, with genealogy, 191 Sketch of the Jones and Lee Family of Nansemond Co., Va. Wants data on MacClenny, H. land, Howell, Sumner, Norfleet, King, Rawle, Wright, Pierce. Author: A History of the Peanu Suffolk and Nansemond County's Part in the World War; Nansemond County in the Revolution, with Names of Her Soldiers. Address: 1 St. James Av., Suffolk, Va.

M15-(b-c-e-f)-McCLURE, G. R., b. Longton, Kan. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Aug. 23, 1930, Fern Van Nostrand, of McPherson, Kan. Postoffice clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Compiled n Descs. of Matthew McClure of Wayne Co., (Descs. Daniel Martin of Pa., Ohio, Ia.; Descs. George Flory, from France to Lockport, N. 1826; Hagan family (Pa. to Ohio); Minney Fam (Pa.). Wants to corr. with descs. of John, Pe and Daniel Minney (Bedford Co., Pa.). Wants a offers data on Brandon (Pa.); Busby (Va., K Ind.); George Flory (from France 1826); Fu (Pa., Ohio); Martin (Ohio, Ia.); Minney (Pa.); V Nordstrand (N.J., Pa., Ohio, Ill., Ia.); Vice (K Address: 410 E. Marlin St., McPherson, Kan.

M16-(b-c-e-f-j)-McCOLLOUGH, E. Spears, Bulls Gap, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1892; grad. Knoxville Business Coll. Freight traffic solicitor and salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Ge ealogist for Kirkpatrick and McCollough family. Compiled mss.: John Kirkpatrick of East Tenn Henry McCollough of Hawkins Co., Tenn. C furnish mss. and charts on all branches. Wan to corr. with descs. of William and Henry M Collough (Pa., Va., Tenn.); John Kirkpatr (Tenn.); Rev. John White (Tenn.); William Ki patrick (Pa.); court, church, cemetery records. William McCollough family, of nr. Carlisle, P and Va. Offers data on John Kirkpatrick, a Henry McCollough. Address: 1612 Forest A Knoxville, Tenn.

M17-(a-c-e-f)-McCOLLUM, Charles Leroy, Sextonville, Wis., Feb. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 6, 18 Maude I. McConnell, of Cassville. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Compiled m McCollum (Wis.), Krouskop (Wis.), and relat families of Akey, McCorkle, McCloud, Bla and Pease. Offers data on descs. of John a George McCollum (Ohio); Krouskop family; M Cloud (Ky., Ohio). Wants Scotch ancestry. John McCollum; Irish ancestry of William M Cloud. Address: 111 S. Osceola Av., Clearwat Fla.

M18-(b-c-e-f)-McCOMMON, Otta L. (Mrs. M.), b. Jacobsburg, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1875; ed. pub schs. and coll.; m. Mar. 28, 1901, George Maq McCommon. Genealogist for Warren, Clark a Berry families. Wants data on families of Jan Clark (N.J., Pa.); John Berry (Va., Pa.); Hadde Warren (Del., Md., Ohio); Joseph Lashley - Y., Ohio); John Horn (Va., Ohio). Offers data Robert Armstrong, Michael Hendershot, Archib McSwords, Obediah Hardestey (all Ohio), Me Ohio State Archael. Soc., D.A.R. (genealogi Address: W. 41st, Shadyside, Ohio.

M19-(a-e-k)-MacCORMICK, Elizabeth Janet, Bolton, Warren Co., N.Y.; ed. State Normal C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Compil Descendants of Jacob Mook of New Scotlan 1942 (120 pp.; mss.; \$10.00), and allied lines Brate, Coughtry, Dillenback, Hoteling, McC

Slingerlana. Offers data on John (Mac) ghtry, Archibald McCormick and Samuel say (all Scot., N.Y.); Teunis Cornelius Sling- and (Holland, N.Y.). Mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A. N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 89-14 34 Av., Jackson hts, N.Y.

20-(b-c-e-f)-McCRANEY, Morton B., b. New City, Dec. 14, 1906; ed. Mt. Hermon Sch., ners Coll., 2yrs.; m. Sept. 10, 1929, Marion Coleman, of Towanda, Pa. (divorced). En- ed in geneal. work since 1939. Genealogist McCraney family (see THE COMPENDIUM AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. desc. of William Mackranny-McCraney ngfield, Mass.). Offers data on all families of ngfield, Mass., of the year 1700. Has personal on abt. 18,000 persons. Mem. I.A.G. Ad- s: 30 Main St., Madison, N.J.

21-(b-c-e)-McCREA, Helen Waller (Mrs. Wal- L.), b. Floyd Co., Ia., Oct. 16, 1881; ed. North- Ill. Normal Sch.; b. Oct. 19, 1910, Walter art McCrea, of Rockford, Ia. Former art teach- Genealogist for Richard Waller family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Thomas Waller, Ebenezer nan, Jesse Ellis, James English families (Md., data on Thomas Bateman (Conn.); Daniel enter (Vt.); David Jolly (Pa., N.J.); Am. Rev. ce for John Hulbert, Lt. John Clark, John ell, James Hulbert, Ens. James Johnson, John r (all Mass.); Joseph Spaulding (Mass., a.); George Farr (Mass.); Cornelius Cating Va., O.). Offers data on Stearns, Stewart a.); Waller (Md., Ga., Ky., Ia.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Women, Ia. State Hist. Soc. Address: Illinois St., Charles City, Ia.

22-(b-e-f)-McCRORY, Samuel Henry, b. Iowa Ia., May 5, 1879; ed. U. of Ia.; Ia. State Coll.; une 30, 1909, Blanche Severe, of Sioux City, i. May 27, 1938). Engineer. Wants and offers on John McCloud (Muscatine, Ia., Columbus, ringfield, Ill.); James McCrory (Augusta Co., 1769); Jesse Severe family (Knox Co., O.). THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GEN- OGY. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6811 6th St. , Washington, D.C.

23-(b-g)-McCULLOUGH, Edith Pierce (Mrs. k.), b. Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 9, 1887; uly 18, 1915, Henry P. Head (1876-1922); 2d, June 12, 1926, Frank McCullough, of r, Del. Engaged in genealogical work since . Compiled data on Capt. Michael Pierce , Mass.); Thomas Holbrook (Mass.); John Charles Hedrick (Germany, Va.); Henry (from Ger.); Casper Berger (Ger., Pa., Va.); ge Adam Coiner (Ger., Va.); Michael Koiner , Pa., Va.); George Anderson (Va.). Wants on Joseph Clark (1767-1804; Clarke Co., . Offers data on Coiner-Koiner, Anderson, olds, King, Barger-Bernier-Berger, Clark, e, Low, Benedict, Reed, Holbrook, Wheeler N.E.). F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., R., H.S. of Washington, Reynolds and Reed ly assns., U.S.D. 1812, M.C.D. Address: 1626 len St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

24-(a-g-m)-MacDANIEL, Florence Hammond (M. True), Specializes in Dover, Strafford Co., Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), Northam Colo- (past pres.), Piscataqua Pioneers. Address: Nelson St., Dover, N.H.

M25-(b-c-e-f)-McDONALD, Ethyl Livergood (Mrs. John), b. Decatur, Ill., Apr. 9, 1875; ed. high sch., 2 yrs. coll.; m. June 19, 1900, John McDonald, of Eagle Grove, Ia. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled: Descs. of Henry and Salome (Ruby) Livergood (43 pp.; photos, ms.; \$1.50). Want to corr. with desc. of Jonas Yocum-Yokum (Pa.). Wants ancestry of Salome Ruby. Offers data on Ruby; Moses Yocum (Pa.); Cutler, Hildreth, Watts families (all N.H.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Eagle Grove, Ia.

M26-(a-c-e-f)-MacDOUGALL, Mrs. Ella Ruland, b. Montgomery Co., Ill., Jan. 29, 1873; ed. Ozark Coll.; Colo. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts; m. June 5, 1895, Perry Oliver Ruland (d. Jan. 28, 1906); m. 2d, May 14, 1917, John Hamilton Mac- Dougall. Genealogist and artist; collecting Scotch- Irish data for 20 yrs. Compiler: Paisley-McLean (William Paisley and Eleanor McLean, Pa. to N.C., Tenn., Miss., Tex.); James Stockard (Pa., N.C. lands of N.Y. (descs. of Abraham, L.I.); desc. of Northrup Fuller and Mary Winters; desc. of William Crawford and Mary Douglas (Scot., Pa., Va.); Descs. of George Aldrich and Catherine Seald. Wants and offers data on Andrew and David Mitchell (N.C.); Fuller (Conn.); Nathaniel Chapman (Mass., Ohio); Capt. David Craig (Pa., N.C., Tenn., Miss., Tex.); James Stockard (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); William Paisley; Tate family (Ky.). Offers data on Aldrich (Mass.); Chapman-Cooley (Mass., Ohio); most of the Scotch-Irish (Pa. to N.C., Tenn.); much unpublished data on Paisley-Mc- Lean (N.C., Ill.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Colo. Geneal. Soc. (corr. sec.), U.S.D. 1812, O.E.S. Address: 1543 High St., Denver, Colo.

M27-(b-c)-McELREATH, Walter, b. Lost Moun- tain, Cobb Co., Ga., July 17, 1867; ed. Washing- ton and Lee U.; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Bessie Ander- son, Powder Springs, Ga.; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1938, Mildred Dickey, of Toccoa, Ga. Lawyer. Genealo- gist for McElreath, McClung and McEachern fam- ilies (all Ga.). Compiler: My Folks, 1941 (124 pp.; \$2.). Address: 1506 22 Marietta Bldg., At- lanta, Ga.

M28-(b-c-e-f)-McFARLAND, Cora Lewis (Mrs. George S.), b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1884; ed. Lasell Sem.; m. Apr. 26, 1906, George Stuart McFarland. Genealogist for desc. of James Penniman (Boston). Compiler charts on: Allen, Houghton, McFarland, Wheelock (all Mass.); Wells (N.H., Vt.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Hancock and Willoughby (Va.); Lewis (Me.). Of- fers to exchange data on desc. of Jesse Allen (Am. Rev.), George and John Barrows, Roger Conant, Penniman family, Ralph Wheelock (all Mass.). Address: 2245 Coventry Rd., Columbus, O.

M29-(b-e-f)-MacFARLANE, Helen Haskell (Mrs. John R.), b. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 13, 1880; ed. Me. Central inst. m. July 12, 1913, Rev. John R. MacFarlane. Former teacher. Engaged in gene- al. work since 1930. Want to corr. with desc. of William Haskell (Gloucester, Mass.); Experi- ence Mitchell; Samuel Seabury; John Butler (War- wick, N.Y.); Samuel Ghen (Cape Cod, Me.). Of- fers data on desc. of above, also John Grant, Thomas Snell. Mem. D.A.R., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Haskell Assn. Address: St. John's Rectory, Pres- que Isle, Me.

M30-(a-c-e-f)-McFATRIDGE, C. M., b. Monroe

Co., Ia., Aug. 14, 1871; m. 2d, Rowena J. Harris (Megrew), of Mystic, Ia. Fire ins. agent. Genealogist for McFatrige-McFatrigh, and Davidson families (from Mathew, of Ohio, Ia., Kan.). Compiling data on McFatrige family (from Northern Ire., latter part of 1790, to Pa., Ky., Ind., Ill., Tex., Okla., Ia.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Moravia, Ia.

M31-(a-e-f)-McGARITY, Jamie Caldwell (Mrs. John Lescar), b. Huntsville, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1885; B.L., Ph.B., Tenn. Normal; m. May 22, 1906, John Lescar McGarity, of Jersey, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Wants to corr. with descs. of John Bayless (Tenn.); William Sumter (Va.); Abner McGarity, William Morris, Thomas Stark, Powell Blasingame, Hugh Caldwell, Daniel Clapp, William Cassidy, Robert Rutherford; wants data on above, also on Abercrombie (Ga.); Biggers (S.C., Ga.); and Price (Va.) families; court, church cemetery records of Bayless family (Pa., Va., Md., Tenn.). Offers data on John and Isaac Bayless (Tenn.); William Sumpter (Va., N.C.); Absolam Rutherford (Tenn.), families. Mem. D.A.R., A.O.P. Address: Monroe, Ga.

M32-(b-c-e-f)-McGAUGHEY, Miss Hester Grier, b. Macomb, Ill., Feb. 19, 1870; grad. Monmouth Coll.; grad. work, U. Chicago, Y.W.C.A. exec. sec., retired. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1927. Genealogist for, and compiling data on McGaugheys In America (Pa., Tenn., Ky., Ala., Miss.); Early Generations of Griens in Bucks and Chester cos., Pa. Wants to corr. with descs. of Alexander (son of William McGaughey; Md. to N.C. and further south); James McGaughey (son of David) Scott; Samuel (son of Rev. John) Linn (d. 1835); Andrew McGaughey (Vincennes, Ind.). Address: 1190 W. 29th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

M32a-(a-d-i-k-l)-McGEEHAN, Bertha Edwards (Mrs. M.P.), b. Phila.; m. June 14, 1898, M. P. McGeehan, Esq., of Phila. Compiler of genealogies on Bland, Conrad, Edwards, Farra, Garrett, Haas, Hannah, Harrison, Humphreys, Lukens, McKee, Maus, Morris, Pennington, Powell, Roberts, Stow, Strawbridge, Williams (all Pa.); Barrett, Buck, Cooke, Davis, King, Maddock, Miller, Patterson, Stacy (all N.J.); Draper, Gaw (Pa., N.J.); Frey (Va.); Hageman, Kunst, Richardson, Roosa, Slecht, Ten Eyck (N.Y.); Anderson, Davis, Hall, Roades, Wiltbank (Del.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Welcome Soc. of Pa. (genealogist). Address: 325 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

M33-(g-i-j)-MacGEORGE, Miss Katharine Edith, Retired school teacher. Specializes in Camden, Camden Co., N.J.; and state records, Trenton, N.J. Compiler: The Fighting Clarks, includes also data on Hatfield, Marsh, Melyn, 1942 (5 pp.). Compiling Am. Rev. service records with complete proofs in N.J. or Pa. (new list). Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R. (sr. pres.). C.D.A. Address: 438 Broadway, Camden, N.J.

M34-(b-c-e-f)-McGINNIS, Myrtle Bolin (Mrs. Francis Kamp), b. Morris Co., Tex.; ed. Miss Beavers Pvt. Sch.; Baylor Coll.; Tex. State Coll. for Women, 1909; m. Feb. 9, 1910, Francis Kamp McGinnis, of Terrell, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in East Tex., N.E., and Southern families. Genealogist for Loving, McGinnis, and Bowers families. Compiler: descs.

of John and William Loving, both capt. in Rev. (Va., Ala., Tex.). Compiling ancestry Dr. Malcolm Baker Bowers. Wants ancestry Elizabeth Armington (m. Anthony Rhodes; Bodfish (Mass.); Samuel Bowers (Mass.); Thor Bradshaw (Mass.); Elizabeth Briggs (d. 17 m. David Nye, Mass.); Hannah Child (m. Ebezer Bodfish); John Downing (Mass.); Elizabeth Hadaway (m. Robert Bodfish); Thankful Holbr (m. 2d, Lt. Thomas Higgins, Mass.); Simon Ncomb; Anthony Rhodes; Noah Swett; He Todd (Mass.); James Bolin (N.C.); Bell (N. Burris (Tenn., Ky., Mo., Ala.); James Crow (Tenn., Ala.); Joseph Hobbs (Md., Ky.); Cathie Jessup (m. John Tyng Peabody, N.C.); Hugh gan (Ky.); John Loving (Va.); Thomas Ma (Ky.); Marian McGill (N.C.); m. Archibald McLe Joshua Phillips (Ala.); Thomas Pratt (Va.); Rowsie-Rowzie (Va.); Naomi Seay (Va.); Terrill (Va.); William McGinnis (Ky.); Anden Marshall-Brown family (S.C.). Compiling genealogies of McGinnis, Bolin-McLean, Loving, shall and Crowder. Offers data on Armin Bodfish, Bowers, Bradshaw, Crocker, Hig Kidder, Nye, Paines, Pierce, Todd, Thacher, Treat (all N.E.); Bryan (Ky., Mo.); Crow Fortune (Va.); Lillard (Ky.); Loving (Va., Tex.); Massie (Ky., Mo.); McLean (N.C.); Peab (Conn., N.C.); Pratt, Terrill, Logan (Ky., F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., Daus. Republic of Tex., State Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 5215 Mcello Av., Dallas, Tex.

M35-(b-c-e-f)-McGRATH, Emma Alice Chen ton (Mrs. James F.), b. Persfer Tp., Knox Co., Apr. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 22, 1887, James Freder McGrath, of Galesburg, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist for Hapton Cherrington, Price, Taylor, and Humphries-Humphreys families. Compiler: Haptonstall fa (53 pp.). Wants and offers data on Clement Crington (b. 1702; London, Eng.; m. Mary Co Abraham Haptonstall (N.Y.); Col. Richard lor (Va.). Wants ancestry of Thomas Price (d. 1828; Culpeper Co., Va.; fought at Point P. ant). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1227 37th St., Island, Ill.

M36-(b-c-e-f)-McGUIGAN, Clara M. Haman (Mrs. John I.), b. Hampton, Conn., Aug. 21, 1861; grad. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1881; grad. tic Valley Inst., 1884; Woman's Med. Col. Pa., 1887; m. July 21, 1891, Dr. John I. McGuigan, of Phila. Supt. Mystic (Conn.) Oral Sch. for Deaf, nearly 30 yrs.; registered physician, F. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1925; spe zizes in Conn. Genealogist for Whipple fa (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with descs. of Sa (son of John) Whipple (Mass.). Wants date Markham, Larrabee, Mitchell (Block Island); ver (Gettysburg); Shoemaker (Harrisburg, N.J.); Edwards, Greenfield (Baltimore); Cro Card, Wilcox (R.I.); Olin, Egglestone. Offers on Waterhouse-Watrous, Durkee, Whipple, Rogers, Gates, Stark, Clark, Crouch, Qu Hempstead, Park, Jennings, Dutch, Roper, A Bass, Lamb. Mem. Geneal. Soc. Pa. Add 6018 Drexel Rd., Phila., Pa.

M37-(a-g-j)-McILVAINE, Florence Sturgis W. A. H.), Specializes in library, court, ceme church records of Washington and Greene

Mem. D.A.R. Address: 47 N. Wade Av., Wash-
n, Pa.

8(b-c-e-f)-McINTIRE, Robert Harry, b. Phila.,
Sept. 12, 1915; A.B., Temple U., '37; M.A., U.
42. Was teacher mathematics, English and
n of debate, Hershey (Pa.) High Sch., 1937-
Senior Confidential clerk, planning div., Navy
Pearl Harbor, T.H., since Dec. 1941. Engaged
neal work since 1932. Genealogist for Mc-
family, desc. of Philip McIntire (Mass.),
m McIntire (Me.), William McIntyre (Mass.),
and all others of the name, including those
otch, Irish, English, and Canadian origin.
s to corr. with all of name. Compiler: Descs.
McIntire of York, Me., 1940 (158 pp.,
c.a., map; \$5.); Descs. Philip McIntire of
ing, Mass., 1941 (218 pp., illus., c.a., map;
compiled and assembled 15,000 McIntire
records in N.E., also complete family pro-
cesses in 18 N.E. cos. Preparing for pub.
ology of William McIntyre family of Warren,
genealogy of William McIntire family of
Springfield, Mass.; also genealogies of
McIntire families (all spellings of surname)
n came to America from Scot., Ire. and Can-
Wants ancestry of Jeremiah McIntire (Blue
Me.; m. Lydia Knowles); Washington McIn-
Bingham, Me.; m. Elizabeth Spaulding). F.I.
Address: 441 E. Mt. Carmel Av., Glenside,

8(a-b-c-j)-McJUNKIN, Mrs. Mary M. Special-
in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Familiar with
records and libraries; now compiling data
D Pa. families. Address: 7726 Stanton Av.,
Svale, Pittsburgh (18), Pa.

9(b-c-e-f)-MACK, Stanley L., b. New Auburn,
Dec. 9, 1889; m. July 22, 1918, Ilene Francis
of Duluth, Minn. Former newspaper man;
Municipal Court, City of Duluth, 1921—. En-
aged in geneal. work since 1933 (see THE COM-
PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Com-
Edward Cartwright of Nantucket, Mass.,
some of his desc., 1935 (36 pp. mimeo-
ed; \$2.); History of Ionic (Masonic) Lodge
Duluth. Interested in Barber (Conn.); Bates
h.); Bebeau (Mich.); Bloss (N.Y.); Dion (Que.);
ron (Vt.); Mack (N.Y.); Niles (Vt.); Thurston
; True or Truby (N.Y.). Offers data on Bag-
Batson, Brown, Colby, Cartwright, Dion, Ful-
Goodenow, Gill, Hallock, Horton, Lathrop,
r, Mapes, Newhall, Niles, Pendleton, Purrier,
don, Rowley, Sandys, Terry, Thomas, Trott,
en, West. Address: 330 City Hall, Duluth,

10(a-e-f)-McKEE, Jennie Starks (Mrs. H. S.), b.
atur Co., Ind., Jan. 15; ed. private and public
hools; Jordan Conservatory, Indianapolis; Cin-
arti Conservatory of Music; Ind. U.; m. Dr.
ary Shultz McKee. Teacher music 30 yrs.;
azine and feature writer. Engaged in geneal.
b. since 1925. Collaborator: Roster Revolu-
Soldiers of Ind., by Mrs. Roscoe O'Byrne,
Meeker Family History (in preparation), by
des Meeker. Now compiling: Forty Pioneers,
neal. History of Decatur Co., Ind. Offers data
bove, also on Marlin, Hill, Bird, Clark, Knox,
e, Chaplin, Nourse, Lytle, Hoffman, Meeker,
s, McKee, Lowe, Beck, Anspaugh. Wants
on families whose ancestors were pioneers
Southern Ind., Fayette, Decatur, Franklin,

and Ripley cos. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), Ind. Hist.
Soc., D.C.W. (genealogist). Address: 190 N. Michi-
gan Av., Greensburg, Ind.

M40(a-f)-McKEE, Norma Babcock (Mrs. John).
Teacher, bookkeeper. Specializes in Bemidji, Bel-
trami Co., Minn. Address: 1215 Bixby Av., Bemidji,
Minn.

M41(g-j)-McKEE, Mrs. Lester M. Specializes in
Greenville, Bond Co., Ill. Address: S. Spruce St.,
Greenville, Ill.

M42(a-c-g)-McKEE, Florence McCutcheon (Mrs. S. Wallace). Specializes in Grand Rapids, Kent
Co., Mich. Interested in Dunbar and Royce fam-
ilies. Compiler: McCutcheon Records, 1931 (316
pp.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 418 North Av. N.E.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

M43(a-c-d-e-f-i-k)-MACKENZIE, Luella Wood (Mrs. Gilbert A.), b. Hunnewell, Mo., Apr. 2, 1868;
ed. normal sch.; m. Feb. 28, 1892, Gilbert A.
Mackenzie, of Browning, Mo. Teacher. Engaged
in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for
Wood-Woods family (see THE COMPENDIUM
OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Farley
and allied families of Hungerford (royal lineages;
of Hunterdon Co., N.J.); Adams (Adamstown,
Pa.); Pugh and Reese (Pa., N.C.); McMurtire-
McMurtry families (Pa., Va.); Wood-Woods (royal
lineages), of Pa., Va.; Campbell, wife of
Michael Wood (Va.); Dulany-Dulaney (Ky.,
Mass.), and Maj. Bartlett Groves; Calvert (Md.);
Brooke (Va., Md.) families. Wants parentage of
Benjamin Moody (founder of Methodism in S.
Fla.); relation to Robert E. Lee of Sarah (sister
of Wiley) Lee (mother of Benjamin Moody, above;
Va. to Ga.); of David Edmondson (Va., Ky.);
data on William (son of David, above) Edmonston-
Edmondston (Va., Ind.). Mem. Colonial Hereditary
Soc., D.C.W., D.C.C., O.F.C. (genealogist), D.A.R.,
D.A.C., S.D.P. (state historian), Colonial Descs. of
America, H.S. of Pa., M.C.D. (state regent), D.K-
O.G., D.C.G., C.D.A., Knights of Golden Horse-
shoe, U.S.D. 1812, Campbell Family Assn. of
America, I.A.G. (life), Va., Ky., N.Y. Hist. socs.,
Taylor Family Assn. (v.p.). Address: P.O. Box
149, Moulton, Ia.

M44(a-c-e-f-j)-McKENZIE, Josephine West (Mrs. Lewis Adelbert), b. Cary, Ill., Sept. 21, 1876; at-
tended State Normal U.; grad. Weltmer Inst.,
Nevada, Mo., 1924; Cultural Review Sch., Chi-
cago; spl. library science course, U. Chicago; m.
Mar. 8, 1899, Lewis Adelbert McKenzie, of Elgin,
Ill. Librarian; owner and mgr. Black Cat Rental
Library and Book Shop, Itasca, Ill.; librarian
Itasca Public Library; supervisor of Kindergarten.
Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes
in DuPage Co., Ill. Genealogist for Wight, Crab-
tree, Thompson, Rinne families. Wants pioneer
and early data on above families. Address: Itasca,
Ill.

M44a(b-g-j)-MACKENZIE, Adah M. (Mrs. Rich-ard). Specializes in Greenwich, Washington Co.,
N.Y. Interested in completing D.A.R. lineages.
Mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: 34 Hill St.,
Greenwich, N.Y.

M45(b-c-e-f-k)-McKIBBEN, Hugh Linn, b. Au-
gusta, Ky., Aug. 9, 1877. Collecting data on all
of name McKibban-McKibben-McKibbin-McKibbon
(India, Ire., U.S.); also on desc. of Joseph Mc-
Kibben (Pa., Ky.). Wants and offers data on above.
Address: Sewickley, Pa.

M46—(b-e-f)—McKNIGHT, Arthur Maxwell, b. Charlestown, W.Va., July 24, 1871; ed. Charlestown Acad.; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Clara Johnson, of Springfield, O. Realtor. Wants data on Hugh Maxwell (Co. Down, Ire., to Pa., 1790); Thomas McKnight (Pa.); church, court and cemetery records of McKnight (Erie, Pa.); also ancestors of Robert Humphreys (Co. Tyrone, Ire., to Pa., 1755); John W. Coleman (Va., Ky., Ohio), and bro. Joseph Coleman (to Indianapolis abt. 1800). Offers data on desc. of Hugh Maxwell. F.I.A.G. Address: 1590 E. High St., Springfield, Ohio.

M47—(a-c-e-f-g)—MACKOY, Miss Mabel Lee, b. Mackoy, Greenup Co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1887; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; Commercial Coll., Portsmouth, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Mackoy-McCoy family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Mackoy; Fuqua (Va.); Lawson (Va.); Roberts (Va.); McCoy, Blue, Woodson (Va.); Morton, Woodworth (Pa.); Briscoe, Ricketts (Md.). Wants data on Benjamin Roberts (Va.); James Mackoy (Scot., Va.); Anthony Ricketts (Md.); Benjamin Roberts, Uriah Blue, James Mackoy, William Fuqua, Thomas Lawson, Williams family (all Va.); court, church, cemetery records of Ricketts family (Md., Va.). Offers court records from Greenup Co., Ky., Scioto, Lawrence, Pike, Adams, Jackson, and Gallia cos., Ohio; has early marriages of Scioto Co., Greenup Co., Ky.; also offers data on James Mackoy, Moses Fuqua, Thomas Lawson (all Va.); Anthony Ricketts (Md., Va.); Josiah Morton (Va., Ky.); Waring family (Ky.); Biggs (Greenup Co., Ky.); Barber, Clingman, Feurt, Glover, Goddard, Huston, Kinney, Lawson, McMurray, Marshall, Offnere, Rockwell, Slocum, Varner, Warwick (all Scioto Co., O.); Bennett (Ohio, Ky.); Woodworth (Ohio) families. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (registrar), U.S.D. 1812, Ky. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc. of Ohio. Address: 1314 9th St., Portsmouth, O.

M48—(b-c-e-f)—MacLAFFERTY, Miss Happy Alma, b. Warrenville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863; ed. U. Ore. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1930. Genealogist for MacLafferty (from 1772); Swarthout (1652); Taylor (1690) and Daton (1714) families. Has prepared for publication, The MacLafferty-Taylor Genealogy, containing MacLafferty, Swarthout, Taylor, Daton, Phelps, Andrews, Keet, Foote, Starr, Bunker, Gay, Church, French, Eaton, Parker, Smith, Hosford, Thrall, Spencer, Kingsley, Bodman, Trescott, Dyer, Zebulon Taylor, Randall, Porter, Stanley. F.I.A.G. Address: Sands Hotel, Tacoma, Wash.

M49—(b-c-e-f)—McLAIN, Robert Baird, b. Wheeling, W.Va., Aug. 16, 1877; Leland Stanford U.; m. Feb. 7, 1910, Sue Katherine Whitty, of Wheeling. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Compiling genealogy of McLean-McLene-McLain-MacLean-MacLane families (Pa., west and south), and allied families. Wants data on above names also on Isabella Bailey; Patrick Skelton; James Calhoun; George Robb; John Glen; Matthew Thompson (all Chester Co., Pa.); Hackett (Del.); Samuel McFarran, Thomas Brown, James Ray, Richard O'Cain, Benjamin and William Gass, John McAnulty, Joseph Moorehead, Campbell, Reynolds, McDowell, Smith, Eaker, Hartman, Drux-Drucks-Drooks, Cramer, Dunlap, Graham (all Pa.); Samuel Smith (Md.); Simpson, Rice, Stannard, Sutton,

Johnston, Sipher, Adams, Howard, Fulton, nolds, Holliday, Bushey, Loughry, Fair, Lov (all Indiana Co., Pa.); Capt. John Sherer (Scherer (Pa., Ohio); McKillop, Gemmill (Pa.); lap (Ohio); Graham (Ind.); Brunson, James Mary Ann Miller, Elizur McKee, Sechler, Fale (Ohio); William Starr King (Ohio, Mo.); Dr. L. A. McCook (Ohio, Ill.); Henry Planeite (Md., Cheswell (Mass.); Day (Neb.); Obed Me (Ohio); McClure (Va.); Porter, Drum, St. Clair Windsor (Ohio, Ind.); Latham (N.Y., Calif.); (Ind.); Samuel Wilcox (Pa.); Shriver (Md.); (Va.); Lippitt (W.Va.); Craighill (D.C.); Black Fisher (N.Y.); Baird (O., Pa., Wis.). Mem. Ge. Soc. Pa., I.A.G. Address: Box 132, Holly Station, Los Angeles, Calif.

M50—(a-c-d-e)—MacLENNAN, Earl Alexan b. Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1871; Compiler: Moulton-Livings branch of Livings ly, 1927 (16 pp.; \$2.50). Collecting data on V side Co., Ill., families. Will exchange data on ancestors and desc. of MacLennan, Mac McKenzie, May, Duncan, MacLean, Frazer, Gladstone families (Scotland, Can., Aust. Livings (Eng., N.J.); Ellison family; Everson N.Y., Ind.); Serber-Suber (Va.); Heath, Pa Bennett, Brunner (Va., Pa., Ohio, Ia., Ind.); Myers (b. Va.); William Austin (N.Y.). Has on desc. of Thomas Alldritt. Address: 51 Wall St., Morrison, Ill.

M51—(c-g-j)—McMAHAN, Hazel Ruby (Mrs. J. J.) Specializes in Okemah, Okfuskee Co., Okla. data on McMahan, Ruby, Leebrick, Friess Evans, Rupp families. Mem. D.A.R., Okla. Soc. Address: 201 S. 4th, Okemah, Okla.

M51a—(a-j)—McMASTER, Miss Louise McIv brarian. Specializes in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C. Ex-mem. D.A.R. Address: 1530 Senate Columbia, S.C.

M51b—(b-c-g-j-m)—McMATH, Mamie Tomlin (Mrs. William T.). Specializes in Americus, S Co., Ga. Interested in D.A.R. lineages. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Three Oaks, 228 S. son St., Americus, Ga.

M52—(b-c)—McMEANS, Miss Georgie Paulin Palestine, Tex.; ed. public schools, Sam Ho Normal, and Chicago U.; teacher in Pale schools 15 yrs.; librarian Carnegie Library 1919. Collecting data on McKinne (Va., Isaac and William Ricks (Va., N.C.); Esther and Olive Fort (N.C.); James Tiller Gee and Atherton (N.C.); James Gee, Major Tiller or and John Scott (Va.); William and Mary D (Va.); Samuel Dalton and Anne Dandridge (Va., N.C.); Anne Dandridge and George (Va.); Capt. Jonathan Hanby (Va.); Henry (Va., Tenn.); Nathaniel Smith (Va., Tenn., General Nathaniel Smith (Tenn., Tex.); McM (Scot., Ire., Va., Tenn., Ala.); Allen (Va., Ga., William Wright (N.C., Ga., Tex.). Mem. Da Republic of Tex.; D.A.R. Historian for W Wright Family Assn. Will exchange data above families. Address: Carnegie Library, estine, Tex.

M53—(b-c-e-f-j)—MacMILLAN, Miss Cornelia cer, b. nr. Rowland, N.C., May 4, 1875; ed. Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C. Historian the MacNeil Clan, and for Robeson Co., Wants to corr. with persons of name Mac MacMillan, Coddington, Clopton, Locke. C

on Gillespie, Robeson, Bartram, Street (see COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: Red Springs, N.C.

3a-(a-c-e-f)-MacMORRIS, Mary McDougall John A., b. Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y., 4, 1896; grad. Oneonta Normal Sch., '19; m. 24, 1921, John A. MacMorris, of Argyle. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; spec. in Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y. Genealogist for MacMorris and McDougall families with on McMillen, Guthrie, and Bain. Compiler: *Dougall Family of Washington Co., N.Y. (ms.)*. s data on desc. of Samuel Guthrie (Hebron, Am. Rev.); Joseph Leigh (1687-1740. N.J.). an McDougall (m. Janet Calder, Washington N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of above, also mes Bain (1729-83. N.Y.); George Ford (Conn., Samuel Guthrie (1771-1864); Washington N.Y.); Thomas Hopkins (R.I., N.Y.); Mathew (Washington Co., N.Y.; Am. Rev.); Tilson (Kingston, Mass.). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Women, Guthrie and McArthur Family assns. Class: Corinth, N.Y.

4-(a-c-f)-McMULLAN, Mrs. J. E., b. Grant Co., Oct. 4, 1877; coll. grad.; m. Aug. 11, 1900, Er McMullan, of Arcadia, Ind. Former teacher. Specializes in Quaker records. Genealogist Maudlin-Modlin, Benbow, Overman, Elliott es. Compiler mss. on above, also Draper, renhall, McMullan, Lambert, Holliday. Audered compiler of *Encyclopedia of American Genealogy* for W. W. Hinshaw. Wants offers data on above, also on Carver, Hollor Kendall, Sims, Cave. Owns complete abas of all Quaker Meeting records for Ohio and Ind., many meetings in Mich. and a few other. Address: 646 Guilford St., Huntington, Ind.

5-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-k)-McMURTRIE, Frederick A., b. Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 17, 1867; ed. schs., and Business U.; Coll. of Pharmacy; m. 17, 1895, Rose Linn Blue, of White Pigeon, C.P.A., C.A., Ph.R. Genealogist for Billmyer, Himmelright, McMurtrie, Crossley, Emrichel, Withington, Robinson, McBride (see COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Specializes in Pa. families. Compiled and mss. on McMurtrie-McMurtry, Crossley, e, Billmeyer, Boudeman, Blue-Blew-Bailou, tington. Pub. *McMurtrie family history*, 1934. s data on above families, also on Bailey, Gray, Himmelreich (all Pa.). Offers data on e, also on McBride, Abeel, Chase, Went Phelps, Carrothers-Crothers, Emmitt. Now ling records of all war 1812 soldiers buried ch. (already has about 1500). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.U.V., Mich. Hist. Soc., Detroit Soc. for al. Research, Mich. McMurtrie Family Assn., Crossley Family Assn. Address: 1690 game Av., Detroit, Mich.

6-(a-b-c-e-f)-McNEES, Lucien L., b. Shuqua, W. Miss., June 12, 1902; B.A., Miss. College; or. 25, 1935, Sadie Brock, of Lexington, Miss. man. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. iled mss. on McNeess (Ga., Ala., Miss.); s (Va., Ala., Miss.); Anderson (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Billingsley (Va., Ala., Miss.); Hoover Miss.); Beasley (Va., Ga., Miss.). Wants on Lt. James McNeess (S.C., Ga.); Capt. Henry rson (S.C.); Lt. Robert Ellison (S.C.). Offers on Henry Anderson (above) and his desc.

from S.C. to Miss.; Christopher Kirk (Scot., Va.); has some data on May, Coffee, Ziegler, Longstreet, Rumph families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: McComb, Miss.

M57-(b-c-e-f)-McPHERSON, Hannah Elizabeth Weir (Mrs. Lewin Dwinell), b. Bremen, Ga., Aug. 4, 1878; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '97; m. Dec. 26, 1897, Lewin Dwinell McPherson, of Carrollton, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Black (Va., S.C., N.C., Ga.), Gaston, Hamilton, Head, Harvey, Holcombe, Kincheloe, McPherson, Reid, Simonton, Tomlinson and Weir families. Compiler: *Brotherhood of Man*, in Some of the families of Reid, Gaston, Simonton, Harvey and Tomlinson, 1939 (50 pp. \$1.). Compiling data for Holcombe Genealogy; also Head, Kincheloe, McPherson, Weir and Black families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Apt. 5, 1419 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

M58-(a-c-d-i-k)-McPHERSON, Gladys Redfield (Mrs. William W.), b. Ellicottville, N.Y.; ed. Buffalo Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 23, 1900, William Wallace McPherson. Teacher, 1896-1900. Compiler: *Gunn and Allied families* (abt. 1,500 pp.; illus., c.a.), includes Horsley, Moreland, Board and Shrewsbury families; *Ancestry for Silas Strawn*; Robert Ernest Graham; George Welch Olmstead; Mary Hastings Bradley; Judge Charles A. Williams; Rev. Herman Sidener. Genealogist for Fitch, Fuller and Morris assns. (See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. Ill. S.M.D. (historian), D.F.P.A. (state registrar), Colony of N.E. Women (registrar), U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar 16 yrs.), D.A.C. (past registrar), D.A.R., Women Descs. A. and H. A. Co. (chaplain), (past nat. state registrar), D.C.C. (genealogist), D.C.W., H.S., Alden Kindred, Stetson Kindred, A.O.P., Scituate Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 6726 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

M59-(b-c-e-f)-MacPIKE, Eugene Fairfield, b. Alton, Ill., July 18, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1895, Ada Florence Denton (d. 1918); m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1932, Mary Julia Wall Dillingham. Manager of perishable freight service, I.C.R.R., 1912-38. Genealogist for Halley, Pike-Pyke-MacPike, and Mountain families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author and compiler: *Denton family notes*; *Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke*; *Tales of our forefathers and biog. annals of families allied to those of MPike, Guest and Dumont*, 1898 (181 pp.; \$5.); *Direct ancestry of Elizabeth and Helen MPike of Chicago*, 1906 (includes families of Allen, Arnaud, Babcock, Brabbs, Clark, Colburn, Curtis, Denton, Dumont, Fairfield, Forman, Guest, Halley, Leland, Lowe, Lyon, McDonald, MPike, Mountain, Pike, Polley, Ranney, Rezeau, Ruggles, Shurtleff, Thurber, Traverrier, Vechte, Vechten, Veghte, Waddingham, Wells); *Romance of genealogy*, 1912; *Pyke and MacPike families*; *Photostats relating to the families of Guest, Lindsey, MacPike and Mountain*, 1928; *MacPike Family Notes*, 1926. Associate editor: *Lyon Memorial*, 1905 (491 pp.). Editor: *Correspondence and papers of Edmond Halley*, 1932 (300 pp.). Address: 4360 Hermosa Way, San Diego, Calif.

M60-(j)-MacWETHY, Lou D., b. York, N.Y., 1871; ed. high school; m. 1898, Minnie Rose Van Allen, of Warsaw, N.Y. Editor and publisher *St. Johns-*

ville (N.Y.) Enterprise and News, includes historical and geneal. matter, since 1907. Compiler: Book of Names (early Palatines and the first settlers in Mohawk Valley), 1933 (210 pp., illus., maps; \$5.); Old Palatinate Church, 1930 (32 pp., illus.; 50c.); Reformed Church, St. Johnsville, 1925 (32 pp., 35c.); Battle of Klock's Field, St. Johnsville (32 pp., illus.; 35c). Publisher: Devendorf Family, 1932 (120 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Ehle Family Genealogy, 1930 (35 pp.; illus.; \$3); Flint family (Robert of Sprout Brook), 1932 (120 pp.; illus., map; \$3.); Helmer Family (Philip, 1710), 1931 (200 pp., illus.; \$3); Stowits and Gibson Families, 1931 (16 pp.; illus.; \$2.); Wagner Family Genealogy, 1929 (32 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$2.); Lutheran Trinity Church, Stone Arabia, 1930 (32 pp.; 50c.); Fort Herkimer Church, 1927 (32 pp.; illus.; 35c.); Canajoharie Centennial Program, 1930 (127 pp.; 50c.); Sir William Johnson, 1930 (23 pp.; illus.; 50c.); Simmindinger Register (\$1.); Dempster Records (diary; \$1); Montgomery (N.Y.) Marriages, 1795-1844 (\$1.); Dillenbeck Family Genealogy (\$5.); Lenz family (\$5.); Snell-Zimmerman Patent (\$1.); Fort Klock Papers (\$2.). Address: St. Johnsville, N.Y.

M61-(a-c)-MADDOCKS, Alice S. (Mrs. Frank E.), b. Pa., Apr. 14, 1882; ed. high sch.; m. June 24, 1914, Frank E. Maddocks, of Greensburg. Pa. Research worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; genealogist for Moorhead, Carrell and Carnahan families; and Phoebe Bayard Chapter, D.A.R. Address: 351 Harrison Av., Greensburg, Pa.

M62-(b-c-e-f-g-i)-MADDOX, Florence Spring (Mrs. William Hedrick), b. Dover Tp., Fulton Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870; Ohio Wesleyan U., '94; grad. Protestant Hosp. (now White Cross), Columbus, O., 1899; m. June 29, 1899, Dr. William Hedrick Maddox, of Columbus. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled charts and mss.: John Spring (Mass.); John Hall (Conn.); John Hall (Boston); Abraham Dibble (Conn.); Robert Dibble (Mass.); William Bunnell (Conn.); James Eldredge (Conn., N.Y.); William Clark Hunter (N.Y.); Robert Otis (Lyme, Conn.); John Ashcraft (Conn.); also has charts on royal lineages from Magna Charta Barons. Wants data on Samuel and William Eldred-Eldredg-Eldredge-Eldridge; Robert Oates-Otis (1696-1799); ancestry of David Hunter; John Spring; James Eldredge (Ohio); ancestry Mary Merrill (m. Edward Otis); Sarah Read (m. 1736, Abel Ives); Mrs. Sarah Bowen (m. Ephraim Spring). Offers data on John Ashcraft (Conn.); Lt. John Clark (Boston); Thomas Holcombe (Mass., Conn.); William Ives (Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (registrar, historian), S.M.D., M.C.D. Address: 313 E. Elm St., Wauseon, O.

M63-(b-c-e-f)-MAES, Virginia Ingles (Mrs. Alvin J.), b. Redfield, S.D., July 27, 1913; coll. edn.; m. June 1, 1936, Alvin James Maes. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940. Compiled: Descs. of Samuel Hooker (N.C., Tenn., Ind., Ill.), with collateral families of Hughes (N.C., Tenn., Ill.), Evans (Ky., Ark.), Lassiter and Welch (N.C., Tenn.), Beghtol-Bechtel (Pa., Ohio, Ky., Ill.), Harrell (N.C.); Descs. of John Frederick Langford (Ire., Ind., Ill.), collateral families of Adams and Orchard (Ky., Ill.); descs. of Bartlett Haley Ingles (Ky., Ill.), collateral families of Haley (Ky., Va.), Allison (Pa.,

Ohio, Ill.), Boone (Ky.), Harmer, Bevan, Richeson (Phila.). Compiling descs. of Peter Bechtel (Pa., Ohio, Ky., Ill.), collateral family of Hooker, Evans. Wants data on above, also John W. Holland (Tenn., Mo.); Hymerick-Hymr Hooker (N.C.); MacLamish Adams (Ky.). F.I.A. mem. D.A.R. Address: 633 E. 54th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

M64-(b-c-e-f)-MAHARD, Marguerite Shattuck (Mrs. Edwin P.), b. Natick, Mass., May 14, 1861; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1918; m. Aug. 23, 1919, Edwin Pratt Mahard, of Natick, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940. Wants parentage Abigail Wilcott (Mass., m. Daniel Pratt); Lucie Wheelock, m. Lt. John Sherwin (Mass.); ancestor of Capt. William Faris (Ire., Mass.). Offers to change data on ancestry of Josephine Tucker (Pratt) Mahard; Frank Walton Shattuck (Mass. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 18 Beacon St., Natick, Mass.

M65-(a-c-e-f)-MALCHELOSSE, Gerard, b. Montreal, Que., Can., Feb. 11, 1896; m. June 12, 1919, Anna Rendeau, of Manville, R.I. (d. 1938). Accountant, Montreal. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Compiler data on Canadian families: Malchelosse, Otis, Richard-Lavallee-Larichelle, Nieret de la Noraye, Wasbrood, Roupe, Bruch, Del Vecchio, Schiller, Fervac-Larose, Hart, Meffrand, Juday, Joseph, Mondelet, De Hurel, St. Audet-Lapointe, Lewis, Lloyd. Also Genealogies canadiennes, Essai de bibliographie raisonnée, Manuscrit sur Feuilles mobiles, environ (200 p.). Genealogies de premieres familles juives du Canada; Hart, Judah, Joseph, David, sur feuilles mobiles, environ une cinquantaine de pages. Bigault d'Aubreville et Montanary; Fervac-Larose (100 pp.), Bincette, Lewis (Welsh), Lill, Schiller, Del Vecchio, Suite, Favre dit Meffrand, de Hurel; Les Soldats des regiments Meuron et de Watteville (200 pp.); Comité de Revision du Dictionnaire Tanguay, 1608-18. Wants to corr. with descs. of Schiller, Fervac-Larose, Judah, Joseph, Hart (descs. of Adam Hart, 1st Canadian Jew), Del Vecchio (Italian origin); wants data on Schiller (Can. to 1st Schiller (Mich.). Desires to acquire all printed material on Canadian families of French origin, especially those of La., Mich., N.E. Mem. Société canadienne de l'histoire religieuse, Société historique de Montréal, Canadian Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Canadian Hist. Assn., "Dix" (perpetual sec.), Comité de revision Dictionnaire Tanguay (sec). Address: 5759 Avenue Durocher, Outremont, Montreal, Que., Can.

M66-(b-e-f-k)-MALLORY, Warren, b. Montpelier, Bearlake Co., Ida., Oct. 23, 1868; m. Feb. 1893, Anna M. Freeman; m. 2d, June 29, 1911, Mrs. Estella M. Burt. Merchant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiled: Malory (10,000 names, not all connected); Staley (names not all connected). Wants data on Malory - Mallory - Mallory - Mallorye - Malory (all spellings of name); Staley-Stahlie, etc. Offers data on above. Also interested in Kennedy-Canady, Gay, Whipple, Covington. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: Shelley, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

M67-(b-c-e-f-g)-MALONE, Daisy Roberts (Thomas R.), b. Corinth, Ill., Mar. 22, 1878; m. Mar. 26, 1899, Thomas Roy Malone. Comp.

ur families, 1939 (100 pp.; \$2.), includes Winchester, Roberts, Yost, Shepherd, Chadwell, Lasley, Earne, Malone, Cook, Johnson, Mitchell, Wiley, Pound, Reveal, Enfrekin, Pike, Tidwell, Stewart, wel, Campbell, Harris, Brown, Holland, Strike, orthen, McCreery, Pease, Burns, Jones, Wright, llingham, DeWoody, Caplinger, Swan, Gill, Neal, Motsinger, Moulton, Corder, Duty, Dough- ty, Grant, Beers, Ray families (Md., Pa., Va., C., S.C., Ky., Tenn.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., Ill. Hist. Soc., Williamson b. (Ill.) Hist. Soc., Colo. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: erga Vista Ranch, Route 1, Box 35, Boone, Colo.

M68-(b-c-e-f)-MALTBIE, Elizabeth Dow (Mrs. bert L.), b. Healdsburg, Calif., July 24, 1868; l. Thompson Bro.'s Inst., Healdsburg; m. Oct. 23, 87, Albert Lyman Maltbie, of Waterville, Wash. enealogist for desc. of Joseph Godfrey Dow (H.), and allied Boynton, Godfrey, Smith, Thorne milies; Noah Maltbie (Conn.), and allied Colean, Asahel Smith (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Joseph and mes Crouch (W.Va., Ky., Ohio, Ind.), and allied wings and Wells; Rawlings and allied Hazely (Va., Ky.). Wants data on Dean (Mass.); Joyn and allied families (Mass.); Pierce, Trumbull onn.); Wright (N.Y.); Collins (Mass., N.Y.); Hoard, Mudge, Mason (all Conn.). See THE COM- PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Ad- dress: Dishman, Spokane Co., Wash.

M69-(b-c-e-f)-MALUGE, Grace Elizabeth Ives rs. William A. A.), b. Rubicon, Wis., Aug. 30, 86; m. Apr. 7, 1904, William A. A. Maluge. mpiling genealogy of families of William Ives, eorge Pardee, Lt. William Smith, and Richard d John Warren families, with allied lines of water, Augur, Barron, Bentley, Botsford, Brad- y, Brown, Church, Cooper, Denison, Eames, Gil- rt, Hastings, Hemingway, Holt, Hotchkiss, Mor- , Moulthrop, Newman, Peck, Powell, Russell, mford, Sprague, Talmage, Thompson, Turner, ttle, Walker, Yale; also families of Chase, eney, Hammond, Hyde, Munning, Slater, Sher- an, Shattuck. Wants to corr. with desc. of omas Reed (Mass.); Michael Smith (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., etc. Address: 301 N. Peach , Marshfield, Wis.

M70-(b-e-f-j)-MANLOVE, Maude Pritchard (Mrs. R.), b. Cambridge City, Ind., Feb. 25, 1876; m. pr. 11, 1900, H. R. Manlove, of Milton, Ind. ants data on Pritchard, Leonard, Manlove, gan, Ayres, Rea, Wood, Trotter, Downes, Hood, ynes, Jennings, Jackson, Herrington (S.C.), and nson families. Offers data on Manlove, Logan, ark, Pritchard, Davis, Caldwell, Ferguson, Bee- n. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (historian). Address: lton, Ind.

M71-(b)-MANN, Conklin, b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., ec. 20, 1884; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '06; m. 1906, aude A. Thomson, of Utica, N.Y. Advertising gent. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. mpiler: Brush, Thomas and Richard; Ambler, hard of Stamford, Conn.; Wool, Jorgen of New ork (all pub. in N.Y.G.B.R.); mss. on John, Anas- and John Conklin (Mass., N.Y.). Mem. Y.G.B.S. (editor of The Record, 1942), etc. Ad- dress: 630 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

M72-(b-c-e-f-j)-MANNON, Clarence A., b. Pot- rsville, N.J., Apr. 16, 1885; m. June 26, 1907, ay Civilla Parker. Engaged in geneal. work

since 1931; compiled ms. on: The Rineharts of America (735 pp.). Offers to exchange data on above. Wants to corr. with desc. of any Ameri- can family of the name Rinehart-Reinhart. Ad- dress: Box 86, West Trenton, N.J.

M73-(a-g-h)-MANSFIELD, Helen Winslow (Mrs. William Heman), b. Block Island, R.I., Aug. 29, 1873; m. Nov. 28, 1899, William Heman Mansfield of Putnam, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; has data on early families of Killingly, Pom- fret and Thompson, Conn.; also cemetery records. Address: 56 Ring St., Putnam, Conn.

M74-(a-c-e-f)-MANSPERGER, Martin Matheny, b. Matheny Farm, nr. Caldwell, O., July 31, 1895; B.Sc. in Edn., Ohio State U., 1921; M.A., Colum- bia, 1930; grad. work, U. Chicago, and New York U.; m. June 22, 1921, Lois Genevieve Cling- an. Principal, Jr. and Sr. high schs., Freeport, L.I., N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Mannsperger Families of America, Inc.; desc. of Nathaniel Matheny; desc. of Michael Springer. Compiler: Descs. of the Mannspergers, 1939 (169 pp., illus., c.a.; \$4.50), includes Oglebay, Long, Black, McCormick, Zor- ger, Torrance, Starr, Linhart, Criswell (all Pa.), Brown, Vorhies, Matheny, Clingan, Beaschler, Hedge (all Ohio); Genealogy of the Matheny Family (1080-1940), 1940 (ms.); desc. Michael Springer, 1942; desc. James Oglebay and his wife, Sarah Hill, 1939; also Clingan, Palmer, Hughes, and Long families. Wants and offers data on above. Offers data on James Clingan (Ohio); William Clingan (Pa.); Daniel Matheny- Mathanye (Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., Mannsper- ger Families of America, Inc. (life; past pres. and genealogist). Address: Freeport Oaks, 19 Essex Court, Freeport, N.Y.

M75-(b-f)-MAPES, Lester Dunbar, b. N.Y.C., Jan. 14, 1866; ed. German schs. in N.Y.C. and Brook- lyn; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879-82; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Edith Louise Tuthill of Brooklyn. Public accountant; spl. accountant with commis- sion for relief in Belgium, in Belgium and London 3 yrs. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Author: Tentative correction of the Mapes family line of Long Island and Orange Co., N.Y. Compiler mss.: King and Sandford fam- ilies; Simeon Dunbar (desc. of Robert Dunbar); Hayward-Howard (Mass.) and some N.J. Chandler families. Has voluminous data on N.J. Vander- veers. Wants data on Patterson (N.J.). Address: 317 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

M76-(b-c-e-f)-MARGRAVE, Miss Eleanor, b. N.E. Kan., Dec. 13, 1883; grad. Santa Barbara Teach- ers Coll., 1914. Deputy county clerk, Inyo Co., Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936; genea- logist for Margrave and Hopkins (Ohio) families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Margrave (Eng., Va., 1649). Wants and offers data on desc. of Jesse Margrave (S.C., Ky.); also wants data on Gilliland (S.C., Ohio); Hopkins (Va., Ohio). Whillans (Scot., Kan.); Parke (Conn., Pa.); court, church, cemetery records of any Margrave in S.C., Ky., Va. Address: Independence, Calif.

M77-(a)-MARINE, Miss Harriet Perkins. Special- izes in Hicksite Quaker records; custodian of Bal- timore Yearly Meeting records. F.I.A.G., mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: The St. Paul, 101 E. Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

M78-(b-c-e)-MARK, Miss Clara Gould, b. Franklin Furnace, O., Jan. 23, 1882; B.A., Ohio State U., 1906, M.A., 1910; Univ. instructor. Genealogist for Bush Family Assn. of Ohio (descs. of Lewis of Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiler: Descs. of John Kirkpatrick of Fayette Co., O.; Descs. of David Humphrey of Pa.; Descs. of John Legore. Also interested in Jolly, Laycock, Marshall, Mark, Funk, Stingley, Powers, Hyer, Shobe. F.I.A.G.; mem. Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (for 15 years historian, now vice-regent), Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 270 S. State St., Westerville, Ohio.

M79-(c-i-j-m)-MARKER, Virginia Hall (Mrs. James R.). Specializes in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Mem. M.C.D., S.M.D., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (organizing chapter regent), C.D. 17th C., D.U.V., H.S.Pa., etc. Address: 787 Franklin Av., Columbus, Ohio.

M80-(b-c-e-f)-MARKS, Miss Jeannette, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; ed. Phila., Germany., Dana Hall, Wellesley Coll., and Eng. Author, lecturer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913. Genealogist for Elizabeth Barrett Browning and Robert Browning family. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn., etc. Address: "Fleur De Lys," Westport, Essex Co., N.Y.

M81-(b)-MARRIAGE, E(dward) Charles D(acre), b. Colchester, Eng., Oct. 6, 1881; ed. Quaker School, Leighton Park Sch., Reading, Berkshire, Eng.; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1903; post-grad. course in mining engring.; E. M., King's Coll., London. State librarian of Nevada, 1935—. Engaged in genealogical work since 1935. Compiler: Data on early settlers of Nevada. Mem. State Hist. Research Commn. Address: Carson City, Nevada.

M82-(b-c-e-f)-MARSH, Cora Ellen Van De Mark (Mrs. Charles T.), b. Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1861; ed. pvt. schs.; m. June 8, 1901, Charles T. Marsh, of Rockford, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902; genealogist for Vande Mark and Deighton families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants parentage of Sybrant Van Schaick (m. Eve Vrooman); Mary Gibbons (m. Ezekiel Wentworth, both of N.Y. or Conn.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.C. (hon. state regent), O.C., D.K.O.G., M.C.D., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Vander Peol Clan, N.E. Colony, S.C.W., S.D.P., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 1010 Grant Av., Rockford, Ill.

M83-(a-c-e-f)-MARSH, Miss Reignette, b. Scotch Plains, N.J.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in genealogical work since 1923. Genealogist for Marsh and Hand families. Compiled: Scotch Plains History, contains genealogies of Darby, Stanbery, Swan and Osborn families. Wants to corr. with descs. of DeCamp. Wants data on Nehemiah Hand (N.J.); Henry Jamison (N.J., Ill.); Gamaliel Garlinghouse (N.J.). Offers data on Samuel Marsh, Sr. (N.J.); William Terry (N.J.). Address: 177 Maple Av., North Plainfield, N.J.

M84-(b-c-e-f)-MARSHALL, Annie Laurie Ross (Mrs. Cloyd), b. Benton Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1871; ed. Purdue, Chicago and New York univs.; m. June 23, 1897, Cloyd Marshall. Compiled data on Van Couwenhoven, Schenck, Van Voorhis, MacKnight, Claes, Wyckoff, Sweetman, James, King, Haynes, Tuthill, Youngs, Brown, Wells, Horton, Coleman, Rachet, Dobbins, Ross, Wilkin-

son, Hargrave, Middlemore, Rutherford, Melrose, Scott, Fay, Hinds, Leonard, Spooner, Johnson, Gifford, Stevens, Cunnabell, Crafts, Clark, Curry, Williams, Stebbins, Davis, Marshall, Cloyd, Rowan, Payne, Markley, Mohler, Belser, Fry, Cartmell, Bradford, Fitch, Mason, Sherwood, Burr, Elder, Babcock, Hummel, Newlon, Schofer families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: 7027 Lanewood Av., Hollywood, Calif.

M85-(b-c-e-f)-MARSHALL, Miss Grace Merle, b. Newport, N.H.; B.B.A., Boston U.; M.A., N.Y. Univ. Teacher, Rutherford High Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler (with twin sister Gertrude Pearl Marshall, now deceased): Marshall Family Tree—Rufus Marshall and Suzanna George branch, includes Chase and Smith families; also charts including Hoyt, Boelter-Bartoe, Rowell, French, Hadlock, Frost, Walker. Wants data on Marshall (Mass., N.H.); Benjamin Bean and wife Martha Hadley (N.H.); Samuel Hadley (Vt.); Benjamin Blood (N.H.); Inman (R.I.); Benjamin Brown, Francis Carr (N.H.); Mary Brown, Mass.; m. Nathaniel Mayo; Andrew Walker (N.H.); William Woodbury (N.H.). Offers data on above, also on Emery, Frost, Foster, French, George, Gilson, and Shepley (all Mass.); Inman (R.I.); Nichols (R.I.). Address: 137 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N.J.

M86-(b-c-e)-MARSTELLER, Rev. J. A. T., b. Martinsburg, W.Va., Jan. 20, 1868; ed. Richmond Coll.; George Washington U.; Crozer Sem.; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Lucy Dishman; m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1909, Lilly Jeffers. Pastor emeritus Fincastle Bapt. Ch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiled: Seven Marstellers and their Lineal Descendants (pamphlet). Offers data on above. Address: Troutville, Va.

M87-(b-c-e-f)-MARTIN, Clarence Reynolds, b. Castile, N.Y., June 26, 1888; Engring. Dept., U. Mich., 1908; B.C.E., 1912; m. Dec. 28, 1915, Ruth E. Hobart. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiling a revision of the Descs. of George Martin of Salisbury, Mass. Wants data on George Martin (Mass.), and Richard Martyn (N.H.), believed to have been bros.; also John Hoare, Baker, Jenkins and Robinson families (all Mass.); ancestry of James Augustine Reynolds (N.Y.); Nathaniel Britton (Pa., N.Y.); descs. of Ashfield, Mass., Gullford families. Offers data on above. Charter mem. Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research. Address: 8243 Chalfonte Av., Detroit, Mich.

M88-(b-c-e-f-j)-MARTIN, Alice (Mrs. J. S.), b. Virginia, Ill., June 16, 1863; m. Oct. 1880, J. S. Martin. Librarian, Public Library, Virginia, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Naylor family. Compiled mss. on: Naylor, Black, Martin, Englis, Lightfoot families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Samuel Naylor (Eng., Ky.). Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc. Address: 241 E. Springfield St., Virginia, Ill.

M89-(b-j-m)-MARTIN, Miss Mabel L. Specializes in Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y. Local historian; newspaper reporter, 25 yrs.; writer of articles on local orgns., chs., and persons. Author: History of Mt. Vernon Presbyn. Ch. of Vernon, N.Y. Address: Box 34, Vernon, N.Y.

M90-(j)-MARTIN Marjorie D. (Mrs. W. H.). Specializes in Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 205 W. Elm St., Carbondale, Ill.

M91-(a-d-e-i-k)-MARTIN, LaVelle Bouldin Alexander (Mrs. John Barnes), b. Burksville, Ky., Aug. 1874; ed. Alexander and Hampton colls.; m. t. 7, 1907, Capt. John Barnes Martin (d. 1917). Special voice, composer (instrumental and vocal sic). Genealogist for Alexander, Bouldin, Nunn, Seley families and collateral lines. Offers data above. Wants data on Thurman, Richardson, Coch, Carrington, Martin, families (all Va.). m. C.D., D.A.R., Jacksonville Hist. Soc. (charter m.), Nat. Music Assn., etc. Address: P.O. 1175, Tallahassee, Fla.

M92-(b-c-f)-MARTINDALE, Nell Bush (Mrs. J. J.), ed. Galloway Coll.; A.B., Hendrix Coll.; m. James G. Martindale, of Hope, Ark. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Boudin and Bush families. Wants and offers data above, also Barlow, Radford, Smith (Va., Ky.);erguson, Fitzalan, Price, Reeves (all S.C.); Proctor (N.C., S.C.); Hawkins, Jones, McPheeters, Price (Va., Tenn.); Hutchinson, Martindale (S.C.); Jones, Thomas, Walker, Welch, Watson. Mem. F.I.A.G., Proctor Family Assn. (historian); F.I.A.G. Address: 614 West Av. B, Hope, Ark.

M93-(a-e-f)-MARVIN, Francis M., b. Swartswood, N.J., Apr. 14, 1884; ed. State Teachers Coll. 1st, May 3, 1905, Bessie Dorman Cruver (d.); 2d, Sept. 17, 1923, Nina E. Price Feltham. Insurance and real estate salesman, and co-owner of Monroe Co., Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Specializes in Pa. and N.J. (see E COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Van Horn, Marvin and Harrington families; also for Van Horne Geneal. Research Assn. Compiled: Van Horn-Van Horne Family History (464 pp.; \$5). Wants to corr. with desc. of Cruver, Price, Mering-Mering-Mahring, Huston, McCormick (N.Y.) families. Wants all records of Cruver, Huston and McCormick families in any locality. Will exchange data on Harrington, Huston and Price. Address: Bartonsville, Pa.

M94-(a-c-e-f)-MASON, Abbott, b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 30, 1906; ed. Santa Ana (Calif.) Coll., 1931. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see E COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on desc. of Robert Mason Roxbury and Medfield, Mass., and allied families of Eaton, Daniel, Wheat, Gates, Dwight, Lyman, Streeter, Russell, Weld, Richard Church (Yarmouth), and Richard Church (Hadley), Graves, Harney, and Partridge families. Wants to corr. with all persons of the above names, also Mason, Lyman, Weld, Streeter, Conklin, Abbott, Roseboom, Barbour; wants data on Moses Wheat (Mass.); Elizabeth Eaton (Mass.; m. Amos Mason); Octavia Barbour (Mass.); John Conklin (N.Y.); Henck Roseboom (N.Y.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.R. Address: 12660 Kling St., North Hollywood, Calif.

M95-(b-c)-MASON, Prof. Thomas William, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 30, 1884; ed. B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1907, M.S., 1912; m. Sept. 9, 1909, Edith E. Carrel, of Charlotte, Mich. Educator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for Fear, Rowland and Mathias families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 135 W. Prospect Av., State College, Pa.

M96-(a-c-i-k)-MASSEY, George Valentine, II, b.

Dover, Del., June 28, 1903; ed. Wesley Collegiate Inst., Dover; U. Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on Massey (Pa.); Sharp (Del.), Lunger (N.J., Pa.), Morgan and allied families; also on Swearingen, Millington, Laws, Parker, Whaley, Irons, Jones, Gregg, Heverin (Del.), Stites (N.J., Del.), Shepherd, Fowler, Clark, Truitt, Luff, Wright, Buckmaster, Hunn, Stevens, Davis, Wolcott, Attix, Blackiston, Waples families. Wants data on desc. of William Laws (Md.); George Parker (Va.); Thomas Massey (Pa.); Timothy Irons (Del.); William Heverin (Del.); William Nock, Thomas Eyre (Va.); Charles Radcliffe (Va., Md.); Edward and Zedekiah Whaley-Whale (Md.); William Slay (Del.); William Green, Mary (Rash) Thorel, John Rash, Timothy Irons, Andrew Calley (Del.); John Stites, M.D. (L.I.); John and David Sheppard, Benjamin Stites, Peter Long (N.J.); Hugh Luff, Moses Freeman (Del.); Nathaniel Hunn (Boston); John Kitchen (Mass.); Thomas Massey, Valentine, Jones, Ashbridge, Woodward, Edge families (Chester Co., Pa.); Smock and Innes (Md., Va.). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Del. Hist. Soc., H.S.S.C., S.C.W. Address: 55 King St., Dover, Del.

M97-(b-c-e-f)-MATHEWS, Dr. Edward B(ennett), b. Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869; A.B., D.Sc., Colby Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Helen L. Whitman, of Troy, N.Y. Prof. emeritus geology, Johns Hopkins U.; state geologist of Md. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for desc. of James Mathews (Yarmouth, 1639); Thomas Shailer (Haddam, Conn.). Compiling genealogy of abt. 7,000 ancestors back to almost every country in western Europe, some back to 40th generation. Wants data on Mathews-Mathews, Mathers; desc. of Gabriel Wheldon (Yarmouth) to Mercy Wheldon (1706-1830, m. capt. Elisha Mathews, Augusta, Me.). Offers data on lines of more than 100 pioneers. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: Lombardy Apt., 40th and Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, Md.

M98-(b-f)-MATTESON, B(urt) R(ay), b. Turner Co., S.D., May 20, 1885; ed. high sch.; m. May 20, 1918, Claudia Margaret White, of Lapaz, Ind. Editor and publisher of The Noble County American. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Pres. Matteson Congress of America. Address: Albion, Ind.

M99-(b-c-e-f)-MATTESON, Porter, b. Edinboro, Pa., Mar. 20, 1888. Tool maker; making precision tools for aircraft. Genealogist-historian for Matteson Congress of America. Compiler: Vermont Gages (226 pp.); Descs. of Nathan Mitchell; Descs. Cyrus Porter. Compiling Mattesons in America (abt. 2,300 pp.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Henry Matteson (East Greenwich); Nathan Mitchell (Oneida Co., N.Y.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: Matteson, Ill.

M99a-(b-c)-MATTHEWS, Darrell Dwight. Wants ancestry of Martha Green LeValley (b. Warwick, R.I., Sept. 1, 1780-d. Greenbush, N.Y., 1823; m. 1814, Elijah Dwight Foster); William Matthews (d. Jan. 31, 1854; in New Castle Co., Del. 1817; called "of Va."; m. 2d, Port Penn, Del., Dec. 7, 1817, Honour [Stidham] Dunlap, dau. of Capt. Joseph Stidham). Wants name of 1st wife of William Matthews (above), by whom he had William and Mary (m. George Sterr, of Phila.).

Wants parentage of Judith Winslow (m. 1688, John, son of Samuel Packard). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2150 Lincoln Park West, Chicago, Ill.

M100-(j)-MAVITY, Myrtle Maris (Mrs. N. B.). Specializes in French Lick, Orange Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R., State Hist. Soc. Address: 223 Summit Circle, French Lick, Ind.

M101-(b-c-f)-MAXWELL, Charles Joseph, b. St. George, W.Va., Feb. 23, 1871; A.B., Peabody Coll., Tenn., 1891. Travelling rep., Ginn & Co., 1904-36. Genealogist for Bonfield, Maxwell, Minear, Wilson families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler pamphlets: Bonfield (descs. of Gregory), 1918 (72 pp.; \$1.); Minear (descs. of John of Pa., and of William Menear, etc.), 1926 (127 pp.; \$2.); Smith (descs. of John of Chester Co., Pa., 1720), 1906 (262 pp.; with Joseph S. Harris of Phila.). Compiling genealogy of William Wilson (over 5,000 descs.). Wants to corr. with Bonfield, Wilson and Minear descs. Wants data on descs. of John Haymond (Md.); Robert Maxwell (Pa.); William Wilson, and Saylor (Va., W.Va.). Offers data on Bonfield, Maxwell, Minear, Wilson. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R. Address: c/o Ginn & Co., Dallas, Tex.

M102-(b-f-j)-MAXWELL, Lilian M. (Mrs. J. Brown), b. Fredericton, N.B., Can., Mar. 25, 1878; A.B., U. of N.B., '98; m. Feb. 19, 1902, James Brown Maxwell, C.E. of St. Stephen, N.B. Historian for the N.B. Loyalist Soc. and for the York-Sunbury Hist. Soc. Author: History of Central New Brunswick. Has genealogies of families of Allen, Baxter, Beckwith, Berton, Browne, Burt, Carman, Chestnut, Close, Cox, Estabrooks, Forman, Fowler, Hewlet, Jouet, Ketchum, Kinney, Lawrence, Maxwell, Parent, Perkins, Price, Seely, Segoe, Sentell, Simonds, Smith, Ward, Whelpley. Has access to Govt. Index of the thousands of Loyalists who came to N.B. Address: 868 George St., Fredericton, N.B., Can.

M103-(b-c-e-f-j)-MAYER, Walter Scott, b. San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 15, 1883; U. of Tex., 2 yrs.; m. Aug. 16, 1926, Pearl Elizabeth Rye, of Liberty, Tex. Bookkeeper and accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Genealogist for Kyle, White, Woodruff, Pettigrew, Ancker, Mayer and Irion families; and for Texas Soc., S.A.R. Offers data on above. Wants data on Sarah White (m. Aaron Woodruff, Tenn., Va.); Absalom Strawther Kyle (Va.). Mem. S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 606, Galveston, Tex.

M104-(b-c-e-f)-MAYES, Mr. Jewell, b. Richmond, Mo., Feb. 15, 1873; ed. Chillicothe Normal; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Edith Frances Martin (d. May 30, 1915). Journalist and agriculturist; with Mo. State Board & Department of Agriculture 28 years, retired 1942. Genealogist for Crowley, Mayes, Bridges, Mayo, Thomas Smith (Va.), Powell, Finley and Stephenson families. Compiler mss. on: James Crowley of Va. (100 pp.); Mayes-Mayes family, descs. of Sherrod (Sherwood) Mays-Mayes of Va. (200 pp.); James Stephenson (S.C.) family (150 pp.); Family of Joseph Powell (Quaker) Line (100 pp.); Finley, 100 pp. Especially seeks ancestry of Henry Maze (Mayes), Senior, who died in Henry County, Va., 1787. Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Address: Richmond, Mo.

M105-(b-c-e-f)-MEACHAM, Larned Everett, b. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1873; m. June 25, 1902, Lucy

Mary Ames, of Chicago. Executive. Genealogist for Ames-Eames (N.Y.); Meacham (Mass., Ohio, Vansant (Md., Pa.). Compiled ms. and charts & above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry and data & Mercy Baker (m. Zachariah Eddy, Mass., R.I.), Silence Bartlett (m. Timothy Catlin, Mass.), Lydia Blanchard (m. Isaac Meacham; Conn., Mass.), Nathan Catlin (m. Sarah Russell; Mass., N.Y.), Richard Closson (m. Charity—, N.J., Pa., O), Patrick Curley-McCurley (m. Sarah Webb; Mass., Pa.); Anna Grice (m. Mark Eames; Mass., Conn.), Thankful Hackley (m. Timothy Foster; Conn.), David Layton (m. Maria Smock; N.J., N.Y.); Hannah Lippitt (m. Enoch Eddy; R.I.); Noah Mathewson (R.I.; m. Judith Peirce); Jacob Meacham (m. Martha Tuttle; Mass., Conn., Vt.); Benjamin Palmer (m. Anna Layton; Conn., N.Y.); Judith Peirce-Pierce (m. Noah Mathewson; R.I.); Nicholas Riley (Md.); Jonathan Russell (m. Leah Layton; Conn., N.Y.); Edward Richmond (m. Ann Bull; R.I.); Hannah Skeel (m. Benjamin Hickock Conn.); Hannah Smith (m. Benjamin Riley; Md.); Silas Smith (m. Polly Gore; Pa.); Thomas Thornton (m. Mehitabel Tripp; Mass.); Christopher Tracy (m. Lydia Parish; Conn.); William Wallace (m. Widow Creighton; Pa.); Isabella Ward (m. John Catlin; Conn.); Maribah Whipple (m. Daniel Mathewson; R.I.); Patience Whipple (m. Theophilus Learned-Larned; Conn., Pa., N.Y.); Abigail Wyatt (m. William Palmer; Conn.). F.I.A.G. Address: Box 984, Chicago, Ill.

M106-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-MEARS, Nannie Wharton Ames (Mrs. Littleton H.), b. Pungoteague, Va., Dec. 1, 1893; ed. private school; A.B., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '15; m. June 6, 1931, Littleton Holland Mears, of Eastville, Va. Social welfare work. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Ames, Mears, Wharton and Mapp (a Va.). Wants data on Caleb or Cabel Harriss (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent; historian), C.D.A., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A. Address: "Hollybrook," Eastville, Va.

M107-(b-c-e-f)-MEEDS, William P., Jr., b. Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1909; ed. George Washington U., 1 yr.; m. Jan. 29, 1930, Florence Bradshaw, Jr. Inspector, alcohol tax unit, Internal Revenue Service. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Tindall (N.J.); Pusey (Pa.); Meeds, Eccles (Pa., Va., Ky., Ind.), Shepherd (Va., Ky.), Swann, Bottom (Va., Ky.). Compiled mss. Meeds-Pusey; Tindall-Bingham. Wants and offers data on above, also on Bradshaw, Watts, Goolby, Smith (all Va.); Mary E. Taggart (Pa., N. Ill.); Ann Hill (Phila., Pa.). Address: Clifton Park Silver Spring, Md.

M108-(a-c-g-j)-MEEK, Grace Winship (Mrs. Forrest M.). Specializes in Olympia, Thurston Co. Wash. Has data on Murray (Me.); Meek, Elstun Winship, La Forge, Sharp, Lyon, Brown (Va. families. Address: Rt. 5, Box 57 A, Olympia Wash.

M109-(b-c)-MEIGS, Return Jonathan, b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1876; ed. Washington pub. schs.; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Roberta Beverley Brander of Richmond, Va. Valuation engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: The Meigs Family in America, 1935 (230 pp.); The Brander Family of Va., 1937 (23 pp., mimeogr.

ed. \$1); The Corbins of Va., 1940 (49 pp., unphotographed; and family tree; on cloth, \$2.; paper \$1.50). Mem. O.F.P.A.; F.I.A.G. Address: W. Dudley Av., Westfield, N.J.

1110-(b-c-d-e-f)-MELOY, Arthur Sherman, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 8, 1914, Alice Jane Tripp, of Bridgeport, Conn. Archivist. Compiler: Judson family chart; Sherman family chart and history; Meloy family chart and history; Preston family chart and history. Also lists or mss. on: Allen, Baldwin, Barrett, Booth, Cole, Lewis, Miner-Minor, Peck, Terrill-Tyrrell, Curtis, Pierpont, Mitchell (all N.E.). Address: 25 Main St., Stratford, Conn.

1111-(b-e-f)-MENOHER, Miss Ruth, b. Iowa, La. Compiling the Mencher-McNoher family. Wants to offer data on above. Address: 2835 Garfield St., Lincoln, Neb.

1112-(b-c-e-f)-MERRILL, Prof. W. Ernest, b. Pennsylvania, N.C., Feb. 28, 1906; B.S., Furman U.; M.S., Yale U. Prof. chemistry and biology, Baltimore Coll., Asheville, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: Capt. Benjamin Merrill and the Merrill Family of N.C., 1935 (90 pages; index; \$2.); mss. on Ashworth, Cantrell, Orr, Clifford, Clayton (all Western N.C.). Offers data on above. Wants ancestry of John and Joseph Ashworth (N.C.); George and Sarah Clayton (Del., N.C.). F.I.A.G. Address: The Merlefarm, Pennsylvania, N.C.

1113-(a-e-f)-MERRITT, Elizabeth Atwater Mairs (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Lansingburgh, now North Troy, N.Y.; ed. Mrs. Pierce Private Sch.; North Troy Sem.; Art Sch. of Emma Willard Sch.; grad. Sch. of Arts and Crafts; m. Charles Edward Merritt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: History of Town of Schuylers. Has cemetery and other records for Oneida, Herkimer and Madison cos., N.Y. Compiling records of cemeteries in Madison Co., abt. 1910-1916, for James Madison Ch. (vol. 3). Wants data on Lansing, Vanderheyden, Wyatt-Wygant (all N.Y.). Address: 505 Kirkland St., Utica, N.Y.

1113a-(b-g-j)-MERRITT, Mrs. Edith Whitney. Specializes in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Calif. Compiler of gravestone records for all of Sonoma Co., 1846-1921 (ms.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 724 Monroe St., Santa Rosa, Calif.

1114-(b-c-e-f-j)-MERRITT, Theodore Ellery, b. Atwood, Ill., Apr. 13, 1890; ed. U. of Chicago. Teacher, musician, author. Compiling genealogies of Apperson-Epperson (Va., Ind.); Bland; Charles; Culey-Connelly (N.C., Ind., Ill.); Cook (Va.); King, Fitzpatrick (Va., Ill.); Merritt (Va., Ill., Tex., Calif.); Reynolds-Runnels-Rennels (Del., Ky., Ill.); Robins (Ky., Ind.); Sampson-Sampson (N.Y., Va., Ky., Ind., Ill.); Sparks (Va.); Tinscher; Warrick-Wirwick; Wilson (Ireland, N.C.); Witt-DeWitt; Young (Ky., Ind.). Address: 1958 42d Av., Oakland, Calif.

1115-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-MERSHON, Grace Lucille Olmsted (Mrs. Irving W.). Compiling charts and history of Mershon family. Has data on Gardiner Ordiners Island, N.Y.; Griffith (Cape Cod to N.Y.); Olmsted (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R., Assn. Descs. of Henry Mershon, Inc. (genealogist), Olmsted Family, Inc. Address: 159 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

1116-(b-c-f)-MERWIN, Mabel Anna Metcalf

(Mrs. James), b. Westmoreland, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1875; grad. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1905, James Merwin, of Utica, N.Y. Genealogist for Fitch (Conn.) and Metcalf (Mass.) families, includes descs. of Daniel Clark (Conn.), Metcalf and Fitch coats of arms. Has data also on descs. of Capt. Josiah Abell-Abel, and James Buel (U.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above; data on William Henry Eddy (Floyd, N.Y., abt. 1823), and allied Metcalf families (Rome, N.Y.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G.; F.I.A.G. Address: Albiston Apts., Utica, N.Y.

1117-(b-e-f)-MESMER, Eunice Plunkett (Mrs. J. Henry), b. Lock Seven, W.Va., Jan. 21, 1891; ed. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va.; m. Dec. 26, 1928, James Henry Mesmer (d. 1937), of Barryville, Va. Employed by the W.Va. State Road Commn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Rust and Allied Families. Wants data on descs. of William Beverly, John Robinson, Thomas Hutcheson, Ambrose Plunkett (all Va.). Offers data on descs. William Rust (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1113 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

1118-(b-e-f)-MEYER, William Henry, b. Keota, Ia., Feb. 25, 1874; grad. Sterling (Kan.) Coll.; m. June 16, 1899, Carrie Melville McClurkin, of Topeka, Kan. Lumberman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Compiler: The Luers Family in America, Early History and Genealogy, 1940 (64 pages; price \$1.50). Compiling mss. on: Descs. of Joseph Williamson (Pa., Ohio); also McClurkin families in S.C., Ill., Ohio, Ala., Tenn., Ky., Ind., Pa. Address: 801 Detroit St., Denver, Colo.

1119-(b-c-e-f-g)-MICHAEL, Maud Allen Weeks (Mrs. Alonzo), b. Spring Hill, Warren Co., O., Feb. 11, 1873; collegiate edn.; m. Apr. 17, 1895, (Joseph) Alonzo Michael, of West Carrollton, O. (See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on Lemuel Allen and his son Joseph (b. 1786); Joseph and Sarah Manchester Allen; Crail (changed to Creal in Ohio), and Spencer (both Harford Co., Md.); descs. of Benjamin Weeks; Jan Monfort; Joseph (son of Isaac) Manchester (Slate Hill Crest, Middletown, R.I.); also on Roger Williams, Cranston, Weston, Godfrey, Coggeshall, Hookey-Hooksey, Clarke, Richmond, Hart, Cobb, Emsden, Wakeman, Bryarly-Brierly, Van Cleve, Loux-Loucks, Monfort-Mounfoort, Banta-Bonta, Voorhis-Van Voorhees, Cossart-Cossairt, Brinckerhoff, Drake, Barker, Haff-Hoff, Van Ausdal, Stryker, etc. Wants data on descs. of Lemuel Allen (N.Y.); parentage of Benjamin Weeks-Weeks, Jonas Spray and George McKinsey (all Warren Co., O.); Zachariah Spencer (Md.). Offers data on Roger Williams, Jeremiah Clarke, Govs. John and Samuel Cranston (R.I.); John (son of Philip) Creal (Md., Ohio); Zachariah Spencer (Md.); Joseph Allen (N.Y., Ohio); John Weeks family (Ohio); David Loucks family (Va., Ohio). Also Van Cleve-Van Clefe, Spinning, Zachariah Taylor, Gen. Andrew Jackson, Doddridge, Jenkins. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. (state chaplain). Address: 207 E. Central Av., West Carrollton, O.

1120-(b-c-g)-MICHAEL, Miss Maude Margaret. Specializes in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Ia. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (registrar). Address: 636 W. Park Av., Waterloo, Ia.

1121-(b-c-e)-MIDDLETON, Hugh Calhoun, b. Galveston, Tex., May 8, 1867; ed. S.C. Mil. Acad.

Journalist, business man. Genealogist for Middleton and Calhoun families. Will exchange data on above, also Scott, Callihan, Joyce, Thomas, Gilchrist, Williams, Tyer-Teare, McTyer-McTyeirre, Holland, Hawkins, Winnie-Wine; Arnold, Sylvester, Garland, Short, Anthony, Burnham-Barham, Caldwell, Park, Hamilton, Lewis, Woods, Dickenson, Berry, Bayne, Owsley (Owsley) families (Md., Va., S.C.). Interested also in Graves, Tennant, Lomax, Teague, Griffin, Gary. Address: 831 15th St., Augusta, Ga.

M122-(b-c-j)-MILLER, Mary Lowrey Wright (Mrs. C. L.). Specializes in Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 12 Main St., Wellsboro, Pa.

M123-(b-e-f)-MILLER, Mary Lewis (Mrs. Charles C.). b. Decatur, Ill., Jan. 10, 1876; ed. Ill. Normal U.; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Charles Cyrus Miller. Wants to correspond with descs. of James Harper (father of Margaret Harper [1776-1810], m. Samuel Jamison); Samuel Jamison (W. Alexandria, Pa.); court, church, cemetery records of Lucy Thompson of Wales, Mass. (See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 1004 W. Wood St., Decatur, Ill.

M124-(a-c-d-f-g-k)-MILLER, Mary Buck (Mrs. Charles Robert), b. nr. Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 10, 1869; Mt. St. Scholastica Convent, Atchison, Kan., '87; m. Oct. 30, 1888, Charles Robert Miller. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Robert Buck (Rev. soldier) family; The Campbell Clan. Compiler: Family of Rev. John Alderson, Sr., of N.J., Va., Kan., 1920; George Blackburn White of Ky., Kan., 1920 (\$5.); Early Marriages First Baptist Ch., Atchison, Kan. (\$1.); Mathew-Matthew Finley family of Ire., Ga., Calif., Kan. (\$5.); Jonathan Peake family of Mass., Vt., Md., Ohio, Kan. (\$5.); Calverts of Prince William Co., Va., N.C., Mason Co., Ky., and Kan.; Moses Barber (R.I.); Gaither family (Md., N.C.); James Downing (Ky.); Miller family (Ky.); Roysse family (Ky.); Underwood family; Moses Churchill; James Staten Collins; Andrew Reed; Shuch-Shook family (Va., Md., Ohio, Kan.); Twitchell and Burch (N. H., Vt., Minn., Kan.); Christian Peters; John Dever-Deaver; Francis Ingalls-Ingalls; Moses Ferguson; Drury Allen Bacon. Compiled all tombstone records of Atchison Co., Kan. Compiling geneal. register of Waugh-Wilmot-Willmott (all branches). Wants to corr. with descs. of Singleton Waugh (Md., W.Va.), Robert Buck (W.Va.); Robert Maxwell (W.Va.); date, and place of death of Capt. John Frost (N.C.; War 1812). Wants ancestry of James Calvert (1766-1823; Mason Co., Ky.); Joseph Finley (sheriff, Camden Co., Ga., 1850). F.I.A.G., mem. Boone Family Assn. (life), A.O.P., D.A.R. (past regent), U.S.D. 1812 (state chaplain; pres. State Officers Club), C.A.R. (sr. pres.; genealogist Eleanor White Dare Soc.), Lady of the White Swan. Address: Bellmount Acres, R.R. No. 3, Box 145, Atchison, Kan.

M125-(b-c)-MILLER, Alice Davis (Mrs. Clement Harvey), b. "Walnut Grove," nr. Carlinville, Ill., Dec. 18, 1864; ed. Blackburn U.; m. June 27, 1889, Clement Harvey Miller. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Davis-Rutherford families. Compiled: Chiles Genealogy; Carr Genealogy; Dabney Genealogy; Miller Genealogy (Virginia and Chicago). Life F.I.A.G.; mem.

Calif. Geneal. Soc., Ky. State Hist. Soc., C.D.A., D.A.R., M.C.D., D.F.P.A., H.S.S.C., etc.; pres. Order of Descendants of the First White Settlers on the American Continent (1007 A.D.). Address: Alamo, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

M126-(c-d-e-f-g)-MILLER, Allie S. Everhart (Mrs. E.B.), b. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 28, 1865; grad. in music, Ouachita Coll.; Chicago Musical Coll., m. Sept. 5, 1883, Edmund Boston Miller, D.D. Genealogist for Horseshoe Robertson Chapter, D.A.R. Compiler: Miss. D.A.R. Hist. Directory (\$4.). Everhart-Miller and Allied Families, 1931 (191 pp., \$3.50); Historical Activities of Horseshoe Robertson (25c); Bible Records and a few prerequisite wills for Miss. Genealogist for Everhart, Carman, Miller, Seaman families. Interested in Lewis (Va.), West (S.C.); Myrtle, Field (Va.); Talbert, Stevens (S.C.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: 55 E. Broad St., West Point, Miss.

M127-(c-g-j)-MILLER, Myra B. (Mrs. Earl). Specializes in Hebron, Porter Co., Ind. Address: Box 74, Hebron, Ind.

M128-(b-c-e-f)-MILLER, Dr. Franklin, Jr., b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1912; A.B., Swarthmore Coll. '33; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1939; m. Sept. 1, 1937, Libuse Lukas. Teacher of physics and astronomy, Rutgers U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Mellett and Hickman; also Veach Reed, Ice families (all Monongahela Valley, W.Va., to Henry Co., Ind., abt. 1828). Compiled pamphlet on descs. of Joshua Hickman (60 pp.); also descs. of John Mellett (Jean de Mellett), in America abt. 1750. Address: Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J.

M129-(b-c-e-f-j)-MILLER, Anne Moseley May (Mrs. Glen Earle), b. nr. Cartersville, Ga., 1890, Birmingham (Ala.) Normal Sch.; Harvard Coll.; U. Ala.; Peabody Extension U.; m. June 24, 1918, Glen Earle Miller, of Kokomo, Ind. Writer, heraldic artist, genealogical researcher. Collaborator in compilation of Genealogy of the Mays Family and Related Families, 1930 (300 pp., illus., c.a. \$10), includes Moseley, Muse, Abney, Earle, Walton, Strother, Hampton, Hance, Harris, Harrison Hancock, Lewis, Huling, Calhoun, Robertson, Butler, Tate, Townes, Thornton families; also compiled pamphlets on Moseley of Va., allied with Mays, Mayo, Poythress, Robertson, Hancock (abt. 1933; \$1.50); Abney of Va., allied with Mays, Meredith, Collins. Wants parentage and to corr. with descs. of the following: John Harrison (Va. N.C.; m. Sara Daniel); John Walton (Va.); Capt. Peleg Canedy (Mass. to Ohio River?; m. Silence Fobes); Martha Poythress (m. Matthew Moseley Va.); William Butler (Va.; m. Sarah Mason); John Prince (Va., S.C.; m. Sara Berry); also data on Maj. Richard Reagan (Va.; m. Cecilia Creppy) James Huling (Ga.; m. — Catlett); Anne Deave (Md.; m. Samuel Hance, Md., Va.); John Danie (Va., N.C.; m. Anne Williams). Offers data on Rev. William May-Mease, William Moseley, Danne Abney, John Earle, William Hampton (all Eng. t. Va.); John Hance (Eng., Md.); Isaiah Harrison (Eng., L.I.); Rev. George Robertson (Eng., Va.); John Lewis (Ire., Va.); William Thornton (Eng. Va.); James Grigsby (Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. U.D.C. Address: 6 Bartol Av., Ridley Park, Pa.

M130-(b-g-j)-MILLER, Mrs. J. E. Specializes in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. Address: 19 N. 23 St., Newark, Ohio.

- 131-(j)-MILLER, Mrs. Joseph Gracey.** Special-
in Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. Mem. D.A.R.
Address: 214 Webb St., Statesville, N.C.
- 132-(b-e-f-g)-MILLER, Alice Turner (Mrs. Lynn**
b. Monroe, Mich.; m. June 23, 1908, Lynn
mas Miller, of Monroe, Mich. Engaged in
eal. work since 1930. Co-compiler Clinton Co.
estone inscriptions; has record of Gratiot Co.
rt vital records, tract book entries; records of
ary bounty land from the deed libers. Wants
rt records and to corr. with desc. of John
er (Rockingham Co., Va.); William Ireland (m.
t Miller); wants data on Benjamin Furness
ton); Russell Daily (b. prob. R.I.) Mem. D.A.R.,
S. 1812 (ex-state pres.), D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.
Huguenot Soc. Address: 202 W. Emerson St.,
ca, Mich.
- 133-(j-m)-MILLER, Miss Sara Louise.** Asst. in
lic library. Specializes in Meadville, Crawford
Pa. Local historian and sec. Crawford Co.
Soc. Address: 848 Main St., Meadville, Pa.
- 134-(c-d-f)-MILLER, Dr. Spencer,** b. Waukegan,
Apr. 25, 1859; ed. St. Mark's (Rochester,
s.); Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst.; m. Jan. 1,
st, Hattie M. of Worcester, Retired engr.
ealogist for Joseph Miller (Newton, Mass.).
THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENE-
LOGY. Compiled: Joseph Miller, 1941 (Newton,
s.); 13 generations; \$5.). Interested in Miller
Stonnard-Stannard in U.S. and Eng. Mem.
H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S.; F.I.A.G. Address: 661
neyre St., Laguna Beach, Calif.
- 135-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-MILLER, Miss Stella,** b. Madison
O., Apr. 7, 1873; ed. Ohio Northern U. Teach-
Compiler: Thomas Family, 1906 (30 pp.; \$1.).
rs data on Bostwick, Thomas, Tuttle, Davis,
er, Loofbourrow, Graham-Grayham (see THE
PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY).
ress: Mt. Sterling, O.
- 136-(g-j)-MILLER, Mrs. Warren D.** Specializes
Hagerstown, and local cemetery, court, and
ch records, Washington Co., Md. Mem. D.A.R.
orian; chmn. geneal. research), Md. Hist. Soc.
ress: 160 W. Washington St., Hagerstown,
- 137-(b-c-f)-MILLES, Bess Lloyd (Mrs. George).**
Cortland, Ill., Jan. 15, 1898; B.S., Ph.D.,
hwestern U.; M.S., Washington U.; m. June
1926, Dr. George Milles. Engaged in geneal.
ck since 1921. Compiled: Lloyds of Blandford,
s., 1938 (93 pp.; \$2), with collateral families
William White, Roger Haskell and Gov. John
bster (all Mass.) and Richard Hull (Conn.).
nts data on desc. of Robert and John Loug-
d-Lloyd (Mass.). Address: 201 LeMoyné Pkwy.,
Park, Ill.
- 138-(b-c-e-f-k)-MILLIGAN, Ella Metsker (Mrs.**
ard W.), b. Churubusco, Ind., July 1, 1864;
U. Chicago; M.A., U. Denver; m. Mar. 29,
9, Edward W. Milligan. Engaged in geneal.
c since 1906 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF
ERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: History of
ley Family in America, 1700-1940, allied fam-
Briggs, Mossman, Rice, Metsker, Lawrence,
per, Krider, McLallen, Tulley, Price (\$6.50);
stian Metzger, Founder of an American Fam-
1682-1942, allied families Campbell, Eberly,
rley, Harvey, Hite, Huffman, Lash, Lowe,
sh, Mustard, Schiffert, Weible, Witman (\$7.50).
piling data on Gnaegi-Gnagy-Knagy-Knegi-
Canagy family. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., M.C.D.,
Ind. Pioneers, Christian Metzger Family Nat.
Assn. Address: 3109 E. Warren Av., Denver,
Colo.
- M139-(b-g-j-m)-MILLIKAN, Mable Warner (Mrs.**
L. H.). Curator Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter
D.A.R. Specializes in Indianapolis, Marion Co.,
Ind. Has data on Warner, Millikan, Bales, Badger,
Case, Chapin, Lamphere, Cecil families. Mem.
D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Soc. Ind. Pioneers. Address:
3155 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.
- M140-(b-c-e-f-k)-MILLS, Harry Willard,** b. Lin-
coln Co., Ky., Aug. 15, 1898; ed. Louisville (Ky.)
Prep. Sch.; U. Louisville. With Law Reporter
Printing Co., Washington (see THE COMPENDIUM
OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Descs.
of Henry Bright, Sr. (1760-1856), of Lincoln Co.,
Ky., 1941 (54 pp., mimeographed; \$1.50); Dawson
Family of Ky. (25 pp., mimeographed; 75c); Logan
Family Series (No. 1, Logans of Pa.; ms.; 22 pp.,
\$1.00); Family History Miniatures, brief genealo-
gies (25c each); "Mills' Lettergram," notes on
genealogy, local history and heraldry (abt. 6
issues a year; 50c annually). Wants to corr.
with desc. of early settlers of Lincoln Co., Ky.;
also desc. of Edward Mills (Md., N.C.); Lynn
Banks (Va., Ky.); Hugh Montgomery (Va.). In-
terested in John Moody, Richard Cundiff, Christo-
pher Catron, Griffin Jones (all Va.); George Pope,
John Ridgel, Joseph Payne, Capt. James Logan
(all Ky.); Edward Pritchett (Md.); Jacob Simone
(Pa.); Allison, Anderson, Ballinger, Beatty, Bun-
garner, Dabney, Dawson, Gilmore, Franklin, Mc-
Farland, Proctor, Rochester, Stanton, Stewart,
Turner, Wade (Va.); Schaeffer (Pa.); Cullom,
Gerrard, Hukill, Northcraft, Owen (Md.); Bixler,
Pope, Smith, Stout, McGinity (Ky.). Wants an-
cestry of Charity Wade (Va. Ky.; m. John Dawson
[d. 1788]; m. 2d, James Logan). Offers data on
Henry Bright (Pa., Ky.); Elijah Dawson (Va., Ky.);
Rev. Benedict Swope (Pa., Md., Ky.), and other
Ky. families. F.I.A.G. Address: 926 5th St. N.E.,
Washington, D.C.
- M141-(a-c-e-f-j-k)-MIMS, Miss Anne Mae,** b.
Edgefield, S.C.; ed. S.C. Inst. and Augusta (Ga.)
Junior Coll. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work
since 1926. Compiler: Mims and allied families;
Whateley-Whately and allied families; data on
Ouzts (100 pp., ms.); Day, Ridley, Hite, Bennett,
Jones (25 pp., ms.); Harling and McDowell (ms.).
Wants data on above; also parentage of Mary
(Whately) Edwards (Ga., La.); Elizabeth (Edwards,
Whately; Elizabeth Ann Whately (m. Edmond Car-
lisle); Simeon Whately (all Ala., Ga., S.C., Va.);
Wheaton and Catherine Pines (S.C.); Ephriam An-
drews (Va., S.C.). Wants data on Anderson, An-
drews, Holloway, Knotts, Prothro, Steadman,
Thornton, Utx-Ouzts. Offers data on Whateley-
Whately, Jones, Ouzts and allied families. Mem.
I.A.G., D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., U.D.C., Ouzts
Family Soc., Edgefield Co. Hist. Soc. Address:
723 Hickman Rd., Augusta, Ga.
- M142-(b-c-e-f)-MINAHAN, Gladys Margaret**
Stowe (Mrs. Patrick R.), b. Wausau, Wis., Dec. 30,
1889; m. June 21, 1923, Patrick R. Minahan, of
Green Bay, Wis. Former newspaper woman. En-
gaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COM-
PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Com-
piled mss. on: Stowe-Stow, De Long, Badlan-Bed-
low, and Rider families. Wants to corr. with all

persons of the name Dickerson-Dickason (Va.). Offers data on Badlan-Bedlow and Rider (Mass., N.Y.). Has data on Gregory, Stephen and James Cook; John and Jonathan Fiske; Thomas Parks; Joseph Bemis; Robert Harrington; John and Joshua Fuller; Thomas Flagg, French, Catlin, Field, Wyatt, Foote, Mitchell, Allis. Address: 1245 S. Jackson St., Green Bay, Wis.

M143-(b-c)-MISH, Mary Vernon (Mrs. Frank W., Jr.), b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1905; grad. Nat. Cathedral School; Conn. Coll. for Women; m. Sept. 15, 1927, Frank W. Mish, Jr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiler: Jonathan Hager, Founder, 1936 (73 pp.; 50c Address: Maidstone-on-the-Potomac, Falling Waters, W.Va.

M144-(b-c-e-f)-MITCHELL, Miss Grace Elizabeth, b. Bedford, Ind., June 13, 1896; A.B., Ind. U., 1932. Asst. reference librarian, Ind. U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiling records of desc. of James Mitchell (1767-1846). (See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants and offers data on Mitchell (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Dodd (from Kelso, Scot., 1794); Reed (Va., Ky.); Hollowell, Peele, Woodard (Quakers, N.C.); Debow (N.Y., N.J., N.C.). Wants data on Nancy Campbell (b. Jan. 25, 1771, Va.); McCaul (Va.); Evan Francis (Ky.); Henderson (Ire., Tenn., Ind.); Finley (Ire.); Harvey (Scot.); Barnhill (Ire., Pa., Ind.); Wilson (Ky.); Owen Evans (Pa.); Thompson (Pa., N.C.); Edgerton and Josey-Jossey (N.C.). Offers data on Lindley (Pa., N.C.). F.I.A.G. Address: 620 S. Woodlawn, Bloomington, Ind.

M145-(b-e)-MITCHELL, Dora Otis (Mrs. Mason Edward), b. Hopkins, Mo., July 2, 1886; A.B., U. of Mo., 1908, A.M., 1916; Ed.M., Harvard, 1922; social worker; m. Jan. 2, 1916, Mason Edward Mitchell (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Missionary to China under M.E. Ch., South, 1910-15. Genealogist for Edward Otis (Ohio) and Collins (Mass.) families. Compiler: Genealogy of Edward Otis family (ms.); data on allied families of Harding; Rogers; Fifield (N.H.); Jewett, Myers, Dunham, Morgan (Vt.); Miller (N.J.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, M.C.D., Conn. and Vt. Hist. socs., Am. Assn. social workers. Address: 536 Center St., Conway, Ark.

M146-(j)-MOELLER, Miss Velma Whiteleather. Specializes in Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 343 N. Line St., Columbia City, Ind.

M147-(b-c-e-f)-MOFFATT, James Robert, b. Troy, Tenn., May 29, 1861; ed. high sch.; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Lula Marshall, Merchant and farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Compiler: Genealogy and History of William Moffatt-Moffatts of Co. Antrim and Chester Co., S.C., 1939 (60 pp.; \$2.25). Wants and offers data on Moffatt. Mem. Moffatt Clan of America. Address: Troy, Tenn.

M148-(b-c-e-f)-MOFFITT, Judge John T., b. nr. Mechanicsville, Ia., July 8, 1862; A.B., Cornell Coll.; A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich. (hon. LL.M.); m. Sept. 28, 1892, Winifred Elizabeth Hecht, of Clarence, Ia. Judge of District Court, 1915-43. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled genealogy of William Moffitt (1779-1866; Ire., Cedar Co. Ia.). Wants and offers data on above. Was co. atty., Cedar Co., Ia.; mem. Ia.

State Senate; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; lt. col., 50th Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish American War; class sec. of Law Class of 1886, U. Mich., since July 1, 1886 (has complete history and record of the lives of all members of the class, 111 graduated, 19 living 1942). F.I.A.G.; mem. Iowa State Hist. Soc. Address: Box 6, Tipton, Iowa.

M149-(b-f)-MOFFITT, James W., b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1898; pub. and pvt. schs.; Ark. Duke, Mo. and Okla. univs.; m. Feb. 16, 1933, Catherine Isobel Dyess, of Stillwater, Okla. Se. Okla. Hist. Soc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Wants to corr. with desc. of Ball, Bostick Dyess, Lewis, Mc(Mac)Lellan, Moffitt, Taylor Price. Mem. Am. Miss. Valley and Southern Hist. assns.; Okla., Ark., Tenn. Hist. socs.; Southern Baptist Hist. Soc.; Am. Assn. for State and Local History, Okla. Library Assn.; pres. Conference of Hist. Soc. in the U.S. and Can. Address: 142 N.E. 17, Oklahoma City, Okla.

M150-(b-c-e-f-g)-MOLER, Nellie Hendricks (Mrs. M.S.R.), b. Shepherdstown Dist., Jefferson Co., W.Va., Sept. 10, 1879; normal and academic diplomas; Shepherd Coll., W.Va.; m. Oct. 15, 1907, M. S. R. Moler, of Bakerton, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Hendricks, Knott, Buckles and Lucas families; also for D.A.R. and U.D.C. Compiled mss. on Hendricks and Knott. Wants and offers data on above. Offers data also on Lemen, Duke, Shepherd, et al. F.I.A.G.; mem. Clarke Co. (Va.), Jefferson Co. (W.Va.), W.Va. Bukeley Co. (W.Va.), and Southern hist. socs., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Shepherdstown, W.Va.

M151-(g-j-m)-MONKES, Mrs. Flossie Goodwin Specializes in Logan and Hocking Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 207 N. Mulberry St., Logan, Ohio.

M152-(b-j-m)-MONTAGUE, Miss Daisy Burr Town treasurer. Historian. Specializes in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass. Address: Main St., Sunderland, Mass.

M153-(b-c-e-f-g)-MONTAGUE, Mattie Lea Miller (Mrs. H. E.), b. Richmond, Ark., June 15, 1891; e. pvt. sch.; acad. dept. Henderson Coll.; U. Tenn. U. Ark.; extension course U. of N.C.; m. 1917, H. E. Montague. Former teacher, newspaper woman; clerk Bureau of Vital Statistics of Ark. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Genealogist for Jarratt (Va., Tenn., Tex.); Miller (Scot. Compiler: Descs. of Marion Robertson and Robert Speirs (Scot., Ind.); Some Greene-Sweet Records (R.I., S.C., Va., Tenn.); Some Lane and Taylor Records (Md., Va., Tenn.); Tex. Descs. of Robert Jarratt (Va.). Wants to corr. with desc. of above also of the name Hulme, Elliott, Moores, Mims, Hughes, Harrison; also data on Andrew Harrison David Mims, William Weldy (all Va.); Tucker Clarke, Hulme (Va., N.C.); Randolph (Tenn. Devereaux Jarr. Offers data on Tidence Lan (Tenn.); Silvius Sweet (S.C., Tenn.); Robert Speirs (Scot., Ind.); Cornelius Miller (Scot., Miss.); Robert Jarratt (Eng., Va.). Address: 1419 W. 4th Av., Little Rock, Ark.

M153a-(a-c-d-f-l)-MONTGOMERY, Joseph, II, Harrisburg, Pa.; C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '10. W. U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corp., 1917-20. Compiler mss. and charts on Montgomery (Pa., N.C.); Buchecker and Lynn families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas C. Laird (b. 1830

o Neb. abt. 1880). Has data on Crain, Karr, Gomery, Strain, Woods (Hanover Tp., Daucos Co., Pa.); Carothers, Charles, Clark, Deibler, Her-Fedder, Fishburn, Gipple, Harter, Hemp, Andrew, Moore, Neff-Dissinger, Ohlinger, n, Peipher, Spidel, Toland, Wilson. Mem. A. (historian), Hist. Soc. Dauphin Co. (Pa.), German Soc., I.A.G. (life). Address: 309 Chest-St., Harrisburg, Pa.

54-(a-c-e-g)-MONTGOMERY, Miss Lorena, b. Martown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875; grad. Grove City '95. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Montgomery family. Offers data families of Axtell, Beatty, Black, Carroll, Cuncam, Egbert, Evans, Nevin, Glenn, Job, Jun-Montgomery, Park, Paxton, Perrine, Perry, r, Stewart, Linn, Waldron, Williamson, Wil-Zahniser, Kildoo-Caldoo-Kiddo, Kilgore, ty, Roberts, Ross, Hosack and other pioneer families of Mercer Co., Pa. Compiling: list of Am. soldiers, Pioneers in Mercer Co.; records of cemeteries (1800-75), of Mercer Co., Pa., and few in Butler, Venango and Crawford cos.; and court records. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. n. hist. and geneal. com. since 1927), Mercer Hist. Soc. Address: 121 College Ave., Grove Pa.

55-(g)-MONTGOMERY, Mrs. R. L. Specializes Merino, Logan Co., Colo. Mem. D.A.R. (geneal.). Address: Merino, Colo.

56-(j)-MOODY, Mrs. Anne Colman, b. New-Mass., Dec. 17, 1868; Putnam School; m. 26, 1898, Arthur W. Moody, of Newbury. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes Newbury, Mass., families. Wants parentage ancestry of Eliphalet Poor. Compiled data desc. of Rev. James Noyes and Robert Adams (Newbury). Founder and corr. sec. Sons and of the First Settlers of Newbury, Mass. Address: The Elms, Newbury, Mass.

57-(b-e-f-g)-MOON, Mrs. Ella M., b. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 11, 1876; m. June 6, 1906, Charles E. Moon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Descs. of Amos Smith and Sally (Pa.), 1938 (30 pp., ms.; \$1.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Marcus Smith (Painesville, O.); also on Sally Beers (Milford, Conn.; m. Amos (Pa.)). Offers foreign ancestry of Mary Bruen (to Charlemagne); Mary Norton (Conn.; m. as Bidwell, Jr.; back to Charlemagne); May-er ancestry of Sylvanus Dickinson (Milford). Address: 702 Oak St., Niles, Mich.

58-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Edward Frederick, b. De-Mich., Feb. 1, 1900; A.B., U.Mich., '23, B.S., 1922, M.S.E., 1923. Mechanical engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Moore, Proctor (Ire.); Moore, Rowsome, How-er (Ont.); Rattenbury (Eng., Mich.); Richards (New Zealand) families. Compiled charts on desc. of: William Moore (Ire.; to Can.); Frederick Walsingham Moore (Ont.); William, Daniel John Moore (Ire.); Samuel Rowsome (Ont.); ay and Rev. John Rattenbury (Eng.). Offers a on above. Wants data on above, also on r families (Co. Wexford and Dublin, Ire.); ard families (Leeds Co., Ont.). Mem. Irish eal. Research Soc. (Eng.), Irish Memorials (Dublin), Am. Irish Hist. Soc. (New York). Address: 88 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

59a-(j)-MOORE, Mrs. Edwin B. Bookkeeper.

Specializes in North Bend, Coos Co., Ore. Address: 1554 Meade St., North Bend, Ore.

M159-(b-c-e-f-g)-MOORE, Sophie Dunham (Mrs. Floyd Wayne), b. Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 3, 1887; ed. U. of Mich.; Western Mich. Coll., Kalamazoo; Mich. State Teachers Coll., Ypsilanti, m. Aug. 9, 1913, Dr. Floyd Wayne Moore. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled: Dunham-Shew Genealogies (105 pp., mimeographed), desc. of Jacob Dunham (Conn., N.Y.), also desc. of Stephen Shew. Compiling genealogy of desc. of Sampson-Samson (N.Y.) Wants data prior to Johannes Thomason Sammons (N.Y.). Offers data on all of above. Mem. D. A. R. (ex-state historian), M.C.D., I.A.G. Address: 1320 Maple St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

M160-(f)-MOORE, John A., b. Wheeling, W.Va., May 9, 1870. Business mgr. until 1937, retired. Compiling genealogies of desc. of William Irwin (b. 1750); Jacob Kern (b. 1734; to America, 1754); Snodgrass; Vance (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. Irvine Soc. of America, S.A.R., B.O.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 1500 Warwood Av., Wheeling, W.Va.

M161-(c-j-m)-MOORE, Joseph Warren. Specializes in Ligonier, Noble Co., Ind. Address: Wayne St. South, Ligonier, Ind.

M162-(j)-MOORE, Mrs. Nettie Winogene. Specializes in Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 120 Second St., Waverly, Ohio.

M163-(b-e)-MOORE, Samuel Charles, b. Fond du Lac, Wisc., Nov. 17, 1883; ed. high sch.; short term coll.; m. June 29, 1910, Sara Elaine Western, of Detroit, Mich., Jr. Forester. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Elizabeth Barnard (m. John Collins, bef. 1695); Martha Flagg (b. 1765, Washington, N.H., m.—?); Mary Jones (b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1713); Sarah Kelley (Deering, N.H., m. Henry Collins). F.I.A.G. Address: 11626 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

M164-(b-c-e-f-g)-MOORE, Lelia Stockard (Mrs. Tom), b. Graham, N.C., Apr. 29, 1879; ed. pvt. schs. in N.C.; Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll.; m. Dec. 7, 1904, Tom Moore (1879-1940), of Fayetteville, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Stockard family. Compiled mss. on Stockard, Trousdale, Johnston, Craig, Albright, O'Kelley, Halleman, Armstrong, and Tate families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name Stockard and Trousdale (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); also court, church, cemetery records of same families in Maury Co., Tenn. Offers data on Stockard (N.C., Tenn.); Trousdale (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); Albright (Pa., N.C., Ohio); Craig (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); White (Del., Pa., N.C., Tenn.); Johnston (Pa., N.C., Tenn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 1020 Brandon Av., Norfolk, Va.

M165-(b-g-j)-MOORE, Gertrude Baker (Mrs. W. C.). Specializes in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Interested in Baker and Tower families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. D.A.C., S.C.G., etc. Address: 70 Auburn Av., Columbus, Ohio.

M166-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Dr. William Cabler, b. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1884; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; m. Sept.

15, 1910, Margaret Watkins Goode, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Research Chemist, U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., since 1920. Compiling: Notes on Cabler-Cobler-Kobler-Kabler family. Wants to corr. with persons of above names, also Moore. Wants data on Alexander, George, Samuel, and William Moore (Ire., Eng., and Tenn.); Joseph Smith (Md., Va., N.C.); Edwin Smith and Thomas Smith (Va., S.C., Tenn., Ark.); George Whitford (Va.). Offers data on the descs. of William Corbitt (Tenn.); Cabler (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Hensley; Pryor; Moore; Childress-Childers (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Farmer (N.C.); Hickman (Va., N.C., Tenn.). Address: c/o Air Reduction Co., 41 Magee St., Stamford, Conn.

M167-(b-c)-MOORE, Winifred Holden (Mrs. William E.), b. Merrill, Wis., Aug 13, 1884; ed. high sch.; Art Institute of Chicago; m. Nov. 10, 1917, Major William Eldridge Moore. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Has extensive notes on Spooner and Moore families of Sudbury. Compiled D.A.R. records of Jeduthan Spooner; Noah and John Wiswell; Jacob Holmes; Rev. Elisha Fish; Gen. Thomas Holden. Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: Ft. Williams, Me.

M168-(b-j)-MOOREHEAD, Miss Fannie B. Retired teacher. Specializes in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 317½ North 10th St., Cambridge, Ohio.

M169-(b-g-j)-MOORMAN, Elizabeth Naylor (Mrs. James B.) Specializes in Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1007 N. Grand Av., Sherman, Tex.

M170-(b-g-j)-MORAN, Clara Royse (Mrs. C. F.) Specializes in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R., Galbreath Reunion Assn. Address: 202 N. Detroit St., Warsaw, Ind.

M171-(b-c-e-f-j)-MORGAN, Margaret Louise Walker (Mrs. James B.), b. "Petra," Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1882; B.A., Clifford Sem., Union, S.C.; m. Oct. 23, 1913, James B. Morgan. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Genealogist for Walker-Morgan families. Wants data on John Walker (Va., S.C.), and allied lines of Thomas Adair (Pa., S.C.); Benjamin Cave (Va.); Col. Samuel Dook (Va., Tenn., Mo.); William Duggins (Va.); Dr. William Henry Frost (S.C., Va.); Thomas Gascoyne (Va.); William Grayson (Va.); John M. Houston-Huston-Hughston (Va., S.C.); John Kemper (Va.); Rose (Tenn.); Benjamin Taylor (Va.); Thomas Jackson and Capt. Daniel White (Va.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Jackson (Va., Pa.); William McGee (Va., S.C.); Nicholas Meriwether (Wales, Va.); James Morgan (Va.); Capt. John Marks, Am. Rev., and Dr. Thomas Walker (Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Boone Hist. Soc. Address: 330 Robin Hood Rd., Sherwood Forest, Roanoke, Va.

M172-(b-e)-MORRILL, John Barstow, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892; B.S., Harvard, '16; Harvard Grad. Sch. of Landscape Architecture; M.L.A. in City Planning, 1927; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Doris Martha (Dupee) Tirrell, of Newton Highlands, Mass. Landscape architect. Wants data on ancestry of Margaret Bonney (Mass.; m. Joshua Barstow); Jane Plumer (N.H.; m. Jesse Tirrell); Jesse Tirrell (N.H.; m. Mary Johnson); Michah White (Mass.; m. Sarah Mann); ancestors and descs. of Caleb

Towle (d. N.H.). Wants and offers data on cestors and descs. of James Follett (N.H.); Henry Phoebeus (N.Y., Conn.). Offers data on descs. of William Barstow (Mass.), Jean Dupee-Du (Huguenot); Joseph W. Follett (son of Jar above); Abraham Morrill. Mem. I.A.G. Addr. 198 Michaux Rd., Riverside, Ill.

M173-(b-f)-MORRIS, Davis Harrington, b. Tol. O., June 26, 1876; ed. Granville Acad., Den. and Harvard univs.; m. Oct. 31, 1899, O. Alma Ozias, of Dayton, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1884 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Co-genealogist: Harrington, Davis, Kneisly, Ozias families. Compiler: Descs. of Robert Harrington, John Ozias, Daniel Kneisly; Translation of sections of "Martyes Mirror", covering persecution of Mylin Family in Switzerland (charts). F.I.A. mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Address: Pine Hill P. O. Box 154, Paxton, Mass.

M174-(a-j)-MORRIS, Fitzhugh Lee. Specialize Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. Mem. N.C. Literary Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Box 25, Leigh, N.C.

M175-(a-c-g-i-j-m)-MORRIS, Martha Tucker (Harvey). Genealogist; specializes in early 1 ana families and in Salem, Washington Co., Editor: Indiana Genealogy (pub. Indianapolis, 1926-32). Contributor to Ind. Magazine History, 1936-40. Compiler: Names and Burial Places of more than 800 Rev. Soldiers in (ms.); assisted with: Roster of Soldiers Patriots of Am.Rev. Buried in Ind., 1938. M.D.A.R. (ex-state historian, state v.regent, e Ind. State Hist. Soc. (2d v.p.), Soc. Ind. Pioneers (ex-gov.), etc. Address: 401 N. Main St., Salem, Ind.

M176-(b-c-e-f-j)-MORRIS, Mrs. Secelia Bott, Brigham City, Utah, March 2, 1898; educ. Utah; m. Dec. 16, 1921, Alvin Elliot Morris Rosette, Utah. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; teacher of geneal. class 5. Genealogist for George Morris and John Hebert Bott families. Compiler (charts, mss.): Joseph Morris (Cheshire, Eng.); Millicent Waite (Mass.); Thomas Bott (Eng.); Philip Wise (Eng.); William Skeggs (Eng.); Charlotte Trowbridge (Eng.); 1 mus Person (Sweden); Jeppa Hanson (Sweden); Jacob Svensen (Sweden). Wants data on Josias Morris (b. Burwardly, Cheshire, Eng., 1793); 1 mus Person (b. Oremolla, Malmo, Sweden, 1771). Will exchange data on above. Mem. George Morris Family Assn. Address: 121 N. 4th East, Brigham City, Utah.

M177-(b-c-e-f)-MORRIS, Gertrude Manning (Weyant Edgar), b. Grant Co., Wis., Oct. 24, 1878; m. June 28, 1915, Weyant Edgar Morris. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Compiler: Continuation of Morris family of Monmouth Co., N.J. (from Martin's Shark R. District); continuation of Morrisania lines (Monmouthshire, Eng., Wales); Trans-Allegheny lines, including Morris and Adams (W.Pa., Ky., Ohio), Thomas (W.Pa., Crawford (Pa., Va., Ky., Ohio), Vance (Pa., Ky., Ohio), Stephenson, Porter, Alexander, Goetz (all Pa., Va., Ky., Ohio), Graham, Byers, From Oliver, Hitchcock, Burt, Weygandt (Pa., Ky., Ohio). Offers to exchange data on above, also original Bible records of John Munn, Sr., family; Eng and Welsh Morris data for N.J. court records; also offers to exchange data on the Morris

d families of Amy, Leonard, Cooper, Briggs, sey, Bennett, Youmans, Hall, Sutphen, Wool-Webley, Patterson, Clayton; also family of William Crawford, and allied Vance, Stenson, Grimes (all Scotch-Irish of Va., W.Pa., Ky.). Wants data on descs. of Lewis Morris; John and Josiah Munn (Pa.); James Goudy; Porter family (Ohio); Albright family; William Byers (W.Pa.); Solomon, Froman (Ky.). Address: Box J, Elburn, Ill.

178-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-MORROW, Miss Nancy Clara, b. Dayton, Pa., Dec. 23, 1866; ed. Western Coll. (Pa.), and Ind. State Teachers Coll.; Seattle Pacific Coll., '16. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Ecologist for Dithridge, Findley, Grandin, Kings, Morck, Suhr, Robinson, Hutchison families. Wants and offers data on the Stephenson family (Md.); Crawford-Findley-Hutchison family (Pa.); Conner-Jack-Robinson family (Pa.); (Pa., Ind.); McConnell-Thompson-Stewart F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Nat. Geol. Soc., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of America. Address: 109 Hill St, Oil Pa.

178a-(b-c-e-f)-MORSE, F. S. Wants data on ancestor Austin (d. 1712; m. Andover, Mass., 1690), daughter, dau. of Andrew Foster), was he the ancestor Austin who was bound by his mother "Mary" Austin in Eng., Feb. 1667, to Capt. Rowland Beavens, who in turn bound him over to Lane of Malden, Mass., June 1667? Wants data on James Blake (sgt. of rangers, N.H., Vt., 1782); ancestry of Richard Elliot (m. —; m. Widow Mary Drew; m. 3d, Mary [Partridge] re); John Harris, weaver (Marblehead, Mass.; daughter, dau. Henry Bodwell). See the COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. S. A. R. Address: Box 806, Lafayette, Calif.

179-(b-c-e-f)-MOSCHEL, Anna Klein (Mrs. George P.), b. Chenoa, Ill., Mar. 28, 1871; m. 2, 1916, George P. Moschel, of Peoria, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Compiler of husband's Moschel Family Record, 1939 (83 pp.). Wants to corr. with descs. of any person bearing the name Moschel. Address: 1319 Hamilton, Peoria, Ill.

180-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-MOSELEY, Rev. Franklin Shackelford, b. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 15, 1899; m. Huntingdon Coll., Ala.; Certificate of Theology, S. Methodist U., Tex.; m. Mar. 25, 1942, Anna Patton Moore. Meth. minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: George Shackelford and Annette Jeter and descs., 1941 (200 pp.; \$5), includes Ballard, Palmer, Lewis, N.C., S.C., Ala.; mss. on Ballard (N.C.); Brooks, Butler, Talley (S.C.); Canady (or Kenney) and Kirkpatrick (Ga., Ala.); Delbridge and Lebetter (Va., Ala.); Gwaltney, Harrison, Neale, Smith (Va.); Jeter, Moseley, Vaughan (Va., Ala.); McLemore and Perry (N.C., Ga., Ala.). Wants data on above; offers data on John Ballard and descs.; Robert Brooks and descs.; John Lebetter and descs.; Thomas Delbridge; William Lebetter and descs.; James McLemore and descs.; Robert Moseley and descs. Mem. S.A.R., Ala. Hist. Soc., Shackelford and Lebetter families. Address: 11 Noble Av., Montgomery, Ala.

M181-(g)-MOSELEY, Rochelle Ramsey (Mrs. Louis M.), b. China Grove, Ala., Nov. 15, 1877; grad. Union Female Coll.; Jones U. Law Sch.; m. June 25, 1902, Louis Marion Moseley (d.), of Union Springs, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Assists in compiling D.A.R. records. Address: Union Springs, Ala.

M182-(b-c-e-f)-MOSS, Belinda A. (Mrs. Edwin S.), b. Knox Co., Ky., Feb. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Dr. Edwin S. Moss, of Williamsburg, Ky. Wants data on Va. families of Arthur, Baker, Ball, Bal-lou, Bond, Cave, Crosby, Gibson, Huff, Johnson, Jordan, Johnston, Moss, Nelson, Paisley, Page, Parker, Renfrew-Renfro, Robertson, Routt, Saffell, Shumate, Smith, Turk, Yeary, Wright, Williams; S. C. families of Dunlap, Fletcher, Porter. Has mss. on Bond, Johnson, Johnston, Crosby, Ball, Gibson, Renfro, Robertson, Routt, Jordan, Turner, Tomlyn (Va.); Brassieur-Brashear (Md.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Address: Box 236, Williamsburg, Ky.

M183-(b-e-f)-MOTT, J. P., b. Monroe Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1880; A.B., U. of Ga. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler of mss. on Beard, Stewart (both Va.); Beck-ham (Ga.); Peacock (N.C., Ga.); Phinazee, Oggle-tree (both Ga.); Penn (Va., Ga.); Bird, Russell (both Va., Ga.); Bishop, Kittrell, Pittman, Stanton (all N.C.); Williamson (Va.); Guthrie (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); Harris, Rutherford (both Va., N.C.); Mott, Rountree (both N.C., S.C., Ga.); Stevens, Buchanan, Sparks (all S.C., Ga.). Wants and offers data on all of above. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Cornelia, Ga.

M184-(b-g-j)-MOULTON, Mabel Carson (Mrs. Mark Mills), Specializes in Kennewick, Benton Co., Wash. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 605 Kennewick Av., Kennewick, Wash.

M185-(b-e-f)-MOUNT, B. F., b. Orangeburg, S.C., July 13, 1893; ed. high sch. and business coll.; m. Apr. 30, 1925, Anita Riviere, of Havana, Cuba. Lumber and building supply dealer. Wants data on Radcliffe and Holman families (lower part S.C.); Mount (N.Y., N.J., S.C.). Mem. George Mount Soc., I.A.G. Address: Palmetto, Fla.

M185a-(b-c-e)-MOUNT, Ninn Lou Ella Bobbitt (Mrs. J. A.), b. Dyer, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1874. Wants ancestry and descs. of Matthias (Mathew) Mount (d. 1834), and John Mount (Rockingham Co., N.C., said to have been bros.); Bird Hale (Va.; m. Nancy Smith); James Bobbitt (m. Mary—; Dyer, Tenn.); —Bone (m. Josiah Wasson, Tenn., Ala.). F.I.A.G., etc. Address: P. O. Box 1197, Corpus Christi, Tex.

M186-(b-c-e-f)-MOWER, Walter Lindley, b. Greene, Me., Nov. 23, 1866; ed. Kent's Hill Sem.; m. June 1, 1904, Mrs. Etta May Nute. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890. Compiler: Mower Family History, 1923 (230 pp., illus.; \$2.00); Small Lineal Tree; Frost Family; Sesquicentennial History of Greene (580 pp.; illus.; \$5.00). Author of various hist. articles. Wants early ancestry of Mower family (Devonshire branch); Robbins, Allen, Richmond, Lamb (all Mass.); Robinson (Vt.). Offers data on above. Mem. Androscoggin Hist. Soc., etc. Address: R.F.D. 1, Greene, Me.

M187-(a-c-f-j)-MOYER, Nevin Wilberforce, b. Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa., May 28, 1876; ed. Millersville and Lock Haven Teachers colls.;

m. May 3, 1924, Sarah Elizabeth Foreman, of Hershey, Pa. Genealogist for Moyer, Meese-Meese-Miess, Brighthill, Lingle, Heckert-Heckart, Harper, Allen, Reese families. Compiler charts and mss. on Unger, Early, Backenstoe, Uhland, Unruh, Lenker, Care, Hocker, Barnett, Gilchrist, Berryhill, Wenrich, Zimmerman, Buck, Gettle, Meilly, Felty, Fishburn, Reeme, Hicks, McIlhenny. Address: Linglestone, Pa.

M188-(b-j-m)-MULCAHY, Lucy J. Cunyus (Mrs. E. R.). Specializes in Cartersville, Bartow Co., Ga. Compiler: History of Bartow (formerly Cass) Co., Ga., 1933 (343 pp., \$1.50). Address: Cartersville, Ga.

M189-(c-g)-MULFORD, Gertrude Hodgman (Mrs. Linden C.). b. Grand Ridge, Ill., June 29, 1871; ed. Normal Inst.; m. Mar. 25, 1891, Linden Chester Mulford, of Streator, Ill. Former teacher. Genealogist for Leonard Hodgman, Jr., family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 227 La Salle St., Streator, Ill.

M190-(b-c-e-f)-MUMFORD, Violet M. (Mrs. Edgar R.). b. Long Creek, Ore., Oct. 5, 1903; B.A., Willamette U.; m. July 27, 1927, Edgar Royal Mumford. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939; genealogist for the Royal family. Compiler: Thomas Royal, 1758-1834 (Eng., Pa., Va., Ohio, Ill.); William Royal, 1798-1870 (Va., Ohio, Ill., Ore.); Charles Royal, 1798-1878 (Va., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Ore., Wash.); all in notebook form. Wants and offers data on above, and allied families of John McDonald (Ind.), Meredith (Ohio), Stought (Ohio), Clark (Ohio), Bennett (Ill., Mo.), Reed, Fuller (Ill.), Mahan, Garrett, Boyd. Address: 1031 Story St., McMinnville, Ore.

M190a-(a-e-f-i-j)-MURPHY, Mabel Fellows (Mrs. Charles S.). b. Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 14, 1892; B.L., Northeastern U., '33; m. Sept. 8, 1915, Charles S. Murphy of Worcester, Mass. Atty. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants data on Fellows (Salisbury, N.H.); Reuben Stevens (Plaistow, N.H.); Elizabeth Brooks (Salisbury, Mass.). Offers data on descs. of following Mass. men: Richard Currier (Salisbury); Thomas Barnard (Newbury); William Sawyer (Newbury and Salem); Robert Calef (Boston); John Emery (Newbury); John Webster (Ipswich); William Warner (Ipswich); Thomas Wells (Ipswich); Roger Eastman (Salisbury); Matthew Hereman (Rowley); John Leavitt (Hingham); Roger Shaw (Cambridge); Richard Swan (Boston); William Acy (Rowley); Henry Elkins (Boston); also Francis Littlefield (York and Wells, Me.). Mem. D.C.W., D.F.P.A., Sons and Daus. 1st Settlers of Newbury, Mass., D.A.R., Ralph Blaisdell Family Assn. Address: 33 Commodore Road, Worcester, Mass.

M191-(b-c-d-e-f)-MURRAY, Lillian Lamprey (Mrs. Francis H.). b. St. Paul, Minn., May 25, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Francis Henry Murray. Has compiled charts and mss. for Lamprey, Robert families (La., Mo.), and Murray (Ire. to Can., descs. of Lord of Cara). Offers data on Locke family (N.H.) and many others of Hampton, N.H., ancestry (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 990 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

M192-(b-c-e-f-i)-MURRAY, William B., b. Bloomington, Ill., June 3, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Emma E. Randall of Peoria, Ill. Govt. service, 1901-21;

advertising agency, 1922—. Genealogist for descs. of Jonathan Murray (Conn.). Offers data on above, also Gillett, Doty, Granger, Hill, Sage, Way, Sprague, Randall, Corning. Address: 4616 Prospect Road, Peoria, Ill.

M193-(b-c-e-f)-MURROW, Charles Earl Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1867; grad. Coll. of Drake U., Des Moines; m. Dec. 6, 1924, Edna Reitzel. Admitted to bar in Ia., and Okla.; Polk Co., Ia.; cashier Univ. State Bank, Des Moines. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiling data on Wallingford and Murray families. Wants parentage of James Marshall Murray-Murrow (d. Parke Co., Ind.; m. Rebecca dau. of Benjamin Wallingford; allied families: Richards, Thomas, Hornbuckle, Blue); dau. Samuel Murrow (m. Mason Co., Ky., 1808, F. Ramey). F.I.A.G. Address: 1134 6th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

M193a-(b-c-e-l)-MUSBURGER, Carro Buchanan (Mrs. Lloyd E.). b. Buchanan, N.D., Nov. 22, 1891; B.A. (cum laude), Fargo Coll., '14; m. July 1, 1921, Dr. Lloyd E. Musburger of Jamestown, N.D. History teacher 7 yrs. Wants data on Lucy Lebanon, Conn., Silas Phelps; Daniel Buchanan (b. Scot., 1820; son of John, m. Martha Scott); Mary Crow (m. Pelham, N.H., James more of Mass.); Timothy Culver (1703-1818; Margaret Williams), of Mass.; Experience (m. Windsor, James Slade); Mary (Polly) Kellogg (1768-1813; m. Sheffield, Mass., Frederick Asa Kellogg). Offers data on families of Bayldon, Joseph Kellogg, Joseph Loomis, Charles Phelps, Eltwead Pomeroy, John Root, and William Slade (all Conn.); Henry Burt (Mass.); Robert Gilmore (N.H.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (n. Address: Jamestown, N.D.

M194-(g-j-m)-MUSGROVE, Mrs. James S. lives in Williamsburg, and Clermont Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: R.F.D. 1, Williamsburg, Ohio.

M195-(c-e-f)-MUSTOE, Robert Moore, b. Forge, Va., July 1, 1893; B.A., U. of Richmond, '17; post-grad. in agr., Va. Poly. Inst., 1918-19. Aug. 1919, Sally Virginia Seybert of Morley, Va. County treas. of Bath Co., Va. Genealogist for the Mustoe family. Wants and offers data on the descs. of Anthony Mustoe. Address: Bath, Va. Warm Springs, Va.

M196-(b-g-j)-MYERS, Evelyn Smith (Mrs. George Anderson). Specializes in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Huguenot Soc. Address: 122 Holbrooke Av., Danville, Va.

M197-(b-c-e-f-j)-MYLIN, Miss Barbara Kendig West Lampeter Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1885; ed. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, 1904. Formerly asst. prin. Littitz (Pa.) H.S., Girl's Grammar Sch., Camden, N.J., 1909-19. sec. since 1924. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Martin family descs. (has data on abt. 600). Compiler: Inc. Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Will Books and Intestate Records, 1729-1850 (144 pp., \$2.). Wants data on Elizabeth Barr (1779-1852), m. Abraham M. Benedict Eshleman, John Kendig (all Lancaster Co., Pa.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. Lancaster Co. Soc. Address: 455 S. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa.

N

N1-(a-c-i)-NASH, Mary Frances Tupper (Mrs. Charles White), b. Erie, Pa.; ed. private and pub-schools and tutors in Ga., N.Y., Mass.; m. Apr. 1904, Charles White Nash (d. 1938). Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; genealogist for Tupper and Nash and allied families. Mem. D.A.R. chapter regent; ex-state vice regent; state agent of N.Y.; now nat. v.chmn. geneal. records (N.Y.), Fort Crailo Memorial Commn. (chmn.), N.Y. Soc. Colonial Dames in State of N.Y., Colonial Lords of Manors in America, Albany Co. Hist. Assn., Tupper Family Assn. of America (hon. sec.). Address: 29 Oxford Rd., Albany, N.Y.

N2-(b-c-e-f)-NASON, Miss G(ace) Bernice, b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900; grad. Mass. Normal Sch., 1922, post-grad., 1923; Clark and Boston Univ. Worcester State Teachers Coll. Instr. in natural arts, Worcester schools. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in states of Mass., Me., and N.H. Genealogist for Nason family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler of mss. on John Ball, Nicholas Noyes, John Warner, John Moore (all mss.); Richard Nason (Me.); Elder William Wentworth (Me., N.H.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Nason, Carlisle, Rankins. Wants data on Batchelder, Bixby, Bryar, Miles, Towne, Tuttle (Mass.); Bates (Conn.); Baker, Hussey, Kennard, Kenney, Martin, Sanborn, Taylor (N.H.); Abbott, Bean, Miller, James Champion, Dascomb, Emery, Frost, Cooper, Jellison, Jenkins, Lord, Miller, Rowe (Me.); Carlisle, Furbish, Lang, Rankins (Me., N.H.). Wants marriage record and maiden name of wife of Nathan Ball, of Worcester Co., Mass. Wants ancestors of Dr. Ephraim Rowe (Acton, Mass.); Elizabeth Bean, m. Simon Emery (York, Me.); Hannah Hussey, m. Benjamin Furbish (Dorset); James Miles (m. Nancy Batchelder); George Carlisle (b. abt. 1775); Betsy Eldridge Dascomb (m. Enoch Noyes). Offers data on Nason, Noyes, Lord, Warner, Moore, Wentworth, Crafts, Hyde, Sawyer, Whitcomb, Whitney (Mass.); Abbott, Miller, Lord (Me.). F.I.A.G. Address: Box 484, Worcester, Mass.

N3-(b-c-e-f)-NATION, Miss Nina E., b. Box Butte, Neb., July 5, 1889; A.B., Chadron (Neb.) Teachers Coll.; Boyles Business Coll. (Omaha); Y. Inst. of Photography (N.Y. City). Educator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Nation, Stover, Ralston, Walker, Williams, Nash, Yount, Roberts, Johnson, Canott families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Christopher and Joseph Nation (N.C.); Joseph Stover (Va.); ancestry of Joseph Stover (Wayne Co., Ind., Ia.; m. Ester Yount); Susannah Johnson (m. Sampson Nation); Charlotte Nash or Nation (d. Ind.; m. th. Nation); James Ralston (m. Elizabeth Stover); Armaduke Vickery (m. Elizabeth Swaim). Offers data on above, and on Walker, Williams, and Roberts families. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 12, D.C.W., I.A.G., etc. Address: Alliance, Neb.; business address: Box 434, Lead, S.D.

N4-(b)-NEAL, Josephine Ellis Henderson (Mrs. John S.), b. Louisa Co., Va., May 10, 1893; m. Dec. 1920, John Sidney Neal, of Pearson Co., Va. Deputy clk., Circuit Ct., Orange, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Compiled

data on Johnson, Ragland, Fox, Henderson and Winston families. Offers data on Nicholas and Thomas Johnson, Capt. John Fox, John Ragland, Beverley Ragland (all Va.). Address: Orange, Va.
N5-(b-c)-NEAL, Mary C. Lewis (Mrs. Titus E.), b. Dublin, Pa., Dec. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Titus Eugene Neal. Compiler: Bye, Ely, Lewis, Neal, Brees and Schattinger family records (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. Colo. Geneal. Soc. Address: 5280 Federal Boul., Denver, Colo.

N6-(b-c-f)-NEILL, Jessie D. (Mrs. Louis A.), b. Shelbyville, Tenn., July 12, 1873; ed. Shelbyville Female Coll.; Winchester Coll. (New York); Scammel Sch. (N.Y.); m. Oct. 25, 1899, Dr. Louis A. Neill of Ala. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Wants ancestry and other data on Charles Barecroft (1596-1654); Capt. John Goodrich; James Wilson (m. Honour Goodrich); Daniel Hankins (d. Va., 1796); Joseph Austin (m. Welthey Prewitt); Joseph Hardison (m. Mary Ann Collins); Nathaniel Ridley (d. 1719; Va., N.C.); Matthew Jones (N.C., Va.); Mary Ann Sampson (dau. of James Sampson; m. Nicholas Dering); William, Robert and Adam Neill (Pa., N.C.); William Sloan (m. Ann Means); John Oates (m. Fannie Reid); Elizabeth Bowling (m. Thomas Haskins of Eng.); John Charlton (m. Sarah Haskins); Nancy Bramlett (m. John Bain, or Baine, N.C., Ky.); Capt. Walter Carruth (1703-69); Sander (or Andre) Carr-Carre (N.Y., N.H.); Frederick Hoffman; Paul Summers or Somers (m. Elizabeth Hull); Abner Miner (Vt.); Dr. Benjamin Hull; George Mills (N.Y.); John Garvin; Jacob Hanger (m. Elizabeth Robinson); Barton or Bartlett Edes. Mem. D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 446 Jackson St., Decatur, Ala.

N7-(a-c)-NELLIS, Milo, b. Saint Johnsville, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1876; Columbia U. Optometrist. Genealogist for Nellis, Klock, Snell and allied families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: St. Johnsville, N.Y.

N8-(c-g-j)-NELSON, Irma Jeffers (Mrs. Frank A.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1918 E. 12th St., Davenport, Ia.

N9-(a-f-i-j)-NELSON, Miss Mary Moses, b. Knoxville, Tenn. Compiler: Historic Events of Gov. William Blount's life, and some of his desc. Offers data on the desc. of James Armstrong (Tenn.); Capt. Abner and Elizabeth Baker; Capt. Thomas Buford (Va.); John Nelson (b. London), soldier Am. Rev., in Rockbridge Co., Va., abt. 1771; Robinson (Va.). Wants to correspond with desc. of the above. Address: 106 Morningside Drive, Knoxville, Tenn.

N10-(b-e-f)-NEVITT, George Paine, b. Oshkosh, Wis., June 21, 1894; ed. Phillips Andover Acad.; Ph.B., Yale-S., '18; m. Apr. 8, 1919, Jane Lamb Abbott, of Clinton, Ia. Partner Nevitt Agency. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to correspond with desc. of all Nevitt immigrants. Offers data on Nevitt (Md. and Pa.) and allied families. Wants data on John Akers, Nicholas Everett, Robert Patterson (Amwell, N.J.); Elizabeth Barnett (Windsor, Conn.); Luke Bonney, Mary (Polly) Clark (Canton, N.Y.); Mary Brintnal (Rehoboth, Mass.); Wouter Brown (Hempstead, N.Y.); Martha Cox (Salem, Mass.); Elizabeth

Crossett (Orville, N.Y.); Dorcas Dwight (Windham, Conn.); Eunice Freeman (Worthington, Mass.); Frank Gardner (N.Y.); Isaac Hancock (Pa.); Derick Hoagland (S.I.); Hannah Lawrence (Cambridge, Mass.); Emeline Mueller (Williamsville, N.Y.); John Nevitt (Md., Pa.); Mary Anne Perry, Moses Wheeler (Vt.); Capt. Elija Smith (Mass.); Charles Stillwell (N.Y.); Sarah Whitman (German-town, Pa.); Lydia Whitney (Ware, Mass.); Kersich Witt (Belchertown, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 250 Lake Drive, Oshkosh, Wis.

N11-(b-g)-NEWBERT, Mrs. Jessie Keating. Specializes in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 67 Fogg Rd., South Weymouth, Mass.

N12-(b-e-f)-NEWCOMER, Jay Stoddard, b. Eldora, Ia., Dec. 27, 1879; Northwestern U. Acad.; m. July 7, 1910, Jessie Gertrude Porter, of Des Moines, Ia. Businessman. Genealogist for Ulrich Newcomer (Pa.), and Gideon Stoddard families. Offers data on Wolfgang Newcomer, Abraham Stauffer, John Freed (Ohio), and Henry Rist. Address: Eldora, Ia.

N13-(b-c-e-f)-NEWMAN, Yolande Louise (Templeton) Clague (Mrs. Chester H.), b. Mokense, Ill., Mar. 19, 1902; ed. Central Normal Coll.; m. June 18, 1931, Ernest Charles Clague, of Kankakee, Ill.; m. 2d, June 29, 1938, Chester Harrison Newman, of South Bend, Ind. Bookkeeper. Offers data on James and Mary Ann (Semple) Hanna (Belfast, Ire.); Henry Kile (Ohio); Alexander and Nancy (McConaughy) McKay (Co. Antrim, Ire.); James and Sarah (Hutchasin) Templeton (from Ire.); Samuel and Lydia Smith (Fountain Co., Ind.). Published *The Templeton and Allied Families*. Address: Box 155, R.F.D. No. 1, South Bend, Ind.

N14-(b-c)-NEWTON, Clair Alonzo. Genealogist for Newton, Deitz-Dietz, Hemenway, Whipple families. Compiler: *Newtons of Colchester, Conn.*, 1911 (134 pp., \$5.); *Mass. Hemenway family, desc.* of Ralph of Roxbury, Mass., 1634, 1912 (402 pp.; \$5.); *Colonial Newtons*, Vol. I, 1927 (\$15.); *Ralph Hemmenway*, Vols. I, II (\$8.). Address: 122 N. Sleight St., Naperville, Ill.

N15-(a-j)-NEWTON, George G. Town clerk, Upton, Worcester Co., Mass. Address: Main St., West Upton, Mass.

N16-(j)-NEWTON, Miss Lillian. Librarian, Wilbarger Co. Library. Specializes in Vernon and Wilbarger cos., Tex. Address: Vernon, Tex.

N17-(b-e-f)-NICHOLS, Marie Leona Hobbs (Mrs. Charles F.), b. La Salle Co., Ill., June 20, 1880; collegiate edn., specializing in languages and history; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Charles Franklin Nichols, of Milton, Ore. Author, journalist and genealogist. Engaged in general work since 1926; author: *The Mantle of Elias*, 1941 (374 pp., \$2.50), contains baptismal, marriage and burial records of the fur trade era, 1824-66, in the Ore. country; *Ronald MacDonald, Adventurer*, 1940 (174 pp., \$3.); *Joab Powell—Housekeeper Missionary*, 1936 (116 pp. \$1.50). Wants data on parents of John Ridgely Hobbs (Md.); also of Charlotte Wiley. Offers data on Powell (Mo., Ore.); Hobbs-Wiley; Bernard (French). Mem. U.S.D. 1812. Address: 3819 N. Willamette Boul., Portland, Ore.

N18-(b-e)-NICHOLS, John Benjamin, b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1867; ed. medical coll.; m. May 27, 1891, Annie Gledhill, of Oswego, Kan.

Physician; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890 (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Compiler: *Gledhill and Ingraham data*. Offers data on Ingraham, Bump, (Bump), Nichols, Garfield, Priest, Warner, Men. Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 4636 Hawthorne Lane N.W., Washington, D.C.

N19-(f)-NICKELL, Elmer V., b. Young Co., Tex. Aug. 6, 1886; m. June 23, 1929, Rose Jasper, Yeso, N.M. Railway postal clerk. Wants data on ancestry and desc. of Joseph, Andrew, Thomas Robert, Isaac and Washington Nickell-Nichols-Nicholson-Nicholas (all Monroe Co., now W.Va.), allied families of King, Gray, Curry, Ewin; wants ancestry of Alpha Knight (b. abt. 1810; said to have had Indian ancestry; m. Epperson; m. 2d, Ill. or Mo., Cumming Moore James Moore (b. N.C.—d. Shelby Co., Ill., 1850). See *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1508 Hayden Amarillo, Tex.

N20-(a-e-f-j)-NICKERSON, Florence Woodruff (Mrs. George Lloyd), b. Easton, Pa., June 1, 1893; m. Mar. 6, 1919, George Lloyd Nickerson, Ridgewood, N.J. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Wants and offers data on Lamoreaux family (Orange Co., N.Y.); Westervelt family (N.J.); Nickerson family (N.Y., Conn. Mem. D.A.R., C.D. of Vt., I.A.G., Dutchess Co. and Orange Co. Hist. socs. Address: 2 Platt St. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

N21-(a-c-e-f-g-j-k)-NICKERSON, Amy Cromley (Mrs. Glenn I.), b. Ashville, O., Apr. 7, 1880; grad. Miss Phelps Collegiate School; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Glenn Inman Nickerson. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Cromley, Decke Millar and Staige families. Wants and offers data on George Athey-Athy; Valentine (Kramlic) Cromley; Jan Garretson De Decker; Louis DuBois Christian Deyo; Earhart Glaze; Michael Harnes Joshua Hedges; Jacob and Abraham Kuykendall William Millar; Michael Neihart; Tobias Schall Abraham Knerr; Richard Staige; also John George Ezekiel Morris, George and Michael See, Tun and Peter Peters, Aaron Teegarden, Jacob D. fenderfer, Jacob and Peter Hoover, Theodore and William Williamson, Isaac Griffith, Abram Westfall. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (genealogist). Millar and Cromley reunions. Address: 407 South Court St., Circleville, O.

N22-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-NICKLIN, Maj. John Bailey, (John Bailey Calvert Nicklin), b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891; privately educated. Now employee of the Volunteer Ordnance Works. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916 (see *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*). Genealogist for Calvert, Nicklin, Pendleton, Strother, and Talor families. Compiler: *Millers of Millersburg*, 1923 (485 pp., \$10.), includes also data on Beep Blackwell, Clark, Donnally, Jameson, Johnso Kuykendall, McGee, Mayfield, Miller, Myer Read, Sadler, Scott, Smith, Washington, Whit Whiteside, Wyatt; articles on Calvert (Md. Hist. Mag.); Descs. of Capt. Robert Behethland of V (Wm. and Mary Quar.); Jett (Wm. and Mary Quar.); Pendleton (Va. Hist. Mag., 1931—Strother (Tyler's Quar.); Thornton (Wm. and Mary Quar.). Wants desc. of Capt. Robert Behethland Capt. Thomas Bernard, William Bennett, Origin Browne, George Calvert, John Fargeson, Ab

comb, Hinckley, Porter, Chapman, Lothrop. Wants data on Ephraim Brown (deeded land to son Asa, b. 1781, in Williamstown, Vt., 1803); Esther R. Nichols (Brookfield, Vt., m. 1804, Asa Brown). Offers data on Daniel Adams (1653-1713). Mem. D.A.R., N.S.N.E.W. Address: Northfield, Minn.

O

O1-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-OAKES, Miss Elvira Margaret. Compiling data on Bender and Dobbs families (Pa.); Adam Koch (Pa.); Edmund Callaway (Va., Ky.); John Morris (N.C.); John Thomas (Md., N.C., Ind.); Francis Clark (N.C.); Lewis Conner (S.C., Ind.); Jones, McLaren (S.C., Ind.); John Oakes (Mass.); David Oakes (Vt.); Arthur Warren (Mass.); Abraham Parker (Mass.); Robert Fletcher (Mass.); Nathaniel Harwood (Mass.); Ezekiel Richardson (Mass.); Robert Proctor (Mass.); John Barnard (Mass.); William Thomas (Mass., Vt.); David Doane (Mass., Vt.). Offers data and wants to correspond with persons interested in the above. Compiling list of LaPorte Co. (Ind.) tombstone records (persons b. before 1865), marriage records (1832-1870), wills and estates (1832-1870); offers certified copies of church and court records of LaPorte and Starke cos., Ind. Member LaPorte Co. Hist. Soc., D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: 1212 Clay St., LaPorte, Ind.

O2-(b-c-e-f)-ODELL, Harry Adelbert, b. Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 4, 1869; m. 3d, Mar. 21, 1920, Ida Maria Marken, of Nykarleby, Finland. Printer, editor, newspaper writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919; genealogist for the Odell family. Compiler: The Odell Book, including Supplement (Westchester Odells), includes allied line of Hanchett. Wants to corr. with descs. of Odell, Hanchett, Lobdell, Ferris, also wants court, church, cemetery records on above. Offers data on above and Bulkeley, Granger, Wahul. Address: P.O. Box 899, Church St. Annex, New York, N.Y.

O3-(c)-ODELL, Miss Sara L. Principal Tomkins Cove Public School, and head librarian, Tomkins Cove Public Library. Specializes in Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., N.Y. Address: Tomkins Cove, N.Y.

O4-(b-e-f)-O'DONNELL, Lillie Bell, b. Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1886; Clerk, War Dept. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled charts in collaboration with others on Henry Lewis and Ann Buford; Capt. James O'Donnell and Volinda Priscilla Lewis. Wants to corr. with descs. of above; wants court, church, cemetery records of O'Donnell (N.Y.). Mem. M.C.D., D.A.R. (chapter sec., treas.), Dames of Loyal Legion U.S.A. (national recorder), Daus. Union Vets. Civil War, I.A.G. Address: McReynolds Apts., 705 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

O5-(b-c-e-f-j)-OLSEN, Nolan Porter, b. Logan, Utah, July 1, 1908; B.S., Utah State Agr. Coll.; m. June 10, 1936, Katie Annona Merrill. Exec. sec., Extension Service, U.S.D.A. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Jared Porter (Vt., N.Y.); Olsen-Mortensen families (Denmark); Dowdle-Robinson (S.C., Tenn.). Compiled charts and mss. on above, also on Preece-Pritchard (Eng.); Messervy-Robert (Ise of Jersey) families. Wants data on Ephraim Salisbury-Saulsbury (N.Y., Vt.); Robert Dowdle-Doude (S.C.); Hughes Robinson (Tenn.); Pickens (Tenn., Va.); Harris (Mass.) families. Offers data on Porter (N.Y.);

Dowdle (S.C.); Moore and Merrick (Mass.); Merrill (Conn.); Preece-Pritchard (Eng.); Olsen-Mortensen (Denmark); Messervy and Robert (of Jersey) families. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of U. (life), Cache Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (char. Address: 520 N. 6th E., Logan, Utah.

O6-(a-c-e-f-j)-O'MELIA, Julia Roush (Mrs. Geo. C.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1872; ed. Bis Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh; m. Feb. 5, 1892, Geo. Coleman O'Melia. Research worker and chmn. research com. of Roush and Allied Families A. Compiler of Vol. II, History of the Roush (Rau) Family (550 pp.), includes allied families of Penter, Benedict, Bonnevill, Hefflebower, Cro Wellman, Grice, Bower, Wright, Peffer, Hebel, Heffinger, Lloyd. F.I.A.G. Address: 111 S. Main St., New Wilmington, Pa.

O8a-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-O'NEAL, Verner R., b. T. Co., Ga., June 21, 1884; ed. North Ga. Agr. (and business coll. General ins. and real es agent. Genealogist for the Cochran, Middlebro O'Neal, Smith, Sturdivant families. Wants a on Brewer (Ga., N.C.); Champion (Ga.); Cook (Ga., Va.); Finch (Ga., N.C.); Hearn (Ga., Del.); Hemphill (Ga.); Lumsden (Va.); Micbrook (Ga.); O'Neal and Richardson (N.C.); S (N.C.); Steele (Va.); Sturdivant (Va., Ga.); Te (Va., Ga.); Turner (Ga.); Abram Smith (N.C. Va.). Offers data on Brewer, Cochran, Lums Middlebrook, Sturdivant. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 483, Milledgeville, Ga.

O7-(c-f-j)-OSBORN, Nina Sutton (Mrs. Lincoln), b. Las Animas, Colo., Aug. 30, 1883; Belling (Wash.) State Normal Sch.; m. May 29, 1909, coln A. Osborn (d. 1937). Play-reader for M Film Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler mss.: Capt. George Neville (Va.); Harris (Ky.); James Sutton (Ky.); Daniel Sullivan (Va.); Vachel White (Pa.); Peter Folger (Me.); Benjamin Osborn Genealogy (Me.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Ambrose Barnett (Joseph Collins (Ky.); Aaron Floyd; Peter Folger; James Sutton, Vachel White (Pa.). Also has on Barnes, Bohannon, Calmes, Catlett, Coleman, Crutchfield, Gardner, Gray, Jones, Knight, Marshall, Pages, Osborn, Smith, St and others. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Hotel Lat 4 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

O8-(b-c-e-f-j)-OSBORN, Will E., b. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1871; m. Sept. 1900, Myra Oatman of Richland Tp., Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Descs. of Johannes Outman-Oatman; Femmeje Kock (ms.); One Branch of the Ar Family (ms.); Descs. of Thomas Osborn of Haven and East Hampton, L.I., and of his Thomas, Jeremiah, John, Stephen, Joseph Benjamin. Wants to corr. with descs. of Th Osborn, Sr., and sons, above (Conn., L.I.). wants ancestry of Roswell Osborn. F.I.A.G.; N.E.H.G.S. Address: 441 Nuber Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

O9-(b-g-j-m)-OSBOURN, Miss Mona May. Specializes in Neosho, Newton Co., Mo. Mem. D.R. Address: 332 S. Wood St., Neosho, Mo.

O10-(b-c-e-f)-OSLER, Harold William, b. Seabrook, N.H., O., Aug. 9, 1911; B.S. in Ohio U. Principal Salesville schools. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Compiler: Warren

y, 1935 (\$3.00); Osler History, 1938. Wants data on Tunis Wells and his wife, Margaret Williams; James Scarborough (Pa.); Oursler (Md.). Offers data on Warner, Croasdale, Hayhurst, Elliott, Bye, Wells, Scarborough, Owen, Oursler, Osley, Osler, Watson, Lewis. Address: Salesville, O.

011-(b-c-e-f)-OUTLAW, A. T., b. Duplin Co., Ga., Oct. 30, 1894; m. Apr. 23, 1932, Carolyn den Garrison. Register of deeds. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Outlaw Genealogy (\$1.00), including allied lines of Grady, Whitefield. Wants to corr. with descendants of David Garrison (1740-1836). Offers data on leading Duplin Co. (N.C.) families. Address: Kenamsale, N.C.

012-(b-e-f)-OVERSTREET, Harry E., b. Smithton, Pa., Aug. 2, 1862; m. June 19, 1884, Martha Mary Mann of Wrightsville, Pa. Contractor for road, governmental and municipal work. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907 (See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: Overstreet, Phillips, Reading, Rapalje and Van Kirk families. Wants ancestry and data on Theophilus, Joseph, Daniel Phillips (N.Y.). Offers data on above. Wants and offers data on Joris Jansen Rapalje. Wants records of m. and James Overstreet (Va.). Offers data on reading (N.J.), Van Kirk (N.J.), Overstreet (Va., Mo.), Cunningham (Va.), Lowry (N.C., Ky.). Address: 401 N. Humphrey Av., Oak Park, Ill.

013-(b-c)-OVERTURF, Jesse R., b. Neb., Apr. 9, 184; A.B., U. Neb., '20; M.A., Stanford U., 1923; Aug. 20, 1914, Ellen Marion Pierce, of Lincoln, Mo. Supt. of schools, Sacramento, Calif. Compiler: History of the Overturfs, 1941 (33 pp., illus.; price \$2.). Address: 3310 H St., Sacramento, Calif.

014-(b-c-f)-OVIATT, Frank C., b. Kendallville, Ind., June 11, 1890; m. Jan. 1, 1919, Mabel A. Powell, of Adrian, Mich. Pay-master. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for the Oviatt family. Wants to corr. with Oviatt descs. Address: 4494 Telhurst Rd., South Euclid, O.

015-(a-j)-OWEN, Elijah Hunter, b. Buckland, Conn., Feb. 13, 1877; Ph.B., Yale; C.E., Cornell; June 13, 1908, Nina LaVerne Durstine, of Cleveland, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Wants and offers data on Michael Dirsteinurstine (Pa.); Nathaniel Pieterse Henion (N.Y.); Merritt Frederickse Lansing (N.Y.); John Owen Conn.). Offers also data on Owen (Mass., Me., Ill.); Harwood, Glover, Hurd, Sutherland (Mich.). Address: 3011 W. Philadelphia Av., Detroit, Mich.

016-(a-c-i-j)-OWEN, Miss Hattie King. Specials in Bristol, Washington Co., Va. Interested in Owen and King (Va.). Has data on pioneers of Bristol. Mem. Washington Co. Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. of Hartzells in America (geneal. and hist. m.). Address: 237 Solar Hill, Bristol, Va.

017-(b-c-e-f)-OWEN, Ralph Dornfeld, b. Watara, Wis., July 2, 1884; A.B., Northwestern Coll., '05; A.M., Harvard U., 1911; Ph.D., U. Wis., 1922; Sept. 27, 1910, Ada Cecile Hillemann, of Sheboygan, Wis. Prof. of Edn., Temple U., since 1925. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Compiler: Descs. John Owen (1622-99) of Windsor, Conn. 32 pp., rag paper, illus.; \$6). Wants data on Descs. of Peter Caverly (N.Y. City); ancestry and Descs. of Christian Dornfeld (Wis.); Edward Mc-

Afferty (Ont.). Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. Address: 124 N. Highland Rd., Springfield, Pa.

018-(a-c-f-j-k)-OWEN, Capt. Thomas McAdory, Jr., b. Bessemer, Jefferson Co., Ala., Apr. 10, 1894; A.B., Marion (Ala.) Inst., '13; U. of Ala., 1915; m. Apr. 12, 1923, Elizabeth Storrs of Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). First lt., Cav. and F.A., 1916-18; commd. capt., F.A.O.R.C., 1918. Chief clk., 1919-24, and asst. to dir. Ala. Dept. Archives and History, 1930-35; newspaper feature-writer, historian, radio speaker; dept. historian, Ala. Dept. of A.L., 1919-23, 1925, 1927-33; nat. historian, A.L., 1933—. Apptd. Chief, Div. of Accessions, Nat. Archives, May 14, 1935; chief, Div. Independent Agencies Archives, Jan. 3, 1938; chief, Div. Veterans' Administration Archives, Nat. Archives, July 1, 1938. Has custody of inactive pension, bounty land, personnel and other records of the Veterans' Administration and its antecedent agencies including pension case files of the Am.Rev., War 1812, Mexican, Indian, Civil and later wars, but not of World War I. Genealogist for Bankhead, Owen, Slaton (all Ala.), and Williams families. Compiler (with father): Owen and Williams mss. Assisted father in compilation of: A History of Ala. and Dictionary of Ala. Biography, 1921 (4 vols.). Author of several hundred newspaper feature articles and has in preparation bibliographies of The American Legion, and "Pensions, Compensations, Bounty Land and other data on Veterans' affairs." Has data on Bankhead, Brockman, Dubberly, Owen, Slaton, Storrs (Conn.), Williams; notes on some 3,000 southern families. Wants data on above families, also Dean and Lester. Address: The National Archives, Washington, D.C. (mark all mail—Personal).

019-(b-c-e-f)-OWEN, Capt. William Henry, 3rd, b. Lebanon, Mo., Feb. 10, 1903; St. John's Mil. Acad., 1921; U. of Mich., 1925; m. Jan. 10, 1931, Louise Elizabeth Miles. Capt., C.A.C., U.S.A. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Owen, Diffenderfer, Ward families. Compiler: John Dubendorff and Descs., 1940 (\$5.00); Capt. James Ward and Steamboats, 1941 (ms.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Dive Owen and Elizabeth Woodland. Wants court, church, cemetery records of Richardson (Ire.). Offers data on Thomas Johnston (Ill.); James Ward (Mo.), John G. Owen (Eng.), Woodland (Eng.), Diffenderfer (Pa.). Mem. S.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Ia.; F.I.A.G. Address: Ames, Ia.

020-(b-c-e-f-g)-OWENS, Bessie Maud Hickox (Mrs. Homer Dexter), b. Troy, Pa., Nov. 27, 1885; m. Aug. 15, 1918, Homer Dexter Owens, of Bainbridge, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Robert Marble and Pratt families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Descs. Ezra Pratt (Mass., N.Y.; \$5.); Descs. Jesse Utter, Otsego Co., N.Y. (\$5.). Wants data on descs. Robert Marble (Conn., N.Y., Mich.), and his wife Catherine Moot; Hannah Schouton (m. Barton Pratt, N.Y.); Chester Hickcox (Conn., N.Y.); Lydia Higley (N.Y.; m. Stephen Utter). Mem. I.A.G., Soc. Descs. John Owen of Windsor, Conn. Address: Bainbridge, N.Y.

021-(b-c-e-f)-OWINGS, Donnell MacClure, b. Mattoon, Ill., Dec. 11, 1912; A.B., DePauw, '34;

M.A., Harvard, '36; Ph.D., Harvard, '42. Historian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist of the Owings and Frost families of Md. and the South and West. Compiling history of Owings family to include all branches from immigration (1684) to about 1850. Wishes to corr. with descs. of Capt. Richard Owings (d. 1716, Baltimore Co., Md., the immigrant, ancestor of all white persons of this name); John Frost, Sr. (d. 1809) and his cousin James Frost (both of Howard Co., Md.). Offers data on above. Address: 1513 Lafayette Av., Mattoon, Ill.

P

P1-(b-c-e-f)-PACKARD, Charlotte Fike (Mrs. R. M.). Genealogist, sec. treas. of Packard Family Assn. of America; compiling genealogy of Samuel Packard family (for family assn.). Wants and offers Packard data. Also wants ancestry of Lois-Louis Packard (Mass., N.H.; m. Elisha Frary); Robert Packard (N.H.; m. 1782, Elizabeth Hudson); William Packard (N.Y., Appanoose Co., Ia.). Address: 903 S. Church St., Jonesboro, Ark.

P2-(c-e-f)-PADDOCK, Edwin Loveland, b. Watertown, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1893; ed. preparatory sch. Real estate business. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled in chart form genealogies of Paddock (18 vols.); Foster (ms.); Loveland (ms., 2 vols.); Guernsey; Craw (2 vols.); Henderson. Wants data on Isaac and Betsy (Brockway) Henderson (Vt. to South Mtn. Ontario, Can.); James Davidson (Ire., Ont., Can.). Wants to sell or exchange data on descs. of Zachariah and Hannah Birdseye (Smith) Paddock (Conn.); John and Mary (Loveland) Paddock (N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.M.D., O.C., D.K.O.G., Soc. Ams. of Royal Descent; F.I.A.G. Address: Northern New York Trust Co., Watertown, N.Y.

P3-(a-c-e-f)-PAGE, Effie Chase (Mrs. Hubert E.). b. Sibley, Ia., Aug. 25, 1873; ed. high sch., Sioux City, Ia.; U. of Wis. 2 yrs.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Hubert Esterly Page (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Baker, Baxter, Chase, Marshall, Page and Esterly families. Compiler: Esterly, Griffith, Peck family (chart); descs. of Jeremiah and Mary Polly (Ames) Page and (Conn.); descs. of Jacob and Sarah (Marshall) Chase; descs. of Ransom Chase and Melissa (Kurtz) Baker. Wants parentage of Mary Kelly, m. Obadiah Baker (Mass.); parentage of Mercy Baker, m. David Baxter (Mass.); Jacob and Rhoda (Sargent) Chase (N.H.); Dr. Isaac Finch (N.Y.); Sarah White (Page); Dr. William Birch (N.Y.). Offers to exchange data on Peck, Griffith, Esterly, Lewis, Baker, Baxter, Chase and Marshall. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chmn. chapter geneal. records). Address: 725 Noyes St., Evanston, Ill.

P4-(a)-PAINE, Miss Cordelia Ayer, b. Carlton, Minn., June 9, 1885; D.Mus., Stetson U.; Rollins Coll.; U. Minn.; post-grad. work Boston, Mass., Germany and France. Historian, genealogist, novelist, essayist and pianist-composer. Compiled data on the life of Thomas Paine; also on numerous American, English and French families. Author of several hist. works and many essays; composer of over 200 musical numbers. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., N.L.A.P.W., Atlantean Hist. Soc.

(pres.), Colonial Order of the Crown (life), D.A.R. (historian), D.F.P.A., Barbizon-Plaza Historic Arts Galleries (historian, 5 yrs.), etc. Address: 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

P5-(b-f)-PAINE, Miss Ella Eugenia, b. Leesville, La., July 21, 1893; A.B., B.S., in library science, Librarian, teacher. Wants descs. of Ferdinand Claiborne Paine, Robert Adams. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Mandeville, La.

P6-(c-j)-PAINE, Catherine Hilton (Mrs. Waldo). Heraldic artist. Specializes in Anson and Madison, Somerset Co., Me. Address: 2 Frederick St., Anson, Me.

P7-(b-c-e-f-j)-PALMER, John G., b. Upton, Pa., Apr. 12, 1867; grad. Kansas Normal Coll., 1886; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Emma K. Hollinger, of Welsh Run, Pa. Surveyor; justice of peace. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiling George Michael Balmer-Palmer family (Ger., Pa.); descs. of George Butterbaugh (Pa.). Wants and offers data on above; on Lawson Weddle (Ohio). Address: R.R. 2, Greencastle, Pa.

P8-(b-c-e-f)-PARIS, Mrs. Eula Jennison, b. Carthage, Mo., July 4, 1887; ed. public and pvt. schs., m. 2d, June 29, 1920, Clarke Mattison Paris, Jr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiler: Jennison Family (chart, mss.); Darrow (chart, mss.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Peter Darrow (Conn., N.Y.); Samuel Ackerly (N.Y.). Wants data on Hannah Ryan (m. Joseph Jennison), Booth, Hooker, William Everden, Waldron (all Mass.); Lydia Ackerly (m. Nathaniel Bancroft), Peter Darrow, Wilcox and Stanton (all Conn., N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Darrow, Ackerly, Bancroft (N.Y.). Offers data on above and on Bartlett, Bisco, Bond, Bright, Cheney, Coolidge, Corning, Foster, Gale, Goldstone, Hastings, Hill, Hutchinson, Jennison, Maverick, Osgood, Patch, Peabody, Perkins, Pratt, Putnam, Rae, Stone, Towne, Waldron, Wilkins (all Mass.); Allyn, Bissell, Chester, Chiscomb, Cooper, Day, Drake, Ford, Leonard, Mason, Moore, Newberry, Peck, Welles, Wolcott, Wright (Conn.). Address: 514 West Kansas, Pittsburg, Kan.

P9-(b-c-e-f)-PARK, Miss Ada Cora, b. Macon, Neb., June 16, 1880; A.B., Grinnell Coll., 1904. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Park family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers data on descs. of Richard and Margery Park (Mass., 1635); Capt. John Park (R.I., Me.); Sgt. Joseph Cray (Conn., Me.); Capt. John Gallup and wife Hannah Lake (dau. of John Lake of Magna Charta and Royal lineage); Ebenezer Tibbals (Conn., Ohio); John Searles (N.Y., Ohio); Hubbard and Hulbert families (Conn., N.Y., Ohio); Lt. Joshua Treat (Me.); Carver, Clifford, Griffin, families (all Me.); Beaton, Park, Tallmon families (all Ia.); Carpenter (Mass., Vt., Ia.). Mem. D.U.V., D.A.R., S.M.D., O.A.P.; F.I.A.G. Address: 1216 Main St., Grinnell, Ia.

P10-(b-c-e-f)-PARK, Capt. Roy C. S., b. Clinton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1882; ed. high sch.; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Georgia Mildred Lurance. Retired from U.S. regular army for disability in line of duty. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Park (Conn.); Treat (Mass.); Kip and Schuyler (N.Y.) families. Compiler of: Tribe of Benjamin (descs. of Benjamin Parke⁴, Robert Samuel², Robert¹, 50 pp., mss.); descs. of Timothy Treat and Ruth Hamlin (mss.); data on Schuyler

Kip families (N.Y.); desc. of Park family (N.Y.; 75 pp.); Uncle Peter Lieurance and desc. (25 pp.); Newkirk Family (50 pp.). Of data on above. Wants desc. of Clement (Ir-Sadlier (N.Y.) and wife Rebecca Carlton; on Lieurance-Lorraine-Lorraine-Laurence-Lantz (Ala., Ga., S.C., N.C.); Mary Church (m. Benjamin Parke); Colvin Family (Vt.). G.; mem. S.R., D.K.O.G., etc. Address: c/o Postmaster, Camp Callen, Calif.

(a-b-c-g-j-m)-PARK, Dr. S. Elizabeth. Spe. in Richland Co., Ill. Mem. D.C.W., D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records), U.S.D. 1812. Address: Springfield, Ill.

(b)-PARKER, Horatio Newton, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; M.I.T.; m. Feb. 25, 1922, Mar. Louise Irwin, of Ness City, Kan. Dir. of histories and sanitation, Jacksonville Health Commission. Compiler: Some Descs. of Six Pioneers from Britain to America, Mass.; 1940 (25 pp.); Thomas Parker, 1609-83 (Mass.); John Hall, 1788 (Conn.); Rev. Roger Newton, 1610-83 (Vt.); Balthasar De Wolf, 1623-96 (R.I.); Wil. Evans, 1796-1874 (Kan.); Robert Irwin, 1810-1874 (Ohio). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. Address: 2777 Park Jacksonville, Fla.

(c-f)-PARKER, Mabel Day (Mrs. John Van) (b. Newark, N.J., Mar. 27, 1880; grad. Teacher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1903; m. June 16, 1904, John Van Cleve Parker, of Morristown, N.J. Genealogist for Day family (N.J.). Wants desc. of George Day, Joseph Crane, Stephen Pierson, Edwin Hays and Daniel DeVoursney (all N.J.). D.A.R. (registrar of Morristown Chapter), N.J.; F.I.A.G. Address: 33 Spring Brook Rd., Morristown, N.J.

(b-c-e-f-j-k)-PARKINSON, John Webb, b. Newark, O., Nov. 28, 1878; ed. Denison U., Ohio; May 22, 1915, Sara Ruth Robinson, of Newark. Civil service employee, 1906—. Engaged in civil work since 1926; genealogist for Stickel family. Compiler mss.: Stickel and allied lines of Denison, From, Soulin; Parkinson and allied lines of Dodd, Howell, Beery, Spahr, Bane, Rosenberg; Christy; McAfee; Robinson and allied line of Valley; Alspach and allied lines of Wimp, Schan, Herman; Lingafelter; Overmyer, and allied lines of Parkinson and Whitmer; Stauffer. Names to corr. with desc. and persons of same name Parkinson-Perkinson-Parkison; with desc. of James Paul Christy (Pa.); McAfee; John Hall; Lingafelter; Stickel-Stickle; Stauffer-Stauffer-Starrfinger. Offers data on all of above. G. Address: Newark, O.

(b-c-e-f)-PARKS, Nannie Gray (Mrs. Roscoe) (b. Marion, Ill., May 24, 1880; ed. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; U. of Ill. Library Sch.; m. 1904, 1904, Roscoe A. Parks, of Marion, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist Gray, Goodall, Cocke, Palmer, Rankin and Walton families; for Pioneer Daughters of Williamson Co., and County Hist. Soc. Compiler of mss. and mss. on Gray (W.Va., Ill.); Goodall (Tenn., Ill.); Palmer (Va., Tenn., Ill.); Rankin (Tenn., Ill.); Hamilton (W.Va., Ill.); Cocke (Tenn.). Also compiled a Williamson Co. Pictorial map with first families' names and date of arrival (\$1.). Offers data on 500 families who came to Williamson Co., Ill., from Middle Tenn., aft. 1800, families of Ky., Va., W.Va.; 2000

old cemetery records of Williamson Co.; notes from court house and Bible records (Va., Tenn., N.C. and S.C.). Mem. D.A.R., Southern Ill. Hist. Soc., Pioneer Daughters of Williamson Co., Williamson Co. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: Marion Carnegie Library, Marion, Ill.

P15-(b-c-e-f)-PARMENTER, George Lisle, b. Lima, O., June 20, 1887; ed. Lima Coll., Case Sch. Applied Science, Master Printers Sch.; m. Nov. 28, 1917, Ida Ilo Long, of Lima, O. Propr. of The Lisle Press. Engaged in geneal. work since 1941; genealogist (with W. Kenneth Bailey and Donald Garretson): the Garretson family; editor of Garretson News (official organ of Garretson Soc.); compiling data on Garretson. Wants and offers data on Garretson-Garretson-Garritson; Parmenter-Parmentier; Hunter (Ohio, Pa.); also data on Gideon Garretson (from Del., 1806); Cornelius Garretson (Md.; m. —Baker); William Garretson (b. Clark Co., O.). Address: 131 S. Nixon Av., Lima, O.

P16-(a-c-d-i-l)-PARRAN, Alice Norris (Mrs. Francis J.), b. Baltimore Co., Md.; grad. Md. State Teachers Coll.; m. Francis J. Parran, of Md. Compiler: Glover Family. The Author and Publisher of Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families, Vols. I, II. Wants to correspond with desc. of Col. Alexander Anderson of Phila.; wants data on Norris, Christopher Garlington, and Thomas Nelson (Va.); Biscoe (Md.). Offers data on Blakistone, Gerrard, Parran, Knott. Address: 144 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

P17-(b-c)-PARRY, Mary (Cousins) McCabe (Mrs. Hugh D.), b. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 10, 1912, James Henry McCabe (d. 1928); m. 2d, June 29, 1933, Hugh David Parry. Compiler: Some Early Settlers-History of Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, Barhyte, Barret, and Cousins families, 1921 (68 pp.). Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 5611 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

P18-(b-c-e-f)-PARSONS, Richard Walbridge, b. Mansfield, O., Apr. 6, 1903; B. Met. Engring., Ohio State U., '25; m. July 29, 1926, Iva Pearl Ruth, of Columbus, O. Metallurgical engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Parsons, Hedges, Kenyon, Salisbury, Hicks, Kellogg, Walbridge, Denio and allied families (chart); Whiteman, Clark(e), Johnson, Parker, Hooker, Tallman, Campbell, Semple and allied families (chart); Ruth, Weisel, Green, Wheeler, Reed, Cresap, Thomas, Fleming and allied families (chart). Wants data on John Ruth (Pa.); George and William Green (W.Va.); Isaac Wheeler-Wheeler (Md.); Daniel Cresap (Va., Ohio, Ill.); Henry Whiteman (Va.); George Clark(e), (Va.); John Semple (Md., Pa.); Amasa Kenyon (R.I., N.Y.). Offers data on Parsons (N.Y.); Hicks (Conn., Vt.); Kellogg (Mass.); Walbridge (Conn.); Denio (Mass.); Whiteman (Va.); Johnson (Thos. of Coshocton, O.); Tallman (R.I.); Campbell (Md., Pa.). Address: 88 Dawson Av., Mansfield, O.

P19-(a-e-f-g-k)-PASSMORE, Susie Came (Mrs. Charles S.), b. Standish, Me., Dec. 5, 1864; ed. Gorham (Me.) High Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Wants data on the families of Henry Hereford (Va.); Peter Longnecker (Va., Ky.); Wright (Va.); Crispin (Ohio, N.J.); Pepple (Md.); Sickles (N.J.); Sloan (Conn.); Scarlett (N.C., Pa.); Job Cook (N.J., Ohio); Meredith (Va.); Wells, Bates

(Mass., S.C., Ill.); Proffitt (N.C., Mo.); Pyle (N.C., Ky., Ill.). Offers data on Rankin, Longnecker (Pa.); Pitcher (Mass.); Cord, Hooper, Lewis (all Md.); Geyer, Bowen, Whipple, Dennison, Avery, Randall (all N.Y.); Mosher (Mass., Me.); Elder (Me.); Reynolds (Md., Pa.); Means, Mulkey, Benjamin Pendleton, Gaines (all Va.); Moses Martin (N.C., Ky.); Morris (Hereford, Va.); Crispin (N.J.); Pyle (Pa., N.C., Ill.); Williamson (N.C.). Offers and wants data on Callison, Massie, McClure, Willis (Va., Ill., Ore., Ky.); Marshall (Pa., Ohio); Gamble, Thomas, Adams, Penn, Wardlow, McCloskey (Ind., Ky., Mo.); Edmund Fuller (Conn., N.Y.). Address: 717 Granite St., Butte, Mont.

P20-(b-c-e-f)-PATE, Rev. John Ben. b. Wilcox Co., Ga., July 10, 1874; ed. Mercer U.; m. Aug. 16, 1910, Fannie Lee Mitchell. Pastor Baptist church. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiler: American Genealogy of the Pate family, 1915 (26 pp., \$1.). Wants and offers data on above. Offers data on desc. of Rev. Jacob Parkerson. Address: Amboy, Turner Co., Ga.

P21-(a-i)-PATRICK, Paota White (Mrs. A. E.). Librarian. Specializes in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Heraldic artist. Compiler (mss.): Bach Family; Robert Smith of Pa. Family. Interested in White, McIlhane, Stuart-Stewart, Stone Billingsley, Harvey, John (all southern lines); Brown-Browne, Fisk-Fiske, Russell, Putnam (all N.E.). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Address: 5110 4th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

P22-(b-c-e-f)-PATTEN, Ella Lenz (Mrs. Albert William). b. Stone Arabia, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1880; grad. Johnstown (N.Y.) Teachers Training Sch.; m. Albert William Patten. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler: Lenz Family History, 1937 (187 pp.; \$5.); William Henry Patten Family record (Eng. to Gloversville, N.Y.). Wants to corr. with persons of name of Patten-Patton-Paten-Paton. Offers data on the Friedrich Konrad Lenz family branch (N.Y.). F.I.A.G. Address: 24 Boylston St., Pittsfield, Mass.

P22-(a-d-i-j)-PATTEN, Capt. C. Wesley. b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1881; ed. privately; m. June 6, 1904, Mary Louise Anderson, of Winchester, Va. Capt. U.S.A., World War; asst. comptroller; comptroller, C.W.S., U.S.A.; mining engr.; explorer, author, lecturer. Interested in Carter (Va.); Anderson (Va., Carolinas); Averill (Mass.). Compiler mss. on Patten; Bailey-Patten royal ancestry; Pratt; Danforth, Adams, Galusha; Hannah Hall. Wants data on Anderson (Carolinas); Averill (Mass.); Darrah, Dickey, Galusha, Hunkins, Jack, Kidder, McAllister, McKean-McKeen, Nichols, Riddlesdale, Sawyer, Woodbury. Offers data on Bailey, Burt, Boynton, Chamberlain, Hibbard, Patten, Woodbury, Wright. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. (sec. state soc., chapter historian), Gov. and Co. of Mass. Boy in N.E. (mem. gov.'s council), S.C.W. (mem. gov.'s council), N.E.H.G.S., etc. Address: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

P23-(b-e-f)-PATTERSON, Mrs. Daisy Lee Grimes. b. Oskaloosa, Kan., Apr. 9, 1877; m. Aug. 2, 1899, Robert Patterson. Wants and offers data on desc. of Shadrack and Joshua Kemp; Abraham and Samuel Manning; Grainer, Grimes, Hair, Horne, Lane, Majors, Murrey, Wisner (all Carroll Co., Md.); Blackwell (Va., Md.); Robert Francis; Anthony Holland; also on Abbott, Ambrose, Belt, Blizard, Bosley, Bush, Bushby, Caple-Capell,

Chandler, Carter, Carr, Edmunson-Edmonson; Evans, Flater, Franklin, Garrett, Giles, Gott, Horn, Lockwood, Lindsey, Maloney, Metcalf, Norris, Ogden, Price, Stacksdale, Tucker, Tipton, Wager, Wager Yingling (all Anne Arundel Co., Md.); Barne Spangler, Schlaesser-Shosser, Murrey (Md., Va. Ohio); Richard Conwell; Obidiah Holmes; Nesbit (Pa.); Walters (Md., Pa.); Capehart, Patterson (Phila.); Newkirk, Williams, Reider (Ind., Ia.); Perkins, Despain (Ky., Ill.); Blackwell (Eng., Va., Md.); Nicklin; Stout; wants to corr. with desc. of Matilda Manning Flater. F.I.A.G. Address: 92 Prospect Av., Kansas City, Mo.

P24-(b-e-f)-PATTERSON, Rev. James Otey. b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 15, 1886; A.B., Harvard; A.M. St. Charles Sem.; LL.D., Fordham. Clergyman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestral chart of Patterson and Otey, 1938. Wants to corr. with all of the name Otey. Wants data on Stevens, Wood (both Va.); Harley, Padgett, Langston, Ash (all N.J.); Parrider (Md.); deVigne (N.Y.); Udall-Udell-Yewda (Mass., L.I.); Harris (Conn.); wants ancestry of Elizabeth Scudder (m. Samuel Lathrop). Offers data on Patterson (N.J., Pa.); Otey, Cloyd, McGarock, Kent (all Va.); Nevins (Conn., Pa.); Wes Maskell (both N.J.); Leiper, Gray (both Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.R., S.W. 1812, Sovereign Colonial Soc. Address: 16 W. Lynnwood Av., Glen side, Pa.

P25-(c)-PATTERSON, Alice Austin (Mrs. Samuel L.). b. Austinville, Ia., Sept. 18, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Samuel L. Patterson, of Austinville. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Compiler of Genealogy of Peter Prall and Eliza Prall Smith (down to present generation). Address: Austinville, Iowa.

P26-(b-e-f)-PATTERSON, William E. b. Hunte O., Feb. 5, 1873; grad. Mt. Union Coll.; W.V. Univ. Broker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler data on: Brindle, Cord, Ebright Ebrite-Ebrecht, Ewers-Ewer, Gladden-Gladney Harshman-Hersman-Hersman, Windham-Wynham-Windom; immigrant ancestors settled in Va. Md., Pa. Offers and wants data on above. Wants to corr. with desc. of Aaron Patterson (Pa.). William Harris (Va.), both Am.Rev. soldiers. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc., Detroit Soc. of Geneal. Research. Address: 29 West Quincy St., Chicago, Ill.

P27-(j)-PATTON, Lula Smith (Mrs. E. E.). Specializes in eastern Tenn. cos. and Knoxville Knox Co., Tenn. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent U.S.D. 1812, Harris-Sawyer Family Assn., C.A.F. (pres. John Adair Soc.). Address: 603 W. Hill Av. Knoxville, Tenn.

P28-(b-c-f)-PATTON, Sadie Smathers (Mrs. Preston F.). b. Mills River, Henderson Co., N.C., Sep. 28, 1886; privately educated; m. Sept. 28, 1911, Preston Fidelia Patton. Author of local count history; official court reporter. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Rickman and Smathers. Compiler: "Our Families;" "Pioneer Families of Henderson Co." (series published in 4 local paper). Wants to corr. with desc. of David William Rickman (Va.); wants data on William Smathers (N.C.); David Barnett (S.C.). Wants court church, and cemetery records of David Barne (S.C.). Has data on pioneer families of N.C., west of Blue Ridge, after 1783. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.C.

D.C., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Soc. for preservation of Antiquities, Henderson Co. Hist. Soc. (organizing pres.). Address: Hendersonville, N.C.

P29-(b-g-j)-PAUL, Mrs. Mercedes J. Teacher. Specializes in Newberg, Yamhill Co., Ore. Mem. A.R. Address: Box 122, Newberg, Ore.

P30-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-PAULS, Katharine Vedder (Mrs. ortes), b. Galveston, Tex., Dec. 19, 1894; college edn.; m. Jan. 8, 1916, Peter Cortes Pauls, Galveston. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Compiler: Henry Van den Berg (of the "Stone House," Murderers Kill, N.Y.); Peter Isaac Schryer (N.Y.); Vedder family (N.Y.); Henry Filood, of Fairfax Co., Alexandria, Va. (chart). Wants to br. with desc. of King and Ashburn families (Penn.); Filood families (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), C.D.A. (historian). Address: 1019 Church St., Galveston, Tex.

P30a-(g-j)-PAULUS, Margaret B. (Mrs. R.L.). Specializes in Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. Address: 504 N. College Av., Rensselaer, Ind.

P31-(b-j-m)-PAYNE, Miss Pearl P. Specializes in Pierre, Hughes Co., S.D. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 21 N. Euclid Av., Pierre, S.D.

P32-(a-c-e-f)-PAYNTER, Dr. Lawrence Win- eld, b. Salem, Ind., Oct. 30, 1871; M.D., U. of Louisville; m. Mar. 13, 1894, Margaret Maude Stratton. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for desc. of John Paynter. Offers mss. on Ellis, King, John Paynter (Va., Md.), and Mark Stratton (Eng.) families. Wants data on Barnett, Ellis, Phillips (Pa.), and Radcliff (Ky.); court, church and cemetery records of Etzler and Paynter (Va.). Address: Salem, Ind.

P33-(b)-PEARCE, Furman (Octavius) Barnes, b. Thomson, Ga., Nov. 25, 1878; ed. high sch.; private tutors; LL.B., Mercer U.; m. Aug. 10, 1910, Ellen Almira Saint, of La. Manager for Norton, Lilly & Co. Genealogist for La. Soc. S.A.R. Wants data on Elisha Bowdree (b. abt. 1740—d. 1791; a., Ga.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 5240 Pitt St., New Orleans, La.

P34-(b-j-m)-PEARMAN, Miss Carrie O. Specializes in Anderson, Anderson Co., S.C. Address: 000 E. River St., Anderson, S.C.

P35-(b-e-f-g)-PEARSON, Miss Nancy Elizabeth, Pearisburg, Va., Aug. 3, 1879; B.S., U. Va. High school teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiled mss.: Lt. Thomas Pearson, and John Cecil (both Va.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Pearson (Eng., Va.); Ingram-Graham (Va. or N.C.); Clay (W.Va., Va.). Offers data on Capt. George Pearis (Pearisburg, Va.); Daniel How (Va.); Thomas Farley, Jr. (Va.). Mem. A.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Pearisburg, Va.

P36-(a-c-e-f-j)-PEASE, Ora Merle Hawk (Mrs. Carl Vincent), b. McArthur, O.; ed. Knox Coll.; Colo. State U.; Central Teachers Coll., Warrensburg, Mo.; B.S., Mo. State U., 1921; post-grad. Columbia U.; m. Oct. 20, 1926, Karl Vincent Pease, of Salem, Ore. Former instr. history, high sch. and coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; genealogist for Hawk-Switzer-Swisher families (Va., W.Va.); Tilley (Mass.). Wants data on Fry(e); Jacob and Isaac Hawk; Valentine Switzer-Swisher, Reger-Reager-Rager (W.Va., Pa., Va.,

Ohio); Pope (Tenn., Ore.); George Read ("signer"; N.J., Pa.); Tilley (Mayflower); Henry Wrightsel-Ritzel-Reitsel (Pa., Va., Ohio); Trout (Ohio). Offers data on Hawk (W.Va., Ohio, Va., Me.); Jackson (Ire., Va.); Magee (from Ire.); Switzer-Swisher (Va., W.Va., Ky., Ohio); Tilley (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., A.A.U.W. Address: 1065 N. Church St., Salem, Ore.

P37-(a-c-e)-PEEBLES, Miss Anne Bradbury, b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1886. Writer, historical research worker, genealogist. Specializes in Va. lines, particularly Southside and desc. of those lines southward and westward; specialist on Prince George Co., Va., has complete abstract of all known records; many abstracts of original records in nearby cos. Compiling genealogies of all Peebles-Peebles-Peoples lines in the country. Wants and offers data on above, including Peebles in Great Britain, Ire., Can. Also compiling data on various Va. Harrison families, including more complete chart of the "James River" Harrisons. Also has data on Anderson, Archer, Barker, Bonner, Bradbury, Carlisle, Cotton, Davidson, Drayton, Edmunds, Eldridge, Ezell-Uzzell, Sills-Zills, Field, Flewellin-Fluellin, Haddon, Hartwell, Heath, Herring, Ivey-Ivie, Jarratt, Johns, Jones, Lanier, Lyon, Mabry-Mayberry, Marr-Meagher, Mason, Massey, Meade, Parham, Raines, Randle, Scarborough, Simmons, Stith, Tatum, Temple, Ward, Wells, Wilkins (S.C., N.C., Ga.). Completed genealogies on desc. John and Henry Chambliss (Va.), and desc. William Cooke (Va.); also compilations on Fike and Foushee (S.C., N.C., Va.). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: Box 517, Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington, D.C.

P37a-(a-c-e-f-j)-PEELER, John Welker, b. Rockwell, N.C., Mar. 18, 1861; ed. Catawba Coll.; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Lenora Yorke Cress of Concord, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Salisbury, N.C. Compiler: Peeler History (264 pp., ms.; cloth, \$3.50; leather, \$4.50). Wants data on Lewis Fisher (Va., N.C.); Johannes Buller-Buhler-Peeler. Offers data on Lt. Wendel Miller and Abraham Sifferd (both N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Rockwell, N.C.

P38-(a-c-e-f-g)-PENDERGRAFT, Nada Bethel Scott (Mrs. Donovan C.), b. Moravia, Ia., Aug. 10, 1908; m. June 27, 1931, Donovan Carl Pendergraft. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Anthony, Arms, Barrett, Buckner, Bumgardner, Churchill, Cross, Doolin, Donoho, Devol, Ely, Funk, Jackson, Mann, Peters, Powell, Reed, Scott, Shew, Tipton, Tunnell, Starns, Watson, Pendergraft, Wickiser, Young, Rickett, Noel, Turner, Stevens, Zinn, and Giltner families. Compiled mss. on: Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins; James Dutton (Ohio); Jacob Funk (Pa.); William Cole (Md.); Richard Clark (L.I.); William Anthony (from Ger.); Powell family (Va., Tenn., Mo., Ore.); famous Quaker ministers and missionaries; Thomas Doolin-Dulin (Va., Ky.); Conrad Starns (Ky., Mo., Va.); Thomas Walker Scott; Henry Funk (Pa., Ia., Va.); Jacob Zinn (Pa., Ohio, Ia.). Wants data on Richard Buckner (Va., Ky.); Tobias (or Titus) and Jobe Pendergrass-Pendergraft, bros. (Tenn.); Archibald family (N.Y., Can.); James Turner (Va.); Thomas Ricketts; Joseph Noel (Pa., Ohio, Ind.). Offers data on Ethan Arms (Mass., N.C., Ia.); Abner Barrett (Pa., Ohio, Ia.); Richard

Buckner (Va.); Baumgardner family (Va., Ky., Mo.); Churchill (N.Y., Ia., Ohio); Cross (Ohio, Ia.); Thaddeus Doolin (Va., Ky.); Maj. Thomas Donoho (Ky., Mo.); Devoil (Ohio, Ia.); Ely (Ky.); Funk (Pa., Ohio, Ia.); Jackson (Va., Ohio, Ia., Ill.); Mann (Va., Ky.); Peters (Va., Ohio, Mo.); Powell (Va., Tenn., Mo., Ore.); Scott, Tipton, Tunnell (Va., Ky., Mo.); Reed, Noel, Turner, Giltner, Archibald, Shew (N.Y., Ohio, Can., Ia.); Conrad Starns (Ky.); Pendergraft (Tenn.); Wickiser (Ohio, Ia., Ill.); Young, Rickett (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 532 W. Maple St., Ottumwa, Ia.

P39-(b-c-e-f)-PERKINS, Evelyn Duncan (Mrs. Marion N.), b. nr. Excelsior Springs, Mo., Feb. 12, 1894; Drake U.; A.B., Kan. U.; post-grad. Barcelona, Spain; m. May 2, 1923, Marion Nicholas Perkins. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist for Matthew and James Duncan (Va., Ky.). Offers data on descs. of Matthew Duncan (Va., Mo., Ky.); Lt. Nathaniel Packard; Musick; Cowdery (all N.H.); Nicholas Perkins (Va.). Mem. N.E.-H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Chino Valley, Ariz.

P40-(b-c)-PERKINS, Proctor Randolph, b. Onawa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1902; LL.B., Drake U.; m. Nov. 1933, Katherine Ouren, of Council Bluffs, Ia. Lawyer and city solicitor, Council Bluffs, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Compiler: Perkins Family (Va.), and collateral families of Miles, Hamilton, Campbell, Kelso, Morton, Wade, Embree, Michaux, Smith, Aston (50 pp., ms.). Address: 222 Turley Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

P40a-(b-c-e-g)-PERRIGO, Katherine Bradley (Mrs. William S.), b. Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 6, 1878; m. July 12, 1905, William S. Perrigo, of Beloit, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; specializes in Beloit, Rock Co., Wis. Interested in data on Sarah Bullock (b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1785); Margaret Griswold (m. Thomas Buckingham, Saybrook, Conn.); Martha Clark (b. Saybrook, Conn., 1732); Mary Ives (b. Stockbridge, Mass., 1734); Eunice Andrus (b. 1789; m. John Bradley). Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: 805 Church St., Beloit, Wis.

P41-(b-c-e-f)-PERRINE, Dr. Irving, b. Walkill, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1884; grad. New Paltz (N.Y. Normal Sch.; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Cornell U.; m. Aug. 25, 1910, Hilda Aurelia Sweet of Ithaca, N.Y. Consulting geologist and oil operator. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Van Kleeck family. Wants ancestry of John Budd (N.Y.); Sophie Burgess (m. John Perrine, N.J., N.Y.); John Graham (m. Catherine DeWitt); Mary Merritt (m. John Budd, above); Bredgen Terpenning (m. Hugo Freer, 3d); Walter Van Tuyt-Van Tyle. Offers data on Mattys Blanchan (N.Y.); John Budd (will 1669); Jans Buys; Jean DeGraff; Christian Deyo; Hugo Freer; Simon LeRoy (N.Y.); Peter Palmatier; Albert Heymanse Roosa; Evert Terwilliger (N.Y.); Barent Baltus Van Kleeck (N.Y.); James Way. Has much data on descs. of John and Mary Sweet (N.Y.). F.I.A.G. Address: 1619-21 Petroleum Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

P42-(b-c-e-f)-PERRINE, William Davison, b. Manalapan, N.J., Jan. 6, 1875. Engaged in genealogical research since 1936. Compiler: Genealogy of the Perrines and the Old Stone House on Staten Island, N.Y., 1665-1938. Has list of cemetery records in Monmouth and Middlesex cos., N.J. Address: Princeton Junction, N.J.

P43-(a-c-e-f)-PERRY, Edward Cornelius, M.D.,

b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 6, 1865; grad. Cazenovia Sem., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1892; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Eva Adele Gaige. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1892 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on: Aaron Cornelius, Bogart, Conger, DeMaine families; Richard Perry (Conn.); William Gaige (Mass.); Richard Edwards line; Ezra and Edward Perry (Mass.); Briggs and Nelson lines; Brown (Yate Co., N.Y.). Wants and offers data on Perry (N.C., Ohio), Richard and Micajah Perry lineages (New Haven Colony); Bogart, Cornelius, and Gaige-Gaige families. F.I.A.G.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati. Address: Box 173, Avon, N.Y.

P44-(b-c-e-f)-PERRY, Maude Blaisdell Belden (Mrs. William S.), b. Monona Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1880; ed. Castana Normal Sch. (Ia.); m. July 8, 1900, William S. Perry, of Omaha, Neb. Authority on Vermont Beldings. Interested in Belden-Belding (Conn.). Compiler: Geneal. History of the Belden-Belding-Beldon Family of America, etc. Address: 120 Grove St., Roseville, Calif.

P45-(a-c-f)-PETER, Rev. Martin Luther, b. Corydon, Ind., Jan. 28, 1865; ed. Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., '89, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1942); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1892. Clergyman. Genealogist for Rhodes family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Specializes in early Swiss and German families of Va., W.Va., and Pa. Wants data on Crabill, Mauck, Rhodes, Strickler, Peter, Jones (related to President James Monroe). Mem. S.A.R., Massanutten Soc. (1st pres.); F.I.A.G. Address: 1231 N. Main St., Dayton, O.

P45a-(b-c-d-e-f)-PETTERSEN, Nellie M. Darby (Mrs. Benjamin), b. Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870; B.L., U. Ill.; studied U. Chicago; m. Aug. 23, 1910, Benjamin Petersen. Genealogist for, and compiler ms. on Darby family (Mass.), and allied lines. Offers data also on Dea. Samuel Edson, Thomas Hale, William Gilson-Jillson, Richard Mann (all Mass.); John Porter (Conn.); Thayer family; Daniel Tillotson; William Tuttle (Conn.). Wants data on Laura Huntley (d. 1836; m. Joseph Lyman Hungerford of N.Y., Ill.); descs. of William, Thomas and Hugh Peters; Boyce and White families of Mass., also Morris-Morrice. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, genealogist), N.E. Women; F.I.A.G. Address: Sisseton, S.D.

P46-(b-g)-PHELPS, Miss Edith Allen, b. Springfield, Mo., Feb. 10; ed. primary dept., Drury Coll.; Convent of the Sacred Heart; The Misses Graham's Sch. for Young Ladies, N.Y. City; Drexel Inst. Librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiled data on descs. of Tristram Coffin and William Phelps (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. mem. C.D.A. Address: Paso Robles, Calif.

P47-(a-f)-PHELPS, Edward A., b. Blackrock Co. Dublin, Ire., Aug. 29, 1877; M.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin, Ire.; m. Aug. 29, 1910, Mabel Seale of England. Asst. librarian, Primate Marsh's Library, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin, 1897-1910; asst. Library of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1910—. Works in collaboration with wife and specializes in Irish and Anglo-Irish genealogy. Compiler: List of Wills in the Registry of Deeds, Dublin, Part I-1708/85 (\$1.50). Address: 69 Mt. Merrion Av., Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Ire.

P48(b-e)-PHELPS, Esther Mather (Mrs. Ellsworth), b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1893; ad. Smith Coll.; m. May 20, 1916, Ellsworth Phelps. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Nathan Rogers (Mass.). Offers data on Mather, Mather, Wadsworth, Clark, Phelps, Ellsworth, Mather, Rogers. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar Betty Allen Chapter). Address: 127 Maple Av., Washington, D.C.

P49-(a-c)-PHILLIMORE & CO., Ltd. Genealogical publishers and record searchers. Established 1897; can undertake research anywhere within British Isles. C. Harold Ridge, managing director; John F. Ainsworth, sec. Address: 120 Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2, Eng.

P49a(c-e-f)-PHILLIPS, Alexander VanCleve, b. Albuquerque, Ia., Feb. 24, 1868; m. Mar. 7, 1894, Anna Davis Mills, of Milford, N.H. V.p., Bemis Co. Bag Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Genealogist for Phillips, Byles, VanCleve, and Walton families; interested in all foreign precedents. Compiler: Descs. of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Walton of N.J. (chart, 500 names); The Lott Family in America, 1942 (179 pp., illus., \$1.00); includes Cassell, Davis, Graybeal, Haring, Hoggman, Hogg, Kerley, Phillips, Thompson, Walter; Descs. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Moore) VanCleve of N.J. (chart, 1,000 names); Descs. of William Titus Phillips of N.J. (chart). Compiling Descs. on Byles-Biles (N.J.); Stodghill and Minter (both Va., Ky.). Wants ancestry of Theophilus Phillips (Newtown, L.I., 1656). Offers data on Descs. of Theophilus Phillips and Charles Byles (both Maidenhead, N.J.); Hans VanCleve (Newington, N.J.); John Walton (Hightstown, N.J.); John Taylor (Chesterfield, N.J.). Life F.I.A.G.; mem. N.J., L.I., R.I., Hist. socs., Soc. of Genealogists (Eng.), N.E.H.G.S. (life). Address: 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

P50(b-c-e)-PHILLIPS, Mrs. Annette Townsend, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1884; ed. pvt. schools, Washington, D.C., and Dresden, Germany; m. June 4, 1904, M. Phillips of Phila. (died 1916). Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Auchmuty, Perry and Townsend families. Compiler: Auchmuty Family of Scotland and America, 1932 (215 pp., illus.; \$7.); Diary of Elbridge Gerry, Jr., 1927 (12 pp., \$2.50); Letter Book of a Diplomat, includes biog. data on Elbridge Gerry, "signer" (in press); ms. on "Waltons of New York. Address: 7 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

P51(b-c-f)-PHILLIPS, Virginia Ryan (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Webster Groves, Mo., Apr. 17, 1902; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; m. Oct. 11, 1922, Charles Fuller Phillips, of Thomasville, N.C. Genealogist for Capt. Francis Drake (1615-87). Wants data on Asa (b. 1756) and Esther (Mead, 1759) Hix; E. Blackwell (1779-1862) and Rachel Drake (1781-1847; to Ky., 1804; Brown Co., O., 1812). Offers data on Descs. of Nathan Drake (1789-1841; to Ohio; m. Hannah, dau. of Asa and Esther Hix, above; son of James and Rachel Drake). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 9 W. Sun-
e Av., Thomasville, N.C.

P52(b-c-e)-PHILLIPS, Charles Stryker (Phillips), b. Harlingen, N.J., Mar. 26, 1873; ed. Acad. of Science and Art, Ringoes, N.J.; m. July 4, 1900, Louise C. Roy, of Jersey City, N.J. Builder. En-

gaged in geneal. work since 1913. Compiler: Justice John Phillips and some descs.; Peter Phillips (1742-1823; N.J., N.Y.); Simeon Phillips (Neshanic, N.J.). Offers data on above and descs. of Theophilus Phillips (L.I., N.Y.); also Barkalow, Beekman, Gano, Hagamann, Lott, Northrup, Primrose, Roy, Schaeffer, Stryker, Veghte, Staats, Vandereyppen, Vandyke. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.J. Hist. and N. J. Geneal. socs. Address: 364 North 7th St., Newark, N.J.

P53(c-g)-PHIPPS, Mrs. Ada Kent, b. Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 12, 1874; grad. DePauw U., 1896; m. May 14, 1901, Joseph Gardner Phipps. Teacher of organ and piano. Compiled mss. on: John Justus Henchel (W.Va.); George Teter, Samuel Steel, William Taylor, John and Samuel Starkweather; Abel Kent families. Address: 557 E. Clinton St., Frankfort, Ind.

P54(b-e-f)-PICKETT, Angelo Campbell, b. Alfred, N.Y., June 16, 1859; m. Aug. 13, 1883, Lois Hannah Reed, of Columbus, Neb. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). With Frank Austin Pickett compiled The Picketts of New England, 1942 (40 pages released, much more in preparation). Compiler: The First James Campbell of Cherry Valley, N.Y., and Some of His Descs., 1940 (37 pp.). Wants to exchange data on John Cornell-Cornel-Cornwall (d. Danbury, Conn., 1753, and wife, said to have been Mary Starr); Lucinda Freeman (m. Peter Morey Nelson, N.Y.); Mary Freeman (m. 1794, Samuel Morey). Wants ancestry of Polly Ballou (m. Nehemiah Straight; R.I., Mass., N.Y.). Wants to exchange data on descs. of John Pickett (Conn.); James Campbell (Ire., N.Y.). F.I.A.G. Address: 2711 Chicago Av., Riverside, Calif.

P55(b-c-e-f)-PICKETT, Mary Ellis (Mrs. E. W.), b. Evergreen, Tex., 1894; m. Ernest William Pickett of Liberty, Tex. Wants to corr. with descs. of George and Joseph Penn; William Lee, Richard Hemig, and Richard Pollard Harrison (all Va.); Thomas Ellis (Wales to Va.); James Clark (Eng. to eastern Va.); Christian, Clement, Taylor (all Va.). Wants parentage of Edward Pickett (Va., Tenn.). Organizing regent for Sophia Lee Harrison Chapter, D.A.R.; mem. C.D.A., Daus. Tex. Republic, U.S.D. 1812, N.E. Women, I.A.G. Address: Liberty, Tex.

P56(b-e-f)-PICKLE, Birdie Mildred Givens (Mrs. David Jones), b. nr. Bastrop, Tex., Jan. 6, 1881; U. of Tex.; m. May 22, 1898, Judge David Jones Pickle, of Austin, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Givens, Buchanan, Owens, Townsend and Yost family data. Wants to correspond with descs. of James Townsend (Tenn.); Evan Watkins (Ky.); James Buchanan (Ky.); Thomas Owen(s); Samuel Black (Va.). Wants ancestry of Francis Yost (Va. or Md. or Pa.); wants court, church, cemetery records of Thomas Owen and dau. Nancy (Owen) Yost, of Staunton, Va. Offers data on Samuel and Capt. George Givens (Va., Ky.); Anthony Haden; John Scott Pickle (descs. John Pickle, Va.); William Gleaves (Va.); George Loucks (Pa., Va.); Thomas Turk (Va.); Samuel Black (Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., U.S.D., 1812 (state genealogist, 1942-43), Daus. Rep. of Tex., U.D.C., etc. Address: 1515 Murray Lane, Austin, Tex.

P57-(b-c-e-f)-PIER, Rev. Charles Sumner, b. Sparta, Ill., Oct. 13, 1877; B.A., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1904; Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1904; (D.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1921); m. Jan. 27, 1910, Florence Hook, of Union City, Ind. Pastor Pioneer Presbyn. Ch., Marinette, Wis. Engaged in general work since 1912 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Pier and Braden families. Compiler mss.: Pier (N.J., Ill.), Rutan (N.J.), Braden families. Wants to corr. with descs. of above; also Bailey. Wants data on Paul Rutan (N.J.); William Braden (Pa.); Anson St. John (Ohio); wants records of St. John (Conn.). Offers data on above, also on Speer (N.Y.); Hook (Ohio, Ind.); early settlers of Randolph and Perry cos., Ill.; list of Am.Rev. soldiers buried in vicinity of Sparta, Ill. Mem. S.R., I.A.G. Address: 716 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

P58-(a-d-g-k)-PIERCE, Alice Lee Watson (Mrs. William A.), b. Lexington, Miss.; grad. Lexington (Miss.) Normal Coll., '99; m. Dec. 28, 1905, William Arthur Pierce, of Nashville, Tenn. Specializes in court records of Fairfax, Prince William, Fauquier and Loudoun cos., also Alexandria, Va., and can undertake research in D.A.R. Memorial Library, Library of Congress, Census and Pension bureaus, Washington, D.C. Has data on Hatch, Durant, Whitfield families (N.C.); Stewart (Va., Ga.); Elder John White (Mass.); McAlpin (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Grubbs-Grubb, Summers, Dulin, McCarty, Hardin, Madison, Bowling, Neale (Va., Ky.); Burwell (Va.); Emmerson (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Culbertson (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Murrell (N.J., Va.); Garrett (Md., Va., Ky.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Madison. (Va., N.C., Ala., Miss.); Lee (N.C., Miss.); Temple (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C.; F.I.A.G. Address: 1022 Broad St., West Falls Church, Va.

P59-(b-c-e-f)-PIERCE, Harvey Cushman, b. LeLand, Ill., Nov. 4, 1859; m. Apr. 26, 1884, Mary Louise Brault, of Clifton, Ill. Retired corpn. income tax auditor. Genealogist for Pierce families; has over 30,000 indexed Pierce records in family lines and as many more alphabetically filed. Developed successful card system for general records (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Seven Pierce Families, 1936 (324 pp., \$6.). Wants and offers data on all Pearce-Peirce-Pierce families. F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R. Address: 1330 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

P60-(a-e-f)-PIERCE, James R., b. Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1910; Boston U., 1934; m. Apr. 13, 1935, Lillian Ellen Duhy, of Melrose, Mass. Inspector. Engaged in general work since 1934. Compiler: Roger Alger (Conn.); George Morey (R.I.); James Pierce (N.H., Vt.); Daniel Woodworth (Conn.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Chelmsford (Mass.) Pierce families; Roger Alger (Lyme, Conn.); wants data on all descs. of Pierce-Pearce-Pearse-Peers-Pier-Parise, and offers to exchange data on these names from files containing more than 25,000 Pierce records. Also wants data on Benjamin Chamberlain (Vt.); Alger family; Woodworth family (Conn.); Ezra Dame (N.H.); George Morey (R.I.); Goldsmith (L.I.); Hubbard (Mass., Me., Conn., L.I.); Jonathan Eastman, John Crow, Thomas Scudder, Job Swift, Joshua Blackwell (all Mass.); Joshua Swift (Vt.); Conesus (N.Y.);

John Wade (Conn.); Joseph Smith (N.H., Vt.); Nathaniel Eustis (Mass.); Amos Palmer (Conn., I. H.); Nathan Tomson (N.H., Vt.); Nathaniel Brown (Conn., Vt.); David Durkee (Conn., N.H.); Samuel White (Conn.). Offers data on James Pierc (N.H.); Roger Alger (Conn.); George Morey (R.I.); Thomas Goldsmith (L.I.); Woodworth (Conn.). Thomas and George Abbott (Mass.); John and Matthias Corwin (L.I.); Isaac Hubbard (L.I.); Robert and David Durkee (Conn., N.H.); Dame (H.). Has many records concerning towns Fairlee, Vershire, Strafford, Vt., Orford, Derrfield, N.H. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., L.I. and Conn. hist. socs. Address: 29 Haynes St., Manchester Conn.

P61-(c-e-f)-PIERREPONT, Alice V. D. (Mrs. Henry P.), b. Selma, Ala.; ed. in Montgomery, Ala. and New York; m. Henry Pell Pierrepont, New Haven, Conn. Genealogist for Allen, Anderson, Arnold, Andrews, Barras, Brown, Charbers, Cheatham, Cosby, Cole, Cox, Dunca Farmer, Field, Goode, Harris, Hudson, Ingrar Jefferson, Jenkins, Kidd, Lee, Ligon, Lanier, Martin, Vaughan, Watts, Watkins, Watson, Whit Williamson, etc. Wants ancestry of Jediah Ascraft (Augusta Co., Va., Hardin Co., Ky.; 1793); data on Nancy, Benjamin and Arad Welton (Buckingham Co., Va., abt. 1800); Elizabeth Welton (m. George Duncan; g.son George Clinton Duncan; was Clinton family name?). Has collection of marriage and death records of Am. Rev. soldiers of Buckingham and Dinwiddi cos., Va. (from old newspaper files). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., N. Geneal. Soc. Address: Violet Bank, Petersburg Va.

P62-(b-c-e-f)-PIERSON, Harry Hequembourg, b. Moundsville, W. Va., July 27, 1906; grad. (cu laude), Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., '28 A.B., Bucknell U., '28; m. Aug. 20, 1935, Pauline Barros, of Bogota, Columbia, S.A. Foreign service clerk, Bogota, Colombia, and Paris, France 1930-1938; senior divisional assistant, Div. of Cultural Relations, Dept. of State. Engaged in general work since 1926 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Charles Louis Hequembourg (1759-1851) of Blangy, France, and New Haven, Conn. (100 pp.); Some Descs. of Jol Fabyan of Isles of Shoals (15 pp.). Wants data on descs. of Abraham, Henry, Thomas Pierse (Eng., Conn., N.Y., N.J.); Charles Louis Hequembourg (above); John Kay and Thomas Brian (Eng. to N.J.). Interested in Stedham, Thompson Perkins, Congal, Briant-Bryant-Bryan-Brian, Harrison, Wells-Wills, Kay-Key, Kille, Warner, Justice, Shute, Roberts, Borrodail, Borton, Eldridge Reeves, Engle, Venicomb, Kendall, Stokes, Lincott, Coles, Wilkins, Lord, Stockton, Ogburn (all N.J.). Offers data on Hequembourg, Pierse Pearson-Peirson; Fabyan and Walker (both N.H. Briant, Roberts, Justice, Kille, Borton (all N. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Division of Cultural Relations, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

P63-PIETZ, Adam, b. Offenbach a/M. Ger., Jan. 19, 1873; Art Acad. (Phila.), Chicago and abroad. Nov. 9, 1912, Miss Johnson. Actively engaged in heraldic engraving since 1889; asst. engraver U.S. Mint, 1927— (see Who's Who in America)

Specializing in engraving of book plates, seal dies, signet rings on metal or stone, Address: 8 W. Pelham Rd., Phila., Pa.

64-(b-c-j-m)-PIKE, Mrs. S. Porter. Specializes in Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind. Compiling data on Pikes and King families. Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc. Address: R.R. 2, Hawthorn Farm, Centerville, Ind.

65-(b-c-e-f)-PILLOW, Roberta Elizabeth Lee, b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1914; U. of Tex. Comm. for: Alexander Spottswood family; Fielding Lewis-Washington (mss., charts); West-Dandridge-Spottswood family chart; Willoughby-Williams; Alexander family. Wants to corr. with sons of name Bloodgood, Boyd, Dandridge (Pa.); Douglass, Glasgow, Nichols (N.C. or Tenn.), Row, Spottswood, West (Va.), Willoughby (N.C.). Wants data on Capt. John Spottswood (Va.), John Alexander (Va.); Glasgow (N.C.). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 715 Broadway, Livingston, Tex.

65a-(b-c-j)-PIRIE, Olive Mary Ashley Fairchild (Mrs. J. G.). Specializes in Barre, Washington Co., Vt. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Address: 140 Washington St., Barre, Vt.

66-(a-c-d-e-f)-PITMAN, H. Minot, b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1909; LL.B. 1913; Oxford U.; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Cecilia Theodora Lacey-Baker, of Providence, R.I. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913. Genealogist for Pitman and Fahnestock families; also for N. Soc. of Colonial Dames in N.Y. Co-editor: Greenwood Family of Norwich, Eng., in American 1934 (396 pp.); Descs. of William Pitman pub. in N.Y.G.B. Record, Oct. 1935; Ancestors of Clifford Vail Brokaw and the Brokaws in A. Rev., 1935 (108 pp.; mimeographed). Wants descs. of Diedrich Fahnestock (1696-1775; Pa.). Offers data on Brokaw, Fahnestock and Pitman. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., Pa. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., L.I. Hist. Soc., York Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 88 Summit Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

67-(a-c-d-e-f)-PITTINGER, Eula McIntyre Rea- (Mrs. John G.), b. Brooke Co., W. Va., May 3, 1890; ed. normal sch.; m. June 21, 1917, John G. Pittenger, of Newell, W. Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Compiled extensive data for a History of Hancock Co., W. Va., including first settlers and their land grants, early census records, muster rolls of 1812, etc. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Brooks; (under) Cullen; Daniel; Grumley-Gramlich; Mays (Conn., Pa.); Peterson (N.J., Va.), Pittenger; Roberts; Willets. Wants data on Richard Cullen (Pa.); John and Henry Daniel (Pa.); Thomas Ramsey (Ohio); Matthew Brooks (Md., Va.); Daniel Benjamin and William Pittenger (Md.); Col. John and Aaron Marshall (Va., Pa.); Thomas and Mary Peterson (N.J., Va.); Joachim Wycoff; Levi and Myles Standish (Pa.); Richard Roberts (Pa.); John and Mary McMillen (Va.); Samuel Cameron (Pa.); Wm. Maple (Ohio); Robert Thompson (Pa.); Jeremiah Andrews. Wants court, church, cemetery records of Cullen, Daniel, Grumley and Pittenger families anywhere in U.S. Offers court or Bible records on above, also on families of Abraham, Adams (Pa.), Albaugh, Alexander, Allison, Allmon, Anderson, Apple, Applegate, Arundel, Ashton, Ayers, Barcus, Ball, Bell, Beatty, Borland, Brien, Baker, Bris-

bane, Brown, Campbell, Canon, Carson, Carlile, Clarke, Croxton, Creager, Chapman, Chambers, Crosby, Cunningham, Cuppy, Devore, Deaver, Duvall, Donaldson, Durbin, Dungan, Daughaday, Doddridge, Edie, Evans, Ferrell, Fike, Fitz-Randolph, Flanagan, Fleming, Freeman, Foster, Gamble, Gettis, Gordon, Greathouse, Gibson, Griffith, Hart, Hewett, Hill, Hamilton, Hardin, Harsha, Hobbs, Householder, Huston, Hutson, Hutton, Hunter, Hendrickson, Holloway, Iddings, Johnson, Kerr, Kennedy, Kinney, Langfitt, Leeper, Leets, Lethem, Lowery, Lyle, Lockhart, Louthier, Melvin, Mercer, Miller, Moore, Morrow, Myers, Morrison, Murray, Niswonger, Norton, Parks, Patton, Pierce, Pomeroy, Pugh, Ramsey, Reager, Reed, Roach, Rowland, Russell, Ritchie, Scott, Stratton, Speers, Snowden, Spillers, Swearingen, Steele, Sharp, Singhorse, Ten Eyck, Tope, Todd, Tomlinson, Weir, Whitacre, Wallace, Williams, Wilkeson, Wilcoxon, Williamson, Wilhelm, Witherspoon, Wylie, Wolf, McLeod, McCoy, McCook, McIntyre, McKenty, McLane, McMillen, McGee families. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 207, Newell, W. Va.

68-(c-g-i-j)-PITTMAN, Frances B. (Mrs. Clarence E.). Specializes in Commerce, Jackson Co., Ga. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D., 1812, S.D.P., C.D. 17th C., U.D.C. (chapter historian), Pittman Family Assn. (historian), Huguenot Soc. of Manakin Towns, Va. Address: 95 N. Broad St., Commerce, Ga.

69-(b-f)-PLUMB, Miss Mae A., b. Plumb's Siding, Weld Co., Colo., May 20, 1868; ed. Colo. State Teachers Coll.; U. Colo.; U. Calif. Former supervising principal. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Wants data on Mix family (Lewis Co., N.Y.); Arnold and Williams (Conn.); McKean (Pa.); Jeremiah Miller (b. Columbia Co., N.Y.; later to Lewis Co., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 623 W. Fifth St., Los Angeles, Calif.

70-(a-c-f-l)-POLLARD, Maurice J., b. Haverhill, Mass., May 11, 1892; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and privately; m. Dec. 25, 1913, Beatrice Theresa Higgins, of Co. Sligo, Ire. Genealogist for Pollard family. Compiler mss.: Pollard Family of America (abt. 900 pp., with over 50 ancestral portraits); Ancestry of the Compiler (includes hundreds of ancestors with charts), John Pope, Thomas Webster, Michael Emerson, Thomas Whittier, Thomas Dow, Thomas Sleeper, Roger Shaw, John Gage, Henry Sherburne, Ambrose Gibbons, Anthony Emery, Hon. John Gilman, Noah Emery, John Burbank, John Johnson, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Hon. Peter Coffin, Andrew Greeley, Joseph Smith. Address: 26 Walnut St., Dover, N.H.

71-(b-e-f-j)-POORE, Miss Dorothy Adams, b. Riegelsville, Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1894; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst., N.J., and Wellesley Coll. Social service worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Arthur Bennet, Col. James McMasters, John Merrick, Miles Strickland and Robert Whitacre (all Bucks Co., Pa.); Robert Hazlitt (N.J.); Ralph Hunt (L.I.); Joseph Slater (N.J.); Richard Tomlinson (Pa.). Offers data on Adams, Baker, Brelsford, Buckman, Cutler, Doane, Groome, Heston, Kinsey, Pierson, Naylor, Vandegrift, Vanzant, Messinger, Uhler

(all Pa.); Andrews, Drake, Hull, Manning, Stelle, Trotter, Yorke (all N.J.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (librarian), Northampton and Bucks cos. hist. socs., Doane Family Assn. of America. Address: Stonoak, Easton Rd., Riegelsville, Pa.

P72-(b-c-e-f)-PORTER, Benjamin C., Jr., b. Kent Co., Mich., Oct. 14, 1889; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1911; m. Dec. 17, 1919, Wilma L. Kern, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Banker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for descs. of Joshua Porter (Ridgefield, Conn.). Wants descs. of Caleb Porter (Conn.); Joshua, John, Jr., Robert and Alan-son Porter (all Tompkins Co., N.Y.); also James, Rebeckah and Czar or Ezar Porter (all Conn.); Nathan Hubbell Sherman (Conn.). Offers data on John Porter and sons Lewis, Thomas, Joel, James, Miner (all of Tompkins Co., N.Y.). F.I.A.G. Address: 2128 Porter St. S.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

P73-(a-e-f-g-k)-PORTER, Olive Korn (Mrs. F.R.), b. Poweshiek Co., Ia., Sept. 10, 1872; m. June 12, 1892, F.R. Porter. Engaged in geneal. work 20 years. Has data on and wants to corr. with descs. of: Bell, Blanchard, Dawes, Eaton, Finch, Gregson, Hiddleston, Hiatt, Korn, Kreidler, Maxwell, Meeker, Merritt, La Dow, Mercer, Martin, Nichols, Orr, Pettit, Pimm, Robb, Sargent, Shannon, Steele, Sweezy, Styers, Van Duesen, Vitum, Wegley, Whipple, Wolfe. Address: 1024 Fifth Av., Grinnell, Ia.

P74-(b-e-f)-PORTER, Norma Elizabeth Stuart (Mrs. Lucius S.), b. Deer Lodge, Mont., Mar. 19, 1889; ed. Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch.; m. May 10, 1911, Lucius S. Porter. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiling Coley data (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants descs. of Samuel Coley (Milford, Conn.); John Stuart (N.Y.). Offers data on Samuel Coley and allied families of James Pruddin; Simon Couch; John Sturgis; Guilbert; Robert Chapman; Collins; Albert Dennie; Edward Ketchum; Thomas Sherwood; Benjamin Turney; John Burr; Benjamin Scribner and allied families; William Preston; John Beach; Daniel Kellogg; David Selleck; John Banton; William Benedict; Law; Lockwood (all Conn.); John Stuart (N.Y.); Joshua Porter (Conn.); Thomas (Conn.). Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 493 Mt. Vernon St., Oshkosh, Wis.

P75-(a-c-e-f-k)-PORTER, Mrs. Sarah Presnell, b. Muscotah, Kan., Apr. 14, 1881. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Pool and Presnell families. Offers and wants data on John Clinkenbeard (Ky., Mo., Va., Pa.); Dudley Farthing (N.C., Va.); Jeduthan Freeman and allied families (Ohio, N.Y., Conn., Mass.; includes descs. of Stephen Presbury, James Skiff, Anthony Snow, Rev. John Russell, John Otis, Thomas Newberry, Rev. Joshua Moody, Edward Collins, Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim, John Dunham, Nicholas Jacobs, Edmund Freeman); Henry Garrett (Mo., Ind., Ky., Pa.); Reuben Killingsworth (Mo., Tenn.); Jesse Pool (N.C., Va.; includes William Pool of Va., Sir Richard Pole and wife, Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury and ancestors); Robert Shearer (N. C.); Allen (Mo., Va.); John Dunlap (Ind., Ky., Mo.); Polly W. Hallyburton (N.C., Va.); Samuel McCleary (Ind., Ky.); William Porter (N.Y.); William Watkins (N.C., Va.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life), etc. Address: 141 E. Burton Av.,

Salt Lake City, Utah.

P76-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-PORTER, Nannie Fran (Mrs. William Armistead), b. Elliston, Va.; Greenville (Tenn.) Coll. for Girls, New York (m. Jan. 30, 1895, William Armistead Porter, Culpeper, Va. Genealogist for Black, McDo Alderson, Walton, Sims families. Author: raphy of Peter Francisco with list of descs. piled charts and geneal. records of many lies of Va. and N.C. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. (pres. Va. soc.), U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., L.A. Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin (nat. p. Address: 2209-A Park Av., Richmond, Va.

P77-(b-e-f-j)-POST, Edward Meigs Winslow, S. Seaville, N.J., Jan. 18, 1873; grad. Phila. of Pharmacy; m. Sept. 15, 1900, Clara Emmephens, of Swainton, N.J. Druggist and flavor cist; custodian of Hist. Museum, Cape May, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Author: A Brief History of Cape May Co., N.J., Mem. Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (sec.), I.A.G. Address: Cape May Court House, N.J.

P77a-(b-c-e-f)-POST, Mrs. Tressie M. Interested in ancestry of and will exchange data on descs. of: —Babb (m. abt. 1806, William Mayberry, Clinton Co., O.); Sarah Brown (1st wife of Samuel Sameral Whitaker; he m. 2d, Mary Bloom, 3d, Louisa Lyons); Roswell Clark (Hennepin, Conn.; m. Phebe Watrous-Watrous, a g.d.a. Phebe Franklin, heir to "Phebe Plantain" estate at Boston). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 102 N. E. 1st Av., Tucson, Ariz.

P78-(b-c-e-f)-POSTE, Donald Edward, b. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1916; Perry (N.Y.) High Sch.; Bryant & Stratton Business Inst. (Buffalo). Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants all descs. of Stephen Poste (Conn.); Jordan (Conn.); John Moss (Conn.); richt (Strassburg, France); DeHart (N.Y.); James Moore (Conn.); data on Wendell (N.J.); Brown (Conn.); John Cass (N.H.); James (Conn.); Jordan (Conn.); John Moss (Conn.); (Mass., Conn.); Sylvanus Brown (in Battle of nington); Denison (N.Y.); Hill (N.Y.); Jones (N.Y.); Lt. Samuel Swaine (N.J.). Offers data on descs. of David Wiedericht (N.Y.); Stephen John Ward, Denison, and Jones (N.Y.) Now compiling geneal. history of Wyoming Co., N.Y. Do founder Geneal. and Hist. Soc. of Perry, editor: Niagara Frontier Geneal. Society (charter mem., dir.). Address: 16 Handley St., Perry, N.Y.

P79-(b)-POTTENGER, Dr. Francis Marion, Sater P.O., New Baltimore, O., Sept. 27, Ph.B., 1892, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905, LL.D., Otterbein; Med. Coll. of Ohio; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1894; post-work N.Y. and abroad; m. Apr. 5, 1894, C. Burtner (d. 1898), of Germantown, O.; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Adelaide Gertrude Babb, Keeseville, N.Y.; m. 3d, Sept. 15, 1917, C. M. Lacy, of Lacytown, Pa. Physician; clin. medicine, U. of Southern Calif.; v.p. Calif. Bd. of Public Health. Compiler of genealogy: John Pottenger and Henry Sater (contains on Col. Ninian Beall, Tyler, Levering, Dr. See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: Pottenger Sanatorium, Monrovia, Calif.

80-(a-c-j)-POTTER, Miss Alice F. Retired. Specializes in Attica, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Editor historical column in village newspaper. Mem. At. Hist. Soc., Frontier Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. (chmn. archives com.). Address: 51 Prospect Attica, N.Y.

81-(b)-POTTER, Charles Alfred. b. Providence, May 25, 1898. Compiler data on the Tillingham family, including allied lines of Allen, May, Barton, Coggs, Green, Kirby, Lewis, Masters, Northrup, Parker, Potter, Reynolds, Willard; Hoar family, allied lines of Bradford, Bragg, Green, Cary, Billings, Clifton, Chilton, Gray, March, Little, Mason, Slade, Warren, Winslow; Descs. of Arthur Warren (Mass.). Wants ancestry Sally Allen (1775-1815; m. Hezekiah Willard). In. Willard Family Assn. Address: Box 60, Weymouth, R.I.

82-(b)-POUCHER, Dr. J. Wilson. b. Claverack, N.Y., July 24, 1859; ed. Hudson River Inst.; Hon. Coll. Med. Dept.; Univ. of Berlin; m. June 1892, Catharine D. LeFevre, of New Paltz, N.Y. Physician and surgeon, retired. Historian for the town of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Compiler personal notes, including some family lines, on Poucherecher, Smith, Greene, DuBois, LeFevre, Tapscott, Livingston, Swartwout families. Secretary Chess Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Amrita Club, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

83-(b-e-f)-POWELL, Esther Weygandt (Mrs. Melton D.). b. Marshallville, O., July 30, 1895; m. Wooster U., Spencerian business course at Cleveland; m. July 1919, Eben Harris, of Akron, O. m. 2d, May 2, 1922, Carleton D. Powell, of Ballpolis, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Carnes-Karns, Merty, Dover, Downer, Frase, Freeman, Hart, Simppler, Hoover, Hunt, Ireland, Kerr, Lash, Lesh, McGoldrick, Morrison, Morgan, Niswager, Pepper, Peters, Powell, Shotwell, Shouse, Wachs, Weygandt, Wheaton, Dobson, Moseler, Wilhelm, Winsor families. Offers data above. Wants to corr. with descs. of Gen. John Morgan of "Morgan's Raid"; Wheaton (N.Y.); Pepper and Winsor (N.Y.); Hunt and Morgan (Kentucky, Ky.). Wants ancestry of Adam Peters (Sallie Dover; Pa.); John Hart (b. Pa.; m. 1813, Elizabeth Wheaton, b. N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 614 Vinita Av., Akron, O.

84-(a-c-e-f-j)-POWELL, Louie Gertrude Hamaker (Mrs. I.N.). b. Lexington, Ind., Oct. 12, 1867; m. Presbyn. Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1885-86; m. Feb. 1895, Isaac N. Powell, of Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911; genealogist for the Deussen family. Wants data on above, also Vosburgh, McLean, McCagg (N.Y.). Offers data descs. of Willem Pieterse and Jacques Van Alsteyn, Van Buren, Van Benthuyssen, Van Bergh, Van Deussen, Van Keuren, Van Hoesten, Van Schaick, Van Schoon de Woert, Van Stedert, Van Valkenburgh, Vosburgh, Viele, Vechten, Bensen, Bronck, Bratt, Bevier, Law-Crow, Conyn, Coeymans, DeWitt, Delamater, DuBois, Decker, Douw, Deuter-Dutcher, Elsdorf, Goes-Hoes, Hoogeboom, Hooghteeling, Hattling, Hoffman, Gardener, Knickerbocker, Leam-Maklien-Melien-Kleyn, Muller, Pruyn, Pulver, Quackenbos-Quackenbosch, Schoonmaker,

Schermerhorn, Schuyler, Scharp, Turck, Ten Eyck, Ten Broek, Vrooman, Vedder-Veeder, Wendell, Winne; also Samuel Hamacher (m. Elizabeth Crown, Va.). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 7139 Bennett Av., Chicago, Ill.

85-(b-e-f-j)-POWELL, Lucy Thomas (Mrs. Lon H.). b. Salem, O., Sept. 19, 1880; m. Mar. 2, 1910 Leonidas Hudson Powell (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with Cornwell and LeValley descs. Wants data on Andrew Boyd (western Pa., m. Margaret—); Beverly Arthur Cornwell (Tenn.); Moses True (Va.); Samuel Pickering (Quaker); Barak and Mary Fisher (Quakers); Richard and Mary Faucett (Quakers); Joel Garretson (Ohio); Simon Powell (Ky., Ind.); David Young; James Thomas (Pa.); Thomas Matteson and Eunice LeValley (R.I., Vt., N.Y.); also wants descs. of Burrell, Cately, Robison and Spear families (N.Y.), who married Mattesons. Offers data on Beecher, Bissell, Boyd, Borton, Bristol, Bradley, Brooks, Cornwell, Doolittle, Everts, Fife (Pa.), Fitch, Ford, Fox, Garretson (Del.), Guild (Mass.), Haines, Hale, Hall, Hartshorn, Hine, Husband, LaValley, Matteson, Lines, Melvaine, Mix, Moss, Munson, Osborne, Peck, Phillips, Powell, Purdy, Terrill, Thomas, Turner, Walker, Way, Wilmot, Young, and allied lines. Mem. D.A.R., C.D., D.F.P.A., M.C.D., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 330 N. Crest Way, Wichita, Kan.

86-(a)-POWELL, Dorothy Vaughan McCormick (Mrs. S. P.). b. Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1893; A.B., Smith Coll., '15; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1919; m. Dec. 27, 1920, S.P. Powell of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for N.S.D.A.R.; Va. state historian, U.S.D. 1812. Address: 309 Virginia Av., Fredericksburg, Va.

87-(a-g-j)-POWERS, Julia Battle (Mrs. Douglas B.). Specializes in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn. Has data on Battle, Blackman, Crawford, and Howse families. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, treas., registrar, genealogist), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (treas.). Address: 518 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

88-(a-c-f)-PRATHER, Mamie Younkin (Mrs. James M.). b. Clinton Co., Ind., Mar. 18, 1877; m. Aug. 19, 1894, James M. Prather, of Garfield, Kan. Genealogist for Younkin family. Wants to corr. with descs. of Younkin; wants data on DeMoss family. Address: 615 First St., Garden City, Kan.

89-(b-j)-PRESCOTT, Elizabeth Polley (Mrs. E. J.). Specializes in Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Va., and records in Lee, Scott, and Wise county court houses. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 814 W. 2d St., Big Stone Gap, Va.

90-(b-g-j)-PRESTON, Mrs. David A. Specializes in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.D.C., Hist. Soc. of Washington Co., Va. (treas.). Address: Box 134, Abingdon, Va.

91-(b-e-f)-PREUSS, Edna Pearl West (Mrs. Otto C.). b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 4, 1876; ed. private tutors in art and music; m. Apr. 29, 1902, Otto Charles Preuss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled data on John Hardy (Va.); Lt. William Harrison (N.C.); Dr. John Woodson (Va.), thru his g.son Benjamin; William Bryan and Alice Needham (Va.); Descs.

of William West (N.C.; in West Family Register by Letta Brock Stone). Wants to corr. with desc. of Lt. William Harrison (Va., N.C.); Levin Lane, Sr. (N.C.); Simon Spight or Speight (N.C.); Frederick (son of Jesse) Barfeld (N.C., Tenn.); William West (N.C., Ky.); William James (Eng., Va.); Howard family (Md., Va., N.C., Ky.). Offers data on above, also on: Dr. John Woodson, Thomas Mims, Thomas Poor (all Va.); John Howard (Md., Va., N.C., Ky.); Matthew Whitfield (Va.); Col. John Smith, Richard Barfield, Col. Joseph Williams, Hardy Bush and John Martin Franks (all N.C.); Moses Simmons (Mass.); Thomas Bonner (N.C.); William Porter, John Pryor, William Bryan (Marquis of Thomond), and Robert Lawrence (all Va.). Mem. O. C. (life), D.A.C., D.A.R. (past chapter regent; past state historian), Mo. State Hist. Soc., U.S.D. 1812, C.D. 17th C., I.A.G. Address: Box 67, St. James, Mo.

P92-(a-c-d-i-k)-PRICE, Alice Leala Kerr (Mrs. Thomas P.), b. Flatonia, Fayette Co., Tex., Aug. 1, 1879; South Western U., Georgetown, Tex.; m. June 22, 1902, Thomas Pinkney Price. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Kerr, Ragsdale, McCutchan, Grove (Pa.). Compiler: Kerr charts and mss. (N.Y., N.J., Pa., Md., N.C., Va., S.C., Ky., Tenn., Tex.); Ragsdale, McCutchan, Penn, Grove (charts and mss.); William Rives (Va.); Daniel Hendricks (Mass.); William Chandler (Mass.); Lewis Chandler (N.J.); Nicholas Dawson (Md.); Campbell-Dawson-Kinchen-Barrow families; William Collier; James Hosmer; Robert Bolton; Maj. James Giles; Ashley-Cooper; John McClure (Pa.); John O'Connor (Va.); Simmons; Robert Kerr (Pa., Va.); Windle Grove (Va.); William Ragsdale (d. 1819); George Penn; Daniel Young (Tenn.); Samuel Sanders (N.C.); John Price (1712-50); Robert Assheton (1679-1727); John Drisdale (N.C.); William Greene; Thomas Trotman; Benjamin Darby; William Menefee; Eli Mercer (Tex.); Downey McCutchan. Offers data on Col. Jonathan Anderson (Va.); John Goode (1620-1709); Woods (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Col. Richard Lee; Thomas Godwin (Va.); John Hoar (Mass.); Samuel Lincoln (Mass.); James McClure (Va.); Robert Greene (b. 1695-d. Va.); John King; John Colquit (Va.); Gen Micajah Williamson, Sr.; Waddy Thompson (Va., Tex.); Lawson Henderson (N.C.); John Heard (Ga.); Peter Lamar; Edward Travis (Va.); also Burt, March, Silvester, Cole, Roy, Woodworth, Arey, Fiske, Baker, Hanks, Matthews, Littlefield, Barton, Dell, Allen, Hunt, Rich, Borden, Hayden, Rising, Loring, Gaines, Sealie, Chandler, Niles, Streeter, Cowes, Scruggs, Austin, Weeks, Woods (all Mass.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. C.D. 17th C. (organizing state pres.; hon. state pres. [life], Tex., nat. v.p. gen.), Am. Flag Day Assn. of Pa. (state chmn.), Campbell Assn. of America, etc. Address: 334 West Mulberry Av., San Antonio, Tex.

P93-(b-f)-PRINGLE, Luella Houghton (Mrs. Ralph), b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 29, 1879; ed. Lasell Sem. (now Jr. Coll.), Auburndale, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1905, Ralph Pringle, of Red Oak, Ia. Wants data on Cole, Marsh, Barton, Martin, Aldrich, Chase, Wood, Edminster, Hall, Bacon, Covill and Houghton families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 811 7th St, Red Oak, Ia.

P94-(b)-PROBERT, Martha Bess Hall (Mrs. Sid-

ney C.), b. Union City, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1886; high sch. and special classes; m. Apr. 3, Sidney C. Probert, of Cleveland, O. gaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R., D.B.O.R., M. Plantagenet Soc., O.C., Order of the Crown, Charlemagne, F.F.V., U.D.C., D.C.W., etc. dress: 4250 Kensington Rd., Detroit, Mich.

P95-(b-c-e-f)-PROVOST, Andrew J., Jr., b. V stone, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1867; C.E., Columbia U. of Mines, 1889; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Ada B. Bar of Brooklyn, N.Y. Consulting engr. Engage geneal. work since 1893. Co-compiler: Provost-Provost Family Record, 1895 (131 \$6.); Titus Family of L.I., and Dutchess N.Y., with Ohio branch, 1941 (40 pp., ms.); Hendrickson Family (N.Y., Ill., N.D., Ore., C Ancestry of Andrew J. Provost and Harriet of N.Y. (chart). Wants data on desc. of I Provost (N.Y.). Address: Hollow Tree Ridge Darien, Conn.

P96-(b-c-e-f)-PRUDE, Miss Mary Eloise, b. caloosa, Ala., June 17, 1889; A.B., Phillip 1929; M.A., U. Ala., 1933. Teacher and g logist. Co-compiler (with father): Historical Genealogical Record of the Prude and Mc Families (307 pp.; \$10.); charts on Browne f (Va.); Browne (N.C.); Brumby (charts and Offers data on Browne (Va., N.C.); Brumby Sadler (Miss., Ala.); Elmore (Miss., S.C.); (Ala., Va.). Address: "Owenwood," Tuscalo Ala.

P97-(g-j-m)-PRUITT, Constance B. Smith (John Bell), Specializes in Jesup, Wayne Co. Assisted mother, Mrs. Julia A. Wilkins, f yrs. prior to her retirement. Mem. D.A.R., U Address: 661 E. Cherry St., Jesup, Ga.

P98-(b-e-f)-PRYOR, Ernest Stewart, b. Je Marion Co., Tenn., Nov. 7, 1893; ed. high Photographer. Engaged in geneal. work 1939. Compiler of charts on desc. of John (Va., N.C.); Ephriam Prigmore (Pa., Tenn.); liam Stewart (Scot., Tenn.); John Farmer Tenn.); William Barker (Va., Tenn.); Alex Kelly (Ire., Tenn.); William Deakins (Va., T Francis Johnson (Tenn.). Wants and offers on above; also data on Martin Ashburn, jamin Cannon, Squire Hendrix, Stephen Rich Richard E. Shelton, Henry Tatum, and W Williams (all Tenn.). Address 1712 N. 14th Birmingham, Ala.

P99-(b-e)-PURCELL, Miss Margaret, b. Gree Miss., Dec. 12, 1888. Specializes in Va. fa of Bolling, Carter, Harrison, Randolph, G Freeman, Harwood (see THE COMPENDIUM AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Greenwood, Albemarle Co., Va.

P100-(a-c-e-f-j)-PURSEL, Vida M. (Mrs. J P.), b. Bloomsburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1870; m. 27, 1900, Frank P. Purse. Engaged in ge work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Willet, Brittain, Kline, Miller families. Com Miller-Pursel Genealogy (abt. 200 pp., \$ includes Kline, Willet, Kreamer, Brittain, C Stillwell, Foster, Stoothoft, Hahn, DeAlle Alleman, Haussman, Ewald, Joho, Stahler, leman, Poit, Christian, Leshner, Hoch, Yoder Dreer, Beaver, Martin, Barr, Groff, Herr, I

Kendig, Stahman. Wants ancestry of Abraham Willet (N.J., Pa.); Martin Eshleman (Pa.). Wants data on above; also Pursel, Patterson, Green, Moon, Nutt, Logan, Russel, Wilson (Pa., N.J.); Willet (L.I.); Pott (Pa.); Brittain (Pa., N.J.). Mem. D.A.R., Pa.-German Soc., D.C.W., N.C., H.S.Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., I.A.G. Address: 2 E. 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

101-(b-g)-PUTNAM, Lucy D. (Mrs. Alfred R.), Ashkum, Ill.; ed. Grand Prairie Sem.; B.S., paraiso U.; m. 1905, Alfred Roscoe Putnam, of Remont, O. Chmn. geneal. com., and past regent D.R.; charter mem. Porter Co. Hist. Soc. (past pres.; now curator). Address: 403 Lincoln Way, paraiso, Ind.

Q

Q1-(b-c-e)-QUICK, Arthur Craig, b. Somerset Co., N.J., Oct. 22, 1864; m. 1887, Catherine Van Nyst Stryker, of Somerset Co., N.J. Author and naturalist. Compiler: Genealogy of the Quick family in America, 1624-1942 (abt. 700 pp.; \$5.). Wants all data on Quick (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. of N.Y., N.Y.G.B.S., Mich. Geneal. Soc. Addresses: 334 Michigan Av., South Haven, Mich. (Sept. to June); Palisades Park, Mich. (June to Sept.).

Q2-(b-c-e-f)-QUINN, Mrs. Alice Hawkins, b. Wilmington, Del., June 28, 1899; ed. Heffley Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. May 4, 1937, John Leo Quinn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Asst. to genealogist for Dozier family. Compiler: Family Record of Descs. of Robert Gibbes, Colonial Governor of S.C. Wants to corr. with descs. of Robert Gibbes (1644-1715; S.C.); Leonard Dozier (1710-85; Va.). Offers data on Dozier, Gibbes and allied families, Hawkins, Rogers of L.I. Life F.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Hawkins Assn., A.Aux. Address: 13265 N. Dyer Av., San Fernando, Calif.

R

R1-(b-c-e-f)-RABER, Mrs. Nellie M., b. Whitley Co., Ind., June 13, 1891; Winona Coll. 1 yr.; m. May 30, 1913, Samuel Gale Raber, of Cleveland. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Priest (Ashland Co., O.); Kinney, Over, Riley, Smith (Va., Ind.); Hyre, Gnagy-Caeqi, Oram, and Quick families. Wants and offers to exchange data on descs. William Hogan (Curdy Co., Va., Ross Co., O.); Abraham Riley-Fley Oram (Md., Ohio); James Loudon Priest (Mass., Ohio); David Quick (N.J., Pa., Ohio); Over (Ohio); Lewis Kinney (N.J., Pa., Ohio); Caeqi (Pa., Ohio); court, church, cemetery records of Ryley family (Va.). Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Whitley Co. Hist. Soc., Descs. of James Ryley (historian). Address: 1077 Rosalie, Lakewood, Ohio.

R2-(a-g-j)-RAINEY, Mrs. Louise H. Specializes in New York, New York Co., N.Y. Mem. C.D. 17th C. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 520 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

R3-(a-c-e-f-g)-RAMSAY, Greta Vernon Davis (rs. Fred A.), b. Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1885; m. July 8, 1916, Fred Albert Ramsay, of Montville, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since

1931. Compiling data on descs. of Thomas, Randall and Robert Vernon, bros. (settled in Pa., 1682), and allied families of Cooper, Davis, Ashbridge, Powers, Fairlamb, Jones, Mercer, Wayne, Vogdes. Wants and offers data on above; also wants data on Benjamin Hampton descs., Chester Co., Pa.; Dr. William Fields (Md.); court, church, cemetery records of Vernon family in Guilford Co., N.C. Offers data on Nicholas Fairlamb (Pa.); Rees Jones, Thomas Mercer, Joseph Richards, Joseph Davis (all Chester Co., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (historian), D.A.C., I.A.G. Address: Mercer Memorial House, Atlantic City, N.J.

R4-(b-c-e-f)-RAMSEY, Avis Beatrice Wise (Mrs. John E.), b. Gibson Co., Ind., Apr. 18, 1888; m. Dec. 31, 1912, John Edmund Ramsey of Hopkinsville, Ky. Genealogist for Wise, Wade, and Williams families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Looking Backward Ten Generations, with connected families of Allison, Allen, Bugg, Boyle, Bacon, Day, Graham, Hughs, Hobson, Jones, Martin, Marshall, Markham, Moore, Roten, Williams, Wade, Wise, 1940 (37 pp.; price \$2.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G. (life). Address: Garden City, N.Y.

R5-(b-c-f)-RANDALL, Frank Alfred, Sr., b. Cambridge, Ill., Nov. 1, 1883; B.S. in C.E., U. Ill., '05, C.E., 1909; m. Feb. 1, 1908, Mabel Madeline Morris, of Shelbyville, Ind. Civil engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Randall (descs. of William of Mass.) family. Now compiling Randall Genealogy (abt. 300 pp., to be pub. 1942). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants all data on descs. of William Randall (Mass.); also has data on allied families of Barstow, Besse, Bumpass, Merchant, Parker, Rawlins, Davidson, with notes on Alexander, Andrews, Benedict, Boyce, Bridum, Burr, Canfield, Chapin, Curtis, Derby, Downing, Gage, Gilbert, Goodman, Goodrich, Harriman, Ives, Knight, Lombard, Marsh, Marvin, Merriman, Messenger, Miles, Prudden, Rich, Skelton, Stoddard, Taylor, Tomes, Tompkins, Travis, Ware, Warham, Welles (with the descent from Alfred the Great, Charlemagne and the baronial houses), Whelden, and Wise. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.; F.I.A.G. Address: 205 W. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.

R6-(b-e-f)-RANDOLPH, Wassell, b. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1880; ed. U. Tenn.; m. Apr. 12, 1910, Phoebe Jane Rowell. Attorney at law; trustee U. Tenn.; pres. Cossitt Library, Memphis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Compiling data on all descs. of Henry (uncle of William of Turkey Island) Randolph, I (of Henrico Co., Va.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 1029 Commerce Title Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

R7-(b-e-f-j)-RANKIN, Rev. Father D. J., b. S. Highlands, Can., Dec. 16, 1874; B.A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish, N.S., Can., '01; Laval Sem., Quebec. Clergyman. Genealogist for descs. of John Rankin (Scot.). Compiler: History of Co. of Antigonish with genealogies, 1929 (390 pp.; \$4.); Appendix to Stray Leaves of Highland History, containing genealogies of families of Grand Mira Parish. Author: Our Ain Folks and Others; On This Rock. Compiling history of the Co. of Victoria, Can. Wants to corr. with Beaton and Rankin descs. Wants data on Rev. Ranald Rankin (New Zealand, abt. 1861), and Hugh Ran-

kin (Ont., 1801). Has data on the Canadian families of Beaton, Cameron, Chisholm, Connor, Doyle, Delaney, Fraser, Grant, Hanrahan, Kennedy, MacDonald, MacGillivray, MacInnis, MacIntyre, MacKenzie, MacLeod, MacLean, MacNeil, MacQuarrie, Powers, Rankin, Ress, Smith and Somers. Hon. pres. Cape Breton Hist. Soc.; mem. N.S. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: Iona, N.S., Canada.

R8-(c-j)-RANKIN, Maude Post (Mrs. H. M.). Specializes in Washington Court House, Fayette Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 416 East St., Washington Court House, Ohio.

R9-(b-c-j)-RATHBUN, Helen D. (Mrs. D. W.). Specializes in Williams, Colusa Co., Calif. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Williams, Calif.

R10-(b-e-f)-RAWSON, Mabel Estelle Casteel (Mrs. O. G.). b. Danville, Ill., Mar. 24, 1883; U. Ill., 1903-07; m. July 7, 1909, Orrin Garfield Rawson, of Danville. Wants parentage and to corr. with persons who have information about Basil Riddle (b. N.C., 1799-d. Fairmount, Ill., 1889; also interested in Casteel, Moore, and Watts families. Offers data on Edward Grindal Rawson (sec. Mass. Bay Colony); Daniel Brainwood-Brainerd (Eng., Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3208 Forest Pl., E. St. Louis, Ill.

R11-(b-e-f)-RAYMOND, Frederic Newton. b. Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 27, 1873; U. Kan.; Columbia; Paris; m. 1915, Ida Gleason, of Wayne, N.Y. Teacher, U. Kan., 1901—(see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on: Raymond Name List (George, of Seneca Co., O.), 1931; desc. Daniel Bennitt (N.Y.); Hiram Gleason (N.Y.); Alderman Baker (N.Y.); William Murray (Ohio); Obadiah Wheeler (N.Y.). Wants and offers data on Raymond family, desc. of George (1780-1845; Seneca Co. O.); Elder Alderman Baker (1772-1846; E. Poestenkill, N.Y.); Nathaniel Bennitt (Warwick, N.Y.); Richard Conwell (Va., Ohio); William Murray-Murray-Murry (Va., Ohio); Eli Read (R.I., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Kan. Hist. Soc., Douglas Co. Hist. Soc., Raymond Reunion. Address: 808 Illinois St., Lawrence, Kan.

R12-(a-f-i)-RAYMOND, Edith (Mrs. J. Laurence). b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1895, J. Laurence Raymond, of Lyme, Conn. In geneal. work since 1901; compiler of Leete Genealogy (2d edit., 1934). Has many unpublished church and cemetery records of New Haven, Middlesex, New London and Windham cos. Organizing regent D.A.R. (3 yrs. state registrar, 4 yrs. state chmn. geneal. records); mem. D.F.P.A., M.C.D., etc. Address: 185 Whitfield St., Guilford, Conn.

R13-(b-c-e-f)-REASONER, Col. Mathew A., b. New London, Ia., Sept. 1, 1875; B.S., U. Ill., '96, M.D., 1899; Army Med. Sch., 1906, and other army schs.; m. June 10, 1909, Mabel S. Milnor, of Litchfield, Ill. Col. M.C., U.S.A. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Reasoner and Zachariah Connell families. Compiled mss. on desc. of Peter Reasoner, Joseph Hill, Caspar Geyer, Henry Speers and Abraham Frye (all Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Zachariah Connell (Connelsville, Pa.); Paul Froman (Va., Pa., Ky.); Col. William Crawford (Fayette Co., Pa.). Compiling genealogy of the Reasoner-Reasner-Reasoner-Rezner family. Wants and offers to exchange data on above. Offers assistance in pre-

paring D.A.R. and S.A.R. applications, etc., without charge. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 410 Prospect St., Alton, Ill.

R14-(b-e-f)-REDDIN, Nell Azora Pedersen (M. Charles Henry). b. Manistee, Mich., July 15; Feb. 3, 1909, Charles Henry Reddin, of W. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants data on Jacob Briant-Bryant (Mass.); Thomas Est. Robert Pike, and Hannah Garrett, alias Jan (all R.I.). Offers data on Andrew Newco (Mass.); William Kelsey (Conn.); Thomas L. (Mass.); Maturin Ballou (R.I.); also Richard Wren, Stephen Hopkins, William Brewster, G. Thomas Prence, John Doane (all Mass.). Mem. Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address 412 Park St., Manitowoc, Wis.

R15-(b-j)-REDDING, Mrs. Henry S. Specializes Waycross, Ware Co., Ga. Mem. C.D.A., D.A. Address: 814 Carswell Av., Waycross, Ga.

R16-(b-e-f)-REDDISH, Craig L., b. Memphis, Mo. Feb. 7, 1890; ed. U. Mo.; Nat. U., Washington, D.C., m. May 1913, Adah Ruth Gates, of Kirksville, Mo. Attorney, Bureau Internal Revenue, senior technical advisor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. w. desc. of Enos Barnes (Rev. war; Conn.); John Baker (Va.; Rev. war); Thomas Asbury (Va., m. Sarah Finley); Carlos, Zenos and Kilboe Baker (b. Franklin Co., N.Y.); Roger Betts, John Whithead (both Branford, Conn.); Lesley Brimfield, John Thompson (Conn.); William Brimfield (Pa.); Zachariah Squires (Pa., N.Y.); John Brimfield (Chester Co., Pa.); William F. Asbury, Joseph Blair (Ky.); Reddish and Butler families (Stafford Co., Va.). Offers data on Thomas and Enos Barnes (New Haven); William Ludington, Matthew Woodruff, Samuel Wright, Henry Brimfield, Capt. John Taylor, William Willcoxson (all Conn. Finley families (Pa., Va., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R. (asst. registrar), S.C.W., S.N.W. 1812 (historian). Address: 1734 Taylor St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

R17-(a-g)-REDDY, Miss Ann Waller, b. Va. 1890; B.S., M.A., Woman's Coll. (Richmond). Compiler: West Va. Revolutionary Ancestors (2 vols., names), an Index of Revolutionary Public Claims, 1930 (92 pp.); List of 30,000 Va. Rev. soldiers (Richmond City Marriage Bonds, 1939 Address: 1005 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

R18-(a-c-e-j)-REED, Grace Wilcox White (M. Albert M.). b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1882; pvt. schs. at Boston; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Albert Reed of Albany, N.Y., and Manchester, Vt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Sexton family. Wants data family in West, N.Y., Ohio. Offers data on families in Mass., Conn., N.J., Vt. Address: Manchester, Vt.

R19-(a-e-f-k)-REED, Evan Laforrest, b. Daysville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1872; B.L., U. of Wis., '01; m. S. 4, 1901, Villa May Crockett, of Oak Park, Ill. Propr. Ancestral Pub. and Supply Co., Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work for 40 yrs. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestral Seekers Manuel—where came you (\$1.). Wants and offers data on Meritt Runyan (b. 1804; Ohio, Ind.); Silas Reeves (Richmond, L.I., abt. 1770); Sarah (Reeves) Hurd

way, N.Y.); John Read (b. Swansea, Mass.,); Elisha Davis (m. Tryphena Hathaway; Col Co., Mass.); Ira Wheeler (N.Y., Ohio, Ill.); Leon Sims (Culpeper Co., Va., Ohio); John Fey-Murphy (d. 1819; Bedford Co., Va.); James Kett (b. 1779; Vinal Haven, Me.); John T. Maiston (b. 1807; Lyons, N.Y.); Miller Lee (Va., Mo., 1800); Benjamin Stone (m. 1757,annah Buckman); John Trees, Am. Rev. (Pa.,mont Co., Ohio); Josiah Reed (d. 1804, Toll-Co., Conn.; Gilsam, N.H.; Westfield, Vt.); nkful Jones (m. Col. Seth Smith, Mass.); rge Whitfield Hatch (b. 1770, N.Y.); Charity mmedieu (m. Oliver Russell, L.I.); Nathaniel Martha Dyer (Natick, Mass.); Joseph Wright N.C., Tenn.); Francis LeSeuer (Worcester Co., s.). Address: 800 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

R20-(b-c-e-f)-REED, John Elmer, b. Erie Co., Pa., 27, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Cora n, of Hamilton, Ont., Can. (d. June 29, 1940). yer. Compiler mss.: Blair, Reed, McCreary; Love (Md., Pa.); John Cooper (Pa.); Strong Brown, Cameron (Ont.). Wants court, ch, cemetery records of Lancaster, Chester York cos., Pa., on Robert Blair (Ulster, Ire. York Co., Pa.); and on Capt. Joseph Reed Rev. from York Co.). Offers data on above, on Wallace (Scotch). F.I.A.G.; mem. Blair for Geneal. Research (sec.), S.A.R., Reade (Boston), Clan Ross in America, Erie Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: Masonic Temple, Pa.

R21-(a-f-i-k)-REED, Miss Marion Charlotte; A.B., on U., 1928. Professional genealogist. Engaged eneal. research since 1928; family lineages histories. Compiled, application papers for otic societies prepared, research conducted attorneys; original sources used in carrying on arch. Files contain manuscript material on y families. Colonial mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: shburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

R22-(b-c-e-f)-REED, William Blose, b. Delmont, June 5, 1874; ed. public schs. supplemented extensive reading; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Adelman. Accountant statistician, tax expert; Govt. employee. Engaged in geneal. work e 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler of charts: Descs. James Reed (Adams Co., Pa.); Gen. William d (Adj. Gen. Pa. War 1812); Descs. of Con-Bloss-Blose and Boaz Walton (Pa.). Wants rrr. with descs. of above; wants data on es Reed (Lower Marsh Creek settlement, ms Co., Pa.), and proof that Samuel Reed, m. Sarah—, York Co., Pa., were his parents; ick Campbell, Westmoreland Co., Pa. (wants Rev. service of sons James, John, Robert, iam and Thomas Campbell); wants ante-nts of Eakman-Eckman (showing connection eastern Pa. families); descs. of Nathaniel Boaz Walton (Pa.); Jack (Pa.). Offers to ex-age data on descs. of Reed, Agnew, Blose, ton, Jack, Eakman, and Campbell (all early ers in Lancaster, York, Adams, and West-eland cos., Pa.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 6700 necticut Av., Chevy Chase, Md.

R23-(a-c-e-f-j)-REES, Johnetta Drake Fowler (Mrs. Holmes), b. Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 13, 1871; pub. and pvt. schs., N.Y., and Brooklyn; m. 29, 1891, Fred Holmes Rees. Engaged in

geneal. work since 1907. Compiled mss.: Drake, Fowler, Underhill, and James B. Hallock (N.Y.) families. Offers data on descs. of Samuel Drake (Conn., N.Y.); Henry Fowler (R.I., N.Y.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.C.W., D.A.R., C.A.R., Underhill Soc. America, Women Descs. A. and H.A. Co. (historian N.Y. State; registrar Nat. Soc.). Address: Hotel Campbell, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

R23a-(b-c-e-f)-REESER, Miss Nellie Wallace, b. Royal Centre, Ind., Dec. 16, 1883; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1914; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, '22. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Knarr-Knorr-Knerr family of Ind. Compiler of mss. on Ault, Reeser, Knarr families. Wants to corr. with all of name of Reeser, Ault, Hunsicker, Walter, Hartman, Nace. Wants data on William and Daniel Reeser (Ohio, Pa.); Leah Nace (Belmont Co., O.); Abraham Knarr-Knerr-Canarr (Ohio); Henry, Daniel, Anna Mary Hunsicker (Pa.); Solomon Walter (York Co., Pa.); Catherine Hartman (Lehigh Co., Pa.). Offers data on descs. of Valentine Ault (York Co., Pa.); Abraham Knerr-Knorr-Knarr (Lehigh Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Morgan Park High Sch., Chicago, Ill.

R23b-(b-c-e-f)-REEVES, Mrs. Cora C., b. Salem, Ia.; ed. Whittier Coll. and U. of Chicago; m. Dec. 26, 1898, David E. Reeves, of Salem, Ia. Teacher, Keokuk Jr. H. S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Wants data on Burcham, Denney, Hawkins (Va., N.C.); Fisher and DeBertrand (N.J.); Reeves, Mulford, Clark (N.J., Pa.). Wants and offers data on descs. of Peter Cook (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., H.S. of Pa., N.S. N.E. Women, etc. Address: 920 Orleans Av., Keokuk, Ia.

R24-(b-c-d)-REINHART, Chaucey Osmond, b. Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 15, 1906; m. Feb. 14, 1932, Mabel Elizabeth Geiger, of Muncie, Ind. Genealogist for Reinhardt-Reinhard-Reinhart families. Compiler charts on above, also descs. of Mathias Geiger, Martin Leyritz, Karl Luther Rumpler, Gottlieb Schaeffer, John Spillet (Chatham, Eng.), Address: 220 Park St., Roselle, N.J.

R25-(a-c-d-e-j-k-l)-RENKIN, Jane Fulton (Mrs. W. O.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1878; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, '97; m. May 22, 1901, William Oran Renkin (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Now compiling and wants data on Campbell (Pa.); Anthony (Pa.); descs. of Col. Joseph Armstrong (Pa., N.C.); Armstrong (Pa.); Higgins (N.J., Pa.); McMullen (Pa., N.Y.); Rankin-Renkin (Pa.); Stewart (Pa.); Stout (N.J., N.Y.); MacHard-McHargue. Also wants data on: families of Amory, Archer, Engle, Johnson-Johnston, Hindman-Hyndman, Porter, Rainey, Ramsey, Taylor (all Pa.). Wants data in Co. Antrim, Ire. (prior to 1850) on: Ellis, Fulton, Greer (to Australia), Hunter, Johnson, Reed. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 44 Parkside Av., Lancaster, Pa.

R26-(a-c-j)-RENO, Maud Claiborne (Mrs. M. M.). Specializes in Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Mem. S.M.D. Address: 5052 Ingersoll Av., Des Moines, Ia.

R27-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-REPPY, Albertise Coon (Mrs. John H.), b. DeSoto, Mo., July 5, 1870; ed. teachers coll.; m. Dec. 3, 1907, John Hamilton Reppy, of Hillsboro, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in Jefferson Co., Mo.; searcher of court records, wills and deeds. Compiled Lineage Record Books on: Reppy, Whitehead, Don-

nell (all Mo.) and collateral families; mss. on: Austin (Mo., Conn., Tex.); Frissell (Mo., Mass.); also Coon. Offers data on William Donnell (Va.; Am. Rev.); William Clark. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. D.A.R. (chapter regent, historian, registrar, sec. treas., etc.). Address: Hillsboro, Mo.

R28-(b-c-e-f)-REX, Mrs. Leda Marie Ferrell, b. Wichita, Kan., July 30, 1882; m. May 28, 1914, Loren Edgar Rex, M.D. (d. 1917), of Wheeling, W.Va. Landowner. Compiler: George Rex Genealogy, 1933 (192 pp.; illus.; \$5.). Wants and will exchange data on: James Ferrell (Va.); Randolph Loving (Va.); Peter Meyer-Myers-Moyer (Pa.); Patrick Peebles (Mass.); James F. Wells (Va.); Charles Wells. Wants to correspond with desc. of above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 310 E. Elm St., Wichita, Kan.

R29-(b-c-e-f-j)-REYNOLDS, Dr. Charles Waugh, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1871; ed. Med. Coll. of Ohio U. and U. Cincinnati; m. Apr. 7, 1904, Sarah Graham Graves, of Louisville, Ky. Physician (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Austin (Mass.); Grandy-Grundy (Mass.); Abraham Perkins, Searle, Woodward. Wants data on above; also on Dabney, Davenport, Overton, John Smoot, Stanley, Pettus, Thornton (all Va.); Beale (Md., Va.). Offers data on above. Interested in Atherton, Thomas Baker, William Bassett, Buckmaster, Castle, Conant, Cook, Doty, John Dwight, Samuel Edson, Nathan Fiske, John Fobes, Foster, Richard Gale, Gardner, William Guttersen, Arthur Harris, William Hatch, Hayward, Holbrook, Hopkins, Houghton, John Howard, Hudson, Edward Jackson, Johnson, Rev. James Keith, Jacob Kendall, Thomas Lapham, Long, Lowell, Marshall, Mason, Mayo, Mellens, Mirick, Mitchell, Morse, Orcutt, Zacheus Packard, Robert Reynolds, Rogers, Russ, Russell, Snell, Tidd, Tilden, Trowbridge, Japhet Turner, Christopher Webb, Whittemore (all Mass.); Barry, Givin, Gordon Lyle (all Ire.); Graves (Mass., Va.); Graham (Pa., Va.); McIntyre and Hall (both Md.); Hoffman and Christopher Temple (both Ger.); Brecht-Bright, Ferguson, Grant (all Pa.); Simone-Simonet (France); Bon Gardner, Hemenway, Rugles, Stone, Whipple, Benoni and Richard Woodward (all Mass.); Corbin, Eltonhead, Grymes, Taliadro (all Va.); Cummins (N.J.); Powyes, Thayer-Tawyer (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 48 W. 4th St., Covington, Ky.

R30-(b-c-e-f-j)-RHAMY, Bonnelle William, M.D., b. Findlay, O., Feb. 11, 1874; M.D., Ft. Wayne Med. Coll., 1898; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Mary Alice Orvis; m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1939, Elma Louise Miller. Physician, pathologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Genealogy of the Orvis Family, 1914 (250 pp.; \$10); The Remy Family in America, 1942 (211 pp., ms.; \$15). Will corr. with all of the name Remy-Ramey-Reamey-Remy-Rhamy-Rhame. Wants data on Jacob Remy (Va.); Abraham Remy (Va.); Jacob Remy (Pa.). Offers wills of most Remy in Va. and Ky. F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Founders of Manakin Town, N.E.H.G.S. Address: 3714 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

R31-(b)-RHOADS, Lt. Col. Owen Rivers, b. Sac-

ramento, Ky., Mar. 24, 1891; grad. Inf. Sch., pany officers course, 1923, field officers co 1928; Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1932 Mar. 2, 1919, Louise Elizabeth McClure, of Y. Ariz. Lt. col. U.S. Prof. mil. science and ta Mont. State Coll. Engaged in geneal. work 1923 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled data on Rhoads, singer, Plain, Coffman, Pillow, Duncan, H. Rush, Stoner, Spangler, McClure, Craw Chapman, Clay, Hatcher, Burns, Wallace lies. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: Mont. State Coll. Bozeman, Mont.

R32-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-RICE, B. Eleanor Adams A. Edwin, b. nr. Owensboro, Daviess Co., 1875; ed. public and private schs.; m. Albert Edwin Rice, of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Holtzclaw; Swope (Md., Pa., Va., Ky.); Williams (Ky., Va.); Duncan (Ky., Va.); A. (Ky.); and Beall (Md., Ky.) families. Mem. D. (historian), Duncan Family Assn. (genealogist), Ky. Hist. Soc., Filson Club, I.A.G. Address: Winter St., Russellville, Ky.

R33-(b-e-f)-RICE, Mrs. Mildred Ketchum Horace J., b. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1889; Sept. 10, 1914, Horace J. Rice, of Springfield, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Wants to corr. with desc. of Edward and Ketcham (Mass.); wants data on Stephen Ketcham (N.Y.); Jonathan White (Mass.); Abraham Van Deusen (Conn.); Henricus de Duyt (Conn., N.Y.). Offers data on Edward and Ketcham (Mass., L.I.); Joseph (son of Ed.) Ketchum. Address: Wequampo, Wilbraham, Mass.

R34-(j-m)-RICE, Thaddeus Brockett, O. historian, Greene Co., Ga. Compiled list of grantees (head right grantees) who moved into "Ceded Lands" acquired from Creek and Cherokee Indians, 1773-76; list of "headright" grantees who settled in Greene Co., Ga., after Feb. 1, 1786; marriage records of Greene Co. from 1786 to 1866. Has data on Rice and Williamson families. Address: Greensboro, Ga.

R35-(b-c-e-f)-RICH, Miss Florence E., b. Ky., Apr. 22, 1877; ed. Covington School and business coll.; courses in pro psychology. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Genealogist for Stephen Rich, and John A. families. Compiled two scrap books dealing with the families of Stephen Rich and John Arnold and collateral families of Christopher Calvert (in State Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.). Mem. F.I.A.G. Address: Hotel Metropole, Cincinnati, O.

R36-(b-c-e-f)-RICH, Wendell O'Neal, b. Ida., Oct. 27, 1910; B.S., Utah State Agr. Coll., m. June 16, 1936, Pearl Fant Jenkins. Pres. L.D.S. Seminary. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Charles C. Rich, and William Shepherd families. Wants and offers on desc. of Joseph Rich (Pa., now Md.); C. James O'Neal or O'Neill (Pa., Ky.); Benjamin Pool-Poole (Va.); Thomas Coulson-Colston (Pa., now Va.); George Pea-Peay (S.C.); William Shaw (Pa.); wants to locate family of Thomas Knighton (Am. Rev.), and the DeArmon or Mon family in America. Offers data on desc. of William Shepherd (Ida.); has extensive data on the Rich families of America, especially on

Atlantic coast. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc., Charles C. Rich Family Assn. Address: Box 221, Brad, Idaho.

R36a-(b-d-e-f)-RICHARDS, Col John Bion, b. Over Centre, Minn., June 8, 1871; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law; m. May 26, 1928, Winifred May Cornell of Fall River, Mass. Cotton mill expert; expert in hotel financial systems; pres. Assn. Real Estate Owners of Fall River, Mass., 1920-32. Wants and offers data on Huguenot settlers of N.E. Mem. F.P.A. (ex-genealogist gen.), H.S. of N.E., A.W. (cdr. Mass. Commandery), Colonial Alliance of N.E., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay in N.E., R., S.M.D., S.A.R. (life), S.C.W. (life, R.I.), Soc. Plymouth Colony Descs., S.P.N.E.A., Alden Kin- of America, Essex Inst., Medford (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Fall River (Mass.) Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 374 June 1, Fall River, Mass.

R37-(b-c-e-f-k)-RICHARDSON, David Anthony, b. Col. Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, Sept. 21, 1906; illegiate edn.; m. Mar. 3, 1932, Elaine Earl (v). Foreman of constr. co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Stout family see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiled mss.: Darrow-Richardson genealogy (18 pp.); Some Descs. of Peter Stout the Quaker (44 pp.); Genealogy of the Jehu 4, Thomas 3, Solomon 2, Solomon 1 Cox Family (27 p.). Wants data on Richard Darrow (Conn.); Samuel Stout (Del.); Solomon Cox (N.C., Pa.); Daniel Chancy (N.C.); Thomas Smith, Christopher Massey, Thomas and Benjamin Carr (all N.C.); William Pyle and Lucretia Gant (Md.); John McMahon (Ky.); Vorce family (Vt. Conn.). Has cemetery records of Stout Family in New Castle Del. Offers data on Darrow-Richardson, Cox (Pa., N. J.); Peter Stout, The Quaker. Mem. Utah Geneal. and Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 74 W. Burton Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

R38-(b-e-f)-RICHARDSON, Mrs. Elaine Earl, b. Ankerville, Nev., June 18, 1908; m. Mar. 3, 1932, D.A. Richardson, gv (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Benjamin S. (son of John) Davis or Davies, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; James Hart (son of Stephen Dudley) Jones (Ky.); Daniel Hall (N.Y.); Samuel J. Hall (I.Y.); Isaac Busenbark-Busenbergh (N.Y.); John Wenton (Va.); Ira Owen (Vt.); Lyman Wight (Tex.); Nathan Manning (N.Y.); Isham Jones (Va.); Joseph Earl (N.Y.); Elijah Owen, Castle-Pitcher families (Vt.); William Busenbark (Niagara Co., N.Y.); Samuel J. Hall (Dutchess Co., N.Y.). Address: 4 W. Burton Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

R39-(b-e-f)-RICHARDSON, Hallam M., b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1898; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; A.B., Princeton, '20; Harvard Law, 1923; m. June 27, 1928, Alice Hayward Hayden, of Bristol, Conn. Lawyer. Offers data on George Weston (1682-1738); Heyliger (D.W.I., America); Benberg (Md., Pa.); John Richardson (B.W.I.). I.A.G., etc. Address: 226 Willoughby Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

R40-(b-c-f)-RICHARDSON, Miss Nondas. Specializes in Washington, Washington Co., Ia. Compiling data on Garrett, Stober, Stover, Valentine, Madder, Lape, Coleman (all Pa., Ohio); Richardson, Cline, Kline, Clyne, Secrest, Fry, Schweitzer, Switzer, Swisher, Hawk (all Va.,

W.Va., Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 824 S. 2d Av., Washington, Ia.

R41-(b-c)-RICHER, Glea Brown (Mrs. Jesse M.), b. Randolph Co., Ind., Jan. 13, 1884; grad. Manchester Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiler: The Nafziger Family in America, 1939 (175 pp.; \$2). Address: South Whitley, Ind.

R42-(b-c-f)-RICHMOND, Katharine Augusta Fall (Mrs. Carl A.), b. Farmington, N.H., Mar. 10, 1866; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. June 26, 1901, Carl Adams Richmond. Compiler: Descs. of John Hayes of Dover, N.H., 2 vols., 1936 (911 pp.; \$18.). Wants data on above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.P.N.E.A., Piscataqua Pioneers. Address: Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro, Mass.

R43-(b-c-e-f)-RIDALL, Winifred B. Drake (Mrs. Frank A.), b. Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1876; m. July 12, 1910, Frank Adriance Ridall. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Drake, Lain-Lane, Bennett, Kimber, Seeley, Cortright, Ridall families. Compiled data on descs. of Capt. Francis Drake, Rev. John Drake, N.J. (Matthy Laenen-Van Pelt lineage); Seeley, Kimber, Bennett, William Lain, Mather; William Ridall (Eng. to America 1830); Augustine Jean Le Rossignol (John Gustin). Wants name and ancestry of Rachel— (m. James Drake, N.Y.); ancestry of Rachel Co(u)rtright (m. Ira Seeley, N.J., N.Y.); wife of John Seeley (Am.Rev.); descs. of Samuel Mitchell (Eng., N.J.). Offers to exchange data on Seely-Seeley-Seeley family; offers many Bible and cemetery records of all names given; descs. of Thomas Gustin; William Lain; James Drake (N.Y.); William Ridall; Jeremiah Bennett; Matthy Laenen-Lane; Culver and Corwin families (N.Y.); Baptist ch. records, Reading Center, Schuyler Co., N.Y., 1809-50. Address: 59 Oxford Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

R44-(b-c-e-f)-RIDPATH, Miss Florence May. Librarian, Abington Library, Jenkintown, Pa., since 1902 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for families of Philip Mosher (R.I., N.S.), and William (Redpath) Ridpath (Scot., Can.). Offers data on above, and descs. of John Ridpath (Va.), and wants to corr. with descs. Wants data on John Beckleheimer, Joseph Runyan, and descendants of Alanson Ridpath (all Va.). Address: 402 Walnut St., Jenkintown, Pa.

R45-(b-g-j-m)-RIESENMAN, Joseph, Jr. Specializes in Franklin, Venango Co., Pa. Sanitarium, Pa. Dept. of Health. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist), Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., Franklin Hist. Soc. (pres.). Address: 937 Liberty St. (P.O. Box 590), Franklin, Pa.

R46-(b-c)-RIGGS, Dr. Henry Earle, b. Lawrence, Kan., May 8, 1865; A.B., U. Kan.; C.E., U. Mich.; D. Engring., U. Mich., 1937; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Emma King Hynes, of Los Angeles, Calif. Consulting civil engr.; prof. civil engring. and head of Dept., U. of Mich., 1912-1930. Retired with title hon. prof. of civil engineering. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904; genealogist for Riggs and Hynes families. Compiler: Riggs Family History, 1915 (316 pp., charts); Our Pioneer Ancestors (with wife), Vol. I, 1941 (includes Hynes, Dunn, Chenault, Anderson, Finley, Letcher, Houston families); Vol. II (over 200 pp. with charts and illustrations in each vol.), includes Riggs,

Baldrige, Agnew, Earle, Vreeland families. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: Room 203, West Engineering Bldg., U. Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

R47-(b-c-g-j-m)-RIGGS, Elizabeth L. (Mrs. James R.). Specializes in Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R., Conover Family Assn. Address: 226 W. Washington, Sullivan, Ind.

R48-(b-c)-RIGGS, John Beverley, b. "Longwood," Brookeville, Md., Aug. 11, 1918; ed. George Washington U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: The Riggs Family of Md., 1939 (535 pp., illus., c.a.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Riggs, Hutton, Dorsey, Ridgely, Warfield (all Md.); also wants data on Warfield family; desc. of John Riggs ("Riggs Hills," Anne Arundel Co., Md.). Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: Brookeville, Md.

R49-(b-e-f)-RILEY, Miss Mary Reid, b. Anderson, S.C., Sept. 24, 1897; A.B., Anderson Coll. Post office clerk, Anderson, S.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on John Anthony (N.C.); William Arnold (N.C., S.C.); Hudson Berry (N.C., S.C.); Ambrose or Ambris Bradley (S.C.); Edward Broadus (Wales, Va.); Phineas Crayton (S.C.); Rev. Henry Gaines (Va., S.C.); John Reid (S.C.); Patrick Riley (Ire.); John Sitton, Sr.; Thomas Taylor (Va., S.C.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., Hudson Berry Family Reunion. Address: 319 John St., Anderson, S.C.

R50-(b-c-e-f)-RINGO, Davis Leer, b. Hamilton, O., Jan. 5, 1912; U. Ky., '34; m. July 8, 1939, Ruth Jean McDonell. Transportation engr. Genealogist for Soc. of Ringo Descs. in America. Compiler: Ringo Reunion, 1934 (4 pp.); Chart on Chiles, Carr, Pendleton, Buckner, Scott, Sutton, Thomas (10c); Chart of Descs. of Ringo Family. Wants data on Ringo (N.Y.); Leer (Md.); Scott (Ohio); Lewis (Va.); Kenney (Pa.). Offers data on above, also on Chiles, Buckner, Pendleton, Carr (all Va.). Address: Box 415 A, Route 4, Turkeyfoot Rd., Erlanger, Ky.

R50a-(b-j)-RIPPEY, Mrs. Sarah Caple. Secretary. Specializes in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N.Y. Address: 229 Gibson St., Canandaigua, N.Y.

R51-(b-c-e-f-j)-RIPPLE, Miss Waive Burdelle, b. Bakersville, O., Aug. 2, 1899; ed. Ohio State U.; West Lafayette Coll.; Ohio U., 1930. Instr. social science, Central High Sch., Coshockton, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiling for pub., Genealogy of the (Richard) Phillips Family. Wants to corr. with desc. of, and offers data on Rev. George Phillips (Mass.); also wants data on Elijah Hart Phillips (N.Y.); Robert McFarland (Ohio); Francis Joseph Rippl (Bohemia, Germany); court, church, cemetery records of John McFarland (W.Va.). Offers data on Richard Phillips (N.J., Ohio); John Hart (N.J.); John McFarland (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent), Phillips Assn. (sec.), Assn. of Descs. of Henry Mershon, Huguenot Soc. of Ohio (corr., sec.), D.A.C., etc. Address: Box 64, E. Main St., West Lafayette, O.

R52-(a-c)-RITTER, Miss Elizabeth, b. New York, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1892. Compiler: Robert Colgate The Immigrant (464 pp., charts; \$5.), and collateral families of Abbe (N.Y.), Austen (Md.), Baker (N.Y.), Boorman, Cauldwell, Colby (N.Y.), Dimmock (Va.), Gilbert (N.Y.), Grandy (Va.), McCulloch (Md.), Pine (N.Y.), Selden (Va.), Strong (N.Y.).

Mem. I.A.G. Address: 317 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

R53-(a-f-j)-RIXFORD, Elizabeth Leach (Mrs. Car Herbert), b. Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1866; Brigham Acad., Bakersfield; m. Sept. 8, 1889, Car Herbert Rixford, of East Highgate, Vt. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Families Directly Descend from all the Royal Families in Europe, and M. flower Descs., 1932 (175 pp., c.a.; \$15.), include also ancestry and desc. of William Chen, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, Thomas Hungford, John Drake, John Graves, Henry Gregg, John Johnson, William Latham, John Lawren, John Hoar, Thomas Moore, William Phelps, Her Smith, Richard Warren, John Washburn, G. Thomas Welles, John Whitney, John Winslow. Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service, 1934 (367 pp., c.a.; \$15.) as a set (\$25.). Includes also data on Cutting, Fanton, Flint, Harkins, Hawley, Leach, Rixford, Arms, Bidwell, Birdseye, Clesson, Copley, Currie, Eno, Frary, Fwood, Gull, Gunn, Hinkesman, Hinds, Hinsdale, Lisle, Mix, Rigby, Shelley, Stallion, Tom Vickers, etc. Offers data on above. Address: East Highgate, Vt.

R54-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-ROBERTS, Eunice Byram (M. Arthur John), b. Cedarpoint, Kan., Feb. 20, 1886; grad. Kan. State Teachers Coll., 1908; m. July 14, 1909, Arthur John Roberts, O.D., of Empor Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Byram and Columbia families. Compiler: Byram of New London, Conn., Bridgewater Mass., Morris Co., N.J. (ms., chart); Willie Douglass of New London, Conn. (ms.); Philip de la Colombe (Ohio); also data on Simon Allen, Alden, Keith, Leach, Ross, Plummer, Harris, Crawford, Collins, Coe, Greer, Porter, and Edson families. Wants parentage of Abigail Thompson Harris (N.J.; m. Joseph Byram); Ma Plummer (m. Ill., James Ross). Offers data on Byram (Eng., Mass., N.J.); James Caldwell (Pa. Col. Ebenezer Condit (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 1706 S. 14th St., Chickasha, Okla.

R55-(a-c-e-f-j)-ROBERTS, Charles Rhoads, b. Allentown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Ma Alice (Uhler) Reiff, of Easton, Pa. Genealogist and hist. writer; compiling History of the Lehigh Valley. Genealogist for Newhard, Dreisbach and Marsh families. Compiler: Newhard Family, 1917 (17 pp.; \$1.); co-compiler: History of Kress Family of Vienna, Austria, 1930 (770 pp.); chart of D. fenderfer family. Address: 520 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

R56-(b-c-e-f)-ROBERTS, Daniel A., b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1884; academic edn.; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law; m. Oct. 20, 1915, Josephine Kral, of Chicago, Ill. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; genealogist for Roberts and Agard families. Compiled data on Family Genealogy of the Samuel and Daniel Roberts; Agard Family in America, etc. Wants any informative headstone markers, data on Agard family in America (John Agard, Barnstable, Mass., 1688); any information on Daniel Roberts (1790 Census Dutchess Co., N.Y.). Offers to exchange data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: 1 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

R57-(b-c-e-f)-ROBERTS, George McKenzie,

Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886. Asst. treas., International General Electric Co. (N.Y. City), 1922—active genealogist for Denslow-Dinslow; Druse-Dice-DeRuse (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling: Source material for history of Enfield, Grafton Co., N.H. (N.A.S.C.W., N.E. Soc., S.R., S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc., Windsor (Conn.) Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., S.N.S., St. David's Soc., Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn., Vt. Soc. of N.Y., etc. Address: 570 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

58-(b-e-f)-ROBERTS, Emily Griffith (Mrs. Matthew C.), b. Rockwell, Tex., Jan. 29, 1872; ed. by tutors; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Matthew Cartwright Roberts, of San Augustine and Terrell. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestral Study of Four Families: Roberts, Griffith, Cartwright, and Simpson, 1929 (586 pp.), includes collateral families: Thomas, Tucker, Maccubbin, Howard, Ridgely, Carroll, DuVal, Baldwin, Claggett, Nicholas Greeney, Dorsey, Hammond, Todd, Berry, Larkin, Cobb, Warfield, Elder, Holman, Wigglesworth, Crawford, McKaughan, Mercer, Brooks, Buford, Nelson, Raquet, and Edwards. Wants ancestry of John D. Brooks (Tenn.); Gen. Hugh Mercer (Pa., 1764); James Roberts (Va., later N.C.); William Simpson (Ky. or S.C.); Gen. Jeremiah Crabb; Samuel Moore (m. Anne Scott). Offers data on Cartwright (Va., N.C., Tenn., Tex.); Dorsey, Griffith, Ridgely, Hammond (all Md.). Mem. C.D.A., D.R., Daus. Tex. Rev.; F.I.A.G. Address: 600 Fifth Av., Terrell, Tex.

59-(a-c-e-f-g)-ROBERTSON, Mrs. Florance Love Keeney, b. Cayuga Co., N.Y., Nov. 28, 1884; m. U. Southern Calif., 1929; m. July 15, 1913, Edwin Robertson. Teacher and sociologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Genealogist of Keen(e)-Keeney-Kinne(y), and Loveless-Loveless families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Our Family Name, data on the history, derivation and spellings of the Keeney-Kinney-Kinne, name (4 pp. \$1.); Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem Mass., his children and his grandchildren, 1941 (\$1.). I of Keayne-Keeney-Kinne(y)-Kenney-Keeney. Allied Families, 1942 (\$25.). Wants and offers exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 47 S. Orange Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

59a-(c-e-f)-ROBERTSON, Mrs. J. R. Wants ancestry of George Willis (1754-1827; Va., Ga.; m. Fannina Baker), his father Stephen Willis (m. — Doney), also want her ancestry and data on his family. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2128 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

60-(a-e-f)-ROBERTSON, Mrs. Katherine Bradley, b. Plainville, O., Feb. 22, 1870; m. Jan. 16, 1889, George Hall Robertson. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Bradley and Plumer (250 pp., ms., chart); Ottarson-Dean (chart, ms.); Greeley-Boardman (chart, ms.); data on allied families of Waldo, Byram, Leonard, Graves, Parsons, Pratt, Partridge, Leavens, Plumer, Pearson, Spofford, Pickard, Crosby, Pitt. Wants ancestry of John Foster Howe (Ohio); Deb Brown (N.Y.); Thomas Cook (N.J.); Edmond Webber (N.H.); Mary-Jackman (m. John Barker).

Offers data on John and Joseph Leavens (Conn., N.W. Ty.); Francis Bradley (Conn., Ohio); Eliab Byram (Mass.); Graves, Church, Parsons, Marsh, Atherton (Mass.), Samuel Allen, Partridge, Tracey, Pratt, Waldo, Dimmock, William Stickney, Barker Kilburn, Clark, Poor, Hardy. Address: 200 Lazenby St., Blanchester, O.

R61-(b-c-e-f)-ROBINSON, Oma Glasburn (Mrs. Daniel S.), b. Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 13, 1888; B.A., Ind. U.; M.A., Radcliffe Coll.; m. June 6, 1912, Daniel Sommer Robinson. Former teacher of H.S. English. Genealogist for Glasburn-Glassburn family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Zophar (son of Robert) Carpenter (N.Y.); Elijah Hand (Ind.); Jesse Gee (Va., Ky.). Offers data on Pottinger and Glassburn families. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 520 Hampton Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

R62-(a-c-e-f-j)-ROBINSON, Dr. David Moore, b. Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1880; A.B., U. Chicago, '98, Ph.D., 1904 (LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1915, L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1925; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1933); m. Aug. 31, 1910, Helen Tudor Haskell, of Chicago and Baltimore. Educator, archaeologist, and classicist; prof. archaeology and epigraphy and Greek, Johns Hopkins U. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY and Who's Who in America). Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Robinson family. Wants data on Benjamin and Willard H. Robinson (of Chicago). F.I.A.G. Address: 300 Club Rd., Baltimore, Md.

R63-(b-c-j-m)-ROBINSON, Donald Fay. Specializes in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Mass. Writer and speaker. Compiling genealogy of the Whittredge (Whitridge) family. Address: 46 S. Pleasant, Hingham, Mass.

R64-(b-e-f)-ROBINSON, Frederick W., b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1862; ed. Barton Acad.; m. Nov. 16, 1884, Helen M. Marshall. Retired. Compiler: Robinson Genealogy, Vol. I contains descs. of Rev. John Robinson (400 pp.; \$15.); Vol. II contains descs. Gain and Moses Robinson (200 pp.; \$5.). Wants to corr. with descs. of any Robinson immigrant previous to 1700. Treas. Robinson General Soc. Address: 15 Emmonsdale Rd., Boston, Mass.

R65-(b-c-e-f)-ROBINSON, Jay Lamont, b. nr. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb., 18, 1885; architectural, drawing, and business courses; m. June 4, 1912, Susan Leona Herron, Telegrapher and agent, Pa. R.R., Plainwell, Mich.; salesman, artist, genealogist. Genealogist for Robinson family and descs. of Elijah, Sr. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with descs. of Chase, Leonard, Cooper. Wants ancestry of Elijah Robinson, Sr.; Steven Chase (1774-1839; Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Hannah Leonard). Offers data on Chase, Judd, Robinson, and Leonard (all Mass.). Mem. Robinson General Soc. of Boston; F.I.A.G. Address: 915 E. Bridge St., Plainwell, Mich.

R66-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROBINSON, Mrs. Oese A. Roley, b. nr. Hebron, O., June 17, 1886; m. July 18, 1910, Hubert Devenney Robinson, of Granville, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; Genealogist for Philip Conrad Crist (Christ or Conrad), and Robert Crist (Md.) families. Wants foreign data on above (Ger., Pa., Ohio). Address: 121 S. Main St., Granville, O.

R67-(b-c-g-j)-ROBINSON, Essie Turner (Mrs. T. C.). Specializes in Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 242 Virginia, Hannibal, Mo.

R68-(b-c-e-j)-ROBINSON, Catherine Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Walter W.), b. Anniston, Ala., Dec. 30, 1898; A.B., U. of Ala., '21; m. June 12, 1923, Walter Wade Robinson. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers data on early Ala. settlers, tombstone, Bible, and court records. Compiling History of Calhoun Co., Ala., to include data on Whiteside, Caver, Borders, Pelham, Downing, Crook, Draper, Scarbrough, Snow, Williams, Hubbard, Kelly, Bush, Skelton, Teague, Clawson, Elston, Brothers, Green, Woodruff, Mallory, McClelan, Moore, Allen, Aderhold, Forney, Forbes, Caldwell, and Abernathy. Wants data on George, James, Charles and John H. Christian (brothers), Stephen Watts, Benjamin Vawter, Charles Hay Beasley, John Powell (all Va.). Offers data on above. Address: Anniston, Ala.

R69-(b-c-g-j)-ROBISON, Mrs. J. Carr. Specializes in Urbana, Champaign Co., O. Compiling data on Guthridge and Owen families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: R. R. 1, Urbana, O.

R70-(b-e-f)-ROCHELLE, Herschel B., b. Kinderhook, Mich., July 5, 1909; collegiate edn.; m. July 25, 1934, Olive Ada Eubank. Post office employee. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiling data on: desc. of Thomas Lytle (Ire., Pa.); Benjamin Fowler (Md., Ohio); Abraham Farrington (N.J., Ohio); James Rochelle (Va., Ohio). Wants data on desc. George Boston (Pa.); John Davis (Ger., Ohio); Benjamin Elliott (Pa.); Abraham Farrington (N.J., Ohio); Benjamin Fowler (Md.); Moses Johnson (Ohio, Mo.); Thomas Lytle (Ire., Pa.); James Rochelle (Va., Ohio). Offers data on desc. of Isaac (son of Benjamin) Elliott (Pa.); Abraham Farrington (Ohio); James (son of Benjamin) Fowler (Ohio); Thomas Lytle (Pa.). Address: R.F.D. 4, Box 64, Battle Creek, Mich.

R71-(a-g-i-j)-ROCKAFELLOW, Miss Grace Ferdinand. Historian, linguist, compiler; asso. editor Rockafellow Family Assn. News. Compiler geneal., hist. and war records in Rockefeller Genealogy. Offers data on Ayres, Brokaw, Doty, Fisher, Rockefeller, Smalley, Van der Beck, Vosseller (all N.J.); Lamoreaux, Van Dyke, Van Loon (N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar; charter mem.). U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar, chapter pres., v.p. State Officers Soc.), D.A.C., Huguenot Soc. of America, Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc., Rockefeller Family Assn. Address: 244 S. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

R72-(b-c)-RODEHEAVER, George Hamill, b. nr. Oakland, Md., July 19, 1885; teacher's certificate, Normal Sch.; m. May 21, 1920, Catherine E. Fischer. Teacher Garrett Co. pub. schs.; printer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Rodeheaver families and their connections. Compiling data on desc. of Andreas Rothenhoeffer (Bavaria to York Co., Pa., to Va.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name of Rodeheaver-Rodehaver-Rothenhoeffer - Rodahaver-Rodenheaver-Rodeffer. Address: 220 Copeland Av., Braddock, Pa.

R73-(b-c)-ROEDEL, Miss Mary L., b. Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 22, 1863. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Roedel, DiMark, and Lochman families. Compiled mss. desc. of: John Henri Readell, Casper Elias DiWilliam Mark, and Nicholas Lochman (all Pa.). Address: 123 Wilson St., Carlisle, Pa.

R74-(b-c)-ROGERS, Col. Arthur Carpenter, Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864; ed. public sch. m. Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond Plumer Franklin, Pa. Formerly engaged in printing, advertising and magazine production, now a consultant. Capt. of cav. in war with Spain; lt. in World War I; col., Reserves, 1923—. Awarded Silver Star, and Purple Heart. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Conducted "Ancestral Exchange" in the Cleveland Family Dealer, 1925-27. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. S.C.W., Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 5 Radcliff Rd., Belle Haven, Alexandria, Va.

R74a-(j-m)-ROGERS, Miss Ruth Dennison, librarian. Specializes in local church and family records for Hollis, Hillsborough Co., N.H. Address: Hollis, N.H.

R75-(b-c-f)-ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, b. Falmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State U.; m. Apr. 8, 1881, Carrie Laura Gould, of Lynn, Mass. Retired engineer. Genealogist for the desc. of Peter and John Ozias (brothers), who came to Phila. 1750, and of Christopher who arrived later; desc. of Casper Poterf-Batdorf (1759-1836). Compiling: History of Ozias and Allied German families in America. Wants data on, and corr. with desc. of the above. F.I.A.G. Address: 307 Wyoming Av., Maplewood, N.J.

R76-(a-c-d-e-i-k)-RONEY, Mrs. Lila Ruth (James), b. Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 1885; grad. Lyndon Hall School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1904; Fellow N.Y.G.B.S.; genealogist. Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of the Revolution; registrar N.Y. State Chapter D.F. and Descendants of the New Paltz Patentees. Specializes in Ulster Co. families; compiling geneal. records of the New Paltz Patentees. Address: 122 E. 58th St., New York City.

R77-(a-c-i-j-m)-ROSE, Rev. Dr. James Gray, pastor emeritus. Specializes in Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., and church records. Mem. S.R., Kittochinny Hist. Soc., Gray Family Assn. Address: N. Main St., Mercersburg, Pa.

R78-(c-j-m)-ROUNDS, Mrs. Edith Widell, specializes in Kittery, York Co., Me. Asst. librarian, Public Library. Address: 32 Government St., Kittery, Me.

R79-(b-c)-ROWE, John Jay, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 5, 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1907; law student, 1906-07; m. Nov. 24, 1909, Grace Sherlock basco, of Cincinnati, O. Pres. 5th-3d Union Co., Cincinnati, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Thomas, Taylor, Morris and Rowe families. F.I.A.G.; Livezey Family Assn. Address: c/o 5th-3d Union Trust Co., Cincinnati, O.

R80-(g-j-m)-ROWLAND, Mrs. R. S. Specializes

ey, Richland Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. Address: S. Scot, Olney, Ill.

181-(a-c-d-e-f-i-k-l)-ROY, George Merrill, b. Do., N.H., May 7, 1903; attended Bates College, Viston, Me. Instructor, lecturer and columnist in the field of American genealogy. Genealogist of Turley, Tolton and Roy families. Compiler: *de Rys de Wichien and allied families* (ms. and parts 300 pp.); *Haggard-Fain and allied lines* (m., 104 pp.); *Royal Ancestry of Lourn R. Rice* (part); *Father Addm and some of his desc.* (part pub. 1933); *Ancestry of John A. Hamblin* (preparation); *Indian Blood in N.E. Families* (preparation). Author: *The Birthright Tribe* (to pub.). Wants data pertaining to Indian lineages in New England; wants to corr. with desc. of Green(e) of N.Y.; Littlefield, Roy, Tolton, Turley, Wingate. Offers data on above. Councillor, of research and librarian, The Maricopa State Geneal. Soc. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life). Address: The Arizona Temple, Mesa, Ariz.

182-(a-c-e-f)-RUBINCAM, Milton, b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1909; grad. Ocean City (N.J.) H.S., 1930; journalism course, Temple U., Phila., 1930-32; editorial course, Am. U., 1941-42; m. Sept. 30, 1945, Priscilla Teasdale. With Board of Economic Warfare, Washington. Engaged in genealogy since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Archivist, Rubincam-Revercomb Family (Pa., Va.); Rubencamp-Rövecamp family (Ger.); Reuevencamp family (Netherlands); Rubencamp family (N.Y.); historian, Teasdale family (Eng., N.J., Mo.), and (with Lt. Col. I. Kephart), Rittenhouse family (Pa.). Compiler: ms. genealogies of above, also Crollius and Gleim families (Hesse); and "Records of the American Ancestry of the Swedish Families of Anna Rosen and De Bildt" (2 vol. ms.), 1937. Author: *The Strange Career of Peter Sonmans, The Formative Years of Lord Cornbury, first Royal Gov. of N.Y. and N.J.*; *David Rittenhouse, LL.D., F.R.S.: A Study from Contemporary Sources; The Origin of the House of Gaunt*; *Springer Genealogy: A Critical Review*; *Barton Pedigree in the College of Arms, London*; and other articles in periodicals in U.S., Ger., Eng. Collects materials on Am. families of Hessian descent. Wants data on: Anderson (Va.); Barnhurst (Pa.); Byrd (Va.); Broadwell (N.J.); Buzby (N.J.); Cox (N.J.); Croasdale (Eng., Pa.); Crollius (Ger., Pa.); Davis (Va.); Delefosse (N.J.); Eayre (N.J.); Eckel (Tenn., N.C.); Garner or Gardner (Va.); Heim (Ger., Pa.); Gould (N.J.); Haines (Eng., N.J.); Hunt, Can.; Horner (Eng., N.J.); Hugg (Ire., N.J.); Janson or Johnston (Ont., Can.); Losey (N.J.); Macnam (Pa.); Martin (N.J.); Maxwell (Va., Ind.); Moffett (Va.); Nagel (Pa.); Orr (Va.); Paine (N.J.); Perry (Pa., Ind.); Platt-Pyatt (N.J.); Potts (Pa.); Reed (Pa.); Revercomb (Va., W. Va., O.); Rittenhouse (Pa.); Rogers (N.J.); Rubicam-Rubincam (Ger., Pa., N.Y., Ohio, Mo.); Schwalbach (Pa.); Shield (Pa.); Stokes (Eng., N.J.); Strode (Pa.); Sutherland (Ont., Can.); Teasdale (Eng., N.J.); Tilford (Ire., Va., Ky.); Wills (Eng., N.J.); Barbabors; Woolston (Eng., N.J.); Wright (Eng., L.I.). Offers to exchange data on above, also on George Ackemore (Va.); Abram Brubaker; Jacob Collaery (Pa.); Christian Donat (Pa.); Nathaniel Dunlop (Pa.); Benjamin and John Gorgas (Pa.); Dan-

iel Hitner (Pa.); Anthony Jansen, Johnson (Pa.); Rev. Dr. Horatio Gates Jones (Pa.); Jemima Kemp (Va.); Lewis Lee; Nathan Levering (Pa.); William Manson (Pa.); Humphrey Martin (N.J.); Judge Joseph Borden McKean (Pa.); John Melchior Meng (Pa.); Col. Samuel Miles (Pa.); Col. John Morgan Price (Pa.); Andrew Redheifer (Pa.); Dr. George W. Riter (Pa.); Joseph Roberts (Pa.); Joshua Ruffner (Va.); Maj. Gen. Henry Scheetz (Pa.); William Simonson (N.J.); James Stern (Pa.); Isaac Struble; William Taggart (Pa.); George Thomas (Pa.); Richard Albert Tilghman (Pa.); Robert Toland (Pa.); James Truesdell; Peter Triebels (Pa.); John Wister (Pa.). Corr. Sec., Nat. Geneal. Soc., 1938-42, asso. editor, 1941-; mem. Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co., Pa., and Bucks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Editor (with Baron Harold de Bildt, Cario, Egypt), *The Ancestry of Clarence Bloomfield Moore, of Phila.* (pub. in Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly). Address: 6303 20th Av., Green Meadows, Hyattsville, Md.

R83-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-RUCKER, Margaret Barron Southgate (Mrs. Booker Hall, Sr.), b. Rolla, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; Mo. Sch. of Mines (academic diploma, 1895); B.S. in Edn., Mo. U., '34; m. June 24, 1903, Booker Hall Rucker, Sr., of Rolla, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Southgate and McCutcheon (McCutchan, McCutchin, McCutchen) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: *Genealogy of the Southgate family*; mss. on Rucker, Black, Kirtley, Rogers. Will exchange data on above, also Early, Hodge, Curtis, Sprague (Anthony, 1636-1719), Bartlett, Christian, Shelton. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Mass. and Va. hist. socs. (life), U.D.C., D.A.R., D.A.C., C.D. 17th C., S.M.D., Order of the Crown, M.C.D., Plantagenet Soc., O.F.C., D.K.O.G., Women Descs. A. and H.A. Co., U.S.D. 1812, Phelps Co. Hist. Soc. (charter), etc. Address: 800 W. 13th St., Rolla, Mo.

R84-(b-g-j-m)-RUNYON, Grace Carroll (Mrs. John B.). Specializes in Eaton, Preble Co., O. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 603 N. Barron St., Eaton, O.

R85-(b-c)-RUSK, Blanche Monroe (Mrs. J.A.), b. Eureka, Mo., Aug. 9, 1889; ed. Stephens Coll.; Forest Park U.; m. May 21, 1912, J.A. Rusk of Ohio. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Monroe, Grymes, Brown, Wright, and Innis families. Compiled data on Phillip Ludwell Grymes, John Randolph, Andrew Monroe, Thomas Wynne-Winn, John Cotton, Benjamin Harrison, John Wright (all Va.); William Innis (Ky.); John Brown (N.C.) families. Wants and offers data on: Maj. James Wright (Va.); William Innis (Ky., Mo.); John Brown (N.C., Mo.); Capt. Elliott Monroe (Va.); Thomas Wright (Va.). Wants data on William Poynter (Ky.); Thomas Sweeney (Va.). Offers data on Phillip Grymes (Va., Ky.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: Tremont, Ill.

R86-(b-e-f)-RUSSELL, Wesley F., b. Anona, Fla., Nov. 3, 1885; ed. U.S. A. service schs.; m. Apr. 4, 1934, Teresa Arent, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. V.p. and treas. General Arc Lighting Co., Inc., Long Island City, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Alderman, Eman-

uel, Humphries, Littleton, Olive notes; Griffin Geneal. Notes; Humphrey-Humphreys-Humphries; Littleton Notes; Miscellaneous McClellans; Discussion of Achilles and Lucien Murat in America; Bertrand and Turstain ancestors of the Russell Family in America (chart); Random Russell References in the South; collection of data on the Russell-Arent marriage; Russell(s) in the 1850 Census for Ala.; Part I-Recapitulation of, Part II-Original Census Bureau records (138 pp., ms.); Scott sketches; Whitehurst Family Notes; includes also extracts from parish register, Deanery of Trentham, Staffordshire, Eng., 1558-1812; Descs. of Simon Whitehurst, Rev. Soldier, (Va., Fla.); Yent-Youmans Genealogy; Geneal. Notes on the Youmans family; includes Yeamans, Yeomans-Yomans. Wants data on Alderman (S.C., Ga.); Griffin (S.C., Ga., Fla.); Emanuel (S.C., Ga.); McClellan (Va., Ga., Fla.); Humphries (Ga., Fla.); Russell (Va., Ala.); Whitehurst (Va., N.C., Ga., Fla.); Yent (Ga., Fla.; possibly from Switz.); Youmans (S.C., Ga., Fla.). Offers to exchange data on all above. F.I.A.G.; mem. Fla. Hist. Soc. Address: 4005 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, N.Y.

R87-(b-c)-RUST, E(llisworth) Marshall. b. "Rockland," nr. Leesburg, Va., June 22, 1879; ed. Limestone Public School, Leesburg, Va. Acad., Woodberry Forest (Va.) Sch.; V.M.I., 1902; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Eva (Thompson) Manigault. V.p., The Rust Engring. Co., Pittsburgh, Washington, Birmingham, New York; pres. Woodbridge Clay Products Co., Washington. Genealogist for descs. of William Rust, 1654-1940; Lee family (from Eng., 1642). Compiler: Rust of Virginia, Geneal. and Biog. sketches of the descs. of William Rust, from Eng. to Va., abt. 1635, and first shows up in Northumberland-Lancaster cos. records in 1654, 1940 (425 pp.; \$5.). Mem. Soc. of the Lees of Va., I.A.G. Address: 1010 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

R88-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-RYAN, Audrey Orton (Mrs Leslie), b. Angola, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880; art student, Tri-State Normal, Angola, Ind., 1894-98; and at U. of N.D.; m. Nov. 14, 1898, Leslie Ryan (d. 1935). Artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895. Genealogist for James H. Johnson (N.Y.); Darius Orton, Sr. (Conn., Pa.); Moses Dustin (N.Y.). Wants and offers data on above, also Hicks, 7 Hicks sisters who originally lived in Mehoopany, Pa.; William Jennings (Pa.); Yager-Yeager (Holland, Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 435 N. Genesee Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

S

S1-(b-c-e-f)-SAAM, Alice Fairfield (Mrs. Theodore), b. Washington, D.C.; B.A., Oberlin Coll.; m. Theodore Saam. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Fairfield and Allen families. Compiler: Allen Family Record, ancestry and descs. of Philip Allen (1757-1845), of Mass., Vt., N.Y., Wis., 1921 (15 pp.; \$5); Fairfield Families of America, including 3 in Can., and the descs. of John Fairfield (Mass., Conn., Me., N.H., Vt., Ind., Ohio). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 4046 Lawn Av., Western Springs, Ill.

S2-(b-e-f)-SAFFORD, Miss Dorothy E., b. West Hebron, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1914. Chairman of committee compiling Safford genealogy. Wants data

on, and to corr. with descs. of John Young (Mass.); wants ancestry of George Washing Morse (Mass.); William Heath (Mass.). Offers d on Gideon Safford (Conn., N.Y.). Address: R.D. Salem, N.Y.

S3-(b-e-f-g)-SAFFORD, Eda Whitney (Mrs. Whitney), b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 13, 1877; Burlington H.S. and business coll.; m. June 1901, Lemuel Whitney Safford, of Essex, Vt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921 (see 7). COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Conrow, Merrihew and Proper; wants data on Elisha Allen (N. H., Vt.); Darling, Isaac and William Conrow (N.Y.); Ezekiel Cook (Conn., Vt.); Abner Merrihew (N.Y.); Zachariah Proper (N.Y.); Dan Payn (Conn., Vt.); Stukeley Stafford (R.I., N.Y.); Daniel Safford (Mass., Vt., N.Y.); Isaac Streeter (Vt., R.I.); Charles Allen (Vt.); Zenas Washburn (Mass., Vt.); Henry Ritter and Joseph Dabbs (N.Y.); Oliver Middlebrook (Conn., N.Y.); Thankful Griffith (Mass.); Griffin (Conn., N.Y.); Daniel Shaw (Vt., Mass., N.Y.). Offers data on Allen (Vt.); Cook, Dan Payn, Philo Perkins (Vt.); Daniel Safford, Stukeley Stafford (Vt., N.Y.); Benjamin Stafford (N.Y.); Isaac and William Conrow (N.Y.); Ebenezer Ames (Mass.); John Perkins (N.H., Vt.); Simeon Pope (N.H.); Zenas Washburn (Mass., Vt.). Mem. D.A.R. (state chmn. geneal. records; chapter registrar; state corr. sec.; regent S.M.D., Alden Kindred of N.Y. City, N.E.H.G.). I.A.G. Address: 98 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

S4-(j-m)-SAGE, Miss Elsie Maria. Former teacher. Specializes in Parker, Turner Co., S.D. Mem. Turner Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Parker, S.D.

S5-(a-c-e-f-j)-SAGER, Bertha Nicholes (Mrs. John A.), b. Park City, Utah, Apr. 25, 1889; m. Jan. 1908, John Alma Sager, of American Fork, Utah. Genealogist for Wing family of Utah. Wants data on Hagerman (Mass.); Phineas Wright (N.Y.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, I.A.G. Address: American Fork, Utah.

S6-(b-e-f)-SALKELD, Elbridge Witham, b. Peru, O., May 31, 1899; B.S. in E.E., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1922. Service engr., Ohio Crane Shaft Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiled data on: Salkeld of Ohio, Pa., Ct., Eng. (chart, ms.); Crosby, Ohio, N.Y., Conn., Mass. (chart, ms.); Witham, Mass. (chart, ms.); W. Perry, Parnley (all Perry, O.); Haskell (O. Mass.); Smith; Story (Mass.); Sweet; Rex-Real (Australia, and U.S.). Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with all persons of name Salkeld; wants data on Samuel Crosby. Mem. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (dir. Lake Co. branch). Address: 19 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, O.

S7-(c-e-f)-SALMON, Mrs. Genevieve Cartwright, b. Oregon, Ill., Apr. 10, 1889; m. Aug. 10, 1919, Robert Salmon, of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940. Genealogist for Cartwright family. Wants data on Edward Cartwright (Isle of Shoals and Nantucket Island DeLanzon Holmes (b. 1829, Genesee, N.Y. to Ill. Theodaty Hall (R.I.); Katherine Tryon (b. 1773; m. James Cartwright; Chenango Co., N.Y.). Offers to exchange data on descs. of Edward Cartwright (above). Mem. Hist. Soc. of Martha's Vineyard, I.A.G. Address: 97 South Av., New Canaan, Conn.

S8-(a-e-f)-SALWAY, Eva Mary Rowe (Mrs. Fred E.), b. Guernsey Channel Islands, Feb. 1882; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Alfred Edward Salway

Plymton, Devonshire, Eng. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Salway, Rowe, der, Watson families. Has some Lancashire records; extensive marriage records of Rowe, Met and Green families of Eng. Wants data on Land, Agland, Aldridge, Ambler, Ashley, Attle, Aubin, Banks, Bernham, Bessiles, Bertale Bird, Blanchflower, Borodel, Bowden, Briouze, rdbent, Brookman, Butterfield, Campbell, Cartwright, Carver, Chaplyn, Cheeseborough, Christen, Cobia, Coles, Colt, Coombs, Corbet(t), Cornwall, Cottrell, Coutanche, Crabbe, Dakin, kin, D'Argouges, DeBeaumont, DeBoessy, Deville, DeGrey, DeQuinsey, Derricot, Doolittle, one, Easterbrooks, Ellison, Esse, Estop, Fellows, ehaw, Fenner, Foggin, Follansbee, Francis, lop, Gildner, Gorringer, Goss, Greenslade, enway, Greenwood, Hallet, Hansen, Harcourt, Heap, Hilary, Hoare, Hogditt, Holgrave, and, Hollis, Hurd, Hutton, Kellum, Ketchens, ttle, Kinsey, Kitchen, Langton, Larsen, Laurie, Law, Lay, Leavitt, Lister, Lorsey, Lounsough, Makin, Malcorn, Mallet(t), Margrof, Marsed, Marsead, McMullin, Momford, Monke, Morrison, Neilson, Newman, Oding, Oddy, Ordington, Ott, Packer, Patchings, Paul, Peacock, Pell, eate, Penna, Pettipiece, Phipps, Pike, Pilling, lock, Pingree, Plumb, Popp, Purefoy, Riding, oph, Rysse, Sacre, Salway, Schmidt, Seares, annon, Shillito-Sillito(e), Shorter, Shutt, Sligat, tham, Stead, Steed, Stettner, Stockel, Spurway, tlevant, Sugden, Tefft, Temple, Terront, Thorolde, rdn, Tittley, Touzel, Tyrant, Vale-Vail, Wadburn, Waldburger, Waller, Weld, Wiggall, Wilby, Wile, Winchell, Winfield, Wooldridge, Worth, che, etc. Offers data on Anchetil de Harcourt nce, abt. 1030; Christopher Avery (Devon, abt. 1560); Baker (R.I.); Thomas Sutton Dudley (Eng.); John Gorham (Eng.); John Jennison (Eng.); William Mallet (Channel Islands); William Mallet (Eng.); Jacques Mallet (Switz.); John Mallet (Mass.); William Noyes (Eng.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Yorkshire Parish Record d, Salway Family Orgn. Address: Box 365, dston, Alberta, Can.

9(a-c-e-f)-**SANDERS, Mary Alice Larche (Mrs. Mart C.)**, b. West Monroe, La.; B.S., Columbia U., 2 m. Oct. 15, 1929, Albert C. Sanders (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Interested in desc. of and wants data on Dr. Larche Larche (Union Parish, La.). Wants data on Andrew Moak (S.C., Miss., 1812); ancestry of Nancy Montague (m. —Watkins; Va.); Susan Annette Millsaps (d. 1906; m. Snow Washington Larche; La.); Eloise Watkins Locketts (b. 1831; m. Algermon Flournoy; Ky., La.). Mem. I.A.G., D.R., La., Ark. Hist. socs., etc. Address: Box 10, Helena, Ark.

9(b-e-f-i)-**SANDERSON, Edmund L.**, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 9, 1865. Sr. partner, Waltham Machine Works. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Compiled ms. to the 6th generation of the desc. of Edward Sanderson. Author: History of Waltham, 1630-1884. Wants and offers data on Sanderson. Mem. N.E.H.G.S.; sec. Waltham Hist. Soc. Address: 111 Lincoln St., Waltham, Mass.

10(a-c-d-e-f-g-k)-**SANFORD, Miss Florence Paul**, b. July 6, 1884, Newark, N.J.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. Inst. of Music, N.Y., and special college courses. Former music teacher; real estate broker; now engaged in research for N.J. State Hist. Sur-

vey. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Genealogist for D.A.R.; Sanford and Snow families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with desc. of Abraham Burriss Pierson, first pres. Yale U.; also Abraham Burriss Pierson (N.J.). Wants data on George L. and Nathaniel Huggins (Mass., N.Y.); John Joline Ross (N.J.); Katherine Ostrom (N.Y.; m. William Van Court). Offers data on John Blish (Mass.); Hendrick Brown (N.J.); Nicholas and Nathaniel Doe (N.H.); Thomas Sanford, Nicholas Snow, Constance Hopkins and desc. (N.E.); Goodwin (Me.); Peter Van Nest (N.J.). Mem. S.M.D., N.J. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 193, Orange, N. J.

511(b-g-i)-**SANGER, Miss Thora Olive**. Teacher. Specializes in Mitchell, Davison Co., S.D. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 318 E. 4 Av., Mitchell, S.D.

512(b-c-e-f)-**SAPP, Ruth Bent (Mrs. Frederick A.)**, b. Morrison, Ill., Oct. 26, 1877; ed. Oberlin Coll.; U. Wis.; m. Feb. 18, 1901, Frederick Arthur Sapp, of Ottawa, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1917; genealogist for Bent and Sapp families. Compiled charts: Bent and Allied Families, 1940; Sapp and Allied Families, 1940. F.I.A.G.; mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Edmund Rice Assn., Parsons Family Assn., D.K.O.G., D.K.O.B., D.B.R., O.F.C., D.C.C., D.F.P.A., Dames of the Loyal Legion, D.C.W., U.S.D. 1812, Women Descs. A. and H. A. Co., Chicago Colony N.E. Women, D.A.C., D.A.R., C.D.A. Address: 802 Congress St., Ottawa, Ill.

513(a-c-e-f)-**SARDESON, Mary Elizabeth Griser (Mrs. Chester B.)**, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1898; m. Sept. 10, 1927, Chester Burnell Sardeson, of Argyle, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiled charts and mss. on Ind. branches of Prather, Lentz, Keith, and Holman families. Wants data on above, also on Soule (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 811 Chestnut St., Columbus, Ind.

514(a-c-i)-**SARGOOD, Frances Mary Carter (Mrs. William)**. Specializes in Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: 80 Maple St., Lee, Mass.

515(b-i)-**SARVIS, Ross J.** Retired telephone engr. Specializes in Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D. Compiled Sarvis branch of the Ickes family. Address: 608 S. Kline, Aberdeen, S.D.

516(a-c-i)-**SATTERTHWAITE, Elizabeth B. Simpson (Mrs. Joseph H.)**, b. Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Dr. Joseph Harvey Satterthwaite (d. 1941). Compiled genealogies of the Buckman, Culver, Diston, Wright, Cooper, Hart, Parry, Phillips, South, Tomlinson, Crocheron, Simonson and Wells families; also History of the Religious Soc. of Friends of Trenton and Vicinity. Address: 52 N. Stockton St., Trenton, N.J.

517(c-e-f-i)-**SAUNDERSON, Henry Somerset**, b. London, Eng., June 12, 1868; ed. Charterhouse Sch. and Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 12, 1913, Tempe Griffith, of Princeton, Ill. Formerly managing dir., General Motors (Europe), now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Ireland. Compiler: Sandersons of Castle Sanderson, 1935 (89 pp., illus., geneal. tables; c.a.; \$10.). Wants to corr. with all the name Sanderson or Sanderson. Address: 89 Newtown Rd., Newbury, Berks., Eng.

517a(b-e-f-i-l)-**SAVAGE, Fernie Fleming (Mrs. Edward J.)**, b. Stanton, Mich., Jan. 8, 1887; A.B., U. of Mich., '08; m. Jan. 31, 1920, Edward James

Savage of Detroit. Genealogist for descs. of David Hale (Mass., Vt.). Compiler: Old Bible and Other Geneal. Records, 1931, pub. by Mich. D.A.R. (371 pp.); Pioneer Experiences (with geneal. data), of First Mich. Ancestors of Mich. D.A.R., 1933 (1,013 pp.); mss. on descs. of David Hale, Am. Rev. (Mass.), which includes Lake, Lovejoy, Pierce and Whitney ancestors, with royal lines. Wants data on Desire Sylvester (m. Amos Sparks); Thankful Billings (m. Elijah Chapin, Jr., of Mass.); Henry Lake (Mass.); Huldah Whittemore (m. Windsor, Vt., Calvin Chapin); Eleanor Smith (m. Marlborough, Mass., Samuel Heald or Hale of Mass.); Amos Sparks family (Ottawa Co., Mich.). Offers data on David Bailey, George Bixby, Calvin Chapin, John Lovejoy, David Ritter (all Mass.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R. (chap. registrar, 1928-32; state registrar, 1930-34; state chmn. geneal. research, 1930-31), U.S.D. 1812, Historic Memorial Soc., etc. Address: 4884 Yorkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.

S18-(b-g)-SAVERY, Isabel Maxson (Mrs. Edmund A.). Specializes in Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., Ia. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1002 Prairie, Guthrie Center, Ia.

S19-(c-j)-SAWIN, Miss Alice I. Specializes in Southborough, Worcester Co., Mass. Contributor to Saturday issue, The Hartford (Conn.) Times geneal. pages, etc. Address: Latisquama Rd., Southborough, Mass.

S20-(b-j)-SAWYER, Mrs. Edward Everett. Specializes in Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass. Mem. com. to write history of Harvard for the past 50 yrs. Mem. D.A.R., Mass. Historic Geneal. Soc., Harvard Hist. Soc., Willard Family Assn. Address: Fairbanks St., Harvard, Mass.

S21-(a-e-f)-SAWYER, Miss Florence Louise, b. "Spring Hill Plantation," Harrison Co., Tex., Mar. 9, 1868; ed. Tex. private and public schools, Sam Houston Normal Inst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Gex, Poland, Perry (Jeremiah of N.C.), and Sawyer (William of S.C.) families. Has compiled data on above, also on Riley (James); Hartsfield (Andrew of N.J., Phila. and N.C.); Rush (John, d. 1699); Pomfret; Davis (Jonathan of Va. and N.C.); Taylor (James); Butler; Winston (Anthony); Craig and Keene; Seagraves, Plank, Stanley, McNary, Manary, Foreman, Blevins, Strickland, Cocke, Pleasants, Sandidge, Allen, Adams, Elston, Ingraham, Grier, Minton, Dickerson, Matthews, Lee. Invites correspondence with persons of the names above, also Lynn, Tallafiero, Keene, Sirkle-Circle, Crockett, Shelton, Higginbotham, Saunders, Hill, Norman, Woodward Ogilvie, DeSha, Pythclynn, Folsom, Hunt, Place, Prendergast (Va., Tenn.); William Perry (Va.); Jeremiah Perry (N.C.); Andrew Hartsfield (N.Y., Pa., N.C.); Lynn family (Phila.); Sawyer (Md., Va., S.C.); Riley (S.C.); Davis (Va.); Mary Davis (m. Charles Massie, Va.); Butler (Va.); descs. of Sir Charles Craven (S.C.); family of Hawley (Va.); McPherson (Va., N.C., Pa.); Peak (Va.); Muse (Va., N.C.); Richard Yancey (Va.); Kimberman (Pa.); Richard Estes (Va.). Mem. D.C.W. (genealogist), Ft. Worth Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 715 5th Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

S22-(b-c)-SAWYER, Rev. Roland D., b. Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; ed. Lay Coll. (Revere, Mass.), and Boston U.; m. June 29, 1898, Mary L. Palmer, of Kensington. Congl. clergyman. Ge-

nealogist for William Sawyer and Jasper (N.H.) families. Compiler: Sawyer Family, N.H., 1928 (16 pp.). Historian of Town of Kingston, N.H. Compiling Early Families of Kingston, N.H. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: Ware, Mass.

S23-(b-c-e-f-j)-SAYLOR, Dr. E. C., b. Meyer, Pa., June 18, 1881; ed. Normal Sch.; B.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery; m. June 6, 1906, Edith Glessner, of Berlin, Pa. Dentist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; genealogist for Jacobson family. Compiling: Pioneer families of Somerset Co., Pa. Translated abt. 18,000 church records of Somerset Co., 1777-1850 or 60; surveyed 48,000 tombstone inscriptions of Somerset Co. Copied data from Bibles, mss., baptismal records of abt. 600 families. Offers to exchange data with any one whose ancestors were early residents of Somerset and Bedford cos., Pa., prior to 1750. Wants data on Magdalena Seiler-Saylor (m. Fahrney-Forney, Pa.); Anna Saylor (m. Speicher). Mem. Archæol. and Hist. Soc. of Somerset Co. Address: Berlin, Pa.

S24-(b-c-f)-SCANLON, Rev. David Howard, Staunton, Va., Mar. 27, 1875; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U.; Union Theol. Sem.; m. June 4, 1896, T. M. Gruver, of Va. Retired Presbytn. clergy. Genealogist for Scanlon family. Address: First Court, Durham, N. C.

S25-(b-c)-SCHAEFER, Anna Elizabeth Uhl (Mrs. John J.), b. Galion, O., Nov. 17, 1863; m. O. J. Schaefer, of Galion, O., Mar. 18, 1894, John Jacob Schaefer, of Galion. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Former teacher, (m. pub. schs. Genealogist for Tracht family Reichenbach, Odenwald, Hesse-Darmstadt, many. Compiler: Tracht Family Tree, 1935 (32 pp., 50¢), including Schneider, Ziegenfusz, Dingeldey, Rettig, Pfeiffer families. Address: 504 N. Union St., Galion, O.

S26-(a-c)-SCHAPER, Harriett E. McKown (Mrs. William A.), b. Elkhorn, Wis., July 14, 1871; ed. Milwaukee Teachers Coll.; B.A., U. Wis., m. Oct. 25, 1907, William A. Schaper, of LaCrosse, Wis. Dir. of public sch. music. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Genealogist for and compiled data on: Thomas Ewer branch of Ewer family; Thomas and John branch of McKown family; Thomas Howard and William Smith families. F.I.A.G. Address: 808 Flood Av. S., Norman, Okla.

S27-(b-c-e-f-j)-SCHEEDLEMAN, Edward Pay, West Turin, N.Y., July 19, 1892; m. Oct. 22, 1922, Maude Blasier, of Rome, N.Y. Compiler: Pay Family of Turin, N.Y., 1937 (32 pp.; \$1.50). Offers to exchange data with persons of the names above, also on Paynes (Mass., Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 724 N. James, Rome, N.Y.

S28-(b-c-e-f)-SCHEFFEL, Miss Iva, b. Garfield, Colo., July 24, 1891; ed. Parsons Coll., Mpls., Minn. attended Chicago Musical Coll. Piano instructor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Genealogy of the Stansbury Family, 1658-1932 (80 pp.; \$2.50), allied families: Sater, Haney, Bone, Byrum, Lyon; also data on Lyon, Pennington, Remy families. Wants ancestry of Catharine Hardin (b. Va., m. John Remy, Va.); Charles Harmon (m. Col. James Lyon, Va.); Parks (m. Pa., Va.); Sarah Raven, Jane Dixon, Ensor, and Ruth Ghant (all Md.); Mary Tate (m. Charles Perkins); Ann Pollard (Va.; m. Constance Perkins); Ann Hughes (m. Joseph Pollard, Va.); Mary (dau. Philemon) Childress (m. N.

Perkins, Va.); Hannah Ann (Tomlin, Beckham) (m. Samuel Remy, Va.); —Smith (m. John Remy, Va.); Elizabeth Allensworth (m. William Remy, Va.); desc. of Samuel Stansbury (Ky.). Has data Brittain, Hardin, Harding, Lovelace, Lyon, Kins, Remy, Sanford, Sater, Stansbury. Address: 105 W. Adams St., Fairfield, Ia.

29-(b-c-e-f)-SCHERMERHORN, Miss Ella May, Milford, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1875; grad. Oneonta Normal and Training Sch., 1895; B.S., N.Y. Univ., 1915. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers data on James (son of Thomas) Peak (Conn.); George (son of Johann) Schermerhorn (N.Y.); Joseph Sweet (Conn.); Joshua Tilden (Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. M.C.D., D.A.R., Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany, N.Y., Hist. Soc. Address: 74 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

30-(c-g-j-m)-SCHLOTFELDT, Sara Jordan (Mrs. R.J.), Specializes in DeWitt, Clinton Co., Ia. Mem. D.R., D.U.V., N.E.H.G.S., Ia. Hist Soc., Ladies of the G.A.R. Address: 918 W. 5th St., DeWitt, Ia.

31-(a-c-e-f-g)-SCHMIDT, Esther Skolfield (Mrs. C.L.A.), b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1888; A.B., Stanford U., '12; m. Apr. 11, 1914, Prof. Carl Louis August Schmidt. Compiled mss.: Ancestry of Andrew Jackson Ralston and William Chapman Ralston of Calif., and a record of the desc. of Robert Ralston of Washington Co., Pa.; Descs. of George Chapman (W.Va.). Compiling mss.: Ancestry of Benjamin Frank Skolfield and his wife, Mary Etta Hall. Interested in Benjamin, Gannon Hall (N.Y.); Hobbs, Finny, Skolfield, Anderson (Me.); Widger, Larrabee (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R., Calif. Geneal. Soc. Address: 2612 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

32-(a-c-f-j)-SCHMOYER, Rev. Melville Benjamin (Charles), b. Lower Macungie Tp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1871; A.B., Muhlenburg Coll., '93, A.M., 1906; Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Anna K. Frederick, of Mt. Airy, Phila. Compiler: History of the Schmoyer and Allied families; Our Ancestry (descs. Johannes Schmoyer), and allied families. Compiled History, Ministerial Acts and Cemetery Records and surveys of many cemeteries and church records in Lehigh Co., Pa. F.I.A.G. Address: 1917 S. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.

33-(b-c)-SCHNIEWIND, Ewald H., b. Elberfeld, Germany, Feb. 20, 1887; m. Feb. 20, 1924, Eva M. von Forckenbeck, of Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany. Pres. of several companies. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1932. Genealogist for Fry family. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S.; F.I.A.G. Address: 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

34-(b-c-e-f)-SCHOFER, Rev. H. Morris, b. Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1869; ed. Muhlenburg Coll., Allentown, Pa.; Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., Pa.; Apr. 28, 1901, Hannah K. Kulp, of Montgomery Co., Pa. Pastor St. Peter's Lutheran Ch., Aristes, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1894 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist and historian for Johan Georg Schofer Family Assn. Compiler: Johan Georg Schofer Family History, 1934 (180 pp., illus., \$5.); ms. on early history of family, 1495—. Wants and offers data on Schofer-Schoffer-Schoeffer. Address: East Greenville, Pa.

35-(b-c-e-f)-SCHOLL, Dr. Allen W., b. Alvada, O., Mar. 15, 1908; ed. Fostoria (O.) high sch.; B.Sc., Shland Coll.; M.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1932, Ph.D.,

1934. Instr. chemistry, 1939-42, asst. prof. chemistry and physics, 1942—, Pa. Coll. for Women. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Pa., Md., Va., Ky., and Ohio branches of the following families: Crawford (Col. William), Vance, Grimes, Clupper, Kegerreis, Schultz, Murdock, McPherson, Estep, Bradford, Valentine, Harrison, McCormick, Springer, Gruse, Kern and Scholl. Genealogist for the John School Family of 1811 (Tiffin, O.). Offers data on desc. of Moses Crawford. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. of Physics Teachers, I.A.G. Address: 1025 Murray Hill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

36-(a-c-e-f)-SCHRAMM, Dr. Arthur, b. Barmstedt, Germany, Jan. 19, 1893; univ. edn.; m. July 9, 1920, Ella Rethschlag, of Stavenhagen, Germany. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: The Schramm-Schram Family, contains German, New York State and Canadian branches; Schramm, Suelten Branch (ms.). Wants to corr. with persons named Schramm or Schram. Offers data on above family. Address: 2270 Colorado Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

37-(b-c-e-f)-SCISM, Delos McElroy, b. Bloomfield, Mo., Mar. 19, 1879; ed. S.E. Mo. State Teachers Coll.; U. Mo.; Edmond Normal Sch.; m. Sept. 3, 1911, Grace E. Hux. Sec.-Treas. Pioneer Reserve Life Ins. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for William Scism (1775-1842); and William McPheeters (Pa., Va.) families. Compiler: Scism and Allied Families, includes McPheeters, Reynolds, Curry, Marshall, Palmer families. Wants ancestry of William Scism (abt. 1775-1842; possibly spelled Sisam-Chisholm-Chisholm; prob. first in Pa., thence to Va., Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Duncan). Offers to exchange data on William Scism (above); William McPheeters and William Reynolds (both Va.); Samuel Curry. Mem. Scism Family Assn.; F.I.A.G., etc. Address: Lock Box 1296, Oklahoma City, Okla.

38-(b-c-e-f)-SCOFIELD, Miss Harriet, b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 3, 1892; B.S., Carthage Coll., '15; M.S., U. Ill., 1917; post-grad. U. Chicago, 1921. Teacher, John Hay High Sch., Cleveland, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; genealogist for Holton Family Assn. Compiler: Scofield Genealogy, desc. of Daniel and Richard Scofield of Stamford, Conn. (20 pp., ms.); Descs. of William Holton of Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., 1936 (to be issued serially, 6 generations completed; \$10.); Sgt. William Ward of Middletown, Conn. (in Am. Genealogist, Apr. 1934); The Two Samuel Scofields of Stamford (in Am. Genealogist, Apr. 1935). Wants to corr. with persons of the name, and other desc. of William Holton (Mass.); Joseph Houlton-Holton (Mass.); John Holton-Holton (Mass., Conn.); Daniel and Richard Scofield-Schofield-Skolfield, bros. (Conn.); Cary Latham (Conn.); Jeffery Ferris (Conn.); Zachariah Ferris (Conn.). Wants and offers data on all of above, also John Arnold, on Samuel Beebe, Thomas Canfield, William Crissy, John Holly, Robert Lockwood, William Mead, Nathaniel Newberry, John Pettit, Thomas Ranney, Thomas Robinson, James Rogers, Obadiah Seeley, Thomas Shailer and William Ward (all Conn.); Thomas Hamilton, Richard Newberry, William Robinson (all Mass.). Wants ancestry of Calvin Butler (Dummerston, Vt., abt. 1787); Anna— (m. William Orvis, Conn., N.H.); Mary Worthington (b. Springfield,

Mass., Jan. 25, 1745); Joseph Nourse (Dummerston, Vt., 1784). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Western Reserve Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: 10838 Deering Av., Cleveland, O.

539-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-SCOTT, Miss Eva Alice, b. nr. Diamond, Portage Co., O., Mar. 8, 1889. Compiler ms. on William Orr family (Ohio). Offers data on some 300 Mahoning Co., O., families with records of Rev. soldiers; also Van Ettan, LaBar, Lewis, Crawford, Bowman, Scott, McKenzie, Bean families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 907 Lakewood Av., Youngstown, O.

540-(b-j)-SCOTT, Anna Louise (Mrs. George C.), b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1895; ed. private and public schools; m. Sept. 21, 1931, George Clemison Scott, of R.I. Asst. librarian, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence, abt. a year; asst. Elmwood Public Library Assn. 9 yrs. Specializes in R.I. families. Address: 258 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

541-(b-c-f-j)-SCOTT, L. Burr, b. Wayland, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1911; Syracuse U.; Ga. Tech.; m. Dec. 14, 1930, Miss Rita M. Folts. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Village clerk; registrar of vital statistics; justice of the peace. Wants and offers data on families of Scott, Carr, Judson, Burton, Sherwood, Huntley, Smail, Olmstead. Address: 14 Pine St., Wayland, N.Y.

542-(b-c-e-f)-SCOTT, Myron, b. Kearney, Neb.; ed. Columbia U.; Columbia Law Sch. Lawyer. Genealogist for families of Capt. John Grant (N.J.) and Capt. Amos Scott (N.Y.). Wants and offers data on above, also on descs. of Benjamin Carr (Ind.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 440 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

543-(b-c)-SCUDDER, Mrs. Rebecca Mugg, b. nr. Center, Howard Co., Ind., May 17, 1870; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women; studied art at Oxford Coll., Layton Art Sch.; attended Stanford U.; spl. student, Ariz. State Teachers Coll.; m. Aug. 4, 1895, Benjamin Harrison Scudder. Teacher. Genealogist for Mugg, Boone, Ingels families; wants data on Mugg (Md., Va., Pa., N.Y., Conn.); William DeHart (Pa.); Truax (Ky.); Andreas Gaar (from Bavaria); James Ingels (Pa., Ky.); Richard Milton (Va.). Mem. Boone Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 114 W. 8th St., Tempe, Ariz.

544-(b-c-e-f-j)-SEALE, Miss Ida Carrie, R.N., b. Ft. Deposit, Ala., Apr. 4, 1876; college edn. 1 yr.; Sch. of Nursing Charity Hosp., New Orleans, La., 1903; post-grad., Calif. Hosp., 1908; course in public health nursing, St. Louis, 1919-20. Served with Am. Base Hosp., No. 24, in France, 1918-19; public health nursing, 1919-22; now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; genealogist for Seale, Alston, Conner, and Crawford families. Compiled mss.: Anderson Seale and Allied Families, 1939 (235 pp.); The William Jeffries Alstons (75 pp.); Elias Allen Seale and all of his descs. (112 pp.); Michael Conner (Ala., Pa.) and some of his descs., 1939 (66 pp.); Henry Harold (Ger. and Ala.; 18 pp.); George Washington Crawford, 1st, N.C. (26 pp.); also data on Penny, Peerson, and Finch families. Wants and offers data on ancestry of Anderson Seale (Ala.); Michael Conner (Pa., Ala.); George Washington Crawford (N.C.). Offers to exchange data on John Alston (Eng., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., American Legion. Address: 4609 Mt. Vernon St., Houston, Tex.

545-(b-g)-SEARLE, Mrs. J. Clinton, b. Orion, Ill.,

Jan. 15, 1897; collegiate edn.; m. June 3, 1914, Hon. John Clinton Searle, of Rock Island, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Mem. D.C.W., etc. Address: 735 22d St., Rock Island, Ill.

546-(b-c-e-f)-SEARLES, Emma Blanche H. (Mrs. Cassius C.), b. Center Tp., Rock Co., W. Va., Feb. 1, 1866; m. Apr. 9, 1887, Cassius Chas. Searles. Compiled data on Searles, Cass, Wilk, Hall, Helms, Gibson, Dennie, Knapp and St. Wants and offers data on descs. of David Knapp, Abijah Hall, Michael Stoller (all N.Y.). Address: 731 Pine St., Norwalk, Calif.

547-(a-e-f)-SEARS, Francis Richmond, b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 5, 1906; Boston U.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1932. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants to corr. with persons of name Chase, Gray, Little, Sears, and Gilman. Wants data on William Allyn (Mass.); Caleb Allyn (Mass.); Robert Carr (N.Y.); Paul Carr (Mass., R.I.); Edward Gray (R.I.); Nathaniel Gray (Ohio); Isaac Sears (Mass.); Richmond Sears (R.I.); Robert Gibbs (R.I., Mass.). Offers data on Gray (R.I., Mass.); Goff (Mass.); Gibbs (Mass.); Baker (Mass.) families. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., S.C.O.F.P.A., S.W. 1812. Address: Swansea, Mass.

548-(b)-SEEBOLD, Herman Boehm de Bach, M.D., b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 5, 1875; pvt. tutors; St. Joseph Acad., B.A., Lesche 1901; New Orleans, 1897; M.D., Tulane U., 1902; Mar. 15, 1922, Nettie Mae Kinney. Physician. 1st Lt. M.C., Silesian Expdn., and Army of Occupation, World War I. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiled: Old Louisiana Plantations and Family Trees, 2 vols., 1942 (1,000 illus., c.a.; \$7.), including allied families of Livausais, Forstall, Fortier, de la Vergne, de Paul, de Freneuse, Schmidt, Seghers, Millard, Farwell, de Ternant, Parlange, de Brierre, de Bigny, de Vezin, de Verges, Butler, Pipes, E. Percy, Plauche, Barrow, Bringier, Kenner, Bourg, Brent, Trist, Wood, Stauffer, Knox, Semr, Walmsley, Ranlett, Smyth, Sully, de Marigny, la Ronde, Almonaster, de Dreux, de Villere, Beauregard, Rareshide, Lonaux, Alston, Ph. Bowman, Matthew, Rathbone, de Buys, H. Duggan, de Macarty, von Phul, Cade, Du Bro, Allain, D'Estrehan, de la Barre, Hewes, Grin, Grymes, Frotscher, Koch, Muller, Bruce, Boe. Seebold von dem Brink, de Bachellé, de Vill, de Beaulieu de Marconnay, Konzelman, Par Pitkin, Levert, Ware, Prudhomme, Wilkin, Stewart, de Bienvenu, Crawford, Williams, Du de Livaudais, etc. Address: 2617 St. Charles, New Orleans, La.

549-(b-c)-SEEGMILLER, Eleanor (Ella) Jarvis (Edwin D.), b. St. George, Washington Co., U. Feb. 2, 1874; m. May 12, 1898, Edwin Dee Seemiller. Former school teacher, dep. co. treas. & recorder. Compiler: Jarvis Family Lineage Record. Offers data on Jarvis (Eng.); James Billie. Historian George Jarvis Family Geneal. S. Seegmiller Family Organization, Daus. Utah P. eers. Address: St. George, Utah.

550-(b-e-f)-SEELEY, Dorothy Williams (Mrs. I. H.), b. Wills Point, Tex., Aug. 23, 1908; college edn.; m. July 7, 1930, Earl H. Seeley. Wants to will exchange data on John Walker, John F. sell, David Mitchell, Thomas Wiggins (all N. Moore (Va., W.Va.); John Williams (Tenn.); Philip Grandstaff, Jacob Pirkey (Va.); William F. (Va.); George Nash (Ala.); Peter Hurst (K

Wants data on Hezekiah Ellis (Ky.); Ezekiel Seley (Conn., Can.); Frederick Wiggins, David McNeill, Solomon Walker, Judith Taylor, Thomas Evans, Hilliard, Bennett, Potter, Bullock, Pannill, Wiley (N.C.); John Russell (with Council, Brinkley, West, Adcock, Hobgood connections); Elizabeth McClough (N.C.); Jonathan Woodhouse, Mary Jarvis, Zachariah Bray, Hardy, Thomas Pollock, John Humphries (N.C.); Sir Thomas Dale (Va.); Rodin (Va.); Rodeham Moore, Margaret Yoe, John Williams, Haden, Youell-Uel-Yowell, Footman, Claher, Hawkins (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Joshua Collins (Tenn., Miss., Tex.); George Nash, Elizabeth Cant (Va., S.C., Ala.); Jasper Carter (Ky.); Hurst, Post, Kent, Hickman, Summers, Gunnell, Montague, William Thompson (Va., Ky.); Grandstaff, Cooper, Nancy Thompson, Hans (Va.); Welsh, Stevens, Holly, Finch, Gerow-Giraud, Rev. Nathaniel Churchill (Mass., Can.); Kinney (Mass.); Sy, Hayward (Mass., Can.). Address: 2115 West Kings Highway, San Antonio, Tex.

S51-(b-c-f)-SEIGLE, Mrs. Lida M. Specializes in Cleveland, Clermont Co., O. Address: 342 Broadway, Loveland, O.

S52-(b-c-e-f)-SELDEN, Albert Augustus, b. Tacoma Park, Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1888; ed. Sayers Business Coll.; Merton Inst.; LaSalle Lit.; Inst. Musical Arts. Realtor. Compiler mss. of Duckett (Md.) and Selden families. Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 29 Columbia Av., Rehoboth, Del.

S53-(a-c)-SELDEN, Edna Mae Harding (Mrs. Louis F. b. Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 24, 1891; m. Aug. 15, 1918, Louis Peterson Selden, heraldic dist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler: Selden and Kindred of Virginia, 1941 (224 pp., \$5.); various family histories in brochure form; Virginia families, etc. Address: 1500 Lathrum Av., Richmond, Va.

S54-(b-c-e-f)-SELKIRK, Col. Wyatt Owen, b. Galveston, Tex., Feb. 5, 1881; ed. Galveston pub. shs.; U. S. Army service schs. (Inf. and Cav. Sh., 1906; Gen. Staff Coll., 1907; C.A. Sch., 1911); July 26, 1907, Mabel Flanagan, of Houston, Tex. Accountant, army officer, ranchman, civil engr., postmaster, genealogist, author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiling data on Selkirk, Mann, Flanagan, Johnson and allied families. Wants and offers to exchange data on above, also on Baskin (Ire., Pa., Va., S.C., Miss., Tex.); Bonneau (S.C.); Bowie (Scot., Pa., Va., S.C.); Emley (Eng.); Caldwell (Pa., Va., S.C.); Calhoun (Ire., Pa., Va., S.C.); Ewing (Va., S.C.); Gatewood (Eng., Va.); Hall (Eng., N.Y., Tex.); Hallenbeck-Hallenbeck (Holland, N.Y.); Henry (Eng., N.Y.); Johnson (Eng., S.C., Tex.); Leeman-Leaman-Ihman (Eng., Va.); Leger (Va., S.C.); Mann (Eng., Pa., Miss., Tex.); Noble (Ire., Pa., Va., S.C., Ala., Tex.); Pickens (Pa., Va., S.C.); Reid-Reed-Read (Pa., S.C.); Selkirk-Silkirk (Scot., N.Y., Tex.); Stewart-Stuart (Pa., Va., S.C.); Tyre (S.C.). Mem. S.S.C., A.L., S.A.R., S.C.V., V.F.W., Selkirk Family Assn. (founder). Mason. Address: Blessing, Tex.

S55-(b-c-e-f)-SELLMAN, William Marshall, b. Winchester, O., July 25, 1910; B.S. in Edn., Wilmington Coll.; M.A., U. Cincinnati; m. Aug. 4, 1934, Myrtle Marie Porter. Principal, Maderia (O.) High Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937; genealogist for Sellman family. Compiler: Sellman family (Md., Ohio), collateral families: West, Attie, Dorsey, Harwood, Geoghegan, Moffett-

Moffitt, Key, Abbott, Shaw; Reynolds family (descs. of Joseph). Wants data on descs. of Selman-Sellman (Md., W.Va., Ohio). Offers data on Joseph Reynolds (N.Y., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 7136 Fowler Av., Madeira, O.

S56-(c-e-f-g)-SERVICE, Estella Updike (Mrs. William R.), b. Turlock, Calif., Aug. 7, 1879; ed. Ceres public schools and Curtner Sem.; m. Oct. 21, 1900, William Roscoe Service, of Ceres, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Updike, Smith, Crispin, Stewart, Parsons, Hall, Kittle, and Sthen families. Wants ancestry of Whitman Hall (N.Y., Kan.); Charles Stewart; Mary Parsons (m. William Stewart); Ruth Sthen (N.J.; m. Virgil McC. Updike); Ann Chubb (m. Jacob Crispin, Sr.; N.J.); Susannah Thompson (m. Jacob Crispin, Jr.; Ohio). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), C.D. 17th C., D.F.P.A.; F.I.A.G. Address: Ceres, Calif.

S57-(b-e-f-j)-SHAFFER, Ida Flint (Mrs. Harry), b. Worcester, N.Y. Has copies of records of all cemeteries in towns of Worcester, Maryland, Westford and Decatur, Otsego Co., N.Y., several in Middlefield and Roseboom, Otsego Co., and Schoharie and Delaware Cos., N.Y.; copy of 1850 census of Worcester and Decatur, N.Y.; also newspaper clippings and scrap books of data on families there. Address: Worcester, N.Y.

S58-(a-c-j)-SHAFFER, Bessie M. (Mrs. Clifford C.), Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1934; specializes in Albany Co., N.Y. Compiler: Descs. of Casper Jacobse Halenbeck (381 pp., ms.), contains Brouck, Bressie, Burghart, Evertsen, Freer-Frayer, Muller, Rees, Schermerhorn, Shufelt, Spoor, Staats, Vroman, Van Deusen, Van Hresen, Van Loon. Address: 504 S. 2d St., Lindenhurst, N.Y.

S58a-(c-g-j)-SHAFFER, Mrs. Daisy Dean. Specializes in Moab, Grand Co., Utah. Address: Box 206, Moab, Utah.

S59-(b-c-e-f)-SHAFFER, Paul, b. Windber, Pa., Oct. 30, 1900; m. Nov. 24, 1921, Grace Gohn, of Windber. Stationary Engineer. Genealogist for Shaffer family that came to Somerset Co., Pa., abt. 1800, including collateral families of Berkebile, Faust, Holsopple, Weaver, Hoffman, Berkey, Custer (Paul), Horne, Helman, Jacoby, Kauffman, Lear, Lewis, Ling, Findley and others. Wants data on any or all of these, also data on Gohn, Toomey. Mem. I.A.G. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Address: 402 Somerset Av., Windber, Pa.

S60-(b-c-j)-SHARP, Miss Edith. Library cataloguer. Specializes in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. Address: 705 S. MacArthur Boul., Springfield, Ill.

S61-(b-c-g)-SHATTUCK, Prof. Marquis Emmet, b. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 21, 1888; ed. Albion Coll., Albion, Mich.; univs. of Chicago, Boston, and Harvard; m. Apr. 10, 1922, Doris I. Graves, of New Waverly, Ind. Dir. lang. edn., Detroit public schools; prof. edn., Wayne U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiled data on: Shattuck (Mass., N.Y., Mich.); Donelson (Mass., Mich.); Green (N.Y., Mich.). Mem. S.A.R. (registrar), Detroit Soc. for Geneal. Research, Detroit and Mich. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 18115 Oak Drive, Detroit, Mich.

S62-(b-c-e-f)-SHAVER, Charles William, b. Eldorado, Kan., Jan. 16, 1890; B.S. and professional degrees in architecture, Kan. State Coll.; m. June 20, 1915, Vera Nan Woody, Architect. Engaged

in geneal. work since 1936 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled data on Schaeffer-Shaffer-Shafer-Shaver families (N.Y. State, Ohio, Ind., Kan.); Monfort-Montfort-Monfoort families (N.J., Ohio, Ind., N.Y.); Buckingham families (N.E., Ohio, Ind.). Wants and offers data on above. Wants ancestry of Margaret— (1784-1824; m. Henry J. Shaver, who m. 2d, Lois—; also wants her ancestry). Mem. Schorlie Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 17 Crestview Drive, Salina, Kan.

S63-(a-c-e-f)-SHAVER, Emery Hall Sedgwick, b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 15, 1903; ed. privately. Writer, actor, director, producer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled mss.: desc. Maj. Robert Sedgwick (Eng., Mass.); Begat Eggleston (Eng., Conn.); Robert and Margery (Powell?) Williams (Mass.); Harrison and Saunders families (Fla.); ancestry and desc. James Samuel Turknott and wife, Anna Maria (Emery) Turknott (Fla.); Emery, Hall, Sedgwick, Shaver, and allied families; Shaver-Shafer-Schaeffer Family in America, 1710-1940. Wants and offers data on desc. of Begat Eggleston, Anthony Emery (Mass., Me., R.I.); Maj. Robert Sedgwick (Mass.); Robert Williams (Boston); also wants parentage of William Worthington Sedgwick (N.Y., Fla.); ancestry of Samuel Harrison (S.C.); Robert English (S.C.); John Saunders or Sanders (Eng., Fla., Bahamas, W.I.). Offers data on desc. John Emery (Mass.), and on Hall families of America. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Fla. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Emery, Williams and Sedgwick family assns. Address: Villa Valentino, 6776 Wedgewood Pl., Hollywood, Calif.

S63a-(b-e-f)-SHAVER, Harry Allen. Wants ancestry of Abram Ingle Shaver (b. N.J., 1796; m. 1823, Crawford Co., O., Sarah Bishop); John Martin (Northumberland Co., Pa.; m. Susan Snyder, also her ancestry); Mary Ann Beach (b. Mendham, N.J., 1829; m. Ulysses Bishop Shaver; Ia., Minn.); Benjamin Franklin Goodwin (b. 1844; Civil War vet.; m. Ill., Alice Martin). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1422 John St., Sioux City, Ia.

S64-(a-c-e-f)-SHAW, Mary Edith Bullock (Mrs. Allen T.), b. Clay Co., Ind., May 15, 1883; ed. pvt. and normal schs.; Ind. State Teachers Coll.; Western Ill. State Teachers Coll.; m. June 3, 1903, Rev. Allen T. Shaw, of Brazil, Ind. School teacher and minister of Christian (Disciples) Ch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Bullock (Ind.), Helton (Ind.), Davenport, Munsey-Muncy, Bass (Va.), Skidmore. Wants data on above, also Jordan (Va.); Brantley (N.C., Ga., Ala.); Durham (Va.); Wood (Va.); Owen (Va.); Harris, Hill (both N.C.); court, church, cemetery records of Muncy-Munsey. Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Rockford N.E. Colony. Address: 914 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.

S65-(a-c-e-f)-SHAW, Maj. Rolin W., b. Greenville, Mich., Apr. 17, 1883; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U.; m. May 24, 1911, Elvira Susan Wing of Grand Rapids, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for desc. of John, Daniel, and Stephen Wing (Mass.). Offers charts or mss. on almost any Wing lineage (of English descent in America). Offers data on desc. and wants data on ancestry of Phillura Holcomb (m. Silas Raymond, N.Y.); Hannah Squires (m. Elijah Wing, Conn.); Mary Aiken (m. Shadrack Brownell, Mass.); Joseph Shove (Mass.); Leah Nash (m. Seth

Beal, Jr., Mass.); Sarah Livings (m. Samuel Sher N.J.); Olive Scott (m. Himan Sutton, N.Y.); Ma Haines (m. James Sanders, Va., Ohio). Offers al some desc. of John Beal, Capt. William Raymon John Richmond, Thomas Rogers, Thomas Brownell, John Anthony, Jr., Capt. Richard William (all Eng. to Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2138 Jefferson St., Phoenix, Ariz.

S66-(a-g-i)-SHEEHAN, Florence Green (Mrs. L. Clark). Specializes in Battle Creek, Calhoun C Mich. Mem. D.A.R. (state consulting registrar state chmn. geneal. records). Address: 131 Chestnut St., Battle Creek, Mich.

S67-(b-c-e-f)-SHELBURNE, Robert Craig, b. Montgomery Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1912; A.B., Lynchburg (Va.) Coll., '34; fellow U. of Tenn., 1934-35; M in organic chemistry, U. of Tenn., '38. Chemist (s THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling Shelburne Family of Va., desc. of Thomas of James City Co. (ms., chart). H charts and mss. on Armistead, Bacon, Burwe Craig, Digges, Fowlkes, Harvey, Lancaster, Pett Rorer. Wants and offers data on above; wa all data on Thomas and Augustine Shelburn Sr. and Jr. (all James City Co., Va.). Address: Christiansburg, Va.

S68-(a-c-e-f-g)-SHELDON, E. Hazel Ainsworth (Mrs. Edward J.), b. Grandvalley, Pa., Mar. 1895; m. Edward Joseph Sheldon. Genealogist. Ainsworth family. Compiled charts and mss. Hale (Pa., Vt.); Briggs, Flagg, Kieler, Nels (Mass.); Thompson, Hutchison (Pa., Ohio); DeF (Md., Pa.). Wants data on Tewksbury-Teuxbu Tukesbury-Tuxbury; Cow-Coy-Cowie-Cowe (Pa Ainsworth (N.Y.). Offers data on above. Address: 2926 Old French Rd., Erie, Pa.

S69-(b-e-f)-SHELDON, Sidney R., b. Greenville, Mich., Apr. 11, 1873; B.S., U. Wis.; m. Mar. 1916, Eunice Fife, of Dehra Dun, India. El engr., coll. prof. and dean; retired. Engaged geneal. work since 1900 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Anc tors and desc. Dea. John Sheldon (Conn.); Anc tors and Descs. Lt. George Harris (N.H.); Des Martin Smith (Vt.); Fife Family (Pa., Ohio). Wa to corr. with desc. of above. Wants data Jonathan Smith (Suffield and Woodbury, Conn John May (Mass.); John Hodge; George Valldigham (Va., Pa.); William Johnson; Joseph Nol (Va.); John Hubbard (Conn.); Gerrard Fow (Md.); Col. David Goodrich (Conn.). Offers d on Fife (Pa., Ohio); Nathaniel Hamblin, Jo Sheldon, Joseph Harmon (all Suffield, Conn George Harris (N.H.); Edward Hazen (Mass John Hodge, John Hubbard (Conn.); John M (Mass.); Richard Pearce (Me.); Martin Smith (V Turner (Va., Pa.); Friend Weeks (Conn.); Mac bees, Bennett (Conn.). Wants ancestry of Jose Hutchison (b. Culpeper Co., Va., 1751; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Susanna [Wa Major; also wants her ancestry]; William Cobb (dep. town clk., Norwalk, Conn., 1800); Jonath Smith (Washington or Woodbury, Conn.; had s Marin, 1718-1804, Conn., Vt.); Friend Weeks (d dau. Rhoda, m. Martin Smith, above). Mem. N Geneal. Soc., Seattle General. Soc. (v.p.); F.I.A Address: 7054 18th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

S70-(b-c-e-f)-SHELOR, Sue Jefferson (Mrs. B. b. Floyd, Va., Apr. 22, 1873; ed. pvt. and norm schs.; m. Dec. 22, 1922, B. P. Shelor (d. 19 Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; genealog for Shelor, Howard, Jefferson families. Compl

ers and Their Coat-of-Arms of Floyd Co., (160 pp.; \$6.). Wants to corr. with desc. ss, Vest, Banks (Va.). Offers data on Shelor, ard, Banks, Jefferson, Vest, Vaughan, Dillon, okin. Address: Floyd, Va.

51-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-SHEPARD, Charles, II, b. Seattle, wa., Nov. 9, 1900; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., LL.B., George Washington U., 1925; m. 8, 1932, Elizabeth Dwight Garrison. Compiling genealogies, solicits and offers data on en, Coward, Colman (Mass.), Garrison (N.J.), Haylander-Helander, Pleis (Germany, Pa.), e (Phila., Eng.), Rochester, Shepard-Shepherd-Shepard, Tilton (N.J.), Wildes-Wilds-Wild-Wildes-Wild (N.J., Del., Md., Pa.). Compiled charts on: lin (Mass.); ancestry of Robert Whitney; ege of the Counts of Anjou. Author or -thor: records of some Rensselaer Co. (N.Y.) estone inscriptions, 1923; index to wills, ministrations and guardianships of Kings Co., Y 1650-1860; abstracts of wills proved in ecount of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co., 9 1822. Offers data on Colman (Mass., N.Y.), ay, Benhote (Switz.), Brown (N.J.), Leman-Leh-ay (Switz.), Man, Martin, Thrift. Mem. Nat. eal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. enealogists (London), N.E.H.G.S., S.R.; F.I.A.G. d-ress: 500 Allen's Creek Road, Rochester, N.Y.

51a-(b-e-f)-SHEPARD, Edward Stuart, b. Minn-apolis, Minn., July 20, 1904; ed. pvt. and pub. t. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Wants rrr. with all desc. of Dea. John Shepard 8-1756; Westfield, Mass.; wants data on Ed- l Wilcox (Unadilla Forks, N.Y., 1823; m. elia Stuart-Stewart); Sarah Burritt (m. 1794, el Parsons); William Scott (m. 1766, Anne); Rachel Langton-Lancton-Lankton (m. 1730, anhan Shepard), all Mass.; Mary Ann Fox (m. 5 Edward Stuart Wilcox; N.Y., Mich.); Zina d (Oswego Co., N.Y., Detroit, Mich.); Phillip ck Hammersley (1855-1918; N.Y., Minn.); also ested in Boies, Danks, Bancroft, Cockeovill, blin, Patt, Sawtelle, Foster, Gibbs, Hosely, r, Heyward, Lewis, Chauncey, Benjamin, hett, Clapp, Curtis, Wilcox, Pritchett, Lang- ind Dunham (all N.E.); Naaye (Mich.). Offers on Shepard (N.E., Minn.); Wilcox (N.Y., , Minn.); Hanchett (Ohio, Minn.). Mem. S.A. d-ress: 611 Irvin Av., Bemidji, Minn.

52-(b-e-f)-SHEPARD, Lt. Col. Perry Melville, b. ago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1883; Hobart Coll., 1903; ept. 18, 1920, Eleanor Ogden West, of Chi- . Ill. Pres. C-T-C Corp.; recalled to service t. col., Transportation Corps, U.S.A., 1942. eged in geneal. work since 1905 (see THE MPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). oiled charts on: Family Tree of Perry Mel-) Shepard; Family Tree of Eleanor (Ogden) e; Intermarriages of Ancestors of Frederick e Shepard and Deborah (Stuart) Shepard. ts and offers data on Beebe, Ellsworth, rich, Gore, Sheldon, Shepard, Spalding, ghton, Thompson, Weed, Welles, West, White (N.E.); Bonesteel, Stuart (both N.Y.); Ogden . F.I.A.G. Address: Glenconner, R.F.D. 10, onmond, Va.

53-(b-c-e-f)-SHEPHERD, Frank C., b. Rockford, July 14, 1858; ed. Lounsbury's Inst., Rock- ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Nellie M. McKibben, eepport, Ill. Farmer, builder and writer. En- ed in geneal. work since 1876. Genealogist

for Shepherd, Wilson, Baird, Dean families. Com- piler: Family History, 1939 (425 pp., 110 illus.; \$5.); Wilson-Baird History (350 pp., 80 illus.; \$5.). Wants and offers to exchange data on Shepherd (W.Va.); Wilson (N.C., Ohio); Baird (N.C.); Moore; Dean (Ohio); DuBois (N.Y.); Van Meter (W.Va.); Johnston (N.C.). Address: Box 774, Wewoka, Okla.

574-(b-g)-SHEPPARD, Henrietta Dawson Ayres (Mrs. Harper Donelson), b. Accomack Co., Va.; ed. pub. sch., Baltimore, Md., and pvt. tutors; m. Dec. 22, 1896, Harper Donelson Sheppard, of Greenville, N.C. Engaged in geneal. pursuit since 1921. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, registrar, hon. state regent, v.p. gen.); U.S.D. 1812 (chapter pres., state corr. sec., hon. state pres., ex-chaplain nat.), D.C.W. (organizer and hon. state pres., 1st nat. v.p.), C.D.A. (life), M.C.D. (life), O.C. (life), D.K.O.G. (life), Plantagenet Soc. (life), F.F.V. (life), D.F.P.A. (life), D.A.C. (life), C.D. 17th C., Huguenot Soc. Pa. (life), Huguenot Soc. of the Founders of Manakin in Colony of Va., U.D.C. (life), Star Spangled Banner Flag House Assn. (life), Valley Forge Park Commn. (past mem. bd.), A.L. Aux., Nat. Patriotic Council, Am. Nat. Red Cross (life), Hanover Chapter A.R.C. (life), Ft. Necessity Meml. Assn., Wakefield Nat. Meml. Assn. (life), Citizens' Guild of Washington's Boyhood Home (hon.), Mary Washington Meml. Assn., Am. Hist. Soc. (advisory bd.), Hist. Soc. Pa. (life), Geneal. Soc. Pa. (life), Va. Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of York Co. Pa. (trustee), Nat. Geneal. Soc. (corr. mem.); I.A.G. (life fellow), Soc. Genealogists (London), Republican Women of Pa., Gen. Alumnae Assn. of Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women. Address: 117 Frederick St., Hanover, Pa.

575-(i-j)-SHEPPERSON, Miss Mary Grigsby. Specializes in Richmond, Henrico Co., Va. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 3201 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.

576-(a-c-e-f-j)-SHERMAN, Nell Watson (Mrs. Frank J.), b. Charleston, Ill., June 27, 1895; ed. LaSalle Extension U., Chicago; Eastern Ill. Teachers College, Charleston; m. June 22, 1929, Frank J. Sherman. Teacher and research worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Davis Family (Ky., Ind., and Ill.), allied families of Watson, Adkins, Miller, Maupin, Waltrip, Tolliver, Woollen, Neal, Harris, Via, Spencer and Lynn; Adkins Family (Ky., Ind., Ill.); Watson Family (N.C., Va., Ind., Ill.). Wants parentage of Berkley Watson, Isaac Woollen and Sara Pearson (all Putnam Co., Ind.); James Adkins (Ky.); Robert Miller, Sr.; data on Neal (Ky. or N.C.); Via (Va.); Tolliver (Ky., Ind., Ill.). Offers data on Adkins (Va., Ky.); Miller (Va); Maupin (Va.); Neal (Ky.); Davis (Ind.). Address: 215 N. Monroe St., Peoria, Ill.

577-(a-e-f-j)-SHERROD, Dr. Bradford Wyckoff, b. Jamesville, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1859; A.B., Hamilton Coll., A.M.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1890; post grad. student at Phila. Lying In Charity Hosp.; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Cora Lizzie Poland (1861-1937), of Syracuse, N.Y. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler of ms. on Descs. of Thomas Sherwood; Peter Classen; Jeremiah Jackson; Wyckoff. Wants data on Whitlaw (Me.); Poland (Me.); Capt. Jeremiah Jackson (Am. Rev.); Col. O'Hara (with Burgoyne's army). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.). Address: 1441 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

578-(b-c-e-f)-SHERWOOD, Claire Mitchell (Mrs. Lyman W.), b. Winnipeg, Man., Can., Apr. 19,

1910; m. Sept. 2, 1931, Lyman W. Sherwood, of Chicago. Genealogist for Sherwood family. Wants data on Martin Albro (N.Y.); Caleb Clark (R.I., N.Y.); Stephen Hutchinson (Conn., N.Y.); Benjamin Sherwood (Mass., Vt.). Address: 72 Abbottsford Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

S79-(a-c-e-f)-SHERWOOD, Peter Valentine, b. Greenwich Village, N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1873; m. May 1916, Blanche Lillian Leake, of N.Y. City. Dry goods commn. mcht. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Ruck, LaTour, William Hewes, Clason, Thomas Moore, Sherwood and Dusenberry families. Wants data on descs. of William Hewes-Hughes (Saratoga Lake, N.Y.); Isaac Clason (merchant and ship owner of Stamford, Conn., and Clasons Point, Westchester Co., N.Y.); John and Peter Ruck (Mass.); Thomas Moore (1750-1800; musician; m. Anne Hutchinson; served in "The Queens Own Regt." in French and Indian War); Anthony William LaTour (France). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. S.A.R. (life), N.Y. State Hist. Soc. (life), Sherwood Kindred of America (v.p. gen.). Address: 154-02 Mitchell Av., Flushing, N.Y.

S80-(b-c-e-f)-SHIELDS, Clarence Vance, b. Creswell, Ore., Mar. 15, 1883; LL.B., Valparaiso U.; m. Nov. 3, 1913, Harriet Swanson, of Royaltown, Minn. Attorney. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; genealogist for Shields family. Wants data on descs. of Pleasant Bybee-Bibee-Biby (Putnam Co., Ind.); David Ludy-Ludi (Frederick Co., Md.); Charity Hays (Barren Co., Ky.); Theresa Ridenour (Ia.; m. Levi Stone; m. 2d, Joel Bates); William Shields (Tenn., Ore.); Levi Stone (Ia.). Offers data on Bybee, Ludy, Shields and Stone families. Mem. I.A.G., Ludy Family Reunion. Address: A. P. Andrew Bldg., LaPorte, Ind.

S81-(b-c-e-f)-SHIELDS, Miss Zora, b. Holmes Co., Ohio, May 14, 1879; A.B., U. Neb., 1902, A.M., 1904. Retired librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Interested in Simmons (Mass.); Ranney (Conn.); Manchester (R.I.); Shields (Va., Pa., Md.). Wants data on descs. of John Critchfield (Pa., Ohio; m. Rachel Shrimplin); Robert Giffin (Va., Ohio); Daniel Harris (W.Va.); Thomas Manchester (R.I.); Thomas Parker (Md.); Thomas Ranney (Conn.); William Shields (Md., Pa., Va.); John Simmons (R.I., Mass.); Ann Lee (Mass., m. Abraham Simmons); Barbara Crist (m. Thomas Shields; Va., Ohio); Prudence Willard (m. Nathaniel Ranney; Conn.). Elizabeth Snow (m. Thomas Hubbard; Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 913 N. 50th St., Omaha, Neb.

S82-(b-c-e-f-g-i)-SHREWDER, Mrs. Dorothy Berryman, b. Elk City, Montgomery Co., Kan., Sept. 25, 1899; A.B., Washburn Coll.; post-grad. Library Sch., Columbia U., N.Y. City; Library Sch., Western Reserve U., Cleveland; m. Apr. 6, 1929, Roy Valentine Shrewder. Former librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: William Berryman, immigrant to Albemarle Co., Va.; Davis-Balders(t)on, 1788 to date (Ohio, Neb.); descs. of James Harris and Martha Jane Stone Woods (supplementing data in Woods-McAfee Memorial, 1905). Wants and offers to exchange data on above, also on Cessna, Culbertson (Pa., Va., Ky.); Woods (Pa., Va.); Appleton-Davis (Mass., Me., Ohio); Manakintowne Huguenot data on Dabney, Maupin, Via-Viette, Harris families;

Harris (Pa., Va., Ky., Mo.); Clark Co., Kan., families. Also wants data on Allerton (N.E.); Anderson, Waters, Willoughby, Garland, Rice (all Pa.); Balders(t)on, Campbell, McNickle, Russ Scott, Thomas, Walker (all Pa.); Barber, Pe (Vt.); Scroggs (Pa.); Claibourne (Eng., Va.); Da (Mass., Me.); Donaldson, Newton, Robinson-Quenberry, Stone, Vowels (all Md., Va.); Ford, Gle Hamilton, Jennings, Lindsay, McManama, Ovton, Spencer, Stephens, Tucker, Warren (all Vt.); McCord, Grubbs, Nall(e) (Va., Ky.); Lewis (Vt.); Chilcutt, Price (Tenn.); Porter (Va., Tenn.); Matthews, Torrey, VerPlanck (N.Y.); Worrell (Ohio); Worsop (Ire., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (state regent; librarian Kan. Soc.), D.A.C., D.C.V., U.S.D. 1812, M.C.D., Pa. Huguenot Soc., Huguenot Founders of Manakintowne, Va., C.D. 17th D.K.O.G., I.A.G., Clark Co. (Kan.) Hist. Soc. (historian), Ky. and Va. hist. socs. Address: Ashland, Kan.

S83-(b-e-f-g)-SIGLINGER, Ethel Nay (Mrs. J. P.), b. Mitchell Co., Kan., May 7, 1898; normal training; m. June 15, 1921, John Paul Siglinger. Compiled mss. on: Davidson, Logan, Nay, Ches families. Wants data on George Davidson, Mc Chester, Joseph Ballinger, Charles Reeves (Ky.); Samuel Nay (N.Y.); Walter Tomlin (Mc John Logan (Ky.); court, church, cemetery record of Reeves family (Ky.). Offers data on above, also on Masten (N.Y.); Smith (Md.); Todd (Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, genealogist, registrar). Address: Phillipsburg, Kan.

S84-(b-c-d-e-f-g-i-l)-SILLIMAN, Miss Sue I., Gridley, McLean Co., Ill.; ed. Ruth Hoppin Private Sch.; Columbia U. Librarian, 1902—. Genealogist for Silliman-Stoufer families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: St. Joseph in Homespun (contains vital records of pioneers of St. Joseph Co., Mich. Mich. Mil. Records (Rev. soldiers buried in Mich. etc.); Century Beaconlight (history of local Mich. and ministers); mss. on Silliman (Pa.); Madaugh-Van Vleidt; Stoufer-Kline-DeLong; Foreman-Silliman. Wants data on: Stoufer-Stauff (Pa.); LeDong (Pa.); Van Vleidt-Middaugh (Pa., N.J.); Anderson-Foresman (Pa.); Lee, Kline, Robbins (Pa., N.J.). Has cemetery records, census 1850, and co. court records of St. Joseph Co., Mich.; geneal. index to families mentioned in vols. of Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Collections. Mem. N.S.D.A.R. (state historian, state librarian, etc. Huguenot Soc., etc. Address: "Riversbye," Three Rivers, Mich.

S85-(b-c-e-f)-SILVERNAIL, Clarence D., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 3, 1880; B.A., U. Rochester; July 2, 1906, Mabel Oberg; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1911, Stella O. Gibbs. Insurance broker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; genealogist for Silvernail and Dales families. Compiled mss. on: desc. Nicolas Silvernail of Dutchess, Columbia, Rensselaer cos., N.Y. (lineages transcribed for Silvernail name); Hendrick Hoysradt-Huysradt-Heiserodt-Heiserodt (to America 1710; Columbia Co., N.Y. Johannes Strever-Striebel-Stribel (Dutchess Co. William Tanner (Eng., N.Y.); John Dales (N.Y. Giles Gibbs (Eng., Conn.). Wants data on Nicholas Bresse-Bressie, Jacob Houghteeling-Hotalin William Melius, Richard Quackenbush, Frederick Rau-Rowe, Peter Schmidt-Smith, Wynant Weaver, Joseph Wirehouse (all N.Y.). Offers data on Bresse-Bressie, Beck-Becker, Coons-Kunt Dales, Deyo, Decker, Finkle, Fonda, Frayer, Fro

Gardiner, Hamm, Harvey, Haver, Henerynor, Herter-Herder, Hogeboom, Houghteling, obia, Kipp, Link, Lockwood, Low, Michel-Michler, Miller, Melius, Moon, Mohr-Moore, Murray, ver-Neiffer, Phillips, Potts, Pulver, Quackenboss, u-Rowe, Reiffenberger, Rohrbach, Roerick, Seres, Schaeffer, Schutt-Scutt, Shoemaker, Shultis, ler, Schmidt-Smith, Sluyter, Snyder, Strever, iner, Trafford, Traver, Van Deusen, Van Olin, Van Slyke, Vosburgh, Weber-Weaver, Waq, Wiltse. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.Y.G.B.S. Address: John St., New York, N.Y.

86-(b-g-j)-SIMKINS, Miss Emma Coburn. Retired teacher. Specializes in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colo. Compiled data on Howbert and Hummery families; baptismal records of Grace Episcopal and First Congregational chs., 1870's-1882; descriptions in cemeteries at Franktown, West Creek, and Lake George, Colo., etc. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1345 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

87-(b-c-j)-SIMMERMAN, Miss Anna E. Retired high sch. teacher. Specializes in Gallipolis, Gal. Co., Ohio. Mem. I.A.G., Ohio State Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 728 Second Av., Gallipolis, O.

88-(c-e-f-g-j)-SIMMERMAN, Miss Winifred Davis. Hartford, Ky., Dec. 9, 1898; ed. pvt. and pub. s.; diploma in expression, Ward-Belmont. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Rowan, Ford, Barnett, Simmerman families. Compiled Am. Rev. records for: Capt. William Rowan (Pa., Ky.); Simmerman, Ford families; ms. on Cooper (Pa.), Reed, Alexander Bartlett (Va., Ky.). Has records of Jesse Ashby and Ward Williams (both Va.). Wants to corr. with persons of the name Hardwick, Simmerman, van, Garth, Montgomery; wants data on desc. Capt. William Rowan (Pa.), and his wife, Elizabeth Cooper; ancestry of Catherine Reed (m. Nelson Co., Ky., Stephen Rowan); Matthew Mullins, (Va.); Henrietta Feldburg (m. Peter Simmerman, m.); Robert Hardwick, Sr. (1735-83; Va.). Offers exchange data on above, also on William Chevrolet. F.I.A.G.; mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A.R. (genealogist), Ohio Co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: Hartford, Ky.

89-(b-c-f)-SIMMONDS, Col. Frank William, b. Cedar, Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; B.Sc., Salina (Kan.) High Sch., '02, M.S., 1904; m. June 3, 1900, Margaret Dale Boughman (d. Dec. 2, 1922), of Smith, Kan.; m. 2d, June 8, 1927, (Clara) Blanchette (d. Apr. 30, 1938), of Smith Co., Kan. Senior mgr., Am. Bankers Assn., N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1920. Genealogist for desc. of John and Susan (Campbell) Simmonds, Yorkshire, Eng., and N.S. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: John and Susan Simmonds of Yorkshire, Eng., and their desc. in N.S. and thruout the U.S. (225 pp., \$6.), principal collateral families: Burris, Colburn, Doane, Freeman, Hopkins, Mayo, Paine, Peppard, Raymond, Reynolds, Snow, Southworth, Tillman Treat. Wants ancestry and data on John Simmonds (b. 1750-d.1840; of Yorkshire, Eng., and N.S.). F.I.A.G. (life). Address: Flemington, N.J.

90-(b-g-j-m)-SIMMONS, Ethel Cunningham (Mrs. Harold Holly). Specializes in Point Pleasant, Marshall Co., W.Va. Author of hist. pageants and magazine articles. Local historian. Mem. D.A.R.

(historian), I.A.G. Address: 1215 Vland St., Point Pleasant, W.Va.

91-(b-e-f)-SIMMS, Rev. Roy Eugene, b. Rochester, Mich., Oct. 30, 1889; ed. Bethany Coll.; Univs. of Toronto, Yale, and Chicago; m. Aug. 10, 1915, Esther Glenn Porter, of Petoskey, Mich. College prof. and Bapt. minister; dean, Oakland City (Ind.) Coll. until Sept. 1, 1939; pastor First Baptist Church, Plano, Ill., June 1, 1940—. Compiled mss.: A Century of Burns History, 1773-1873, 1937 (60 pp.), ancestry and desc. of Henry Burns; Philip Sherman (1610-87), My Ancestor, 1938 (50 pp.); William Chase Family and Some of His Desc. with Other Related Families, 1600-1800, 1939 (60 pp.). Wants data on Cary (N.Y.); Halstead (N.Y.); Mix (Conn.). Mem. S.C.W., S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Address: Plano, Ill.

92-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-SIMONS, Corinne Anna Miller (Mrs. Montgomery), b. Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1903; B.A., U. Cincinnati, '36; studied at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 10, 1924, Montgomery Simons of Cincinnati. Reference librarian; head of genealogy div., Public Library of Cincinnati, 1931-38; asst. librarian, Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati, 1938—. Heraldic research worker, radio and club speaker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in pioneer families of Hamilton Co., O. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist and compiler of charts and mss. on Simons (Holland, N.Y., Ky., Ohio); Miller-Muller (Nassau, Germany, Ohio); Baars-Baars-Van Baars (Holland, Ohio); Barnes (N.E., Ohio); Guy (Normandy, Ire., Ky., Ohio); Hankins (Eng., N.J., Ohio); Norton (N.Y., Ohio); Tumey-Toomey-O'Toomey (Ire., N.J., Ohio); King (Pa., Ohio); Squires (Switz., Ohio); Cartmell (Va., Ky.); Gates (Md., Ohio); Compton (N.J., Ohio); Runyan (N.J., Ohio); Hyde (Eng., N.J., Ohio); Letts(z) (N.J., Ohio); Bauer (Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, Ohio); Wirt-Wirtz (N.J., Ohio); Sutphen-Van Sutphin (Switz., N.J., Ohio); Sprigg-Spriggs (Ky.); Coue-Cohu (France, Holland, Ohio); McDaniels (Md., Ohio). Wants and offers data on all above. F.I.A.G. Address: 1987 Baltimore Av., N. Fairmount, Cincinnati, O.

93-(a-e-f-j)-SIMPSON, Miss Helen Augusta, b. Hayesville, O., Feb. 21, 1868; B. L., Cornell U., '91, M.L. with high distinction 1892; resident student in family of Prof. Gougis, Lycee Montaigne, Paris, France. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Compiler: Early Records of Simpson Families and Allied Families of Hout, Hale, Stringer, Potts, Dawson, 1927 (374 pp., \$20.); Additions and Corrections to above, 1929 (77 pp., \$3.); Simpson and Allied Families, Vol. II, 1935 (304 pp., \$17.50), includes data on Philippe Pot, with additions to Simpson including also Frezel-Fraser, Haudt-Hout, Hart, and others. Offers data on Simpson (Ire., Pa., Va., Ohio); Fraser (early home in France); Elijah Hart; Haudt-Hout (Bavaria, Franconia Coat-of-Arms, to W.Va., Ohio); Potts, Genealogy of Pot Family in France from 1250, probable ancestry of Pott Family of Eng. and Wales (France, Eng., Wales, Phila., Loudoun Co., Va., Richland and Ashland cos., O., Lawrenceville, Ill.); Souille (records in France, facsimile of coat of arms and French signatures); Stringer (Pa., Va., Ohio, Calif.); desc. of Robert Dawson (Pa., Ohio). Address: 334 Kings Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J.

94-(b-c-e-f)-SIMS, Roberta Stuart (Mrs. E. Kittredge), b. Plantation in Ascension Parish, La., Feb.

24, 1902; ed. pvt. schs.; La. State Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 28, 1920, E. Kittredge Sims. Genealogist for Calvit-Calvet-Calvert family. Compiled mss. on: Calvit (Miss., N.C., Tenn., Va.); Stuart (Miss., N.C., Scot.); Morgan (La., Ky.); Boone (Ky., Va., Pa.); Cunningham (Ire., Md.); Kittredge (N.H., Can., La.). Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Calvit-Calvet-Calvert, Montfort, Morgan, Stuart, Sims. Address: 319 Forest Av., Shreveport, La.

S95-(b-c-d-f-j)-SKEEN, Coreene Adda Karns (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Benton Tp., Columbia Co., Pa.; m. June 26, 1906, Charles Earl Skeen, of Lancaster, Pa. Genealogist for families of John Conrad Hess, and Karn(s), both Pa. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on families of Sgt. Ezekiel Cole, John Goddard-Getterd-Godhard, Frederick Frutchy, Reinhart Laubach (to Phila., 1738), David Skeen (all Pa.). Wants data also on Flemming, Temple, Forbs, Fullerton. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, H.S. of Pa., I.A.G. (life), A.O.P., Schuylkill Hist. Soc. Address: 710 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

S96-(b-e-f-g)-SKINNER, Jane Knox (Mrs. George W.), b. Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 15, 1872; A.B., Oxford Coll. for Women, '94; m. Aug. 17, 1899, George Washington Skinner (d. 1937). Engaged in general. work since 1930. Assisted in compiling mss. and data on: John Duke history; Irvin family of Darttown, Ohio; Dunn and William Smith families; Jenkins family; Knox family. Wants data on Smoot and Lamb (both Loudoun Co., Va.). Offers Bible records of MacKubin family (Md.); also of many of the first families of Oxford, O. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Nat. McGuffey Soc., etc. Address: 1312 Joseph St., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, O.

S97-(a-c-e-f)-SLADE, Agnes R. (Mrs. James C.), b. St. Johns, Ariz., Jan. 30, 1907; collegiate edn.; m. June 9, 1939, James Clarence Slade. School teacher. Genealogist for Rencher-Renshaw, Outzen, and Bay families. Compiler: 127 Danish Families of Bay and related families (chart); statistics of marriages and deaths of following Danish families: Bay, Albek, Clausen, Mauritz, Nicolai, Nielsen, Outzen, Christensen, Clemens, Falck-Falk, Jensen, Mauritz, Nicolai, Pedersen, Riis, Sorenson, and Staunning; data on numerous Southern families; list of marriage bonds of N.C. and Va. cos. Wants and offers data on above, also on Phillpott (N.H., Me., N.J.); Clements (N.C., Va.); Slade and Slocum families. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc., St. Johns Geneal. Soc. Address: Redmesa, Colo.

S98-(b-c-e-f)-SLADE, John T., b. Evansville, Ind., Aug. 16, 1915; B.S., Evansville Coll., 1936. Accountant, Standard Oil Co. of Ind. Engaged in general. work since 1934. Genealogist for Slade family. Compiler: Ancestry and Descs. of Capt. Israel and Abigail (Chandler) Smith, edited and enlarged upon, 1937, from original ms. compiled by Mrs. Samuel G. Smith, 1917-18. Wants and offers to exchange data on Slade (Conn., Vt., Mass., N.Y.); Mark Thomas (S.C., Va.); William Bryan (Va.); Christian Hill (Md.); John Baugh (Va., Ky.); Joseph Covert (N.J., Ky., Mo.); Joel Pace (Va., Ill.); Redfield (N.Y.); Rogers (Mass., N.Y.); Baugh (Va., Ky., Ill.); Hill (Md., Ohio, Ill.); Bryan (Va., Ky.); Cromwell (Md., Mo.); Covert (Ky., Mo.); Thomas (Oldham Co., Ky.); Pace (Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 847 Washington Av., Evansville, Ind.

S98a-(c-e-f)-SLATER, Mrs Ray. Wants ancestry and descs. of Mathew and Esther Hawkins (S.C.,

Cumberland Co., Ky., Connorsville, Ind.), and Margaret (m. Robert Alexander; Mill Creek Fountain Co., Ind., abt. 1831). Mem. I.A.G. dress: 515 N. Park, Park Ridge, Ill.

S99-(b-e-f)-SLAYTON, Katherine Whitman (L. Cary), b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1875; ed. vate schools, Detroit, Mich.; grad. and post-grad. Chaffee-Noble Dramatic Sch. and English Literature; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Lucius Cary Slayton Lapeer, Mich. Writer. Engaged in general. v since 1912 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled 2 vol. ms. on V man, Clark, Finch, St. John, Lockwood, E. Coleman, Andrews, Couch, Brown, Rand. Greene families. Wants data on Randolph (W. Capt. Robert Cook (Boston); Jonathan C. (Mass.); Edmund, Lord Sheffield; Thomas Fu Sylvester Rhodes. Offers data on Whipple (Ma. Greene (R.I.); Whitman (Mass.); John Clark (Ct. Mass.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.K.O.G., D.A.R. Add: 761 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

S100-(b-c-e-f-j)-SLOAN, Miss Anne Maitland Lonaconing, Md., Oct. 1, 1890; ed. Allegany (Mo.) Acad., Mary Baldwin Sem. and Colur U. Engaged in general. work since 1915. W and offers data on Porter and Mackenzie ilies (Warwickshire and Gloucestershire, I Edinburgh, Scot., Md.); Tiernan, Hollingsw (both Md.). F.I.A.G. Address: 12 Church St., L coning, Md.

S101-(c-g-i-j)-SLOAN, Helen Cornwell Hill (Clarence Reuben). Specializes in Marietta, W ington Co., Ohio. Mem. M.C.D., S.M.D., C. D.A.R., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., Address: 215 4th Marietta, Ohio.

S102-(a-c-f-g-j)-SLOAN, Mabel Thackston (Dewey W.), b. Elmwood, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1 B.S., George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., m. Mar. 31, 1926, Dr. Dewey Willard Sloan. Te er of home economics and home demonstr agent. Genealogist for Thackston family, desc Launcelot and James. Compiler mss. on Camp Sherrel. Offers data on families of Buckner, (well (Va.); Maddux, Sloan (Ala.); Thackston (John Timberlake (Eng. to Va.). Wants data above, also Abington, Cheatham, Dabney, F lin, Hendrix, Hubbard, Kerr, Lemon (Pa.), Lefty Murphy (Ga.), Pate, Paylor, Presly, Robinson, Walker and Wright; Noel (Va.). Mem. D (chapter and state genealogist), U.D.C. Add: Beebe, Ark.

S103-(b-c)-SLONAKER, Dr. James Rollin, b. F land, Ind., June 17, 1866; grad. Ind. State Ne Sch., 1889; U. Wis., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., m. Mar. 24, 1897, Marion S. Stratton, of W ter, Mass. Emeritus prof. physiology, Stanfor Calif. Engaged in general. work since 1920. piler and editor History and Genealogy o Slonaker family since early 1700 (732 pp.; Address: 334 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

S104-(b-c-e-f)-SMALLWOOD, Mrs. Dorothy I Toledo, O., Dec. 17, 1895; ed. Smead Sch., To Engaged in general. work since 1929. Genea for Parmelee-Parmeley-Parmly-Parmalee-Pa family. Compiler: Parmelee Data (periodica nos., \$25. to libraries, \$20.00 to Parmelees nos., 1942 (24 pp. each; \$9.50 to libraries; \$ Parmelees). Wants and offers data on all P lee anywhere in U.S. or Europe. Mem. I Address: 3200 16th St., Washington, D.C.

S105-(b-c-e-f)-SMALLWOOD, Annie Graham

Bert Fleet, b. Hillsboro, N.C.; m. 1916, Robert Est Smallwood, N.Y. City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Graham, Washington, Smallwood, Blackwell, Fleet, Underhill families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled ms. on: Smallwood (Md.), Est (Va.), Blackwell (N.Y.), Field (L.I.), Underhill (L.), Winthrop (Eng., N.E.), Graham, Washington (Va.), Cobb, Heritage, Cameron, Amis, Rufus Reade (Va.). Wants data on James Graham (Va.); Thomas Laurence; Richard Benneham (N.C.). I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: Hillsboro, N.C.

106-(a-g-j)-SMELZER, Mrs. John B. Curator, Dept. Hist. Soc. and specializes in Tompkins Co., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 405 S. Albany St., Ithaca, N.Y.

107-(b-e-f-l)-SMITH, Miss Agnes Lee. Wants data on Bohannon, Kirtley, Yager, and desc. of William and Elizabeth Smith, of Orange Co., Va. Address: 814 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo, Ind.

108-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Prof. Arthur Whitmore, b. Hartford, Vt., May 11, 1874; B.S., Univ. N.H., 1893; M.A., Wesleyan U., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1903; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Anna Frances Berry, of Dover, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1928, Madeleine Czer, of Hamilton Square, N.J. Prof. of physics. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: The Family of Houghton, 1907 (73 pp., charts); Smith Family of Hartford, Vt., 1929 (4 pp.). Wishes to correspond with desc. of Daniel Smith (1774-1864; Ossipee, N.H.); Nathaniel Abrose (1769-1844; Ossipee, N.H.); Ariel Eger (1757-1838; Vt., Conn.); Abel Keyes (1773-1838; Vt.); Simeon Currier (1745-1824; N.H.); Samuel Quimby (1759-1833; Mass.); Solomon Houghton (1758-1848; Vt., N.H.); William Crozer (1764-1835; Pa.); Timothy Hance (1765-1839; Pa., N.J.); William McKee (1811-75; Phila., Pa.); Moses Larere (1789-1842; N.J.); Benjamin Stelle (1757-1822; N.J.); Cornelius Voorhees (b. 1786; N.J.). Wants ancestry of Jane McCulloch (Vt.; m. Henry Houghton); William McKee (1811-1875; N.J.); Jacob Stelle (N.J.); Michael Dubbs (Phila.); Nathan Pitt (1806-67; N.J.); Jonathan Moulton (1717-1771; N.J.); Martha White (Mass.; m. Solomon Houghton). Offers data on numerous N.E. families before 1700. F.I.A.G. (life); mem. S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 1008 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

109-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Dean Austin W., b. Frankfort, Co., Tenn., Sept. 5, 1885; ed. Middle Tenn. Journal; B.S., M.A., U. of the South; m. Apr. 19, 1919, Sima Clarissa Vaden; m. 2d, Altie Lorelle Meyer. Dean of Tenn. Poly. Inst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Smith (Hartford Co., Tenn.); Jarratt, Mitchell, and McGlocklin families. Compiler: Smith-Jarratt and allied families, 1941 (abt. 250 pp., mss.; \$5.); Georgey and allied families, 1940 (77 pp., \$2.50); Mitchell-McGlocklin and allied families, 1940 (abt. 100 pp.; \$2.50); Va. George Family (ms.; \$2.50). Wants to corr. with desc. of Dickson, George, Greaves, Jarratt-Jarrett, McEwen, McGlocklin, Mitchell, Preston, Smith. Wants data on Gen. Joseph Dickson (N.C., Tenn.); James George (Va.); Nathan Greaves (N.C., Tenn.); Archelaus Jarratt (Va.); James McEwen (Pa., N.C.); William Weston (N.C.); Robert Smith (Va., Tenn.). Offers data on Dickson, George, Greaves, Jarratt, McEwen, McGlocklin, Mitchell, Preston, Smith. F.I.

A.G.; mem. S.A.R. (pres.). Address: Cookeville, Tenn.

S109a-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Mrs. Bert R. Wants ancestry of William Morgan (d.1845?; Lunenburg Co., Va.; m. Polly Ragsdale), also her ancestry; Joel Lambert (m. Va., 1813, Elsie Wright); John Oliver (m. Va., 1822, Mary Wilson); Richard Pryor (Va., S.C.; m. Marian—; m. 2d, S. White). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1564 Normal Boul., Bowling Green, Ky.

S110-(b)-SMITH, Chester M., b. West Boylston, Mass., July 25, 1884; m. Mar. 22, 1913, Bessie W. Macomber, of Worcester, Mass. Locomotive engr., B. & M. R.R. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiled mss.: Descs. Thomas and Rebecca Smith, who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1638 (allied families: Colby, Emery, Hale); desc. Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Pike; Daniel and Rebecca (Swett) Gale, etc. Address: P.O. Box 245, West Boylston, Mass.

S111-(j-m)-SMITH, Dana Porter. Civil engr. and realtor. Specializes in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich.; historian for southwestern Mich. Address: 227 Michigan Av., Paw Paw, Mich.

S112-(a-d-g)-SMITH, Sarah Quinn (Mrs. Edgar L.), b. Wilkes Co., Ga., 1881; ed. Ga. Normal Coll.; m. Edgar Lamar Smith, of Washington, Ga. Engaged in geneal. research since 1925. Compiling 1800 census of Ga.; has abstracts of wills and estate records in Ga. Has data on hundreds of southern families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 214 S. Alexander Av., Washington, Ga.

S113-(b)-SMITH, Florence Mae Bodfish (Mrs. Edwin T.), b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 27, 1898; m. Dec. 10, 1918, Edwin T. Smith, of Edgartown, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Dukes Co., Mass. Registrar Martha's Vineyard Chapter, D.A.R. Address: Edgartown, Mass.

S114-(a-c-f-j)-SMITH, Clara Crawford (Mrs. Elmer V.), b. West Lebanon, Ind., Jan. 1, 1880; ed. public schools and privately; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Elmer V. Smith, of West Lebanon. Agriculturist. Genealogist and historical research; writer and dir. of hist. pageants. Compiled data on Indiana's Revolutionary soldiers; Butterfield (N.Y., Iowa, Ind.); James Crawford and Martha Knight, his wife; Norton (Mass., Me.). Wants to exchange data on Beck, Buzzard, Baer, Brandenburg, Chadwick, Crawford, Campbell, Cox, Cogswell, Fout, Knight, Kern, Gephart, Allen (Va.), McFarland, McClung, Woodward, Ray, Sellers, Snodgrass, Butterfield, Mayhew. Address: R.R. 2, Williamsport, Ind.

S115-(b-c-e)-SMITH, Erastus W., b. Sparta, Mich., Feb. 23, 1885; m. June 9, 1907, Lillian Clark (d. Aug. 14, 1940); m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1941, Mrs. Charlotte Johnson. Retired merchant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Genealogist for William and Polly Smith Assn., and Woodworth family. Compiler: Erastus Woodworth, his ancestors and desc. Address: 26 N. State St., Sparta, Mich.

S116-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-SMITH, May Fry (Mrs. George E.), b. Hartford, Kan., May 8, 1883; m. Nov. 25, 1903, George E. Smith, of Woodfield, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Offers data on Simmons (Md., Va.); Axline (Pa., Va.); Sanford (Va.); Fry or Freyer (Pa., Va.); Wise (Md., Va.); Conard (Pa., Va.); Alexander (Md., Pa.); Butcher (Va.); Drury, Van Sweringen (both Md.). Address: Box 41, 436 E. Broadway, Granville, O.

S117-(b-c)-SMITH, Elsie Hawes (Mrs. George F.),

b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1886; ed. Westfield (Mass.) State Teachers Coll.; m. May 5, 1908, George Franklin Smith. Compiler: Edmund Rice and His Family, 1938 (90 pp.; \$1.). Mem. Edmund Rice (1638) Assn. (genealogist), Worcester Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Barre, Mass.

S118-(e-f)-SMITH, Guy Allen, b. New London, Ia., July 9, 1868. Retired. Wants data on Rev. Guy Smith (d. abt. 1720; minister Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 1702-abt. 1720); Guy Smith (1704-36; Gloucester Co.); Guy Smith (1728-87; d. Granville Co., N.C.); William Smith (d. Ky. abt. 1794). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 225 Julius St., San Leandro, Calif.

S119-(b-e-f-g)-SMITH, Margaret Hile (Mrs. Harold Van Dyke), b. Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., June 6, 1897; ed. West Chester (Pa.) State Teachers Coll.; m. Apr. 10, 1939, Harold Van Dyke Smith, of Curwensville, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants data on Moore (Pa.); Lowrie-Lowery-Lowry (Pa.); Jane Alexander (Del. or Md.; m. William Alexander); Logan, Ferree, Daugherty (Pa.); John Christopher Adams (Pa.). Offers data on Alexander (Del., Pa.); Hile-Heil (N.J., Pa.); Bloom (N.J., Pa.); Patterson (Md., Pa.); Peirce (Pa.); Ogden (N.Y., Pa.); also McCracken, Caldwell, Irwin, Fulton, Straw, Henry, Moore, Mead, Read, Jordan, Smith, Bell, McClure, Rowles, Owens, Ferguson (all Pa.); also references made to central Pa. co. and local histories and hist. matter, primarily Clearfield Co. and Centre, Jefferson, Clarion, Dauphin, Cumberland, Adams, and Franklin. Mem. D.A.R. (regent; state com. on hist. research). Address: 209 Ridge Av., Curwensville, Pa.

S120-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Mrs. Jennie Vene (Boise), b. Duplain Tp., Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 29, 1876; ed. high school and reading courses; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Lauren Clark Smith (d. June 29, 1934). Compiler chart of descs. of David Boies-Boyce-Boise of Mass. (\$3.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Offers data on above, also descs. of Robert Blair, Rev. John Lathrop, Abijah Gardner (all Mass.); Reuben Loring (N.Y., Mass.); Joseph Savercool or Savacool (N.Y.); Ozias Strong (Conn., N.Y.); Christopher Todd (Conn.); Francis West (from Eng.). Wants data on above, also Akins and Ames (N.Y.); Bland (N.Y., Ohio); Campbell (N.Y.); Crooks (Mass.); Abijah Gardner (N.Y.); Monroe (Mich.); Fred Whipple (Ohio). Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., D.U.V., U.S.D. 1812; F.I.A.G. Address: 3592 S.W. 22d St., Miami, Fla.

S121-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, May Corbett (Mrs. M. Carl), b. Winfield, Ia., Jan. 30, 1869; ed. pub. and pvt. girls' sch.; m. Feb. 28, 1893, M. Carl Smith, of Aurora, Neb. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Richmond and Corbett families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Jehiel (son of Elias) Richmond (b. Athens, Vt.; to Mich. bef. 1845). Address: 2043 E. 4th St., Tucson, Ariz.

S122-(b-f)-SMITH, Miss Madeleine, b. Wheeling, W.Va.; ed. public and private schools. Teacher (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Chamblin (Va., Ky., S.C.); William and Eleanor (Vance) Irwin (Va., Pa., Ohio); James and Ann (Trimble) Ferguson (Pa., Ohio); Peter Keller (N.Y., Ohio, Va.); David Christy (Ohio); John Weatherlow (N.Y., Ohio); Lowe and Napier (N.C.); Grubbs (S.C., Ala.); Whitehurst, Dawkins, Robertson (Ga., Ala.); Hardy and Stephen Holmes (N.C.); Lewis Moseley (Va.); Lynch (Ga.); Stuart, Slavens (Tenn.). Has data on

some of the above families. Mem. I.A.G., Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: 1410 S. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

S123-(a-e-f-i-k-l)-SMITH, Mrs. May Hart, b. New York, N.Y., May 22, 1869; ed. Packer Inst. (Brooklyn); m. Nov. 19, 1889, Frederick A. Gabb; m. Feb. 21, 1910, W. Hampton Smith. Mem. C.D. 17 C., S.D.P., Am. Gold Star Mothers (1918), D.F.P., D.A.C. (hon. mem.), D.A.R. (ex-regent), N.E. Women, U.S.D. 1812, etc. See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: 312 G St., Ontario, Calif.

S124-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-SMITH, Katie Arnold (Mrs. Prentiss Edward), b. Ellisville, Miss., Oct. 16, 1900 B.M., A.B., Judson Coll., 1927; grad. study, Cincinnati Conservatory; Malkin Conservatory; expert violinist, pianist, pupil of Eugene Putna, Robert Perutz, Jacques Malkin; m. June 11, 1928, Dr. Prentiss Edward Smith, of Hattiesburg, Miss. Teacher of violin; pianist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for A. old, Heidelberg, and Smith families. Compil. mss.: Walters (Va.); Rowell (N.H., Ohio, W.Va.); Heidelberg (S.C., Ga., Miss.); Arnold (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Hardy (Va., S.C., Ala., Miss.), and Hardy (Va.) families. Wants data on William Arnold abt. 1800; S.C., Tenn., Ala., Miss.; m. Elizabeth Majors; Thomas Heidelberg (b. Ger.); Major (Ire., S.C.); Hale (Va., Tenn.); Thomas (Va., Tenn.); Mathis (Va., S.C., Ga., Miss.); Boutwell (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Miller; Byrd-Bird; Walker (Tenn., Miss.); William Reeves (Ohio, Ill.). Offers data on Benjamin Arnold (Va., S.C.); William Arnold (above); John Hardy (Va.); William and Daniel Row (Am. Rev.); William Smith (b. Scot.; m. Sarah Philpot); Thomas Christian (S.C., Ga., Miss.); Edward Waters (Eng., Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A. (regent), C.D.A., Heidelberg Family Assn. Address: Box 1426, Hattiesburg, Miss.

S125-(a-c-j)-SMITH, Mrs. Roy S. Genealogist specializes in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N.C. has access to county, church and cemetery records. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 615 Sunnyside A Charlotte, N.C.

S126-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, (Sidney) Dean, b. Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 21, 1924. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Genealogist for Mendell and Manley families. Compiling: Ancestors and Descs. of Isaac Mendell and Patience Harlow; also on descs. "Cy" Smith, Lazarus Manley (both Mass.); Jacob Baughman (Heidelberg, Ger.; descs. of Va., Ia. to Ohio and Ill.). Wants and offers data on Joseph Mendell-Mendell (Mass.); Dea. Asa Jones (Mass. Vt.); Wright, Harlow, Drew (all Mass.); Holm Harris, Marcy, Harman-Harmon, Wilcox, Post (Conn.); VonArenthal (Austria); Sager-Seeger, De Delph (both Ger. to Pa.); Killip, Kermeen, Kinra (all from Isle of Man to Ill.). Wants ancestry Barbara Good (b. 1783; m. Jacob Baughman, Jr. "Mollie" Wood (maybe Emily, m. Elijah Harlow Jr., 1792, Woodstock, Vt.); Coziah—(maybe Elder, m. David Manley, Otis, Mass.). Also interested in Robbins, Welles, Sage, Kirby, Hollister, Butler, Webster (all Conn.); Gazine, Church, Porter, Dorman, Wetherbee, Willard, Hugh Jones, Johnstone Stone (all Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 138 Barclay, Waterloo, Ia.

S127-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Frances Elizabeth Carr (Mrs. Vincent), b. Rappahannock Co., Va., Oct. 1880; ed. public and private schools; Hollins Co.

June 16, 1908, Vincent Smith, of N.Y. City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled data on: Carter, Miller, Terrier, Crewdson, Newman, Corbin, Hill, Settle, Warner, Lightfoot, Eliam, Holladay. Wants data on descs. of Henry Miller (Heinrich Muller); Philip Terrier; Taylor; Eucas; Newman; Norman; Boswell; Thomas Pullin-Pullam-Pullum-Pulham; William Crewdson-Cowson-Crenson-Cruidson; Settle-Suttle (all Va.). F.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 25 Hillcrest Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

S128-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-SMITH, Jane I. Stephens (Mrs. V. F.), b. New Albany, Miss., May 24, 1894; ed. Canada (Miss.) Coll., Belmont Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.); m. Aug. 6, 1924, William Frederick Smith of New Albany. Compiler charts on Stephens, Drett, Arnold. Wants data on Stephens, Coker, Mers or Miears, Goree, Powell, Cox, Smith, Leisle Childress, Durrett (Va., S.C.). Wants wife of John Stephens (who had Zachariah, b. S.C., 1787, m. Tabitha Powell or Powers; to Ala.); ancestry of Samuel Arnold (m. Nancy—; Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1812; their dau. Elizabeth, m. William Hogg Drett). Offers data also on Webb, Nash, Bonham, Hogg, Finley, Pegues. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 205 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

S129-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Walter Horace, b. Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 8, 1872; ed. State Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 24, 1894, Mima Laone LeGore. Newspaper publisher; postmaster; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants to corr. with descs. of John Smith (1761-1840; Rev. soldier from Ware or Benfield, Mass.; Clarendon, Vt.; m. Dolly Cray); wants ancestry of Isaac LeGore (b. Montreal or Detroit, 1792-d. Canandaigua, N.Y., 1876); Timothy Hopkins (R.I.); Nathaniel Horton (R.I.). Offers data on Abel Horton, Sr.; William Carpenter; Lt. Joseph Congdon; Abijah Peters (Pa.); Dr. Thomas Potter (Pa.). Address: Mondovi, Wis.

S130-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Dr. Walter Wayne, b. Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1878; A.B., Chapman Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., '25; M.S. in Edn., U. Ida., 1928; LL.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, 1935; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Margaret Eunice Winn. Educator and author; prof. edn., U. Ida. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Smith (Rowan Co., N.C., Pulaski Co., Ky., Boone and Lawrence cos., Ind.); Winn (Va., Ky., Mo.); Stephens (Va., N.C., Ky.) families. Wants and offers data on above, and on John Adams (Va., Ky.); John Bledsoe (Va., Ky.); Robert and William Bowman (Va.); Ananias Coffey (N.C., Ky.); William Cannafax (Va.); John Colyer-Collier (Va., Ky.); Hiram Hughes (Ky.); Alexander Hindman (Pa., Ky.); Ezra Howe (Md., Ky.); William Jackson (Va., Ky.); William Johnston (Va.); James Lee (Pa., Ky.); Jacob Massey (Ky., N.C.); Joel K. Roberts (N.C., Ky.); Robert Rogers (Ky.); Benjamin Sloan (Va., Ky.); Randolph White (Ky., Mo.); Sadrack Williams (Md., Va., East Tenn.); and Winn-Wynn-Wynne (Va., Ky., Mo. and southern states); Bryan, Bryant (N.C., Ky.); Ballou (Va., N.C., Ky.); DelZell (Md., Va., Ky.); DeMoss (Md., Va., Ky., Ind.); Eastham, Eads, Heath, Ford, Lewis, Roy, Pennington, Shadoin-Chaudoin, Tuggle, Wilson (all Va., Ky.); Ikerd, Sears (N.C., Ky., Ind.); Kern (Ky., Ind.); Roblin (N.C.); Winfrey (Va., Ky., Pa.); descs. Robert Breckinridge (Ky.); Archibald Woods (Va., Ky.); Joseph Bryan (Va., N.C., Ky.);

Joseph Early (Ky.); Thomas Dalzell (Ire., Va., Ky.); Louis (Lewis) DeMoss (Md., Va.); Peter Smith (Ger., N.C.); John Stephens (N.C.); Benjamin Moberly (S.C.); Nicholas Massey (N.C.); Rev. Andrew Tribble (Va., Ky.). Offers to exchange data on Rice-Reese; Meredith Ballou (Va.); William Bowman (Va.); William Buster (Va.); William Moberley (Pa.); Johannes Sears, Zaher (N.C.); William Shadoin (Va.); Thomas Shelburne (Va.); Col. John Tate (Va.). Compiler: The Smiths and Their Kin (of Pulaski Co., Ky.), descs. Peter Smith (d. 1775; Rowan Co., N.C.), includes Beeler, Bowman, Breckinridge, Brown, Bryant-Bryan, Buster, Carr, Colyer, Davis, Early, Furr, Garten, Haile, Heath, Hughes, Ikerd, Kelly, Kern, Lewis, Massey, McGuire, Powell, Quick, Reid, Richardson, Roberts, Sears, Shelburne, Shadoin, Sloan, Swink, Tate and Wood(s) families (ms.); The Winns of Va., Ky. and Mo., descs. Thomas and Elizabeth Winn of Cameron Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 1765; includes Adams, Bledsoe, Coffey, Cleveland, Clark, Dalzell, DeMoss, Dupuy, Howe, Jackson, Johnston, Rogers Tribble, and White families (ms.); The Stephens Family of Ky., descs. John Stephens of Rockingham Co., N.C., 1780, includes Cannafax-Carnifex, Eads, Eastham, Hereford, Hopper, Polston, Roy, Williams, Wilson, and Winfrey (ms.); The Kentucky Lees, descs. James Lee (1753-1836), of Pulaski Co., Ky., includes Ballou, Godby, Jones, Moberley, and Stephenson families (ms.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R. Address: 524 East D St., Moscow, Ida.

S131-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Annie-Laurie Wright (Mrs. William Edward), b. Athens, Ala.; collegiate edn.; m. 1909, William Edward Smith, of Madison, Wis. Compiled mss. on Arrington, Avent, Tyas, Tompkins, and Cocke families (all Va.). Wants data on Annie Mozelle Lark (m. Judge Thomas G. Tyas, Ala.); Eliza Freeman (m. Bartley Cox, Ala.; m. 2d, Rev. James Allen, Ala.); wife of Arthur Arrington (Va., N.C.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: "Miramontes", Catalina Foothills Estates, Tucson, Ariz.

S132-(a-c-i-j-m)-SMITH, Mabel Woods (Mrs. William Harvey), Specializes in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y. Compiling history of Town of Mamaroneck, 2d vol. to include geneal., Bible, court, cemetery and town records, etc. Mem. Westchester Hist. Soc. (geneal. com.), Old Town Mamaroneck Hist. Soc. (trustee). Address: 53 Edgewood Av., Larchmont, N.Y.

S133-(a-c-e-f)-SMUTZ, Harold Turk, b. Burchard, Neb., May 24, 1896; B.S., C.E., Washington U., 1921, C.E., 1935; m. Oct. 27, 1930, Dorothy Mary Dring, of Kirkwood, Mo. Asst. district rep., Training Within Industry Section, War Manpower Commission. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Smutz-Schmutz-Smootz-Smoots family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Robert Allen Smutz: His ancestors and Kinfolk, includes Allen (Pa., Ohio), Armstrong (Pa.), Barney (Mass., N.Y.), Beach (Conn., Vt., Ohio), Chandler (Mass., Conn., Vt., Ohio), Alexander (Ire., Pa., Neb.), Green(e), (Ire. to Pa., Ohio), McClain (Ire., Pa.), Mack (Conn., N.H., Que., to Ill.), Sam(p)son (N.J.), Smutz (Md., Ohio, Pa., Va.), Turk (Pa.), Erskine (N.H.), Wright (Mass., N.H., Que.) families. Wants and offers to exchange data on above. Wants ancestry of Sabra Samson (m. Pa., abt. 1779, James Armstrong); Abigail Shaw (b. 1695; m. Samuel Gustine, Conn.;

also name of wife of son, Samuel); Catherine Frey (m. Abraham Schmutz; Washington Co., Md., and their children). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D. Address: 619 Hollywood Pl., Webster Groves, Mo.

S134-(b-e-f)-SNYDER, Elmer Hale, b. Stillman Valley, Ill., Feb. 25, 1900; B.S., State U. Ia.; m. Dec. 19, 1929, D. Opal Titler. Research metallurgist. Compiler: *Titler and Related Families*, Thede (Ger.), Bechtel (N.Y.). Wants data on Bly (Mass., R.I., N.Y.); Pullman (Mass., R.I., N.Y.); Christopher Service (Ger., Pa., N.Y.); Snyder (N.Y.); Hale (N.Y.). Also interested in Cooper (R.I., N.Y.); Comstock, Fanning, Service, Snyder, Hale, Eckerson, Netheway (all N.Y.); Titler, Crists, Wentz (all Pa.). Address: 3422 W. 60th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

S135-(a-c-e-f)-SORENSEN, Elva P. (Mrs. James C.), b. Grassvalley, Utah, May 8, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1904, Daniel Pulsipher; m. 2d, July 28, 1928, James C. Sorenson. School teacher and trustee; postmistress; research chmn., St. John's Stake; librarian St. John's Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiled mss.: Daniel Pulsipher family; desc. of Joel William White; Heap family; lineage of Frances Ann Thomas. Wants to corr. with desc. of John White (Vt.); wants data on Welton-Wilton (Conn., N.Y.); Malone, Dinkin (all Va.); Morehead (Mo., Tex.); Harrison (Carolinas); Mary Sands (m. Rev. Robert Thomas, to S.C.); Turner (Md.); Covington (N.C.); Thomas (Md.); Hannah Dockery; Hannah Peck (m. John Norton, Conn.); Mary Champion (Conn.; m. Joseph Norton); court, church, cemetery records of Tirzah Newton (Vt.; m. David Pulsipher). Offers data on Ayer, Bacon, Carr, Farnham, Knight, Loomis, Lyon, Manning, Newton, Norton, Pulsipher, Roundy, Thomas, Waters, White, Whiting families. Address: P.O. Box 32, St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.

S136-(a-j)-SORRELL, Mrs. Mary, Specializes in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky. Interested in data on desc. of Benjamin Franklin. Address: 229 E. Factory St., Harrodsburg, Ky.

S137-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-SPANGLER, Electa Ball (Mrs. George M.), b. Marshall Co., Ill.; attended Oberlin Conservatory of Music 3 yrs.; Oberlin Coll.; m. Oct. 31, 1912, George Minor Spangler (d. 1923). Engaged in geneal. work since 1914 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for McShane, Ball, Fetter, Lobingier, Hubele, Carleton and Combs families. Compiler: Ill. Bible Records, 4 vols.; Ill. Cemetery Records, 3 vols.; Early Marriage Records in Ill. (4,591 marriages). Wants and offers data on Landon Davis (Ky.); Ellis family (S.C., Ill.); Fetter (Pa., Md.); desc. Francis McShane (N.J.); Moyer-Moyers (Pa.); Ezekiel Preston (Tenn., Ill.); Simpson (Pa.) families. F.I.A.G.; mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, N.E.H.G.S., D.B.R., D.C.W., O.C., Pa. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc. Address: 217 Columbia Ter., Peoria, Ill.

S138-(b-c-f)-SPANGLER, Rev. Howard, b. Clinton, O., Feb. 24, 1883; B.S., Akron U.; m. June 6, 1913, Elsie E. Smith, of Clinton, O. Minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; genealogist for David Spangler (Ohio) family. Assisted Belmont Farley in compiling: *Eight Centuries of Spanglers*, 1939 (60 pp.; 50¢). Wants data on desc. of Peter Haring (Pa., Ohio); Whitmyer (Pa., Ind., Ohio); John Daniel Wilttrout (Pa.). Address: 9990 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

S139-(b-j)-SPARKS, Miss Bertha E. Specializes in

Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Ida. Mem. D.A.R. D.F.P.A., S.M.D. Address: Box 55, Coeur d'Alene Ida.

S140-(b-j)-SPAULDING, Mary Crowell Hill (Mrs. Frank B.). Former teacher. Specializes in Norfolk Litchfield Co., Conn.; has access to state records in Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. N.E.H.G.S. Address: Litchfield Rd., Norfolk, Conn.

S141-(g-j)-SPEAKMAN, Luella Martin (Mrs. Frank Lin Bailey). Specializes in Jackson, Jackson Co. Mich. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.C.W. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Nat. Soc. N.E. Women. Address: 904 Brighton Rd., Jackson, Mich.

S142-(b-c-e-f)-SPECK, Florence Insley (Mrs. Frank G.), b. New York, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1884; grad. Froebel Normal Inst.; U. Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1910, Prof. Frank G. Speck. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Wants data on Hubbard (Conn., N.Y.); Insley (Mass., N.J.); Ward (Mass.); Pell (N.Y.). Mem. Delaware Co. Inst. of Science (genealogist). Address: 103 Cornell Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

S143-(b-c-e-f)-SPECK, Grace Croy (Mrs. Joseph R.), b. Coshocton Co., O., Aug. 21, 1882; grad. West Lafayette Coll., 1903; m. June 17, 1905, Joseph R. Speck, of Coshocton, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Croy family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on desc. of Mathias Croy, Sr. (1734-1840; Pa., Ohio); Samuel Cox (Va.); Edmund Hardesty (Ill.). Offers data on John and Charles Marquand (Ohio); Mathias Croy (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., Hamilton Cox Family Soc. Address: 663 Granville Rd., Newark, O.

S144-(b-c-e-f)-SPEER, Rev. Rollo Clayton, b. Clifton, Ia., Feb. 12, 1888; A.B., Central Coll.; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem.; D.D., Central Coll.; m. June 9, 1909, Eleanor Ethel Garton, of Clifton, Ia. Pastor First Bapt. Ch., Pocatello, Ida. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; genealogist for Speer family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Henry and Michael Christopher Speers; Robert and Agnes (Stuart) Speer; John I. Speer of Lawrence, Kan.; Andrew Speer from Oldham Co., Ky. Combined: James and Robert Speer family. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Speer-Spear-Spier-Speir-Speers-Spears-Spiers-Speirs (Ky., Ind., Ia., Kan.) wants data on Shelton family (Va.). Offers data on Speer, Howell and Garton families. Address: Pocatello, Ida.

S145-(a-f-g-i-k-l)-SPENCER, Luella Grace Reynolds (Mrs. Lue R.), b. Prophetstown, Ill.; ed. Ill. State Normal U.; m. Charles Fielding Spencer, of Spencers Grove, Ia. Editor geneal. dept., Nat. Hist. Mag. (D.A.R. Magazine). Compiler mss. N.E. families; offers research in census and pensioner bureaus, Washington. Offers data on desc. of John May; James Bates (Mass., Conn.); James Bates (Eng., Mass.); James Reynolds (R.I., Mass.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Address: 713 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S146-(a-j)-SPENCER, Miss Mary Emma. Nurse. Specializes in East Greenwich, Kent Co., R.I. Compiling data on Spencers in East Greenwich. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 51 Mawney St., East Greenwich R.I.

S147-(b-c-j)-SPOONER, Bertha K. (Mrs. E. R.). Specializes in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 199 Mill St., Winchendon, Mass.

S147a-(b-j)-SPRAGG, Frances T. (Mrs. Leon W.)

cializes in Wheeling, Ohio Co., W.Va. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 49 11th St., Wheeling, W.Va.

148-(b-c-e-f)-SPRAGUE, W. V., M.D., b. Millfield, June 3, 1873; ed. Ohio U.; Nat. Normal U.; D., Stirling Med. Coll., 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Fride Kistler. Physician. Compiler: Sprague Families in America, 1913 (578 pp.); desc. of Francis Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., and William Sprague of Hingham, Mass.; supplement, 212 pp., 1940-1. Compiling genealogy of the Hempstead, N., Spraggs. Address: Chauncey, O.

149-(b-c-e-f)-SPRING, Miss Mamie A., b. Lacey, Pa. Heraldic artist; engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Spring and Moody families. Compiling data on Moody family (descs. of Daniel P.); Lacey family. Wants to corr. with persons of the name Spring, Moody, Griffin, etc. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. Address: 456 West St., Syracuse, N.Y.

150-(b-c-e-f)-SPURLING, Fannie Smith (Mrs. Ira), b. Pittsford, Vt., Apr. 22, 1876; Kindergarten training; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Ira G. Spurling, of Ire, S.D. Teacher, librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Manley, Reuben Smith and Crooks families. Compiler: Manley Family of Easton, Mass., 1938 (60 pp., \$2.); Reuben Smith of Pittsford, Vt., 1939 (80 pp., \$2.); Crooks Family of Crooks, S.D.; Inscriptions on gravestones in old Cemeteries in Pittsford and Attenden, Vt., 1938 (30 pp.; \$1.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Manley, Hixson, Redon, Bushnell. Address: 122 N. 4th St., Delaware, Wis.

151-(b-c)-STACKPOLE, Miss Nellie S., b. Newmarket, N.H., Jan. 22, 1872; ed. Salem Normal School. Retired teacher. Genealogist for Stackpole family. Sec.-treas. Stackpole Family of America. Address: 66 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.

152-(c)-STAEHLING, Mrs. Amelie Stamm; m. Apr. 8, 1906, Rev. William Frederick Ernest Staehling (d. Apr. 24, 1942), formerly pastor of Eau-Winchester Evangelical Lutheran Parish. Compiling data on Staehling family. Rev. Staehling compiled: The Staehling Family Tree, 1598-19 (37 pp., illus.; \$1.). Address: c/o Staehling Bros., 104 E. Main St., Waupun, Wis.

153-(b-c)-STAFFORD, Dr. George Mason Graham, b. Alexandria, La., Jan. 3, 1876; A.B., M.D.; 2d, Dec. 28, 1933, Dorothy Schulze. Physician. Genealogist for Wells, Stafford, Wright, Grimbail, Hunt, Hoos, Graham families. Compiler: Wells Family of La. and Allied Families, 1941 (385 pp.; \$50), including Dent, Calvit, Poirat, LaMothe, Millon, Stirling, Alston, Skillman, Cullen, Scott, Miller, Bynum, Groce, Marshall, Stuart, Flournoy, Hunt, Cuny, Morris, Oswalt, Pierson, Gordon, Robert, Texada, Hooper, McWaters, Maddox, Estes, etc.; Gen. Leroy Augustus Stafford, His Forefathers and Descs., 1942 (400 pp.; \$10.); Robert-Pearce Families (300 pp.). Address: 1165 University Av., Baton Rouge, La.

154-(a-c-f)-STAFFORD, Miss Mabel Kurtz, b. Mansboro, O., Dec. 21, 1875; A.B., U. of Kan., '01 (B.K.). Exec. sec. in social work. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler and author: Stafford Lineage Book, 1932 (93 pp.; 27 illus.; \$6.50), includes allied families of Boyd, Gibson, Insley, and McMillen. Wants records of John W. Insley (Ohio, Ind.); Christian Kurtz (Pa.); Wil-

liam Richards (Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 135 Rombach Av., Wilmington, O.

155-(g-j)-STAHLMANN, Miss Calla L. Head of Foreign Language Dept., Vandergrift High School. Specializes in Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Translated German baptismal records of 4 of the oldest chs. in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. Address: 158 Grant Av., Vandergrift, Pa.

156-(b-c-e-f)-STAM, Harry E., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1865; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Grace Hanson. Retired. Genealogist for descendants of Thomas Hanson of Dover, N.H.; has data on more than 10,000 of his descendants. Address: 624 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

157-(a-c-e-f)-STANLEY, Victor Bland, Jr., b. Centenary, S.C.; academic edn.; newspaper correspondent and feature writer since 1933. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; genealogist for Stanley family. Compiler of mss.: White, Bacot, Poppenheim, Godbold. Wants to corr. with all of name Godbold, Nisbet, Stanley, Pritchard, Hamilton; wants particularly data on Nisbet-Nesbit, Godbold, Stanley. Offers data on Ayers, Evans, Gibson, Ellerbe, Allston, Bethea, Harrelson, Williamson, Harlee, Woodberry, LeGette, Wayne, Baker, Davis, Mullins, Johnson, Richardson, Godbold, Guerry, Simons, Palmer, Poppenheim, Bacot, Stanley, White, Pritchard, Hamilton, Nisbet, White, Hampton, Horry, Keen, Lewis, Wood. Compiler: History of the Church in Marion Co., etc. Address: Stanley Hill Plantation, Centenary, S.C. (Summer); 101 Church St., Charleston, S.C. (Winter).

158-(b-c-e-f)-STAPLES, Mary Elizabeth Waff (Mrs. Raymond F.), b. Reynoldson, Gates Co., N.C., Feb. 28, 1880; ed. Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va. (now Westhampton Coll.); m. June 14, 1905, Rev. Raymond Fowler Staples (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling Benbury Genealogy. Wants to correspond with desc. of Fowler (N.Y.); Griffin and King (Va.); Waff (N.C.). Wants data on above, also Banbury-Benbury, Norcom, Carpenter (all N.C.); Darden, Ellis, Foster, King, Parker, James Rawls, Ripley, Staples, Williams (all Va.). Offers data on Benbury, Darden, Parker, Rawls, Waff and Williams. F.I.A.G. Address: 150 Chestnut St., Asheville, N.C.

159-(c)-STARBIRD, Brig. Gen. Alfred A., U.S.A., b. South Paris, Me., July 15, 1875; B.S., U. Me., '98; m. July 20, 1911, Mary Ethel Dodd. Retired army officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Starbird family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Winfield Scott and Emeline (Roberts) Starbird (abt. 60 pp.); Ancestors and Descs. of George A. and Clara Agnes (Steele) Dodd. Compiling genealogy of the Starbird family. Wants and offers data on desc. Thomas Starbird (1646-1723; Dover, N.H.). F.I.A.G. Address: R.F.D., Underhill, Vt.

160-(a-e-f)-STARK, Miss Helen L., b. Penn Yan, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1879; ed. Vassar Coll.; State Normal Coll.; Phila. Hosp. Training Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; contributor to Stark Year Books. Offers data on Hendrick Lambertsen Bont (N.Y.); Dr. Claudius Ducaon (N.Y.); Samuel Dyre (R.I.); John Shaw (N.Y.); Thomas Wolcott (Conn., N.Y., Mass.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Yates Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., Stark

Family Assn. Address: 108 Stark Av., Penn Yan, N.Y.

S161-(b-e-f-g)-STEAD, Pearl Crippen (Mrs. Thomas W.). b. Livingston Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1889; studied music, Albion Coll.; m. Nov. 30, 1912, Thomas William Stead. Wants to corr. with descs. of William Crippen (N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent; ex-rec. sec.). Address: 974 2d St., Muskegon, Mich.

S162-(b)-STEELE, Marion Abbott (Mrs. Harry F.). b. Little Falls, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1871; collegiate edn.; m. Sept. 16, 1898, Harry Frank Steele, of N.Y. City. Wants to corr. with descs. of Nathan Lord (Eng., Me.), Samuel Carle (from Ire., 1690), Sarah Libby (m. James Lord). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. Address: 3911 Eagle St., San Diego, Calif.

S163-(b-g-j)-STENCIL, Mrs. William C. Specializes in Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 540 Lakeside Av., Lorain, Ohio.

S164-(c-d-e-f-j)-STEPHENS, Annabelle Wiseman (Mrs. Edgar J.). b. New Albany, Miss., May 29, 1892; ed. Hinemoun U., Monticello, Ark.; Woman's Coll. (now Erskine), Due West, S.C.; m. 1915, Edgar J. Stephens. Has data on Black, Fleming, Harris, Hunter, Robison, Wiseman, Young families. Address: 201 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

S165-(b-c-e-f)-STEPHENSON, Miss Jean. b. Waco, McLendon Co., Tex., Aug. 29, 1892; Cornell U., Nat. U., Washington (J.D., M.P.L., LL.M., S.J.D.). Asst. to the treas., Cornell U., 1914-18; navy dept., Washington, accountant, 1918-26; editor, 1927—; mem. bar, D.C.; feature and publicity writer, hist. researcher. Has trained classes in research, written on subject, lectured on genealogy. Genealogist for Womack, Singleton (S.C.), Weems, and other families. Compiler mss. on Beardsley (Conn.); Neale (N.J.); outlines or charts on Turner-Smith, Chew, Hedrick-Sherwood, Butler, Stephenson, Hollis-Osborn-Durham-Stockett, White, Napier, Coleman, Myatt, and others. Wants to corr. with persons of name Womack, Weems, Singleton (south), Napier, Myatt. Will exchange data on Baker (Ala., prior to 1790), Coleman (Va.); Curtis (Va., N.C.); Chew (Va.); Forrester (N. and S.C.); Johnston (Tenn., 1795); McGaughey (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); Myatt (Va., N.C.); Napier (mostly south); Singleton (Va., Carolinas, south and west); Smith (Md., N.C.); Turner (Md., N.C.); Norman (Md.); Stephenson (S.C.-Tenn., Pa.-Va.-Ky.); Thames (N. and S. Carolina); Womack, Sherwood (Md., N. C.); Hedrick (Pa., N.C.); Leonard (Pa., N.C.); Thompson (N.C.); Morrow (N.C.); Mebane (N.C.); Stringer (N.C.); Riggs (Md., western Va., Ohio); Clark (Ky.); Covington Va. to N.C.; Weems, Witherspoon (N.C., Pa.); Hance (Md.); Isaac (Md.); McGill (N.C., Ky.); Herron (Pa., Ky.); Garner (south); Neale (N.J., Pa., Tenn.); Miller (W. Va.); Wilkins (Pa.); Roy, Goin, Aubuchon, in Ill., prior to Rev.; Durham, Hollis, Osborn, Smithson, Stockett, Hays (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., L.A.P.W., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Address: The Conard, Apt. 1100, 1228 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S166-(b-c-e-f)-STEVENS, Halsey. b. Scott, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1908; B. Mus., Syracuse U., '31, M. Mus., 1937; m. Sept. 2, 1939, Harriett Elizabeth Merritt. Composer, director of College of Music. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for descs. of Henry Stevens (1611-90), of Boston; John Churchill (1758-1817). Compiler: The Martinie Family in America (500 names, ms.); Philip Councilman and

His Descendants (500 names, ms.); Ancestr Horace Billings Stevens, 2d, and Mary Col Churchill, his wife (400 pp., ms.); Ancestry of E beth Babcock Scott (300 pp., ms.); Cemetery ords of Scott, Cortland Co., N.Y., 1936 (760 nam vital records from the newspapers of Cortland N.Y., 1815-40 (3000 names, ms.); compiling genealogy of descs. of Henry Stevens of Boston; desc Josiah Churchill (Churchell) of Wethersfield, C. Wants to corr. with all descs. of Henry Stevens wants data on Councilman-Kunzelmann (Md., I. Ames (Conn.); Merritt (Conn., Vt., Ia.); Olney (N.Y., Ia.); Greig (N.Y.); Van Osdoll (Pa.); Geo (N.H.?); Schaffner (Iowa); Humston, Martinie, M head, Triplett, Dawkins, Stewart, Allen, C Symon Miller (all Va., Ky.); Stevens (Mass., N Me.); Holmes, Brown, Babcock (Conn., R.I.); M and Davis (Mass., Conn., N.Y.); Louderback (I Offers to exchange data on above families; c on Tarbell, Hodgman (Mass.); Wilkinson (Ma N.Y.). Mem. Cortland Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Addr College of Music, Bradley Polytechnic Instit Peoria, Ill.

S167-(b-c-e-f)-STEVENSON, Kenyon. b. Bo Co., Ind., May 31, 1895; A.B., Ind. U., m. June 1920, Louise Hervey, of Logansport, Ind. Advertising writer and mgr. since 1920. Compiler: tory of William Carroll Family of Allegany (N.Y., 1930 (100 pp., illus.; \$4); charts on Rob Crunkleton (Pa.); Samuel Dooley (Ky.); James L ney (Pa., Ohio); William Francis (Ohio); Mo and Jeremiah Gregory (N.Y.); William Herv (Pa., Ohio); Robert Hodgson (R.I.); Lambert L (Pa. or Md., Va., Ky.); James and Thomas Sto hill (Va., Ky.); Col. Joseph Wood (Md.); also n on Thomas Shelburne (Va.); John Stevenson (Oh John Sutherland (Md., Pa.); William Yates (V N.C., Ind.). Wants data on all above, also Nar Anderson (Md.); William Bush (Va.); Robert a Gregory Durham (Va., N.C.); Philip Grigs (Conn.); Alexander Hill (Phila.); Rachel Hem (Md.); Joseph Hudson (Pa.); William Jordan (P Robert Kelso (Ky.); James and Mary Reed (M Robinson (Va.); William Skeeles (Md., Oh James and Joseph Tomlinson (Md., Ohio); Jo Williams (Md., Ohio); Dr. Lewis Wortman (N Pa.); Phinehas Davidson (Pa., Md.); Evan a William Freeman James (Md., Ohio); Samuel Co (Md.); parentage of William Yates (m. Marth dau. of Gregory Durham). Offers some data on of above. Mem. S.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: Aurora St., Hudson, O.

S168-(b-c-j-m)-STEVENSON, Mr. and Mrs. Oliv W. Specializes in Fayette, Fayette Co., Ia.; the oughly familiar with local court, cemetery, church records. Address: Fayette, Ia.

S169-(b-c-e-f-j)-STILES, Lewis Ogden. b. Barr town, Ky., May 16, 1879; m. Feb. 11, 1903, Fern Long. Agent L. & N.R.R. Compiler: The Family-David Stiles, Conn., N.J., Ky. (310 pp.; \$2.50). Address: Irvington, Ky.

S170-(b-c)-STILLSON, Dr. William Charles. Elgin, Pa., Apr. 11, 1886; ed. Western Reserve U., Sch. of Dentistry; m. Feb. 16, 1910, Fern Deslesca Reynolds, of Elgin, Pa. Dentist; prof. dental anatomy, Western Reserve U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for St. son-Stillson family. Compiler: Notes on the Genealogy of the Stilson Family, 1940 (126 pp., illus.

ads; \$1.). F.I.A.G. Address: 10208 Euclid Av., Highland, O.

S171-(b-c-e-f)-STONE, Princess Wyand (Mrs. F. H. Addison, Mich., Feb. 6, 1876; ed. public and tutors; m. May 3, 1899, Fenn Orletson Co., of Holly, Mich. Compiler: Royal Descent William Lewis Family, thru the Bromwich family Wales to Va. (\$50.). Wants ancestry of Amy Lewis or de Welles or Weld (b. abt. 1612); ancestry of Edward (Lewes) Lewis of Broughton; ancestry of John William Stone (N.J.); Thomas Stone (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 94 Palm Island, Miami Beach, Fla.

S172-(a-e-f)-STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, b. Lynchburg, Va.; ed. Lynchburg Female Acad.; Johns Coll.; Art Students League, New York; lived in Paris 2 yrs. Art teacher and heraldic artist. Compiler mss. on: Cocke-Fox and allied families; Massie and Gibbs (Va.); Shepherd (Va.); Rice (Va., Md., N.E., Eng.); Claiborne (Va.); Pate (Va. Miss.); Fishburne and allied Moseley family; Van Martin-Perkins-Moore and other allied families; Perkins of Ufton Court, Berkshire, Eng., and his Va. desc.; Hill (Va.), and allied families; his Bataille, Harris, Hunter, Overton, Pettit, and Carferro families; also offers data on "King" Carter, Randolph, Pleasants, Bartlett and Harris families (all of Louisa Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Hollins Coll., Roanoke Co., Va.

S173-(b-c-e-f)-STONE, Mrs. Maggie Lea Bryant, Oxford, Miss., Aug. 22, 1888; B.S. and B.M., Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss.; m. Apr. 27, 1921, William Isaac Stone, of Coffeeville, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937. Wants data on ancestry of Thomas Bailey (Ky., Ga.); Robert Lusk (Mo.); Humphrey Pope (Va.); Elizabeth Wilson (Mo.). Offers data on Thomas Bryant (Va.); Capt. Thomas Jarnagin (Va., Tenn.); James Lea (N.C.); William Witt (Va.). Mem. D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of Descenders of Manakin in Colony of Va., A. L. S. F.I.A.G. Address: Coffeeville, Miss.

S174-(b-c-e-f)-STONER, Charles A., b. Harrison Co. Mo., May 2, 1877; ed. Stanberry (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1891-92; Mo. U., 1901-02; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Katie L. Pittman. Atty. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; genealogist for desc. of John Stoner Somerset Co., Pa.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants to corr. with all name Stoner, Wages, Mercer, Trainer, Ball, etc. wants data on above; also antecedents and relatives of John Stoner (b. 1762; m. his cousin, Catherine Stoner), of Somerset Co., Pa., and Buckingham Co., O. Offers data on desc. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Harrison Co. Bank Bldg., Bethany, Mo.

S175-(b-c-e-f)-STOOKEY, Mrs. Sherman, b. Freeport, Ill., Jan. 30, 1889; m. Dec. 29, 1910, Sherman Stookey. Compiled mss.: Wilderman, Harrison, McCue, Frazier, Stookey. Wants and offers to exchange data on Frazier (Ky.), Wilderman (Md.), Wiley, Blackburn, McBride, Harrison, Biggs, Galbreath, Ahalt families. Address: R. 3, Belleville, Ill.

S176-(b-c-e-f)-STOOKEY, Dr. Stephen Wharton, Marion, Ia., Apr. 3, 1859; B.S., Coe, '84, M.A., '87, LL.D., 1905; grad. study, State U. Ia., 1892-93; U. Chicago, summers, 1893-96; m. 1886, Isabel Wham, of Manchester, Ia. Emeritus dean and geology, Coe Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Stookey family (Ia.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants and offers to exchange data on

Hugh Alexander (son of John, from Scot., 1736); Robert (son of William) Clark (Sherman's Valley, Pa.; m. Mary Alexander); John McCoy (in Am. Rev. from Va.; Ross Co., O.; m. Nancy Finch of Ky.); Abraham (son of Simon and Barbara Fox) Stookey (d. 1786; Va., Hagerstown, Md.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Ia. Hist. Soc. Address: 2505 A Av. N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

S177-(b-e-f)-STOOPS, Mary DeForest Waldrop (Mrs. Richard B.), b. Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1898; A.B., Park Coll., Mo.; m. June 8, 1922, Dr. Richard Boothby Stoops. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled mss.: Descs. Capt. Robert Sevier of Tenn. (1749?-1780), 1939 (31 pp.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Barry, Boothby, Cooley, Goss, Morgan, Root, Sevier, Stoops, Waldrop, Wright; wants data on Barry (Pa., S.C.); DeForest Allgood (S.C., Miss.); James Morgan (Rowan Co., N.C.); Michael Stoops (Pa., Ill.); Harmon Waldrop (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Richard Wright (Rowan Co., N.C.). Offers data on Capt. Andrew Barry (S.C.); Nathaniel Boothby (Me., Mich., Ohio); Reuben Collins Root (Mass., Ohio); Robert Sevier (Va., Tenn.); Michael Stoops (Pa., Ohio, Ill.); Richard Wright (N.C.). Address: 7524 Stewart Av., Chicago, Ill.

S178-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-STORCK, Mabel Wilcox (Mrs. M. H.). Specializes in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Ia. Has data on Wilcox, Button, Beardsley, Jackson, Tompkins, Venton, Thornton, Woodward families; also on Dutch settlers of N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Beardsley Family Assn., etc. Address: 313 Cayuga St. (Box 303), Storm Lake, Ia.

S179-(b-c)-STORK, Lt. William Boteler, U.S.N. (Ret.), b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 8, 1871; Phillips Andover, '89; M.I.T., 1895; m. May 22, 1901, Lisetta Helen Martyn, of Boston; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1923, Belle Warner Stork, of Baltimore. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; genealogist for Stork family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled chart on Stork (Md., N.C., Pa., Ger.); Ellis (Mass.); Boteler (Md., Eng.); Warner (Pa., Md.); von der Asseburg (Saxony and Thuringia, Ger.). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 3947 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, Md.

S180-(b-c-e-f)-STORM, South A., b. Grayville, Ill., May 3, 1906; m. Oct. 3, 1927, Aldula May Street, of Salt Lake City, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1940. Genealogist for Storm (Ill.), Harrison (Ky.), Street (Ind.), Brown (Burlington, Ia.) families. Compiled chart on desc. of Peter Storm of Ger. Wants ancestry of and offers data on: William F. Storm (Ill.); James Harrison (Ky., Ill.); John Wesley Street; Samuel Brown (Scot., Ia.). Mem. Bremerton Dist. for the L.D.S. (geneal. chmn.), I.A.G. Address: Rt. 4, Box 1005, Bremerton, Wash.

S181-(b-c-e-f)-STORTS, Mamie Elizabeth Gaines (Mrs. B. P.), b. Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1873; academic edn.; m. Oct. 18, 1893, B. P. Storts. Wants and offers data on Henry Gaines, John Willis, Angus Rucker, Richard and Elizabeth (Craig) Cave, Edmund Terrill, William Cornelius, Brackett Owen (all Va., Ky). Address: 337 N. Leroy Av., Slater, Mo.

S182-(b-c-e-f)-STOUSE, Marguerite Aley (Mrs. Henry Jules), b. Denver, Colo., Apr. 14, 1889; ed. Ill. Coll.; Knox Sch. for Girls; m. June 30, 1922, Henry Jules Stouse, of New Orleans, La. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Aley, Stouse, Fernet, Ducros, De la Ronde, Speer, White,

Martin, Poythress families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss.: Aley (Ind., Ill., Ky., Colo., Mo., Va.); Speer or Speers (Ky., Ill., Va.); Fernet, Ducros, De La Ronde, Stouse (all La.); Poythress (Va., Ga., Tex.); Peniston (Va., Ind., Ky., La.); White (Pa., Ill., Ky., La.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Aley, Speer-Speers, Poythress, Peniston, Satterwhite, De La Ronde, Stouse, Martin, White. Offers to exchange data on above. Address: Hurstbourne Farms, Lyndon, Ky.

S183-(b-c-e-f)-STOW, John Carroll b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1876. Retired. Genealogist for Stow and Collins families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled mss. on Stow (Pa., Md., Del.); Kipp, Shryer-Shroyer (Md.); Kollock (Del.); Hall (N.E., Md., Del.); Collins, Elliott, Boyce, Laws, Cannon, Houston (all Md., Del.); Tingley (N.E., N.Y., Del.); Riley, Truitt (Va., Md., Del.); Paschall (Pa.) families. Wants and offers data on Daniel Boyce, James Cannon, John Kipp, and Lewis Shryer-Shroyer (all Md.); John Elliott (Md., Del.); Charles Stow (d. 1761; Eng., Pa.). Wants ancestry of Hannah Paschall (d. 1790-93; m. John Stow, Phila.); Johannes-John Kipp (b. abt. 1747; m. Margaret—; Baltimore, Md.); Capt. John Franklin (Md., Va.); James Cannon (d. 1711/12; m. Mary—; Dorchester Co., Md.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.A.R., Md., Va., Del. Hist. socs. Address: 4001 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

S184-(b-c-f-i)-STOWELL, Nathan Wilson, b. Claremont, N.H., Dec. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1917, Mary Schenck Jackson, of Alameda, Calif. Retired. Genealogist for Stowell family. Librarian and genealogist for Calif. S.R. Compiler of numerous charts (see Vol. III, p. 276). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.R., O.F.P.A., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 439 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

S185-(b-c-e-f)-STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. Dobell b. Jasper, Mich., Feb. 19, 1886; ed. privately; grad. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1909, post-grad. course, 1924. Artist (decorative arts, bookplates and hand built pottery). Heraldic artist. Genealogist for Dobell-Doble family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Jacob Doughty (N.Y.); George Westlake (Eng. to N.Y.); Capt. John Dobell-Dobel-Doble (Eng., Mass.); Capt. Thomas Burrows-Burris (Eng., N.Y.); Daniel Stowell, Sr. (Conn., Mass., N.Y.); —DeMott (Newburgh, N.Y.; m. 1780's, Catherine Westlake); Thomas Oviatt-Ovit-Oviet (Mass., Conn.); Silas Dean (Conn.). Offers data on above, also on John Abrams (N.Y.); Aaron Dean (Conn., Ohio); Wiggins (L.I.); Henry Whitney (Conn.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. Griswold, Stowell, Doughty and Westlake Family assns. Address: Aurora, O.

S186-(b-e)-STRACHAN, Miss Louise, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1890; A.B., Vassar, '11; studied and traveled abroad. Dir. Child Health Edn., Nat. T.B. Assn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on descs. Benjamin Meeker (1649-1705; Elizabethtown, N.J.); m. Elizabeth Thompson, 1657-1744). Wants ancestry and data on Hester Townley Fielding (to Elizabeth or Newark, N.J., 1809; later m. there a Townley cousin). F.I.A.G.; mem. L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 115 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

S187-(b-c-e-f)-STRANGE, Lew A., b. Kan.-Okla. Line, Feb. 28, 1878; ed. public, normal and private schools; m. May 17, 1914, Viola J. England.

With M. K. & T. Ry. Genealogist for Strange family. Compiler: Colonial Records of Western 1907; The Stranges at Home and Beyond Seas, 1911; LaFontaine and Those Who Made 1935; The Flaming Arrow of the Fifth Wheel pp.). Offers data on Strange, Pound, Biggs families. Address: Box 216, Parker, Kan.

S188-(b-c-f-i)-STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883; U.S.N.A., (hon. LL.D.); m. May 11, 1911, May Bourne Oakdale, L.I. Owner and publisher, Norristown (Pa.) Times Herald; propr. Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. (see Who's Who in America). THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiler: Strassburger and Allied Families of Pa., 1922 (520 pp.; illus., charts); Pennsylvania German Pioneers, lists of all German immigrants to Pa., 1684-1803, 1935 (3 vols.). F.I.A.G. (life mem. H.S. of Pa. (pres.), Pa.-German Soc. (pres. Colonial Soc. of Pa. (councillor), Hist. Soc. Geneal. Soc. Pa., S.R., etc. Address: Norman Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

S189-(b-c-e-f)-STRATFORD, Kent, b. Skiatook, Okla., Apr. 23, 1910; A.B., North Tex. Teachers Coll., Denton. Genealogist for John Stratford branch of the Stratfords. Compiler chart on above, also descs. of Jacob Bonebrake, Solomon Isley, Jane Chumlea, Adam Songer, Mary King. Wants data on all Stratfords of Pa. Offers data on Bonebrake, Songer. Address: Brownsville, Tex.

S190-(b)-STREEPER, Edward Vincent, b. Londonderry, Pa., July 19, 1876; m. Mar. 28, 1903, Margaret Stinson Fields. Printer. Compiling data. Streeper, Fletcher, Fields, Evans families. Md. Del. Co. Hist. Soc.; chmn. hist. section and Del. Co. Inst. of Science. Address: 507 S. Orange St., Media, Pa.

S191-(b-c-e-f)-STRICKLAND, Olive Brack (M. D. F.), b. San Antonio, Tex.; ed. U. Tex. Law School, Dec. 18, 1913, D. F. Strickland. Genealogist. Watkins and Betts families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants descs. and ancestors of Samuel Betts (Ga.); Jarr Brack (Ky.); Mary Crisp (1660-1700); Tarpley (Va.); Strickland (N.C., S.C.); Carey-Cary; Sarah Charlton (S.C.; m. Peter Ragsdale); Elizabeth Fondren (1785-1856; Ga.); —Marshall (m. Thom Camp, of Va.); Winifred Starling (m. Thom Camp, Jr.); Peter Ragsdale (Va.); Sarah Jane Sanderfur or Sanderfur (Ind.); Isaac Treadwell (Ga.); David Watkins. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 1524 Dougherty Av., Mission, Tex.

S192-(a-c-e-f)-STRICKLAND, Miss Virginia E. Buford, Ga., Mar. 13, 1915; ed. Draughton's Business Coll., Atlanta, Ga. Compiling data on Strickland (S.C.), Shelley, Wright, Ware, Gibbons, Holcombe (S.C.), Jordan families. Wants and offers data on above, also on Thurmond, Benefield, Sanders, Young families. Address: Buford, Ga.

S193-(b-c-j)-STRICKLER, Miss Alice, b. nr. Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1873; ed. Millersville State Normal Sch. Retired school teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Strickler family. Compiler (with Mame Strickler): Stricklers of Pa., 1942 (444 pp.; \$4.00). Mem. Strickler Reunion Assn. (genealogist). Address: Mount Joy, Pa.

S194-(a-c)-STRINGFELLOW, Miss Nelle. Specter, Pa.

in Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Ark. Address: E. Dillard, Forrest City, Ark.

195-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-STRONG, Mrs. Doris Wolcott, b. Gifton, O., Nov. 21, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1901, John Den Strong, of Oberlin, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911; compiling genealogies of Cragin and Codding families (see **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**). Compiled mss.: Ancestry and descs. Justus Warner (Ohio); Warner Chronicles: Autobiography of Moses Deming (1) pp.); Ancestry and Descs. Oliver Terrill (Can., Ohio); Ancestry and Descs. Benjamin and Ayer Cragin (Ohio); descs. of Capt. James Codding (Mass.); Ancestry and Descs. of Silas Wilmot (Oio). Wants to corr. with descs. of John Cragin (St., Mass.); Capt. John Codding (Mass.); Joseph Gifton (Mass.). Compiling abstracts of Rev. and War 1812 pensioners of Lorain and Medina cos., copying First Census records of Colo., 1860, taken from parts of Neb., Kan., Utah, and N.M. Descs data on above, also on descs. of Roger Trell (Conn.); Chronicles of the Warner Family. Am. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (council), I.A.G., Colo. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R. Address: 121 4th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

196-(b)-STUBBS, Lilah M. Shaw (Mrs. Herbert D.), b. Mulvane, Kan., Aug. 20, 1885; ed. Fairmont Coll., Wichita, Kan.; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Herbert Stubbs, of Mulvane, Kan. Compiling data on family of Austin M. Shaw, of Cummington, Mass. (see **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Ulysses, Kan.

197-(a)-STURDIVANT, Elizabeth Reese (Mrs. Robert D.), b. Montgomery, Ala.; ed. Marion (Ala.) Male Sem.; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Robert D. Sturdivant, of Dallas Co., Ala. Mem. D.A.R. (state an. geneal. research, 1930), C.D.A., U.D.C., S. and Va. Hist. socs. Address: Berlin, Ala.

198-(b-c-e-f)-SUDWEEKS, Dr. Joseph, b. Junction, Oh., Aug. 4, 1883; B.S., U. Ida., 1912; M.S., U. Chicago, 1920; Ph.D., U. Wis., 1925; Stanford U. 1931-32; m. Sept. 11, 1918, Lucy M. Baker, of London, Utah. Asso. prof. ednl. administration and teacher of genealogy, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah. Genealogist for Laban Morrill, and Early Sudweeks Family organizations. Compiled data on Sudweeks (Eng.); Morrill (Mass.); Sweet (U., Mass.); Drury (Mass.) families. Wants and offers to exchange data on descs. of Abraham Morrill (Cambridge and Salisbury, Mass.); Hugh Drury (Boston, 1640); James Sweet (m. Mary Spenson); wants to corr. with all persons of name Sudweeks. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. Utah (life). Address: 355 E. 4 North, Provo, Utah.

199-(a-c-e-f-g)-SUMMER, George Leland, b. Portia, S.C., Nov. 16, 1881; A.B., A.M., Newberry Coll.; studied law, LaSalle U.; m. June 20, 1906, Erolina Nancy Mayes, of Newberry, S. C. Genealogist, writer, and compiler of mss. on over 10 families of upper S.C.; historical student and author of historical features in daily papers. Address: Newberry, S.C.

200-(a)-SUMMERS, Lewis Preston, b. Washington Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1868; B.L., U. Va., 1893, Lane U., 1895; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Annie Kate Erbee, of Giles Co., Va. Atty.-at-law. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903. Author: History of Southwest Virginia, 1746-86, and of Washington Co., 1777-1870, 1903 (1,078 pp.; \$5.); revised edition, Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800,

1929 (1755 pp., illus.; \$8.); Southwest Virginia in the World War, 1933 (870 pp.; \$5.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Abingdon, Va.

201-(a-c-f-k)-SUNDERLAND, Frederick Harold, Esq., b. Howden, Yorkshire, Eng., June 21, 1886; ed. Eng. and abroad. Genealogist and author. Genealogist for Abbott, Adams, Ayer-Eyre, Aire-lush, Allen, Andrew, Armstrong, Arnold, Ashton, Atkinson, Bailey, Baldwin, Banks, Barker, Barley-Barlow-Barlaw, Barnes, Bateman, Battle, Beale, Bedell, Bell, Bellwood, Benson, Booth, Boys, Bradley, Bradshaw, Briggs, Brown, Cade, Cass, Cave, Chadwick, Chapman, Cherry, Clark, Coates, Collins, Cooke, Crossier, Dales, Dalle, Dawson, Daye, Dresser, Dunn, Durham, Eccles, Finley-Fingley, Foxe, Freeman, Fuller, Garton, Fay, Filiatt, Gilpin, Gofar, Green, Gryme, Hall, Halliday, Hance, Harrison, Harlam, Hessey, Hill, Hutchinson-Hutcheson, Jarratt, Jefferson, Jewett, Johnson, Kenrick, Kershaw, Kitchen, Lanckton, Lapish-Lapidge, Laverack, Lawrence, Lawtise, Leaper, Leighton, Lister, Lowther, Lund, Markham, Marshall, Maskell, Montgomery, Morton, Nelson-Nellson-Neilson, Nutbrown, Osburn, Parke, Peacocke, Petch, Petwardine, Pickering, Plaster, Pruett, Rayner, Raynes, Richardson, Roche, Rouse, Sandys, Sarraatt, Sharp, Sisson, Spofford-Spofforth, Stones, Tanner, Thorp, Todd, Underwood, Vause, Wadsworth, Wallas, Ward, Warren, Wells, West, Westobie, Wetherell, Woolfett-Walfotte, Wood, Young-Yonge, Yorke families. Will do research for any English co. Heraldic artist. Compiler: "Marmaduke Lord Langdale, 1597-1661," 1926; data on the Sunderland family embodied in "Emily Bronte" by Charles Simpson, etc. Wants to corr. with persons interested and with those who originally came from Eng. Offers data on families of English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish origin. F.I.A.G. Address: Howden, Yorkshire, England.

202-(b-c)-SUTHERLAND, Miss Allene, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 31, 1899; collegiate course in home economics. Teacher. Genealogist for Sutherland, and Thomas Grieve families. Wants data on Janet Chalmers (1820-86; Paisley and Glasgow, Scot.); Esther Lyle (1802-54; Antrim, Ire.); Hugh Geddes (Ire.); Archibald Stewart (Antrim Co., Ire.); Allan Walter Sutherland (Scot.); Thomas Grieve Sutherland (Scot., Salt Lake City, Utah). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 128 W. 2d North, Logan, Utah.

203-(b-e-f)-SUTHERLAND, Hon. Elihu Jasper, b. Dickenson Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1885; A.B., U. Chattanooga, '17; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1920; m. Sept. 11, 1926, Hetty Jean Swindall. Judge of Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court of Dickenson Co. Compiler of mss. on descs. of John Amburgey; John Counts (Va.); James Sutherland (Va.). See **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**. Published Mullins Family (Va.), 1932 (12 pp., 50¢); Abstracts of Wills of Russell Co., Va., 1803-60 (in Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog.); History of Sand Lick Primitive Bapt. Church, 1938 (48 pp., 50¢); and Census of Russell Co., Va., 1820 (20 pp., 50¢). Wants to corr. with Counts-Coontz-Koontz-Kuhns-Kuntz and Sutherland descs. Wants data on Jesse Fuller, Joseph Kiser-Keyser, John Jessee (all Va.); John Amburgey (Va., Ky.). Offers data on Colley, Keyser, McReynolds, Kelley and Rasnick (Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Folklore Soc. Address: "Sunset Hill," Clintwood, Va.

S204-(b-e-f-j)-SUTHERLIN, Elijah T., b. Como, N.C., Oct. 23, 1896; m. 1918, Lucile Fowler. Compiled: Genealogies of Sutherland-Sutherland-Sutherland (Va., N.C., Ind); Fowler (Va.); Carlisle (N.C.); Newsome (Va.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: R. 3, Danville, Va.

S205-(b-c-j)-SUTTON, Miss Eva Nagle. Specializes in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Historian for Nagle family (descs. of William). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1208 N. 9th St., Lafayette, Ind.

S206-(a-c-f-g-j)-SWANCOTT, Edith Batsford (Mrs. G. Harry). Specializes in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y. Heraldic artist. Genealogist for Batsford and Hunt families. Compiler (as state chmn. of the Genial. Research Com., N.Y. State D.A.R., 1926-29): Cemetery, Church and Town Records of N.Y. State, vols. 4-18 (abt. 300 pp. each); Bible Records of the State of N.Y., vols. 7-11 (abt. 300 pp.). Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar), U.S.D. 1812. Address: 11 Greenwood Court, Utica, N.Y.

S207-(b-c-d-e-f-k)-SWANEY, Katherine Harrington (Mrs. Herbert S.). ed. three midwest music schs.; B.S., State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo.; library training, Columbia U.; m. Feb. 9, 1909, Herbert S. Swaney (d. 1921). Retired librarian. Specializes in northeast Mo. family history. Interested in ancestry and descs. of Samuel Harrington, Joseph Elliott, Charles Brigham (Worcester Co., Mass.); Fuller, Carlton, Howe (Mass.); James Townsend, Dutcher, Manchester, Hagaman, Wiser, Crabtree, Van Vredenburg, Van Wagenen, Thomas Williams (m. Mary Kirkpatrick); Jared Barker (N.Y.); Ragsdale (Va.); Tracy (Conn.). Compiler of cemetery, early marriage, court records, wills, obituaries, family reunion data for Adair Co., Mo. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Mo. State Hist. Soc.; v.p. Adair Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 608 E. Normal Av., Kirksville, Mo.

S208-(b-c-g-j-m)-SWANK, Ida Hepler (Mrs. Robert Porter). Specializes in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Genealogist for the Casper Hoepler-Hepler family. Mem. H.S. of Pa., Schuylker Co. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (genealogist), Hepler Family Assn. (pres.). Address: 34 W. Mahanoy Av., Mahanoy City, Pa.

S208a-(b-e-f-j)-SWEET, Miss Belle, b. North Cedar, Kan.; A.B., Normal U., Las Vegas, N.Mex. Teacher, Albuquerque, N.Mex. Wants data on descs. and ancestors of Edmund Bainbridge (Md.; m. Ruth White); Roger Bowman (Pa.); Alla McMath; Col. James Sweet (R.I.; m. Eleanor Barbour); Dr. Joshua Jones (Pa., N.Y.); Nathan Fellwell (m. Sarah Lippencott); James Sweet (son of Job, the "bonesetter"); Israel Catlin (m. Ditha Ross; Washington, now Fayette, Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 409 N. Edith St., Albuquerque, New Mex.

S209-(c-m)-SWEET, Lottie (Mrs. Ben.). Specializes in Darien, Walworth Co., Wis. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Darien, Wis.

S210-(a-k)-SWEZEY, Miss Theresa N. Specializes in Nassau and Suffolk cos., N.Y. Interested in data on Thomas and Richard Terry; Thomas Reeve; Barnabas Horton; David Rose; John Sweney (all of L.I.). Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 355 Secatogue Av., Farmingdale, N.Y.

S211-(b-g-j-m)-SWIMLEY, Eva Watson (Mrs. Chester N.). Teacher. Specializes in Lynchburg, and Amherst Co., Va.; authority on Revolutionary and pre-Rev. data. Now compiling authenticated list

of Am. Rev. soldiers from Amherst and Nelson cos. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: 221 S. Princeton St., Lynchburg, Va.

S212-(a-c-e-f-k)-SWINEBROAD, Miss Ruth, b. Beaver, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1892; grad. W. Tenn. State Teachers' Coll., '15, grad. student, Romance languages, 1915-17, 1923. Genealogist, journal teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for Swinebroad, Keith, Boone, Yancey, Hampton, Randolph, Lambert, Lane, Bragg, Garrett. Compiler of mss. on Rev. James Keith, Scot. and America, 1600-1936; also on above. Wants data on Ashmore, Boone(e), Bray, Bus Bright, Cox, Davis, Dillard, Fitz-aldan, Flemir, Garrett, Green(e), Hall, Gallihue, Hampton, Harris, Hicks, Huddleston, Isham, Keen(e), Keith, Lar Lambert, Leatherman, Little, Marshall, Minatre Oakley, Randolph, Richardson, Reams, Sta Schaeffer, Swinebroad, Thornton, Tidale, William Yancey-Yancy, Yeatman, Young. Offers data on descs. of Abram Lane (N.C.); Cox (Ga.); Sile (N.C.); Henry Bray (Eng.); John Lambert (N.C. Marshall (Va., Ky.); Garrett; Yancey-Yancy (V. Carolina); Swinebroad; Boone (Eng., America Reams (Va., Mo.); Minatree (Va., Tenn.); Hob (Mo.); Yeatman (Del., Pa.); Keith (Va., Caroline Tenn., Miss., Tex., Ky., Md., Pa.); Randolph (En Va.); Starr (Pa.); Schaeffer (Pa.). F.I.A.G.; m. A.O.P., U.D.C., Boone Family Assn. Address: 9 Lamar Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

S213-(b-c-e-f-j)-SWINK, Robert A., b. Ste. Genevieve Co., Mo., Sept. 30, 1870; Bapt. Coll., Farmington, Mo., 6 yrs.; LL.B., Mo. State U.; m. Ju 10, 1897, Mary Adell Ard Gordon, of Festus, Mo. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for descs. of William Swink (Va. Compiler: The Swink Family of Mo. Wants data on descs. of George Swink (b. Ger.; to N.C. w. a band of Mennonites); John Sturdivant (Al Tenn., Ark.). Will furnish list of Original Swink Settlers who spelled their names with an 'f' from Rupp's Thirty Thousand Emigrants from 1727 to 1776 for cost of typing. Mem. S.R. (Ill. I.A.G. Address: 251 North El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

S214-(b-c-e-f-j)-SWOPE, Miss Blanche A., Homestead, Pa., Mar. 27, 1895; ed. private sch. and Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Librarian. Genealogist for Swope family. Compiler mss. Descs. of James Forsythe (56 pp.); Mellott family in Pa.; Swope families not included in Descs. of John Swope (1676-1896). Wants and will exchange data on Brewster, Carroll, Ferree (Va.); Hull, Mellott, Rankin, Sampson, Sipe(s) and Swope families (Pa., Va., Md.). F.I.A.G. Address: 323 Rickland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

S215-(b-c-e-f)-SYMONDS, Rev. Francis Campbell, b. Cairo, Ill., Nov. 29, 1894; A.B., Union U.; B. Union Sem., Richmond, Va.; D.D., Washington and Lee U.; m. Oct. 26, 1920, Millard Murdoch Pastor, Central Ch., Hyden, Ky., since 1938. Genealogist for Barnett, Campbell, Hatcher, Murdoch, Neely, Symonds, and Womack families. Compiler Genealogy of the Murdoch Family, 1640-1934 (12 pp.; \$1.50); Leger, Lenuod, Theus Lineage (12 pp.); Neely Family, Royal descent (29 pp.); Farrar-Barnett family, royal descent (25 pp.); Hatcher family from 1600 (18 pp.); Argyll Campbells from Caline; Abernathy family from 1656 (9 pp.); Womack, Tillman, Short, Ingraham Fraser, and Symonds and related families. Offers data on above.

Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Symonds or Symons whose families were in S.C. by 1800. Address: Hyden, Ky.

S216-(e-f)-SYMONDS, Robert Hale, b. Warehouse point, Conn., Oct. 17, 1868; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; pvt. tutors; travel; m. Sept. 17, 1908, Lucy Dillingham, of New York and Summit, J. Silk mfr., farmer, investor; pres. and treas. of the Warehouse Point Silk Co. Compiler: Symonds Genealogy. Offers data on above. Address: Nerowwenock, Warehouse Point, Conn.

T

T1-(b-c-e-f)-TABB, Holmes Byron, b. Idaho Falls, a., Jan. 10, 1909; A.B. in Economics, Stanford, '31; grad. Sch. of Bus., U. of Southern Calif., '32; m. Apr. 16, 1933, Margaret Bower Hamlin. Owner and general mgr. of H. E. Tabb Co., Guadalupe and Oceano, Calif. Compiling Descs. of Robert (1763-1831) and Mary (Chisman) Tabb of Berkeley Co., Va., and Hardin Co., Ky. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with all Tabb descs. Wants data on Sarah Biven (Breckenridge Co., Ky.); Thomas Davis (Ky.); Joseph Duncan (Va.); Peter (Countryman) Gunterman (Ky.); Margaret Hall (Grayson Co., Ky.); Richard Hand (Va.); Mary Elizabeth or Polly Hight-Hite (Lincoln Co., Ky.); George Holladay (Ky.); Hannah McGee (m. Jesse Wilson); David Morrison (Ky., Mo.); Stephen Rawlings (Ky.); John Tucker (Va., Ky.); Amos Richardson (Id., Ky.); John Wilson (Va.); John Morrison (N.C., Ky.); Nelson Hocker and Elijah Webster (Ky.); Denton family (Ireland, Va., Ky.); Elizabeth Elliott (Robert Tabb, Va.); Catherine Covenhoven and Jacob Van Meter (Va., Ky.); Elizabeth Chapman (Edmund Chisman, York Co., Va.); Enoch Gould (Va., Barbados); Capt. Francis Morgan, Capt. Francis Matthews (both Va.); Samuel Timmon (m. Mary Juxon, Va.); George Rockey (Pa.); James Rains-Raines (Va., Ky.). Offers data on above; also on Humphrey Tabb (Va.); Jacob Van Meter (Va., Ky.); Buckner, Col. George Reade (all Ky.); Rawlings (Ky.); Capt. Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel Baldwin, Richard Tousey, Joseph Easton (all Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.K.O.G., A.O.P., Va. and Ky. hist. socs., Duncan Family Assn., etc. Address: 405 W. Hermosa, Santa Maria, Calif.

T2-(a-c-d-e-j)-TAGGART, Adeline Sutherland (Mrs. John W.), b. Wheeler, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1873; l. state normal school; m. June 26, 1901, John Williams Taggart of Bath, N.Y. Teacher, 1893-1901 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on Almy, Aulls, Bradt, Smith, Younglove, Brundage, Brown, Sutherland, Wallace, Perry, Hazard, Freeman, Worden, Towsley, and Calhoun. Also interested in (Mac)Taggart, Olendorf, Murry, Hilton, and allied families. F.I.A.G. Address: 19 Robie St., Bath, N.Y.

T3-(b-c-e-f)-TALLMADGE, Grace Hadley (Mrs. Webster), b. Rock Island, R.I., Aug. 31, 1884; m. July 6, 1910, Webster Tallmadge. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Hadley-Edley, Whitney, Tolman and Bowers (all Mass.). Compiler: Some Descs. of John Whitney of Waterbury, Mass., with allied families of Fletcher, Read, Willis, Merriam, Puffer, Keyes, Haynes, Perry, Wilder, Bowers, Farnsworth (all Mass.), Tolman, Jewell (N.H.); Some Descs. of Dennis Hedley

(Mass.); with allied families of Ames, Belknap, Kneeland, Winch, Chandler, Temple, Keyes (Mass.), Richardson, Breed (N.H.). Wants data on descs. of John Avery (N.Y.); Sally Kneeland (Mass.); Timothy Ames (Mass., N.H.); Daniel Keyes (N.H.). Offers data on Matthew Richardson (N.H.); Timothy Ames (N.H.); Breed (N.H.); Whitney (Mass.); Calvin Tolman (N.H.). Mem. Breed Family Assn. Address: 56 Cambridge Rd., Montclair, N.J.

T4-(b-j)-TAPLEY-SOPER, Harry, F.S.A., F.R. Hist. S., F.L.A., Librarian, City Library, Exeter (official repository for documents relating to Devonshire). Hon. sec. and general editor, Devon and Cornwall Record Soc. Has available data on numerous families of Devon and transcripts of 350 Devon and Cornwall Parish Registers. Address: City Library, Castle St., Exeter, Eng.

T5-(b)-TAPPAN, Jennie Bertha Stevens (Mrs. Walter H.), b. Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 8, 1865; ed. high and private schools, Boston; m. Apr. 15, 1896, Walter House Tappan, of Troy, N.Y. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Has genealogies of: John Ogden, Abraham Tappan, Maj. Simon Willard. Addresses: 490 Webster Av., Winter Park, Fla. (Oct. 15-May 15); "Tree Tops," North Hero, Vt.

T6-(b-c-e-f-j)-TARR, Frank W., b. Rockport, Mass., Apr. 16, 1875; ed. business coll.; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Edna I. Rowe, of Rockport, Mass. Realtor. Genealogist for Tarr family. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Tarr, other than those descended from Richard Tarr (Rockport, Mass.); wants ancestry of Richard Tarr (b. Eng., 1660; to Marblehead, Mass., abt. 1685), or history of Tarr family in England. Offers data on Tarr family of Cape Ann. Ex-pres. Sandy Bay Hist. Soc. Address: 86 Main St., Rockport, Mass.

T7-(b-c)-TAUBMAN, Elizabeth Clare (Mrs. George P., Jr.), b. Durham, N.C., Mar. 6, 1903; ed. Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.; U. of Ky.; m. Feb. 15, 1928, George P. Taubman, Jr., of Long Beach, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler of mss. and charts on descs. of George and Susannah (Kessler) Clare (Va.); Bartlett and Frances (Dickerson) Anderson (Va.); John and Elizabeth (Oxley) Parrott (N.C.). Wants ancestry of and offers descs. of Rev. Thomas Hansford (Pulaski Co., Ky.); Samuel Hogue-Hogg (Mercer Co., Ky.); Trower (Ky., Va.); Gilliam King (Kershaw Co., S.C.); Joseph and Priscilla (Leadbetter) Tiller (Va., S.C.); Belcher (N.C.); Wilson (N. and S.C.); William Best (Darlinton Co., S.C.); Capt. Edward Jones (Am. Rev., Marlboro Co., S.C.); Francis Beattie (Washington Co., Va.; Am. Rev.); Jowers (Chesterfield Co., S.C.). Wants ancestry of Penelope House (Lenoir Co., N.C.); Capt. William Hughes (Am. Rev.; Va., Ky.); Charles Friderici (Va., Ky.); Edwin P. Green (War 1812; Warren Co., Ky.). F.I.A.G.; mem. U.D.C. Address: 274 Park Av., Long Beach, Calif.

T8-(b-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, Sarah E. Wert (Mrs. Charles W.), b. Humboldt, Kan., Mar. 18, 1874; Vassar Coll., 1 yr.; B.A., U. Neb., '98; m. July 3, 1899, Charles W. Taylor, of Lincoln, Neb. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Taylor-Ratliff, and Wert-Compton families. Compiled mss.: Ratliff, Raleigh Taylor, Henry Wert, Jacob Compton (N.J.), Hawkins, Runyon, Drake, Hyde, Letz families. Wants ancestry of Rawleigh Taylor (Va.); name of 1st wife of Nathan or Elnathan

Wert (m. Elizabeth Christalina—, prob. Zutphen). Mem. Neb. Midwest Geneal. Soc., D.A.R. (registrar). Address: 2127 Harwood, Lincoln, Neb.

T9-(b-c)-TAYLOR, Dean, b. Warren, O., Oct. 8, 1878; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O.; postgrad. Harvard Div. Sch.; m. Oct. 22, 1906, Jessie Minneley. Journalist; editor, Fairfield (Ia.) Daily Ledger. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904; genealogist for Matthew Taylor or Tayler family (Ohio, Pa.), and Thomas Taylor family (from Sligo, Ire.). Compiler: Adams Ancestry of the Tayler Family; In Memoriam—Benjamin J. and Gertrude T. Taylor; The Taylor Family of Killery (County Sligo). Wants ancestry of Matthew Taylor (Ire., Pa.); Benjamin Taylor (Sligo and Killery, Ire.). Address: Fairfield Daily Ledger, Fairfield, Ia.

T10-(b-j-m)-TAYLOR, Miss Edith Knowles. Specializes in Effingham, Carroll Co., N.H. Contributed data to Anthony Taylor and his Descs. (1935). Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: "Homeacres," Center Effingham, N.H., or Center Ossipee, N.H.

T11-(b-c-f)-TAYLOR, Ellery Kirke, b. Oak Park, Ill., July 19, 1886; B.S. in Architecture, U. Pa., 1910; m. Sept. 14, 1916, Elizabeth Webb Everit, of Phila. Architect. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Flanders, Winthrop, and Everit families. Compiler: Descs. of Stephen Flanders of Salisbury, Mass., 1646, 2d edit., 1932 (116 pp., c.a., illus.; \$10.); The Lion and the Hare, or Descs. of Gov. Winthrop of Mass., 1939 (20 charts \$5.; 1 chart \$2.). In course of preparation: Descs. Richard Everit of L.I., N.Y.; Yale Family of New Haven. Wants and offers data on descs. of Richard Everit, Gov. Winthrop, Stephen Flanders. F.I.A.G. Address: 839 Osceola St., St. Paul, Minn.

T12-(b-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, Martha Johnson (Mrs. George F.), b. Franklin, Ida., June 1, 1885; m. June 3, 1908, George Francis Taylor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for Johnson family. Compiled data on: Stephen Johnson (Mass.); John Whitcomb (Eng.); George Hills-Hilles (Eng.); James Hosmer (Eng.); John White (Eng., Mass.); John Wilder (Eng.); John Knight (Eng.); Chase (of Chesham, Eng.); James Prescott. Wants data on Thomas Chase (Eng.); John Knight (Eng.); Lawrence Waters (Mass.); Rev. Thomas Millett (Mass.); Joseph Hills (Mass.); John Whitcomb (London); Joseph Hayward (Mass.); Edmund Rice (Eng., Mass.); Thomas Sawyer (Eng., Mass.); Stephen Johnson (Mass.); Robert Hudson (Mass.); John Wheeler (Eng., Mass.). Offers to exchange data on Translation from Ancient Icelandic containing 7 branches Icelandic families related, and ancestors of Gudmundson; History of the Irish; data on the Harper family; Ball (Eng., N.H.); Hudson (Mass.); Prescott and Hosmer families. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: 151-11 St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

T13-(b-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, Harold Murdock, b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 14, 1894; Ph.B., Brown U., '15. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Anthony Taylor family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Anthony Taylor of Hampton, N.H., and Some of His Descs., 1635-1935, 1936 (600 pp., illus.; \$40.); William Taylor of Exeter, N.H., 1644 (50 pp., ms.; \$25.); William Taylor of Parsonsfield, Me., 1780-1930 (13 pp., ms.; \$15.); notes for a possible history of Meshanticut (Cranston), R.I. (10 pp., \$5); also agent for: John Hayes of Dover,

N.H., 2 vols., 1936 (911 pp., illus.; \$18.); Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Mass., 1635 (including English ancestry), 1932 (251 pp., illus.; \$8.). Compiling data on Carr of Carr Island (Mass.); Ancestry of Sarah Carr, Wife of Richard Taylor of Hampton, N.H.; English ancestry of Anthony Taylor, Founder of Hampton, N.H. Offers data on Ashby, Badcock, Bearse, Bonney, Butler, Campennell, De Doak, Daggett-Doggett, Eddy, Morrill, Murdock Orne, Page, Paine, Parker, Prescott, Randal Reed, Russell, Stinson, Sweet, Taft, Taylor, Tinkham, Upham (all N.E. families), \$1. each, or will exchange for data on Nathaniel Jordan of Newfield, Me., m. 1790, Peace Morrill. Address: 228 Cranston St., Cranston, R.I.

T14-(b)-TAYLOR, Dr. Lloyd William, b. Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1893; B.Sc., Grinnell Coll., 1914 Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1922; m. Dec. 11, 1917, Esthe Elenora Bliss, of Grinnell, Ia. Prof. physics, Oberlin Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled charts on descs. of: Richard ("the tailor") Taylor, Dakin, William Chandle Thomas Richardson, John Brown, John Whitney, David Thomas, Thomas Bliss, John Grout, Robert Rose, Edmund Frost (all Mass.); Thomas Meeteetee (Pa.); Robert Chamberlain (Pa.); Francis Brayton (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.

T15-(b-e-f)-TAYLOR, Marvin William, b. Neb. July 14, 1877; grad. U. Wash.; m. Mar. 5, 1921, Lula Fay Baker. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for Masterson Assn., Calif. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Richard Masterson of Ashford and Canterbury, Eng., and Plymouth Colony, 1629-1633; One Branch of S. John Masterson (Ire., Pa.). Offers to exchange data on above. Compiling data on a pioneer account of the Masterson family. Wants and offers data on Richard Masterson (Eng., Mass.); Edward Masterson, Jr. (Va.). Address: 1107 Arizona Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

T16-(b-c)-TAYLOR, Miss Mary Snyder, b. Buell Co., Pa.; A.B., Cornell; M.A., Columbia. Retired teacher. Genealogist for descs. of Samuel B. Taylor (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Annals of a Bucks Co. Family, containing Hibbs, Van Horn, Bake Ustick, Taylor families (300 pp.; \$5.). Mem. Buell Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 100 Oak Tree Pl., Leonia, N.J.

T17-(b-j)-TAYLOR, Mrs. Nellie Hamlin. Spectacles in Loa, Wayne Co., Utah. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., Dau. of Utah Pioneers. Address: Loa, Utah.

T18-(b-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, Lottie Bell Clifford (Mrs. Robert T.), b. Saltville, Va., Mar. 5, 1873; college edn.; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Robert Toombs Taylor (1860-1938), of Eustis, Fla. Genealogist for Klepper, Clifford, Brown (N.Y.), Bell, Walker, Taylor (N.C., Fla.), Hadley and Baugh families. Wants ancestry and data on William Tanner (N.Y. Capt. David Harrington (R.I.); Hannah Sherman (m. John Christian Clifford, Clefford or Klepper m. 2d, Benjamin Austin or Austen); Westin Brown. Offers to exchange data on above, all on Cleghorn (Va.), and Larkin. F.I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 396, Eustis, Fla.

T19-(b-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, Samuel Gale, Jr., b. Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1870; academic edn.; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Anna Jeffery Mead (d. Mar. 14, 1911).

nd, Sept. 2, 1915, Emma Josephine Mead, sis. of first wife. Chmn. of the board and treas. S. G. Taylor Chain Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler of notes on Taylor, Mead, Winthrop, Sleight, Townsend, Rogers, Fitch, and allied families. Wants all desc. of Gov. John Winthrop (Mass.); Cornelius Sleight (N.Y.); William Mead (Conn.). Offers data on desc. of above, and many of the allied families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Chicago Hist. Soc. Address: Route No. 1, Algonquin, Ill.

0-(b-g-j)-TAYLOR, William Bradford. Retired. Specializes in Mantua, Gloucester Co., N.J. Mem. Gloucester Co. Hist. Soc., Vineland Hist. Soc. Address: Wenonah and Hialeah Av., Mantua, N.J.

1-(b-j)-TEBBS, W. Leyman. Realtor. Specializes in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind. Address: 25 Tebbbs Av., Lawrenceburg, Ind.

2-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-TEED, John Wilkinson. b. Bloomington, Ia., Oct. 11, 1890; ed. Southern Ia. Normal, Orange U., U. of Mo. Music editor, Long Beach, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for Teed and Wilkinson families. Compiler: Teed, Thorne, Spaan-Spaahn, Palmer (all N.J.); Wilkinson, Leech, Duffield (all Phila.); Rogers (N.J.); Anderson (Ky.). Wants ancestry of Coline Palmer (Syracuse, N.Y.); Zepheniah Teed (N.J.); Thomas Otway Anderson (Ky.); Elizabeth Teed or Lacey (Va., Ky., Mo.). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.R., Ia. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. of London, I.A.G. Address: 11 W. Broadway, Long Beach, Calif.

3-(b-c-e-f-j)-TEED, Jeannie Ellen Miller (Mrs. Jos M.). b. Aurora, Ill., Oct. 3, 1896; ed. Columbian Conservatory of Music, and privately; m. Mar. 13, 1929, Louis Malcolm Teed, of Amarillo, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Swartwood-Swartwout-Swarthout (Pa. N.J., N.Y.); Huffman (Pa., Va., Md.); Elliott (Pa.); Smith (Mass., N.H., Vt.); Stanley (Mass., N.J., Vt.); Teed-Tidd (Mass., N.Y.); Whitmore (Mass., Vt.); Faulkner (Mass.); Moore, Eveleth, Myers (Mass.). Offers data on above, also on Abbott, (Mass.); De Peyster (N.Y.); Marion (Mass.); Telhuyn (N.Y.); Ketel-Kettel-Kittle-Kittelle; Thompson (Mass.); some data on old Dutch families of N.J. Wants data on Abraham Huffman (Va.); Swartwood (Pa. or N.J., Brownsville, O.); Charles Elliott (Ohio); Jane E. Chalmers (Pa.); James Miller (Scot.); Solomon Teed (N.Y.); Richardson (N.Y.); m. George Peter Teed; Elizabeth—(m. Thomas Smith, prob. of Sudbury, Mass.); Tabitha Stow (m. Capt. David Haynes of Framingham, Mass.); parentage of Zachary Hill (Mass.); ancestry of Thomas James Miller (Scot.); Elizabeth Grover (m. Joseph Whitmore); Lois Wiley (m. Benjamin Whitmore, Vt.); Sarah Jones (m. Abraham Jaquith, Mass.); Elizabeth—(m. Bob Wright, Mass.); Mattie Wright (m. Simon Chapman, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 12, Amarillo, Tex.

4-(b-c-e-f)-TEETER, Minnie L. (Mrs. L. C.). b. Burn, Neb., June 29, 1890; ed. State Normal, Neb.; Kan. State Coll.; m. June 2, 1917, L. C. Teeter (d.), of Wamego, Kan. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Compiling data on Johan Nicholas Schaeffer-Shafer-Schaffer-Schefer-Shover-Schofer (Berks Co., Pa.); Lansdowne (Va., Ky.); Teeter (Pa.); Barret (Mass.)

families. Wants to corr. with Schaeffer, Moser, Lansdowne, Overley, Teeter, Barrett desc. Address: 529 E. Euclid, McPherson, Kan.

T25-(b-e-f)-TELFORD, Emilia Houghton (Mrs. W. S.). b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1883; m. Aug. 7, 1918, Worthington Smith Telford, of Duluth, Minn. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler charts on desc. of Alexander Telford (Va., Ohio); John Barbee (Va., Ky.). Wants data on Mehitable Jacobs (m. Peter Bellows, Jr.); desc. of John, Ruth and Rebecca Paine, children of Theophilus Paine (Mass.); desc. of Job Swift, D.D. (Conn., N.Y., Vt.); Sarah Parmenter (m. John Stowell, Mass.); Joshua Hutchins (Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Sarah or Mary Shed). Offers data on Ralph Houghton (Mass.); Rowland Stebbins (1592-1671); Job Swift, D.D. (above); Daniel Brown (Mass., Vt.); John Bellows; Richard and Gillian (Drake) Mansfield (Conn.); Chase-March family; Alexander Telford (Va.); John Barbee (Ky., Va.); Dea. Joseph Loomis (Conn.); John Norton (Conn.); Johannes Wisner (N.Y.). F.I.A.G. (life); mem. N.Y. G.B.S., N.E.H.G.S., N.J. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., S.M.D. Address: 126 33d Av. E., Duluth, Minn.

T26-(j)-TEMPLE, Phillips Lumsden. Librarian, Riggs Meml. Library, Georgetown U. Specializes in Washington, D.C. Address: Riggs Memorial Library, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

T27-(b-c-e-f)-TETRICK, Willis Guy. b. Enterprise, W. Va., Jan. 3, 1883; ed. public schs. and business colleges; m. Feb. 9, 1910, Virginia Anne Heavner, of Clarksburg, W. Va. Clerk, Harrison Co. (W. Va.) Co. Court, 1907-15; newspaper publisher, 1915—; pres. W. Va. Publishers Assn. since 1922; W. Va. dir. Southern Newspaper Publishers Assn. 4 yrs.; mem. eastern advisory bd. of Associated Press 3 yrs. Genealogist for the Tetrick and McIntire families (W. Va.). Has compiled and published Census Returns for 1850 of Harrison, Lewis, Barbour, Taylor, Doddridge, Ritchie, Gilmer and Calhoun cos., W. Va.; Marriage Records of Harrison Co., W. Va., 1784-1900; biographical and geneal. history of all families of northern W. Va., from the immigrant ancestors to the present generation (has gathered data for 15 yrs.); a series of 600 page books giving obituaries from newspapers of northern W. Va.; a census record giving first census of Harrison Co., (W.) Va., the successive federal census returns, 1784 thru 1840, and many lists of tithables, 1784-1825. Wants to corr. with persons who descended from families who have at any time resided in northern W. Va. Mem. S.A.R. (1st pres. George Rogers Chap.; state registrar), I.A.G. (life). Address: Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W. Va.

T28-(b-j)-THELIN, F. Emil. Specializes in Barron, Barron Co., Wis. Address: Box 213, Barron, Wis.

T29-(b-c-e-f)-THOM, Dr. Jay Webb. b. Lamar, Ind., Sept. 30, 1894; A.B., Franklin Coll., '17; M.D., Ind. U., 1930; m. Aug. 22, 1930, Dr. Julia Swain of Wabash, Ind. Genealogist for Thom and Swain families (Ind.). Compiler (with Mrs. Nelle Bigham Robinson), ms. on desc. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Craig) Thom of Pa. (72 pp.). Compiling genealogy of Swain Family (Mass., N.C., Ind.). Wants data on: Callen, Craig, Haller, Moorhead (all Pa.). Offers data on Thom and Swain families. Address: P.O. Box 34, Gosport, Ind.

T30-(b-c-j)-THOMAS, Alton O. b. nr. Greenwich,

O., Mar. 13, 1881; A.B., U. Akron; business coll. Accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Thomas (R.I., Ohio); Miller and Jones (Ohio) families. Compiler: Ancestors of Edward VII, King of Great Britain, 1902-14 (3200 pp., ms.); Ancestry of Alton O. Thomas, 1920-42 (3,500 pp., ms.), including many English, French, and Spanish lines. Mem. Descs. John and Sarah (Jones) Miller. Address: 64 N. Hester St., Norwalk, O.

T31-(c)-THOMAS, Bishop Elijah, b. Leeds, Utah, Nov. 24, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Mary A. Peterson, of Pinedale, Ariz. Farm and livestock. Wants all descs. of Tristram Thomas, Quaker (b. Eng., 1666-d. Md., 1746); wants marriage and death of his son Simon, also data on Simon's wife; Daniel Thomas (Richmond Co., N.C.); Henry Thomas (Richmond Co., N.C., Salem, Miss.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. F.I.A.G. Address: Pinedale, Ariz.

T32-(c-g)-THOMAS, Laura Kendall (Mrs. Frank H.). Chmn. Geneal. Records Com. D.A.R. Interested in Kendall, Colby, Kibling, Doolittle, and Huddleston families. Address: 433 Hill Av., Elmhurst, Ill.

T33-(b-g-i)-THOMAS, Carolyn B. (Mrs. Harry M.). Specializes in Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 227 Stewart Av., Waukegan, Ill.

T34-(a-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Joan Ament (Mrs. John B.), b. St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1906; ed. univs. of Okla. and Mo.; m. Dec. 31, 1925, John Baxton Thomas. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939; genealogist for Ament, O'Bannon, Henderson, Quisenberry, Dorsey and Metcalfe families. Compiler: The O'Bannon's (Va., Ky., Ill.); The Missouri Quisenberrys; John Henderson (Boone Co., Mo.). Wants data on Rev. James Roe Ament (Va., Ill.); Emily Dodson (m. James Roe Ament); Joseph Duncan (Va.); descs. of Gov. Thomas Metcalfe (Va., Ky.); also of Brian O'Bannon (Ire., Va.); data on James G. Stevens (Ky.); Judge John Henderson (Ky., Mo.); Stephen Lee (Ky.); Burgess Mason (Ky.). Offers data on John O'Bannon, Jr. (Va.); Thomas Quisenberry (Eng., Va.); Minor Winn (Va.); royal descent of Gwynn-Wynne-Winn (Plantagenet) of Gwydir, Co. Carnarvon, Wales; Sir Owen Wynne (Va.); Sir James Henderson (Scot.); Thomas Henderson (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 2583, Beaumont, Tex.

T35-(a-e-f)-THOMAS, John D., b. Red House, W.Va., July 20, 1885; ed. U. of W.Va.; m. Nov. 1, 1925, Maybelle I. Saunders, of Hurricane, W.Va. Attorney. Offers data on Hall, Layne, Osborne, Foscoe, Clark, Moore, McBrier, McCurry, Spurlock, Jarvis, Burchett, Martin. Address: Prestonburg, Ky.

T36-(g)-THOMAS, Mrs. Julia W. Specializes in Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Ia. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 205 S. Greene St., Rock Rapids, Ia.

T37-(b-e-f)-THOMAS, Meriwether Graves, b. Perry Co., Ky., June 1, 1914; ed. McGuire's Univ. Sch.; U. Va. Employment mgr., Byrne Organization, Williamsburg, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Wants and offers data on Meriwether Thomas and Humphrey Parrish (both Va.). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter sec.; state registrar), S.C.W., F.F.V. Address: 2300 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

T38-(b-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Milton Halsey, b. Troy, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1903; B.S., Columbia, '30, B.S. in

Library Science, 1931. Librarian; curator of Columbia, Columbia U. Genealogist for John Thomas (Marshfield, Mass.) family. Compiler: Bible Recd. of William Samuel Johnson (pub. N.Y.G.B.R., Jr. 1939); Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Ch. of Chatham, N.Y., 1843-1901 (with Glad Joan Dieseth), 1939 (65 pp.); Gravestone Inscriptions, Columbia Co., N.Y., 1920-25 (5 vols.); Ind to the Wills, Administrations and Guardianship of Kings Co., N.Y., 1650-1850 (with Charles Shepard, qv.), 1926 (\$10.); Marriages by Peleg Thomas of Lebanon, Conn. (N.E.H.G.R., Apr. 1937); Sons Rensselaer Co. (N.Y.) Gravestone Inscriptions (with Charles Shepard), 1923 (27 pp.; \$10.); Records of St. Peter's Presbyn. Ch., Spencertown, N.Y., 1827-1918; Records of the State Street M. Ch. of Troy, N.Y., 1813-80, 1920 (77 pp.); V. Amringe and Sterling Family Records (N.E.H.G. Oct. 1935); Van Buskirk Family of Buskirk, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; Vital Records of Rensselaer Co., N.Y., deaths, 1847-51, 1923 (43 pp.), births, 1850 (with Gladys J. Dieseth), 1939 (84 pp.); Records of the Park Presbyn. Ch. of Troy, 1854-73, 1930 (30 pp.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Jo Thomas, and James McCall (both Mass.); George Lamphere-Lamphear (R.I.); Thomas Halsey (L. Offers data on John Thomas, George Lamphere Lamphear, James McCall. Address: Columbia New York, N.Y.

T39-(j-m)-THOMAS, Mrs. Norman H. Specializes in Ironwood, Geogebic Co., Mich. Address: 3 Newport Heights, Ironwood, Mich.

T40-(b-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Harriet Maria Carter (Mrs. Pinckney Preston), b. St. George, Utah, Mar. 1, 1872; St. George State Acad. 3 yrs.; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Pinckney Preston Thomas (d. 1925). Engaged in geneal. work since 1923 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for descs. of Christopher and Tristram Thomas (Md.). Compiled data on some descs. of Christopher Thomas (Eng. to Va.); Rev. James Clark (Md.); Capt. William Hemsley (Md.); Her Courcy (Md.); John Covington (N.C.); James Mohead (N.C.); Samuel Utley (Mass.); William Utley (N.C.); Capt. William Walton (N.C.). Offers exchange data on above. Wants data on John James and William Utley; descs. John Smith (Gloucester Co., Va.; m. Mary Warner). Offers data on Samuel Utley (1622-62; Mass.). F.I.A. Address: Cardston, Alberta, Can.

T41-(b)-THOMASSON, Lou Ellen Roberts (Mrs. Roberts), b. Danville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1889; ed. private schools; B.S., Caldwell Coll., Danville; Oct. 4, 1913, William Melvin Thomasson. Wants ancestry of Sgt. Maj. John Evans (Am. Rev.; Va. or Md. to Ky.), and of his wife, Eleanor Jones (ancestry of John Francis Penney Lewis (Va., Ky. Capt. James Gilmore (Ky.), and of his wife, Mary McKelwee; also James Senter (Ky.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., C.D.A. Address: 1001 Av., Coronado, Calif.

T41a-(j-m)-THOMPSON, Miss Darthea. Specializes in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Now compiling history of Hopkinton; lecturer on local hist. topics. Mem. Fairbanks and Thompson Family assns. Address: 2 Hayden Rowe, Hopkinton, Mass.

T42-(a-c)-THOMPSON, George Linnaeus, b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1870; ed. Monson (Mass.) Acad.; Tufts Coll.; m. June 29, 1904, Edith Lou

one, of Springfield, Vt. Writer and genealogist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist Daniel Colburn (Conn.), and William Neff (Iowa) families. Genealogist for Thompson Family Assn. of America. Address: 540 N. Main St., Randolph, Mass.

T43-(a-c-d-e-f)-THOMPSON, Sallie Lou Trice (Mrs. A.), b. Eldorado, Ark., Nov. 28, 1870; ed. Baylor U. (Tex.), Columbia U.; m. July 9, 1896, Joseph Alexander Thompson. Librarian, Chickasha Library, 1905-29; library organizer (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Trice, Cammack, Jameson, Gates, Eiland (Va., Ga., Ala., Ark., Tex.); Eiland, Daniel, Moffett. Wants and offers data on above, also on Thompson, Wallace, Sexton, Turnline (Southwestern Ky., and Tenn.). Wants data on Peterson, Wimberley, Pratt, and allied families (a.); Chambers, Baldwin, Thurman, Melson, Harmon, Wooten, Wilkinson (Ga., Ala.); Williams, Arphey, Young, O'Neal, Scales (N.C., S.C., Ga.); migrant ancestor of Richard Eiland (S.C.); Va. and Carolina maternal ancestry of John Trice and mes Trice (Ga.). Address: 5321 Dora Lane, Houston, Tex.

T44-(a-c-e-f-g-i-j)-THOMPSON, Stella Anthony (Mrs. J. Frank), b. Fredericktown, Mo., Mar. 24, 1880; ed. Elmwood Sem., Farmington, Mo.; Mar. Coll., Fredericktown, Mo.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; U. Mo.; m. June 17, 1903, J. Frank Thompson (d. 1925). Heraldic artist. Mo. state historian, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. and U.S.D. 1812. Genealogist for Capt. Anthony Haden family. Compiler (with Mrs. Evans) of mss. (\$3.50 each) on following records of Boone Co., Mo.: Wills and ministrations, 1821-70 (107 pp.); Marriages, 21-70 (4,278 marriages); Tombstone records of persons b. bef. 1865; Bible records, some dating 1734. Compiler: Copy of History of Beaver Creek Ch., Henry Co., Va., 1786 (\$2.); Am. Rev. and War 1812 pension records (\$5.); Records of Chesterfield Co., Va., relating to Bridgewater, Little, Franklin and other families; mss. on Craig, Hobbs, Singleton, Stone families. Offers data on Rev. Joseph Anthony (Va.); Ball, Chinn, Cosby (Va., Tenn.); Eldson, Moorman, Newberry, Thompson (Va., Ky.); Travers, Whitener-Widener (N.C.). Compiling: History of Francis Marshall of Va. and his descendants. Wants data on Isaac Lorton, Ryburn, McClung (all Va.); Rutherford, Pember, Pyle, Tiltford, Taylor, Grant, Hankins, Peak, Rice (all Ky.); Lindsay Reynolds, Clay, McClanahan, Bishop, Woods (all Va. and Ky.); Hunt, Deane, Stewart, Teague, Alexander, Rowland (all C.); McSpadden and Parker (both Tenn.); Grinstead (Mo., Va.); Franklin, Emberson, Curtiss (all Miss.); Hulce-Hultz (N.Y.); Elgin (Mo., Va., Md.); Howell (Va., Ky., Pa.); John Seymore (Pa.); also Lisenberry, Hughes, Evans, Goshorn, Kirkman, Lucas. Address: 1206 Rollins St., Columbia, Mo.

T45-(j)-THOMPSON, Nellie Sites (Mrs. James F.), Specializes in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., and Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va., and the Eastern Panhandle. Mem. D.A.R., Berkeley Co., W. Va., Hist. Soc. Address: Moller Apts., Summit and Surrey Aves., Hagerstown, Md.

T46-(b-e-f-g)-THOMPSON, Marion Lucille Palmer (Mrs. Walter R.), b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1905; m. Mich., 1927; m. Mar. 18, 1926, Walter Rowe Thompson, of Muncie, Ind. Compiler: Ancestral chart of Willard Palmer, and of Edith Seehill.

Wants data on Penn, Palmer, Jamison (Md.); Jesse Thompson (Va.); Abiather Seehill (N.Y.). Offers data on John Plumb (Eng., 1505); Aaron Stark (Conn.); Truax family. Address: 6 Woodland Ct., Pleasant Ridge, Mich.

T47-(b-c-d)-THORNBURY, Delmar Leon, b. Beallsville, O., Aug. 15, 1881; B.Sc., U. Neb., '02; m. June 9, 1909, Alpha Emeline Sedgley, of Eureka, Calif. Pres. Great Nat. Ins. Co. Pres. Thornbury Family in America since its incorporation, 1917; compiler mss. on Thornbury-Thornburgh family in Eng. and America, to 1100 A.D. Compiled ms. on Wink (Pa.). Interested also in the following families that originated in Pa. bef. 1800: Danford; DeLancey (France to N.Y.); Dillon; Shanklin (Del.); Starr; Thornbury-Thornberry-Thornburgh; Yearseley (Eng. to Pa.); and the following families that originated in Va. bef. 1800: William Daniel, Deubraugh, Dillon, Hunt, O'Daniel. Address: 1517 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

T48-(a-c-i)-THORNTON, Julia Forbes (Mrs. J. W.), b. Buckingham Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1887; ed. State Normal School (Va.), and U. Va.; m. Aug. 11, 1911, John W. Thornton of Dunn, N.C. Teacher. Manager of Estate. Compiler of mss.: Eldridge Family (Va., N.C.); David Lee and Descendants (Johnston Co., N.C.); Thornton Family (Johnston Co.); excurseses of Venable, Glenn, Owen (Va.); Anthony, Dibrell (Buckingham Co., Va.); Alexander Forbes and Descendants (Va.); Jones Family and Forefathers (Buckingham Co.); Pierre LeGrand and Descendants (Va., N.C.); History of Ammonet Family (Va.); Some North Carolina Huguenots; Michaux-Rochet Family (Va.); Data on Hatcher, Hobson, Walton, Flippen (Va.); History of Harnett Co., N.C. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., N.C. Hist. Soc., N.C. Branch of H.S. (sec. treas.), I.A.G. Address: Dunn, N.C.

T49-(b-c-e-f)-TICKELL, Linnie Elizabeth Power (Mrs. Walter D.), b. Nacogdoches, Tex., Apr. 7, 1892; m. Sept. 8, 1907, Walter Davis Tickell, of Vicksburg, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Genealogist for Power, Christopher, Burrows, Coats, Platt and Tickell families. Compiled data on descs. of Holloway L. Power (Ky., Tex., Ala.); David Burrows (Tenn., Tex.); William Robert Thomas Christopher (Va., Tex., Ala.). Wants data on Poer-Poir-Pohar-Pauer-Povere-Powre-Pow-Pouwere-Pover-Poore-Poor-Pouere-Pore-Powere-Power-Poers; also Burrows-Burrough; Platt, Coats, and Tickell families. Wants ancestry of Elizabeth Carter (b. 1825; Maysville, Ky.; m. —Price; m. 2d, Esdres Tickell; m. 3d, —Handly. d. Miss.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 377 7th St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

T50-(a-c-i)-TIFFANY, Edith DeVore (Mrs. Reuben R.), Attorney-at-law. Specializes in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter historian, many yrs.). Address: 1026 W. Stephenson St., Freeport, Ill.

T51-(c-g-j)-TILGHMAN, Irma B. (Mrs. William H.), Specializes in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. Mem. D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 234 Camden Av., Salisbury, Md.

T52-(b-e-f)-TILLMAN, James David, Jr., b. Carrollton, Miss., Feb. 6, 1882; B.A., Millsaps Coll.; m. Jan. 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (d. 1920). Treas. and credit mgr., Dement Printing Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1899 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry of John Marshall (d. 1827); William Marshall (Va., Ky.), Reuben (son of

John Marshall (Va.); John Bryan (N.C.); William and Neville Bennett (Md., S.C.), and their relationship to Gen. Richard Bennett of Md. and Va. Offers data on above, also on Abel Eastman (N.H., Miss., La.); Henry Ledbetter (Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Miss. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: 1924 34th Av., Meridian, Miss.

T53-(a-c-e-f)-TINSLEY, Mrs. Annette Sloan, b. Greensboro, N.C., July 13, 1879; ed. Woman's Coll., U. of N.C.; m. June 29, 1911, Cecil J. Tinsley. Professional hist. and geneal. research work; feature article writer; research editor, Hist. Records Survey, WPA Project, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in N.C. and Va. history and genealogy. Compiled chart—ms. on: Gretter, Clopton, Winn, Johnson families. Offers data on Gretter (Pa., Va., N.C.); Clopton, Winn, Johnson (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., N.C. Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, Greensboro Hist. Museum (bd.), Presbyn. Graveyard Meml. Assn. (sec.-historian). Address: 1211 Walker Av., Greensboro, N.C.

T54-(b-c-e-f)-TOLER, Grace Cabot Blood (Mrs. William L.), b. Grayville, Ill., July 11, 1874; ed. Southern Ill. Coll.; Ill. Woman's Coll.; m. June 26, 1902, William L. Toler of Goreville, Ill. Co-publisher and editor, Mounds (Ill.) Independent, weekly newspaper, 1924—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Compiler: Family History, 1470-1933, of Blood, Cabot, Hicks, Gould, and Allied Branches, 1933 (chart, 50¢); Descs. of Richard Blood, Baptist Hicks, and Allied Families, 1934 (101 pp.; \$2.50); English Ancestry and Miscellaneous-Blood-Hicks and Allied Families, 1150-1939 (50 pp., illus., c.a.; \$1.). Wants ancestry and descs. of William Toler-Toaler (N.C.); ancestry of Daniel Gould (m. Monkton, Va., 1806, Anne Wright). Offers to exchange data on above for Gould family (Vt., N.Y.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc., Edwards Co. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., D.C.W., D.F.P.A., C.D.A. Address: Blanche Av. and 2d St., Mounds, Ill.

T55-(a-e-f-j)-TOMLINSON, Margaret Bruner (Mrs. Malcolm C. W.), b. Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 21, 1891; m. Oct. 3, 1912, Malcolm C. W. Tomlinson. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Compiled mss.: Rosecrans, Stephens, Patrick families. Compiling mss. on Monroe, Lewis, O'Bannon, Bruner, Francisco and Penick families (Ky.); Owens, Pate, Mallory and Neville families (Va.); Tomlinson, Harvey, Houghten, Bartine, Cunningham and Redman families (Pa.); Weyant, Rhile, Weyman, Siner-Wilson families (Pa.); Starnes-Reeder families (Ohio). Wants to corr. with descs. of Judge John and Jane Jones Monroe; Thomas Lewis (Va.); William and Ann Neville O'Bannon (Ky.); William Penick and wife Judith (Va.); John Bruner (Ky.); Samuel Bruner (Ind.); Reuben Stephens and wife Hannah Brookins (Vt.). Address: 3820 Southern Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

T56-(b-j-m)-TOMLINSON, Mrs. Pearl M. Teacher, genealogist, historian. Specializes in Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C. Now assisting in compilation of History of Catawba (cut off from Old Lincoln and Tryon cos.) Co. Historian for Clay, Link, and Reep families. Wants data on Nicholas Clay (Cumberland or Lancaster Co., Pa., to Tryon Co., N.C., abt. 1769; m. and settled in Lincoln Co., N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Catawba Co. Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: 1702 12th Av., Hickory, N.C.

T57-(b-j-m)-TOMPKINS, Dr. E. P. Specializes in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va. Author: Medical Annals of Roanoke (Va.); Natural Bridge and Its Historical Surroundings; Jane Todd Crawford's Birthplace (pub. in Va. Mag. of History and Biography, Apr. 1942); also numerous magazine and newspaper articles on local history. Mem. S.C.V. (histiographer), Rockbridge Hist. Soc. (librarian). Address: 14 Washington St., Lexington Va.

T58-(b-c-e-f)-TOMPKINS, Robert Angus, b. Tex. Mar. 13, 1878; m. May 10, 1931, Clare Feldmann of Berlin, Germany. Retired U. S. Army. Compiler Tomkins-Tompkins Genealogy (\$5.). Wants to corr. with persons of the name Tomkins or Tompkins. Address: 1228 Neal St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

T59-(g-j)-TOOLE, Mr. Alpha Wigglesworth. Specializes in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. Interested in Toole, Bush, Wigglesworth, Vivian, Conway, and Thacker data (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Sec. St. Joseph (Mo.) Chapter S.R., 28 yrs. Address: 809 N. 4th St. Joseph, Md.

T60-(b-c-e-f)-TORRENCE, Robert McIlvaine, b. New Haven, Pa., Feb. 3, 1873; A.B., Johns-Hopkins U., '95; m. Feb. 15, 1922, Helen H. Leeds of New York. Vice pres., Miss. Glass Co., New York. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Torrence and Allied Families 1938 (abt. 550 pp.). Has considerable data on McIlvaine-McElvaine, Griener-Greener (Md., N.C. Ga.); Shirley (Va.); Barnitz (Pa., Md.); McClellan (Pa.). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem. Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Va. Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of York Co., Pa.; hon. life mem. Rowan Co. (N.C.) Hist. Soc. Address: 111 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore, Md.

T61-(b-c-e-f-l)-TORREY, Frederic Crosby, b. Montclair, N.J., Jan. 18, 1868; A.M., Princeton U., 1899; m. July 15, 1903, Anna Hitchner Padgett, of Deerfield, N.J. Master, Landon School, Washington D.C. Compiler: Torrey Families and Their Children in America, Vol. I, 1924 (\$8.), Vol. II, 1924 (\$8.50); Ancestors and Descs. of Humphrey Nichols, 1917 (\$4.50); One Branch of the Chickering Family, 1919 (\$4.50); One Branch of the Crosby family (ms.); Ancestral fan charts of Torrey wives (ms.). Wants to corr. with persons of name Torrey Tory-Torreyson. Offers data on above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Pres. Nat. Geneal. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Alden Kindred of America; F.I.A.G. Address: 3104 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

T62-(b-c-e-f)-TOUSLEY, Horace Winfield, b. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 28, 1894; ed. Dept. Architecture U. of Minn., 2 yrs.; m. June 23, 1926, Ruth C. Sherrard. Architectural supt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Tousley-Towslee-Towsley-Townesley family and sec. of family assn. Compiler: Tousley Family Sheet (over 600 pp.; 5¢ per blueprint page). Wants to corr. with all of above names, and data on collateral families. Offers data on Tousley and some data on collateral lines of Lockhart, Hunstable Parkman, Twining, Colcord, Green. F.I.A.G. Address: 105 Miramar Drive, R. 6, Green Bay, Wis.

T63-(c-j)-TOWER, Minnie Perkins (Mrs. Louis L.) Asst. librarian in public and h.s. libraries. Specializes in Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington, in

rested in Allen, Bailey, Burt, Head, Perkins (uthern); Ewart and Houston (Scot.). Mem. I.A.G., nus. of Pioneers of Wash., Whitman Co. Pioneer ssn. Address: N623 Perkins Av., Colfax, Wash.

T64-(b-c-d-e-f)-TOWNE, Capt. Charles Allen, b. olland, Mass., May 13, 1866; collegiate edn.; m. ct. 5, 1893, Lucretia Belle Davison. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Genealogist r desc. of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne, Topsfield, Mass. (has records of over 150,000 scs.). Wants data on above, also Barton, Bowan, Bridges, Cloyes, Estey, Howe, Knight, Larrabee, Newhall, Nichols, Nourse, Peabody, Perley, rkins, Preston, Prichard, Russell, Stiles, Tarbell, wne, Waters, and Wilkins families. Mem. Soc. y of Santiago, I.A.G. Address: Box 282, Itasca,

T65-(b-c-e-f)-TOWNROE, Frederick Rathbun, b. effield, Eng., Jan. 14, 1878; m. Jan. 14, 1920, rtha May Marshall, of Beaver Falls, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906. Genealogist r Rathbun (N.Y.), Andre (Pa.), and Batterson (Y.) families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on: ancestry and Descs. of Dyer Dana and Susanna (ch) Rathbun; desc. Abijah Batterson of Cheung, N.Y.; McDowell, Maydole, Dole, Seger of bany, N.Y.; addition to Curtis family of Stratford, Conn.; allied families of Marshall, Carnahan, Carroll, Sober, Moorhead, Stanly and Andre (a.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name tterson, Maydole, Andre, Sober, Sorber, Rich; ants data on above, also on Harrington, DeWitt, nedy (all Pa.); Collins (N.Y.); Rich (Conn.); odding, Case, Ezekiel Strong (N.Y.). Offers data a Greene (R.I.), Rich (Conn.), Rathbun (N.Y.), eWitt, Sober, Andre, Carnahan, Moorhead, Marshall (all Pa.); Batterson, Wilder, Curtis (all Conn.). Address: 721 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

T66-(a-c-e-f)-TOWT, Clara Ellen Brasee (Mrs. iberick M.), b. Lancaster, O., June 2, 1872; m. ar. 17, 1892, Frederick Mortimer Towt, of Nyk, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898; nealogist for Brasee and Cresap families. Compiler data on Henry Adams (Mass.); Andrease casee (N.Y.); John Creed (Pa.); Thomas Cresap (d.); Morris, and James Scofield (all Eng., desc. . N.Y., Ohio). Wants data on John and William afford, to America, 1694. Mem. Cresap Soc. Address: 139 W. 5th Av., Lancaster, O.

T67-(b-c-e-f-g)-TRAUTWEIN, Louise Brewster (rs. F. J.), b. Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Feb. 19, 1908; S., U. Ill., '30; m. Mar. 29, 1934, Forrest J. autwein. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiled charts and mss. on: Brewster (Mass. to e., Ill.); Durrell (Mass., Me.); Keyes (Eng. to ass., Me., Ill.); Butterfield (Eng., Mass., Me.); ughes (Wales to Pa., Ill.); Hill (Ger. to Pa., Ill.); illiams (Va., Pa., Ill.); Gould (Eng., to Me.); llen (Mass., Me.); Blackington (Mass., Me.); alding (Eng. to Mass.); Wright (Pa.). Wants rta on desc. of Henry Richardson (Mass.); acac Butterfield (Mass., Me.); Joseph Stokes (Pa.); altzter Steck (Pa.); Owen Williams (Va., Pa.); avid Davis (Pa.). Offers data on above. Mem. A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 105 E. Boyd ., Dixon, Ill.

T68-(b)-TRAVIS, Edna W. (Mrs. Fred L.). Specializes in Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Ia. Mem. D.A.R., hase Family, etc. Address: 117 5th Av. N., Mt. erson, Ia.

T69-(b)-TRAYLOR, Maude B. Wallis (Mrs. C. T.), b. Haines Rancho, DeWitt Co., Tex., July 10, 1886; ed. public schools and private tutors; m. Dec. 13, 1905, Champ T. Traylor, of Jackson and Calhoun cos., Tex. Ranching and banking. Engaged in geneal. work since 1936. Compiled own lineages from Capt. Myles Standish, Edward Doty (Mayflower pilgrims), Kenelm Winslow (Plymouth); Coronet Robert Stetson, Humphrey Turner, William Carver (all Plymouth, Mass.). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., Daus. Republic of Tex., Mo. State and Tex. hist. socs. Address: 516 E. Prairie St., Cuero, Tex.

T70-(b-c-e-f)-TREADWAY, Oswell Garland, b. nr. Shelby, Neb., Sept. 6, 1887; Ph.B., U. Chicago, 1920, J. D., 1923; m. Aug. 5, 1937, Elizabeth Theresa Huhn, of Chicago, Ill. Attorney at law. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Treadway-Tredway-Treadaway family. Compiler: Edward Treadway and His Descs., 1784-1859, 1931 (125 pp.; \$3.). Wants data on all Treadways and desc. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G. Address: Suite 4200, 1 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

T71-(b-c-e-f)-TRIPP, Miss Lois Louise, b. Avon, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1887; grad. Genesee Normal; teacher; sec. M.C. Watkins & Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; genealogist for Tripp family. Wants to corr. with all persons of name Tripp; wants data on John Tripp; William Tripp (m. in R.I., Philadelphia Wilcox); Lydia Parsons (m. Thomas Abbe, Conn.); Nathaniel Bonnell; Alvin Goff (Mass.); Margaret Green (m. James Tripp). Offers to exchange data on Abbey, Bentley, Geer, Goff, Greene, Marsh, Olmsted, Parsons, Pease, Phelps, Sterling, Terry, Thomas and White families. Historian Tripp Assn., Descs. of James and Margaret (Greene) Tripp. F.I.A.G. Address: Box 253, Avon, N.Y.

T72-(b-c-e)-TROLAND, Harriett Maude Neeley (Mrs. James Robert), b. Knoxville, Ill., Mar. 3, 1878; ed. St. Mary's Sch.; m. June 21, 1922, James Robert Troland, of Norwich, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; genealogist for Metcalf family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Neely or Neeley (Pa.); ancestry of Johr Neely (1785-1877; Gettysburg); m. 1816, Elizabeth Young, 1794-1865). Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: Hotel Broadview, Room 211, Galesburg, Ill.

T73-(b-c-e-f)-TROUT, Walter C., b. East Hopewell Tp., York Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1896; B.S. in art edn., State Teachers College, Edinboro, Pa.; m. Oct. 3, 1929, Anna Mary Millard. Art instr., Jr. High Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938; genealogist for Trout, Sechrist, Becker and Anderson families. Compiled data and charts on: Wendle Trout to Lancaster Co., Pa.; Melchoir Becker; John Sechrist; David Anderson; Samuel Millard; Anthony Moore. Wants and offers data on Trout. Mem. York Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 825 S. Duke St., York, Pa.

T74-(b-c-e-f)-TROUT, Allie Rice (Mrs. William D.), b. Frankfort, Ind., Feb. 4, 1875; grad. Moores Hill Coll. (now College of Evansville, Ind.); M.A., U. Nev.; m. July 8, 1897, William David Trout. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled chart on Gideon, Jonathan, Daniel Johnson family. Compiling data on Cline and Rice families. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name

Rice, Cline, Trout; wants and offers data on above, also on Condra (N.C.); Mosley (Ky.); Margaret Dickey (Pa.). Address: Route 3, Caldwell, Ida.

T75-(b-c-e-f)-TRUESDELL, Gen. Karl. b. Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 27, 1882; grad. Army Signal Sch., 1912; Sch. of Line, 1921 (hon.); Army Staff Coll., 1922; Army War Coll., 1926; Navy War Coll., 1927; m. Apr. 15, 1907, Mary Maurice Smith, Plattsburg, N.Y. Enlisted in U.S.A., 1901; advanced thru grades to rank of major general (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling mss. on Bradley, Clapp, Crossman, Lawrence, Linsley, Longley, Riggs, Sangston, Swift, Taylor, Tobey, Todd, Truesdell, Wheaton, White (500 pp.). Wants all data on Truesdell-Truesdale-Trousdale; Sangston (Md.). Offers to exchange data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: c/o Adj.-Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

T76-(b-c-e-f-k)-TRUAX, Rev. Chester B. Morrison. b. nr. Mt. Gilead, O., May 31, 1867; A.B., William Jewell Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Dec. 23, 1908, Madge Adine Nicholson, of Lexington, Mo. Prof. Latin and Greek, Liberty Ladies Coll.; pastor Boonville, Clinton, St. Joseph, St. Louis, Sedalia, Mo.; asso. editor Central Baptist; sec. Mo. Bapt. Hist. Soc. Writer of biography. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; genealogist for Hiram B. Truax family. Compiling data on: Gatchell, Mellott(e), Malotte, Truax-Truax families (all Del., Pa., Ohio, Kan.); Malotte (Ky.); Samuel Rider (Eng., Mass.). Wants data on Truax-Truax (Del., E. Jersey, Pa.); wants ancestry of Jacob Gatchell (back to Wales); Samuel Mellott (Ohio); Joseph Malotte (Ky., Mo.); William Mugg (Ohio). Offers data on above. F.I.A.G. Address: 327 Arthur St., Liberty, Mo.

T77-(a-c-j)-TRYON, Miss Doris Adelene. b. E. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1900; academic edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Tryon family of Conn. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on all Huguenot families of Conn. Mem. S.M.D. (corr. sec., Conn.), Huguenot Soc. of N.E. (asst. registrar), Federation of Huguenot socs. of American (sec. gen.); I.A.G. (life). Address: 274 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

T78-(b-c-e)-TUCKER, Miss Martha Hobson. b. Steep Falls, Standish, Cumberland Co., Me., June 8, 1861; ed. Gorham Normal Sch. Librarian 42 yrs.; librarian emeritus, Steep Falls (Me.) Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1892. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. and Collateral Families of Jonathon Tucker, Salem, Mass., to Saco, Me., 1795; also data on: Ruth Wooly (m. John Tucker, Mass.); Blanche Skinner (m. Andrew Tucker); also Jacobs, Scamman, Marshall, Milliken, Hobson, Raynor, Jewett, Dresser, Parsons, Sawyer, Hancock, Buzzell, Drew, Lougee, McKinney, Sanborn, Pierce, Dook, Johnson, Dow, Charles, Brown, Brownell, Cousins, Deering, Lord, McKenny, Craig; Hobson and Sawyer (back to the Mayflower) thru Cobb, Chipman and Howland. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., Me. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: Steep Falls, Me.

T79-(a-c-e-f-j)-TUFF-NORMAN, Bertram William. b. Little Ilford, Co. Essex, Eng., Sept. 8, 1880. Genealogist; specializes in Manchester, Lancashire, including Newcastle-on-Tyne, Gateshead, Morpeth, South Shields, Suffolk, Sunderland. Genealogist for Borrett, James, Meen, Folkard, Grint,

Cracknell, Davy, Baus families (all Suffolk and Norfolk, Eng.). Address: 15 Bristol St., High Broughton, Manchester, Eng.

T80-(a-f-i)-TUFTS, Susan Browning Cotton (Mrs. Henry S.), b. Milford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1869; ed. high sch.; m. Oct. 14, 1890, Henry Souther Tufts. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; specializes in N.E. and tracing lost heirs. Formerly genealogist for Mass. Soc. C.D.A. Compiled descs. of John Jenney of Plymouth. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S. (life). Address: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

T81-(b-c-e-f)-TULLY, Jim Rice (Mrs. Owen M.), b. Eddyville, Ky., Feb. 13, 1889; ed. Jessamine Acad. 2 yrs.; m. Feb. 21, 1909, Owen Moore Tully, of Paducah, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1934; genealogist for Rice, Kevill, Williams, Lee Moore and Tully families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling data on: Rice (Ky., Va., Mass.); Kevill, Williams (Ky.), Lee (Ky., Tenn., Va.); Moore (Ky., Ill., Va.); Tully (Ky., Ill., London, Eng.) families. Wants to corr. with Kevill-De Kevill descs. (Md. or Mass., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., U.D.C. Address: 719 Waggoner Av., Evansville, Ind.

T82-(b-c-e-f-j)-TUPPER, Franklin Whittlesey. b. Morris, Ill., June 13, 1876. Public accountant since 1914. Genealogist for the Tupper family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Tupper (Mass.). Offers data on Freeman (Nova Scotia) and Tupper families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Tupper Family Assn. Address: 1651 Cosmo St., Hollywood, Calif.

T83-(a-c-e-f)-TURLEY, Miss Hazel. b. Oklahoma City, Okla., July 15, 1902; B.A., Wellesley Coll. Legal sec., notary public. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Indian lineages Okla. tribes. Compiled mss.: Turley (Va., Ky.), Oliver (Va.), Clifford (Ind. or Ore.), Glasscock, Deadman, Beams (Ohio). Wants and offers data on above, also on Evans (W. Va.); Rutledge (Ohio). Address: 1333 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

T84-(b-c-e-f-j)-TURNER, Elrene Gregg (Mrs. Burt A.), b. Lander, Warren Co., Pa.; grad. Warren (Pa.) Conservatory of Music, 1910; m. June 22, 1910, Burt A. Turner. Teacher of music. Genealogist for Thompson family (Warren Co., Pa.); historian for the Brokenstraw (Pa.) Meads (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on the Curtis, Gillett, Palmettier, Gregg, Knapp (Nicholas), Mead and Thompson (William of L.I.); also on Thomas Wilson (N.J.), Abraham Turner (Orange Co., N.Y.); Slawson (N.Y.); John Scott (Hancock, N.Y.); Samuel Havens (N.Y.) families of western N.Y. and northwestern Pa. Mem. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 24 Chestnut St., Kane, Pa.

T85-(c-e-f)-TURNER, Miss Rose May. b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 6, 1882; academic edn. Former teacher; now book-keeper and secretary. Interested in ancestry of Charles Turner (1764-1843; VI. N.Y., Am. Rev.); Joel Cass (Mass.). Compiler: Descs. of Joel Cass of Mass. and Ia. (ms., 17 pp.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants ancestry of Irene Abbott (m. Charles Turner; N.Y., Am. Rev.); wants data on Lady Adela, sis. of Henry I of France (she m. ?— m. Baldwin V de Lisle, Count of Flanders, d. 1067); Adelais of Luvaine (m. 1st, Henry I, of Eng.; m. 2d, William D'Aubigny, Earl of Sussex

nd Arundel); Adelaia (m. Sir Roger de Haute-
lle, 1030-1101). Mem. D.A.R., Minn. Hist. Soc.,
c.; F.I.A.G. Address: 339 City Hall, Minneapolis,
inn.

T86-(c-j)-TUTTLE, Helen Barton (Mrs. Ray P.).
pecializes in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vt.
em. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 114 Caroline St., Bur-
ngton, Vt.

T87-(b-c)-TUTWILER, C. Cabell, A.B., Washing-
n and Lee U.; M.S., Va. Poly. Inst.; m. Dec. 6,
906, Rebe Gordon Glasgow. Retired chem. engr.
ngaged in geneal. work since 1912 (see THE
OMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY).
enealogist for Cabell family and connections.
e-issued Alexander Brown's, The Cabells and
neir Kin, 1939 (708 pages; \$15.). Now compiling
an extended history of the Cabell family, 1894
date. Wants data on descs. Dr. William Cabell
(a.); Thomas Shores (Va.); Thomas McClelland-
McClellan (Pa., Ohio). Offers data on Cabell, Car-
ngton, McClelland, and Shores (Va.) families.
address: "Brushwood," Lexington, Va.

T88-(a-j)-TYLER, Frank Walter, b. Market Har-
orough, Eng., Mar. 21, 1871; ed. privately; m.
ug. 1, 1907, Alice Maude Chocqueel, of Ealing,
ndon, Eng. Official in various insurance cos.,
890-1931; retired. Compiler: Additions to Family
Beake or Beke of Wickham Breux, Co. Kent
550-1800). Offers data on Beake, Fowle, and
urney of Kent families. Has data on Kent deeds
nd monument inscriptions, etc.; includes data
n families of Austen, Carr, Denne, Foche, Giles,
glesden, Ladd, Man, Marsh, Oldfield, Omer,
ayne, Philpot, Redwood, Rogers, Spicer, Starr,
ylden, Wood. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists, Soc.
ntiquaries. Address: 129 Whitestable Rd., Can-
rbury, Kent, Eng.

T89-(b-c-e-f)-TYLER, Frederick S., b. Washington,
.C., Sept. 26, 1882; grad. U. of Va., '03; George-
wn U., 1905; m. Dec. 1, 1906, Constance Adea
f Washington. Lawyer. Genealogist for Stans-
ury, Tyler, Adea Families, 1933. Wants and
fers data on above. Address: 837 Woodward
ldg., Washington, D.C.

U

U1-(b-c-j)-UPPERMAN, Dr. Harry Lee, b. Balti-
ore, Md., June 23, 1895; B.A., Syracuse U., '22,
I.A., 1928; D.D., Simpson Coll., 1929; m. Mar. 23,
923, Elma E. Clark. Pres. Baxter (Tenn.) Sem-
nary. Wants data on ancestry and descs. of Jere
axter (b. 1777), from N.C. to Tenn., 1810. F.I.A.G.
address: Baxter, Tenn.

**U2-(b-c)-UPSON, Lillian Emily Terrill (Mrs.
Chauncey J.), b.** Hamden, Conn., Dec. 25, 1872;
a. Oct. 23, 1902, Chauncey Julius Upson. Com-
iled Upson, Munger, Pardee and Alling-Allen
enealogies. Address: Branford, Conn.

V

V1-(a-c-e-f)-VACHER, Mrs. Edna Robertson, b.
amite, La., Oct. 5, 1874; ed. Teachers Training
Coll.; business courses; m. Aug. 1, 1897, Leonard
C. Vacher (d.). School teacher. Engaged in geneal.
work since 1932. Genealogist for La. Strickland
amily; Bankston (Pa., Va., Ga., La.); Robertson
Va., Ga., La.). Compiled mss. on: Cassel, Wat-
son, Hyde families. Wants data on Henrietta

Coates (m. in Ga., John Bankston); William Brew-
er (S.C.); Jane Hayden (Va.); Lt. Col. David Rob-
ertson (Ga., Va.); Reuben Bennett (Ga.); Jane
House (Va.; m. —Robertson, of Va. or Pa.); Willis
Watson (S.C.); wants court, church, cemetery
records of Lt. David Robertson, Jackson Co., Ga.
Offers data on Bankston (Ga., N.C.); Robertson
(Ga., Va.); Dyson (Md., Ga., La.); Bennet, Wat-
son, Wells, Breeland (all S.C., Ga., La.). F.I.A.G.;
mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 2317 Huidekoper
Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

V2-(b-c-j)-VAIL, Dr. William Penn, b. Blairs-
town, N.J., Sept. 8, 1880; B.S. and M.S., Princeton
U.; M.D., U. Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1919, Virginia Moore,
of San Diego, Calif. Physician. Engaged in geneal.
work since 1935; genealogist for Thomas
Vail family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERI-
CAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Thomas Vail—
Salem, 1640, 1937 (592 pp., illus., indexed; \$5.),
including Blossom, Fitz-Randolph, Shotwell, Moore,
Sayre, Johnson, Drake, Locke, Armstrong, Blair,
McMurtie, Gregory, Hamlin families. Offers data
on Moses Vail (L.I.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.J. Hist.
Soc., N.J. Geneal. Soc., S.R. Address: Blairstown,
N.J.

V3-(b-c)-van ANTWERP, Lee Douglas, M.D., b.
Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 3, 1900; A.B., M.D., U. Mich.;
m. June 25, 1926, Lucile Stow Bellamy, of Grand
Rapids, Mich. Physician. Engaged in geneal. work
since 1924; genealogist for van Antwerp family.
Compiled: Family Van Antwerp in the U.S. (pub.
in N.Y.G.B.R., 1941). Wants ancestry of Rudolf
van Huysen (1764-1842; m. Schenectady, N.Y.,
Sara, dau. of Dirk Van Vranken); Levi Simmons
(nr. Belmont, N.Y.; had 3? wives); Jacobus or
James Rhynders (m. Sarah, dau. of John Hunt;
Beekman, N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R., Holland Soc. of
N.Y., I.A.G. Address: Undercliff, Meriden, Conn.

V4-(b-c-f)-VAN CLEVE, Miss Kate, b. Chicago,
Ill., Mar. 24, 1881; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll.,
Ypsilanti, Mich., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Teacher of handloom weaving. Genealogist for
Van Cleve-Van Cleef descs. Compiler mss. on
descs. of: William Hunter, Jr. (Va.); John Steven-
son (Mass.); Van Cleve-Van Cleave-Van Cleef.
Wants data on ancestry of Jacob Carle (N.J.);
Archibald Houston (N.C.); William Van Cleve
(N.J.); also court, church and cemetery records of
Van Cleve anywhere. Address: 14 Marshal St.,
Brookline, Mass.

V5-(b-e-f)-VAN DE MARK, Martin V. B., b.
Clyde, Kan., Jan. 17, 1882; Washburn Coll., 1905;
Law Sch. of U. of S.D., 1908; m. May 24, 1905,
Mary Edith Cleveland, of Burlington, Kan. Law-
yer; co. atty., Cloud Co., Kan., 1913-19; Kan.
State Senate, 1921-29. Compiled ms.: Van De
Mark family. Wants data on Beaufait, Audriam,
Stevens, Abbott families. Offers data on Abbott,
Beaufait, Audriam, Van Akin, Van De Mark. Ad-
dress: Concordia, Kan.

V6-(b-c-f)-VAN DEREN, Henry Spurgeon, b. Cyn-
thiana, Ky., May 16, 1876; ed. business coll.; m.
Mar. 24, 1914, Willie Josephine Lively, of Mc-
Minnville, Tenn. Business mgr. Bd. of Edn., Nash-
ville, 1912—. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Capt.
Joseph Journey (N.J.); Jacob Sanders (Mass.); God-
frey Van Duren-Van Dueren-Van Deren (Pa.).
Wants and offers data on above (see THE COM-
PENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem.
S.A.R. I.A.G. Address: Hume-Fogg Bldg., Nash-
ville, Tenn.

V7-(b)-VANDIVORT, Julia S. (Mrs. Clyde A.). Specializes in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. Address: 630 North St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

V8-(b-c-e-f)-VAN DOREN, Vivian F. Garrett (Mrs. F. H.), b. LaBelle, Mo., Oct. 18, 1907; grad. Hardin Coll., 1926; B.J., U. Mo., 1929; m. Feb. 27, 1931, Franklin Henry Van Doren, of Minonk, Ill. Wants ancestry of Edward Bradshaw (m. —Anderson; Ky.); Moses Hall (b. 1756; Shelbyville, Ky.); Andrew Meloan (Am. Rev.; Va., Md., Ky.); Joseph Luckie (b. 1815; Mo.; m. Mary E. Meloan); John Franklin VanDoren (Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Mary Ann Foulke); Sebastian Lohnes (Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 1790); Nicholas Worthington (m. Mary—; Brooke Co., W. Va.); Abel Pickrell (Va., Ky.); Sarah Taylor (1784-1861; Pa., Ill.); Benjamin Franklin Garrett (1811-85; Lewis Co., Mo.); Mary Files (m. John Lohnes; m. 2d, Metcalf Green); Ellen Lyons (1819-1899; Groveland, Ill.; dau. of Andrew of Brooke Co., W.Va.). Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 2440 Vermont, Quincy, Ill.

V9-(b-g-j)-VAN EPPS, Margaret (Mrs. Percy M.). Specializes in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y. Mem. Early Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany, Geneal. Soc. of Schenectady, D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Schenectady. Address: R.D. 6, Amsterdam, N.Y.

V10-(c-e-f)-VAN GELDER, Arthur Pine, b. Catskill, N.Y., July 13, 1873; grad. in chemistry, Columbia U., Sch. of Mines, 1896; m. Oct. 10, 1901, Louise Hunt Pool, of Somerville, N.J. Chemist and plant mgr., retired. Compiled charts and mss. on: Descs. of Johannes Van Gelder; Hendricus Evertse (Nicholas) Van Gelder; Hendrik Van Gelder. Wants to corr. with descs. of any of the older Van Gelder name. Address: 1415 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

V11-(a-j)-VAN HUSEN, Miss Allie M. Specializes in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 33 Stewart St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

V12-(j)-VANDERSTINE, Miss Clara Braisted. Librarian. Specializes in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn. Organizer, Henry A. Bishop Hist. Room, Bridgeport Public Library, includes geneal. reference works. Address: 2759 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

V13-(b-c)-VAN METER, Maud Ensign (Mrs. Thomas E.), b. Boone, Ia., Oct. 19, 1883; Ph.B., Coe Coll.; m. June 14, 1911, Thomas E. Van Meter (d.), of Moline, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Descs. of James Ensign, 1939 (340 pp.; \$4.25). Address: 2515 16th Av., Moline, Ill.

V14-(b-c-e-f)-VAN NORMAN, Karl Franklin, b. Lawrenceville, Pa., June 17, 1886; ed. Mansfield State Coll.; m. June 21, 1939, Marian A. Greener, of Elmira, N.Y. Librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiling data on Van Norman, Losey, Staples, Hoyt, Hadley families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Johannes and Joseph Van Norman (N.Y.); Daniel Losey (N.J.); John Staples (Mass.); wants data on Hadley family (N.H.); Jesse Losey (N.J.); Isaac Van Orman (N.Y.); court, church, cemetery records of Van Norman and Losey families in N.Y. and N.J. Offers data on Isaac Van Norman (N.Y., Pa.); Nehemiah Losey (N.J., Pa.); John Staples (Mass.). Address: Mansfield, Pa.

V14a-(b-c-e-f)-VAN NOSTRAND, Miss Agnes B., b. Little Neck, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1898. Underwriter,

casualty ins. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Van Nostrand, Brinkerhoff and Woolley families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. I.A.G. D.A.R. Address: 5368 254th St., Little Neck, L.I. N.Y.

V15-(e-f)-VAN SCHOICK, Miss Mildred Rose, b. Bloomington, Ill., June 6, 1902; ed. U. Chicago yrs. Head nurse, Men's surgery div., U. of Chicago Clinics. Wants data on Peter Sturgeon (Susquehanna River, Pa.; his son m. 1786, Sara Hume); Mildred (dau. Thomas) Walker (m. Tarrington Goolsby, of Albemarle Co., Va.); Emily Williams (1807-88; m. 1824, David Van Schoick 1797-1874). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 143 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

V16-(b-c-e-f)-VAUGHN, Lynn Downing, b. Illinois, Ill., Feb. 21, 1877; academic edn.; m. June 9, 1900, Minnie Louella Smith (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Retired, asst. postmaster. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903; genealogist for Smith-Adams-Ames (Ohio Ind., Wash.); Vaughn-Morrow-Hiner-Downing families. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Ames (N.Y.), Hiner (Ohio); Downing Vaughn, Morrow; wants data on descs. of Prescott and Seymour Ames (N.Y.); John Parkhurst (N.J., Pa.); William Hiner (Pa., Ohio); David Winter (Ohio, Ill.); Robert Vaughn (Pa., Ohio); Samuel Downing (Ohio); Robert Hiner (Ohio); Corp. John Parkhurst (Pa.). Offers to exchange data on above. F.I.A.G., etc. Address: 532 Township St., Sedro Woolley, Wash.

V17-(j)-VARNEY, Herbert Clarkson, retired. Specializes in Exeter, Rockingham Co., N.H. Interested in and compiling data on the old houses of Exeter and the families who held them; families with deeds, probate and court records at Concord, N.H. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Piscataqua Pioneers Exeter Hist. Soc. Address: 7 Maple St. (P.O. Box 164), Exeter, N.H.

V18-(b-c-e-f)-VEACH, Ruth M. Stegall (Mrs. John Garrett), b. Rossville, Ga., Oct. 26, 1892; m. Nov. 28, 1923, John Garrett Veach. Genealogist for Veach, Jefferson and Stegall families. Wants percentage of Betsy Hensley (1763-1800); Basil Jefferson (Va.); Richard Stegall (Va.); Thomas Veitch (Va.). Offers data on Richard Stegall (Va., S.C.); James Veitch ("James The Sheriffe"; Md.). Address: Rt. 1, Trion, Ga.

V19-(c-g)-VELING, Miss Lerna D., b. Yankton, S.D., Dec. 7, 1879; ed. business coll. Genealogist for Stephens-Stevens, Seward, Goss, Clason, Jun and Ferris families. Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar), D.F.P.A., S.M.D.; F.I.A.G. Address: 603 Broadway, Yankton, S.D.

V20-(b-c-e-f-g)-VERNER, Grace Murray (Mrs. I. W.), b. Charlotte, N.C.; ed. private school; Greenville Woman's Coll.; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Luke Walter Verner, of Richland, S.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917; genealogist for Bacon, Mosby, Winston, Fontaine, Sherwood, Beers, Banks, and St. John families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled charts and mss. on: Bacon and Winston (both Va.); Beers, St. John, Sherwood (all Conn.); Fontaine, Mosby (both Va.). Wants data on Capt. Edmund Bacon, Richard Ferris, Robert Povall, Singleton and Croft families (all Va.); Elizabeth Ferris (m. Robert Woodson); Robert Singleton Foster (Va.); Young

; Huguenot). Offers data on Capt. Edmund Foster, Young, Capt. George Lyddall, Foner, and Mosby (all Va.); Beers (Conn.). Has all lines on Bacon, Lyddall, St. John. Mem. I.R. (registrar); F.I.A.G. Address: Seneca, S.C.

21-(b-c-e-f)-VICKERY, Bertha Estella Gray (Mrs. O.), b. Belfast, Me., Mar. 22, 1876; m. Nov. 1897, Guy Orison Vickery. Compiling data Gray, Hibbard, White, Thomas Morrill (Me.); ss. of Roger Eastman; Carter, Huse, Howden, Graves, Wilson, Gilmore, Baptiste, Kelso, Hoer, Hogg, Patterson, Taggart, Holmes, Vick-Laughton, Nutting, Noyes, Baker, Ozler, mas, Cheney, Hodgman, Furbush, Jordan, single families. Wants to corr. with desc. of ve. Mem. D.C.W. (state genealogist since 1933), D., Old Plymouth Colony Descs., D.A.R. (letter regent). Address: 22 Western Av., Augusta, Me.

22-(b-c-e-f-g)-VINNEDGE, Miss Ethel Alice, b. Boston, Ind., Nov. 22, 1902; collegiate edn. Teaching. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; genealogist for Pixley, Vinnedge, and Taylor families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Dighton, Vinnedge, Hildfield, Scritchfield, Pixley, Abigail Rogers (m. 1641); wants data on Conrad Baker (b. 1641); George Schellenger (Va.); Adam Vinnedge (acc. to N.J. or Pa., Ind.); Adonijah Taylor (ss.); Hiram Scritchfield (Ky.); Hightfield (Ky.). Wants to exchange data on above, also on John Chester, James Parker, Richard Sawtelle, Rob-Williams, Thomas Rogers, William Merrick (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist, historian, etc.). Address: Box 53, Creston, Ind.

23-(b-c)-VLIET, Claire Ackerman (Mrs. Frank), b. Easton, Pa., Sept. 18, 1881; A.B., Goucher Coll., A.M., 1906; m. May 24, 1907, Frank Vliet, Trenton, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1909 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for Ackerman family (Easton, Pa.). Offers data on desc. of George Ackerman (Mennonite, settled in "Grosse Pointe," nr. Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., abt. 1700). Mem. Geneal. Soc. Pa., Ackerman Family (historian). Address: 110 S. Johnston Av., Easton, N.J.

24-(b-c-e-f)-VOGE, Adolph Law, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1875; M.E., Cornell U.; student at Univ. of Dresden, Leipzig, and Zurich; m. Feb. 1907, Lillian Smith; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1926, Marcite (Ruffier) Wheeler. Tech. editor, Research Division, Bureau of Ships, Navy Dept. Compiler: Barton and His Kinsmen; Barton families (Northern States (over 13,000 names); Law families of Northern States (over 4,000 names); Voge family of Hanover and Brunswick; Reeve (abt. 1,000 names), Davis (abt. 400 names), and Harper (300 names) families (all L.I., N.Y.). Wants offers to exchange data on above. Address: Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

25-(a-c-e-f)-von REDLICH, Marcellus Donald R., and heir of the late Baron Harold I. S. R. von Redlich, b. Kingdom of Hungary, Aug. 15, 1893; LL.B., D.C.L., J.D., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Litt.; m. Aug. 5, 1933, Fredricka Adelaide Marie Jeter (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Counselor at law; legal adviser King of Montenegro, 1919-21; consul of Monaco, 1925-35; consul gen. of Persia (Iran), 1926-31; consul of Latvia, 1926-31; consul gen. of Albania, 1937; chief of Albanian Govt. press service,

1934-38. Decorated by Albania, England, France, Hungary, Latvia, Liberia, Montenegro, Persia (Iran), Poland, Portugal, Imperial Russia, San Marino, Spain, U.S.A., Vatican, etc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in all European countries and U.S.A., but mainly royal lines, mediaeval genealogy. Genealogist for Jeter (Va.); Doll (La.); von Redlich (Penn., Ky.). Compiler: Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descs., 1942 (320 pp.; \$17.50); Parentage of Agatha, Wife of Prince Edward the Exile (in Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly, Dec. 1940); Descent of Queen Philippa, wife of King Edward III of England, from the Royal Hungarian House of Arpad (in N.E. Register, Apr. 1942). Offers data on Emperor Charlemagne's desc.; Royal lineages; Mediaeval genealogy; Americans having royal lines. Mem. Order of the Crown of Charlemagne (del. gen. and one of the genealogists), Royal Soc. of Literature of the United Kingdom (fellow); British Assn. of Descs. of the Knights of the Garter (hon.), Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg (hon.), S.R., M.O.W.W., M.O.F.W., Advisory Council of Gen. Ct. of Patriotic Soc. of America, N.E.H.G.S., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Hungarian Heraldic Geneal. Soc., etc. Author: International Law as a Substitute for Diplomacy; The Law of Nations; World Problems; Albania-Wied Cause; Albania, Yesterday and Today; The Queen of the Azure Coast; Persian Language and Literature; etc. Address: P.O. Box 53, Old Post Office Annex, Chicago, Ill.

V26-(b-c-e-f)-von SCHWEDLER, Ferdinand Alfred, b. Karlsruhe, Baden, July 9, 1899; ed. Heidelberg, Karlsruhe, and Frankfurt-on-Main; m. June 3, 1921, Gladys Margaret Forbes Gorrie (divorced), of Edinburgh, Scot.; m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1941, Winifred Myra Hecker, of Manchester, N.H. Cartographer; designer, C. S. Hammond & Co., New York. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; specializes in German, Austrian and Hungarian families. Genealogist for Schwedeler-Schweydlar-Schweidler-Schwedler, Hecker and related families. Compiler: The Family von Schwedler, 1919 (16 pp., illus.); The Schwedler Family, 1934 (7,000 names); Charts of the Schwedler family; geographical work—globes, maps and atlases. Wants to corr. with all Schwedler-Schweidler-Schwedeler-Swidler desc.; wants and offers data on Schwedler. Address: 290 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

V27-(b)-VOORHEES, Dr. Oscar McMurtrie, b. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; A.B., Rutgers Coll., '88; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair; m. 2d, Martha S. Elmendorf, of Bayonne, N.J. Clergyman, 1891—. Phi Beta Kappa sec., 1901-31, historian, 1931—; pres. Van Voorhees Assn., 1932—. Author: Ralph and Elizabeth Rodman Voorhees, a Tribute, 1927 (265 pp.; illus.), contains geneal. notes on Voorhees, Nevius, Whitaker, Woodruff, Rodman families. Compiler: Condensed Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family, 1932 (\$1.50); Historical Handbook of the Van Voorhees Family, 1935 (\$2.00). Address: 44 Sicard St., New Brunswick, N.J.

V28-(b-c-e-f-g)-VOORHEIS, Ruth Manson Kerns (Mrs. Paul D.), b. Findlay, O., Jan. 13, 1891; ed. private tutors; m. June 24, 1919, Paul D. Voorheis, of Toledo, O. Specializes in Hancock Co., Ohio. Compiled mss. on: Manson, Kerns, Springer, Mitchell (S.C., Ky., Ohio), Trotter families; notes

on: Place (R.I.), Knight, McKee, and Vanhook families. Wants and offers data on above, also on Cornwell (Pa., Va.). Address: 321 W. Sandusky St., Findlay, O.

V29-(b-c)-VOTER, Perley Conant, b. Farmington, Me., Apr. 30, 1889; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., '09; M.A., Harvard U., 1911; m. Aug. 13, 1913, Anne Mabel Crossland. Prof. chemistry, Middlebury Coll. Genealogist for Voter family. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. Voter Family Assn. Address: 20 College St., Middlebury, Vt.

W

W1-(e-f)-WADE, Howard Madison, b. Columbus, Ga., Aug. 21, 1876; A.B., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Rosalie Tarver, of Columbia, Ga. Pres. Wade Mfg. Corp., 1906—. Compiling data on Wade (S.C., Ga., Va., Ala.); Biggers (S.C., Ga.); Tarver (Ala.); Banks (Ga., N.C.). Wants and offers to exchange data on above. F.I.A.G. (life). Address: c/o Wade Mfg. Corp., Charlotte, N.C.

W2-(a-d-f)-WADE, Miss Susan E., b. Ft. Edward, N.Y. Index clerk, county clerk's office, Washington Co., N.Y. Historian of, and offers data on Washington Co. families, has index of over 1,000 cemetery records in Washington Co., N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Washington Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 4 Pearl St., Hudson Falls, N.Y.

W3-(a-f)-WADSWORTH, Harriet Clitherall Hall Horst (Mrs. Jesse D.), b. Mobile, Ala., May 13, 1890; grad. Knott's (pvt.) High School, Mobile, 1906; m. June 12, 1912, Jesse Dixon Wadsworth, of Mobile and Montgomery, Ala. Is working on, and would like to correspond with anyone interested in the following families: Boneta Smith (m. Stephen Brice); Richard Forbes (b. 1744); John Council Bryan (d. 1806-07); Campbell, Inglis, Cathcart, Wadsworth (N.C.); Childs, Todd, Cockrell, Rountree (S.C.); Hall, Charlesworth, Rutter, Parry, Drason, Lammel, Flower (Pa., Md.); Powe, Allen (Va., S.C.); Calvin Spencer (m. Rebecca Ford), and his bro., William Spencer (Conn., S.C.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (Ga. state treas., 1938-40; regent, Oglethorpe Chapter, 1942-44; treas. State Officers' Club, Ga. D.A.R., 1942-43), Columbus Woman's Club (treas., 1937-40). Address 1003 Benning Boul., Columbus, Ga.

W4-(b-c)-WAGNER, Clark R., b. Madison Tp., Hancock Co., O., Jan. 26, 1867; collegiate edn.; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Mary Idella Martz. Extension Dept., Ohio State U. Compiler: Wagner-Waggoner-Wagoner Family, 1941 (305 pp., illus.; \$3.34). Address: Arlington, O.

W5-(a-c-f)-WAGNER, Florence C. Bolender (Mrs. Elwood G.), b. Sardinia, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Elwood George Wagner. Genealogist for descs. of John Andrews-McAndrews, Jonathan Capron, John Vaughn (all R.I.); George Wagner, John Wilkes (N.Y.); Hugh Bailey, Capt. Ezekiel Colby-Colbee (Vt., N.Y.). Offers data also on families of: Nicholas Bolender (from Alsace-Lorraine to St. Louis, Mo., 1849); Caston (N.H., N.Y.); Ephrian Briggs, Nicholas family, Henry and Mary Sweet (all R.I.); Elisha Geer, Hicks, Russell, Snyder, Van Valkenburgh (all N.Y.); Hill, Salter (Vt., N.Y.); John Hopkins (Mass., Vt.); Whitney (Conn.); Daniel Hall, Andrews Thompson (Vt.). Has 23,000 records of gravestones within a

radius of 25 miles of Arcade, N.Y., and Bit church, school district, and tax records of Erie, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany cos., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. (historian). Address: 52 Prospect St., Arcade, N.Y.

W6-(b-c-e-f)-WAITE, Dr. Frederick Clayton, Hudson, O., May 24, 1870; B.L., Western Reserve U., 1892; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 19 Emily (Bacon) Fisher. Emeritus prof. histology and embryology, Sch. of Medicine, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Author: Daniel Woods of Dunstable, N. and Corinth, Vt., and Some of his Descs. (pub. in N.E.H.G.R. Jan. 1940). Compiling: Descs. Zina and Marina (Kellogg) Post of Hudson, Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Address: 144 Locust St., Dover, N.H.

W7-(b-d-e)-WAITE, Marcus Warren, b. Calcutta, Vt., Mar. 5, 1882; ed. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt. m. Nov. 25, 1908, Lillian V. Kemp. U.S. Customs inspector. Genealogist for Waite family; historian Wheelock Family Assn. of Calais, Vt. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss.: descs. of Richard Waite Watertown; Early pioneers of Calais, Vt., 1800 (87 in number); Wheelock Family of Calais, Vt. (175 pp.). Offers data on Leonard, Park Waite, Wheelock (N.E.). Address: 220 Oak St., Wakefield, Mass.

W8-(a-c-e-f)-WAKEFIELD, Miss Roberta P., Anderson Co., S.C., Oct. 16, 1879; A.B., Greenville (S.C.) Woman's Coll., '97; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1909; grad. student of Tenn. Former prof. history and oratory; senior research asst. in economics, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for families of John Buchanan (Ire., Pa., Md., S.C. William Morrow, Jacob Duckworth (S.C.); Thom Martin (Va., S.C.); Richard, John and Benjamin Shirley (Va.); Thomas Wakefield (Md.); David and Henry Watkins (Va.); Aaron and Betsey (Younger) Wellborn or Welborn (S.C.); Michie McGee. Offers data on above, also on Willie Passmore (Pa., S.C.); Jonathan Pearman. Wants data on above families, particularly Michael McGee (Va.); John Shirley (Va., S.C.); Elizabeth Steed or Hill (?) (Va., N.C.); Temperance Kem Hester Roundtree (Va., S.C.); Willis Watkins, S. William Duckworth (N.C.); court, church and cemetery records of Wakefield in Franklin, Craig and Bartholomew cos., Ind., Boone Co., Ky., and Hamilton Co., O. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (genealogist), L.A.P.W.; F.I.A.G. Address: 31 Adams Mill Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

W9-(b-c-e-f)-WALBORN, Stanley Klingeman, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 13, 1893; ed. Wyoming Sem.; Drexel Inst. of Tech., 1914; m. Oct. 3, 1916, Ruth Whiteman, of Wilkes-Barre. Registered architect. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Walborn family. Wants data on descs. of John Adam Walborn (N.Y., Pa.). F.I.A.G. mem. Wyo. Hist. and Geological Soc. Address: 69 James St., Kingston, Pa.

W10-(a-c-e-f)-WALDEN, Miss Blanche, b. Coville, O., Oct. 12, 1892; B.S. in Edn., U. of Ohio '30. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; genealogist for Dewees and Price (Ohio, Del., Md. Compiler: Pioneer Families of the Midwest vols. pub.; \$5.). Wants data on Humphrey, Wal (Ohio, Ia.); Cary (Pa., Ohio); Rathbun, Lanning

an, Fairchild, Stanton, Gates, Dorr (all Ohio);
rnburg; Rossiter, Whitaker, White, Moore,
ter, Greene, Kerlin, Dyer (all Pa.); Furman
); Hedges (Md., Va., N.J.); Hyce, Pettit (all
); Hope, Walden (both Va.); Gordon (Ire., Pa.);
th (N.J., Pa.). Wants to corr. with all of name
o, Purviance. Offers data on Hope, Rainey,
l, Dewees(e), Francis, Harper, Matheny, Six,
ey, Chambers, Waterman, Carter, Ringler,
en, Styles (Stiles), Black, Rounzoin (Routzong),
eep, Coe, Starr, Strawn, Foulke, Hughs, Scott,
r, Price, McCune, Dewees, Hyatt-Hiatt, Ames,
per, Bingham, Vorys, Weethee, Courtney,
cy, Hewitt, Fuller, Stoner, Baker, Beebe, Fos-
Herrold, Nash, Rice, Parsons, Mansfield,
wart, Nye, Stone, Putnam, Allen, Davis, Dorr,
tt, Noel, Plumly, Mayhugh, Fleming, Maxwell,
tlett, True, Cole, Woodburn (all early Ohio).
dress: Box 234, Athens, O.

W11-(b-c-e-f-j)-WALDEN, Dale Forrest, b. nr.
tral Point, Ore., Jan. 25, 1911; B.A., Coll. of
, '34. Teacher. Genealogist for Walden (Ore.).
(Wortman (Mo.)). See THE COMPENDIUM
AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants data on
es Walden (Vt., N.Y., Ohio); Jacob Wortman
(n., Ohio, Mo.); Thomas Lay (N.C., Tenn., Mo.);
h Walters (Va., Tenn., Mo.); Jesse Hord (Va.);
er Lough or Lowe (W. Va., Ill.); Abner Smith
(.); court, church, cemetery records of Smith
ily in cos. adjacent to Yadkin River, N.C.
ers data on above, also on Edmund Rice
(ss.) and allied families. Address: P.O. Box
5, Boise, Idaho.

**W11a-(a-g-j)-WALDEN, Dorothy DeLand (Mrs.
is H.)**. Aircraft teacher. Specializes in Norwiche-
n, New London Co., Conn. Interested in data
DeLand. Mem. D.A.R., Wyckoff Family Assn.,
nders of Norwich (sec.). Address: 66 Canter-
y Turnpike, Norwichtown, Conn.

W11b-(c-e-f)-WALKER, Miss Agnes Ruth. In-
ested in ancestry and data on Commodore
eph Taylor (b. Dover, Del., 1767; harbor mas-
 Charleston, S.C., War 1812); Capt. Thomas
on (m. a dau. of Landgrave Smith; m. 2d,
elie DeSaussure; also her ancestry); Ann God-
d (m. Capt. Francis Britton; want their chil-
n); Amos DuBose (pastor Bethany Bapt. Ch.;
Martha Ann Parrish); exact location of estate
William Magill (m. Mary Britton; mentioned
Boddie's History of Williamsburg, S.C.). F.I.A.G.
dress: 2143 Memorial Drive S.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**W12-(b-e-f)-WALKER, Mary Frances White (Mrs.
new A.)**, b. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 16, 1899;
b., U. Southern Calif., 1921; m. Dec. 21, 1922,
Agnew A. Walker. Teacher. Compiled ms.
descs. of Nancy Stephens White; descs. of
Charles Gill (Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF
AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants data on John
ite (Va., Md.); Henry Clay White (Md., Mo.);
tharine Barringer (Tenn., Tex.; m. Jonathan
uth); John R. Castleberry (Ark., Tenn.); Henry
lley-Holley (Va.); Thomas Hardy (Md., Va.);
ac Morris (Md., N.C., Tenn.); James Davis
bertson (Tenn., Ark.); Isaac Routh (N.C.); Wil-
m Taylor (Va.); Mack Wainwright (d. abt. 1825;
rwiddie Co., Va., to Bedford Co., Va.); Rev.
nes Greene Walker, M.D. (Ill.); Stephen White
d.); Warner White (Va., m. Mary, dau. Wil-
m Taylor); James Whitelock (Md.). Offers data
Charles Gill, Henry Halley-Holley, Rev. Jere-
ah Hatcher, Henry Jeter, Christopher Lambert

(all Va.); Isaac Morris (N.C., Tenn.); Jonathan
Routh (Tenn., Tex.); Lawrence Stephens (Va.);
Rev. James Greene Walker, M.D. (Ill., Mo., Ark.,
Tex.); Christopher Windle-Wendle (Va.); Nancy
Stephens (m. William White); ancestry of Peter
Stephens and George Bowman; Jost Hite. Mem.
D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 316 E. 9th St., Wewoka,
Okla.

W13-(b-c-e-f-g)-WALKER, Mrs. Annie K. Weaver,
b. Cuthbert, Ga., Feb. 10, 1882; collegiate edn.;
m. Nov. 5, 1902, Robert Lee Walker, of Macon,
Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Gene-
alogist for Weaver, Dorsey and allied families.
Compiled mss.: Mathias Ardis (S.C.); John Bradley
(La.); Joseph Laidlar Davidson (Ga.); Col. Edward
Dorsey (Md.); James Jamieson-Jameson (Va.);
Alexander Magruder (Md.); Isham Phillips (Ga.);
Ezekiel Slaughter (Va., Ga.); Samuel Weaver
(Va.); Nicholas Meriwether (Va.). Offers data on
above. Address: 958 Lumpkin St., Cuthbert, Ga.

W14-(a-c-e-f-k)-WALKER, Miss Claudia Louise, b.
Davis, Calif., Mar. 28, 1910; grad. Am. Inst. of
Banking, San Francisco. Writer. Engaged in
geneal. work since 1930; specializes in early
American family histories (narrative form). Com-
piler: Descs. Alexander Walker (Spartanburg,
S.C.); descs. of Abraham Redington; Bonner
Family History (Eng., Can.); Pawson Family His-
tory (Eng. and America); Nimrod Earle Benson
and his descs.; Ivie Family; Benson Family (Va.,
S.C.). Wants ancestry of Alexander Walker (b.
abt. 1725-30; Spartanburg Co., S.C.); William
Henry Benson (Va.), Elisha Ivie (S.C. or Tenn.);
Thomas Pawson (Eng.); Nathan (Nathaniel) Aren-
dell (Ga., N.C.). Offers data on Alexander Walker,
Benson, Bonner, Pawson, Ivie, Redington. Mem.
I.A.G. Address: 1565 Octavia, San Francisco,
Calif.

W15-(b-c)-WALKER, Ernest G., b. Embden, Me.,
Sept. 1, 1869, Harvard, '92; m. Oct. 26, 1898,
Romaine Mannix, of Washington, D.C. Writer and
realtor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917;
genealogist for Walker family. Compiler: Embden
Town of Yore, 1929 (760 pp., 150 illus.; \$10.);
Walkers of Yesterday, 1937 (162 pp., illus.; \$5.);
Capt. Solomon Walker's Kin, 5 vols. (mss.); South
of Lost Nation (ms.), containing data on Berry,
Moulton, Burns, Foss, Tripp, and Strickland fam-
ilies. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3035 Dumbarton Av.
N.W., Washington, D.C.

W16-(b-c-j)-WALKER, Miss Mabel C. Specializes
in Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky.; wills, marriages
and deeds, Versailles Co. Ct. Familiar with bibli-
ography of Lexington and Fayette Co., Ky. Ad-
dress: 170 Morgan, Versailles, Ky.

**W16a-(c-e-j)-WALKER, Mary Harris (Mrs. Samuel
S.)**, b. Belton, Tex., Feb. 16, 1869; ed. private
schs.; grad. "Athenaeum," Columbia, Tenn.; spl.
student, Columbia U.; m. May 30, 1888, Samuel
Sims Walker (d. 1929), of Belton. Writer of short
stories, verse and special articles. Genealogist
for Harris (Va., N.C., Ga.), and Presnall (Va.,
N.C., Ala.) families. Compiler: John Robinson, and
John and James Lyon Burks (ms.); Harris, from
John of Surry Co., Va., 1774 (chart); Presnall-Pres-
nell-Sugg-Wright (Va., N.C.); Dr. John Walker,
John Meriwether Walker, and allied families (Va.);
Mebane-Stanford-Hodge (N.C.); Sims (S.C., Miss.);
James Banks (Ga., Tex.). Wants to corr. with descs.
of John Harris (Surry Co., Va., m. Martha Eld-
ridge); William Emerson (to Va., 1617); Sampson

(Va., Md.); Harbert Sugg (N.C.); Presnall (Va.); Dr. John Walker (m. Mary Winston; Hanover Co., Va.); parentage of Benjamin Walker (d. Caroline Co., Va., 1738). Wants data on Armistead-Walton (Va.); parentage of Drucilla (Rose) Gardener (Va., N.C., Ga.); Liggett (N.C.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of John Walker. Offers data on Presnall-Maupin (Va.). F.I.A.G. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), C.D., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, H.S.S.C., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 340 Pearl St., Belton, Tex.

W17-(a-c-f-l)-WALLACE, Mrs. Emma Becton, b. Craven Co., N.C., Feb. 18, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1888, George W. Wallace (d. 1922). Genealogist for Becton or de Bechyton (N.C.); George Metz-Metis (Palatine family); Wade; Wallace-Wallis (N.C., Va.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Compiler mss. on above, also Brown, Loftin, Pender, Sikes, Stevenson, John West, John Williston or Willis (all N.C.). Interested also in Bell, Arthur Blackman, Collier, Fulford, Gaskill, John Herring, Jr., Maultsby, Styron, Shackelford and Taylor (Carteret Co., N.C.) families. Address: 105 S. 10th St., Morehead City, N.C.

W18-(b-c-e-f)-WALLACE, S. A., b. Ottawa Co., Kan., May 29, 1877; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Frances Amanda Brown, of Dodge City, Kan. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Now compiling; Wallace, and allied families of Gates, Pratt, Chapman, Brown (Md.), Brady, McCune, Brown (Quakers), and Hostetter. Wants data on Samuel Brown (Md., Ohio, Wis.); Thomas Brown (Pa., Va., N.C., Tenn., Ohio, Ind.); Stephen Chapman (Conn., Ohio, Wis.); Stephen Gates (Mass., Vt., Wis., Calif.); Sherman Hostetter (Pa., Ohio, Ind.); Phenelias Pratt (Mass., Vt., Wis., Ia.); John Porter (Mass., N.S., Ohio, Ind.). Wants ancestry and to corr. with relatives of John, William, George, Castoria, and Abner Wallace (Ohio, Wis.). Interested also in McCune and Brady (both Pa., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2081 Eudora, Denver, Colo.

W19-(b-c-g-i-j-m)-WALLACE, Alice Martin (Mrs. W. E., Sr.). Retired school teacher. Specializes in Shreveport, Caddo Co., La.; state historian, D.A.R. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R., C.D.A., D.A.C., H.S.S.C., O.F.C. Address: 717 Kirby Pl., Shreveport, La.

W20-(c)-WALLINGSFORD, Dr. Charles Curtis, b. Gilson, Ill., Sept. 9, 1877; M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll., 1911; m. June 25, 1913, Mayme E. Larson. Physician and surgeon; lt. col., M.R.C., U.S.A. Nat. genealogist and organizer of Wallingford Family Assn. In conjunction with Charles Harland Murrow, compiling: Wallingfords and Wallingsfords in America (9,000 names, and 2,500 names other than Wallingford), containing the N.E., Ky., Va.-Ala., and the Canadian branches. Address: Box 566, Hynes, Calif.

W21-(a-c-f-g-h-i)-WALLS, Miss Callie King, b. Newport, Ky., May 3, 1864; B.A., Ohio U., '12; B.S. in Edn., Ohio State Teachers Coll., '13; A.M. in Math., Columbia U., 1921. Teacher, poet, writer for magazines and newspapers. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Compiled data on desc. of Walls (N.J., Pa., Ohio); John King (Mass.); Robert Livingston; Elias and Jonathan Lyman, Clapp, and Allen families. Wants data on James Walls and Rev. John. Mem. D.A.R., Cincinnati Colony Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, I.A.G., A.A.U.W., etc. Address: 188 E. McMillan St., Grey Manor, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

W22-(b-c-e-f-j-m)-WALSH, Mrs. Jean Henry, S. Specializes in Gulfport, Harrison Co., Miss. Address: P.O. Box 405, Gulfport, Miss.

W23-(a-g-j)-WALTENBAUGH, Ada O. (M. Charles C.). Specializes in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; Swinehart family historian. Mem. D.A. Address: 1249 11th St. N.W., Canton, Ohio.

W24-(c-j-m)-WALTERS, Ella Elizabeth Dimm (Mrs. Horace G.). Curator Monroe Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Specializes in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., Pa. Authority on Holland Dutch families in Mifflin sink section of Del. River Valley. Mem. S.M. D.A.R., etc. Address: 751 Milford Road, East Stroudsburg, Pa.

W25-(a-c-g-i-k)-WANDS, Beatrice (Mrs. Burton b. Greer Co., Tex. (now Okla.), Feb. 10, 1893; Junior College and U. Calif.; m. Dec. 30, 1919, Burton Wands. Engaged in genealogical work since 1918. Offers data on: Huguenot families Agee, Bondurant, Dabney-D'Aubigne, Chastot-Ford-Faure-Fore, Maxey and Reno-Regnault (Va.), and Pomeroy (Pa.). Also on desc. of R. John Atkinson, John Armistead, Dr. Walter Bennett, Coles, Overton, Radford, Reynolds, Toon Tune and Wyatt (all Va.); Carmichael (Pa., Tenn. Blair (Pa., N.C., E. Tenn.); Bennett (Ire., Va.). Wants data on above, also on Johnson, Man (Va.); Allen, Anderson, Barksdale, Beverly, lington, Bruen, Carr, Daniel, Eggleston, Everingham, Rice Jones, Leavitt, Lee, Lewis, Lunsford-Lansford-Lunceford, Lawrence, Malin, Moss, Mouling, Muscoe, Newton, Nicholas-Nichols, Osborn Overton, Pamplin, Perkins, Pettus, Pryor, Rollings-Rollins, Singleton, Short, Spencer, Tay Terry, Waters, Wells, Wheeler, Whisnant, Williams, Wills (all Va.); Dawson, Moore, Wan. Genealogist Lunsford-Lunceford-Lansford family South; sec. Toon(e)-Tune-Toney Family Assn. mem. I.A.G.; C.D. 17th C., D.A.C. (registr. D.A.R. (past regent), Descs. of Colonial Cler. Huguenot Soc. of Manakin, U.S.D. 1812. Address: 1545 Cotner Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

W26-(a-c-e-f)-WANNAMAKER, J. Skottowe, b. Matthews, S.C., Sept. 25, 1869; collegiate ed. m. June 24, 1896, Lillian Bruce Salley. Agriculturist, banker, author, merchant, economist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; genealogist Wannamaker, Salley, Bellinger, and Mack families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Wannamaker, Salley, Mackay and Bellinger Families' Genealogy and Memoirs, 1937 (600 pp., 6,000 names; price \$7.50); Thirty Allied Families including American and foreign ancestors to very earliest ancestor 1937 (600 pages; \$7.50). Wants and offers data on Wannamaker-Wanamaker-Wannemaker-Wannamacher, Salley-Sallee-Sally, Mackay-McK Bellinger, Bruce, Bolloch, Blanton, Chisolm, kins, Pycheon-Pychon, Skottowe, Jones, DeP Dantzler, Drayton, Evans, Fishburne, Holm Lockhart, Lord, Moss, Treutlen, and Smith. Address: St. Matthews, S.C.

W27-(b-c-e-f)-WARD, Flora Lusk (Mrs. Charles Cresap), b. Parsons, Kan.; ed. Mary Inst., Louis; George Washington U.; U. of Calif.; July 12, 1909, Charles Cresap Ward (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Formerly law clerk, U.S. Gov. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; historian for Haigler Family Assn. Compiled mss.: John Crouch and Descs. Va. (W. Va.; abt. 200 pp.); Jacob Harper

s. of Va. (W. Va.; abt. 200 pp.); Moses Hut-
nd Descs. of Va. (W. Va.; abt. 200 pp.); John
asley and Descs. of Va. (W. Va.; 125 pp.);
l Ward and Descs. of Va. (W. Va.; 225 pp.);
er-Haigler-Hegler and Allied Families of U.S.
Switz. (400 pp.). Wants to corr. with descs.
Haigler-Hegler-Hegler and allied families;
s data on John McCollough (Pa., Ill., Ohio),
ain David S. Laughlin (Pa., Ill.); John
shall (N.H.; m. Martha Horton); Sylvester
d (W. Va.); Dr. Winston C. N. Lusk (Ky., Ind.,
all Lusk and allied families (Va.); court,
ch, cemetery records of Crouch, Haigler, Hut-
Wamsley, Ward, Harper families (Ohio,
a.). Offers data on Carrothers (Pa., Ohio);
Dey (Pa.); Leet (N.J., Pa.); marriage records
range Co., and San Luis Obispo Co.; mar-
es and wills of San Diego cos., Calif.; mar-
es, Maricopa Co., Ariz. F.I.A.G.; mem. Soc.
enealogists (London), the Descs. of Colonial
y, Henckel Family Assn., D.A.C., D.A.R.,
D. 1812 (past state historian), U.D.C. (past
registrar), Am. Assn. for State and Local
ry (founding mem.). Address: 1920 Marengo
South Pasadena, Calif.

28-(b-e-f-g)-WARD, Margaret Snyder (Mrs. son), b. Oil City, Pa., Mar. 31, 1897; m. Oct. 1918, Clemon Hays Ward, of Oil City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiling: son Family in Eng. and U.S., a study of stry and descs. of James Clemon of Chiter, Pa., 1699. Wants to corr. with descs. of s Clemon; John Snider (Monongalia Co., Va., 1769); Joshua, Amos, and Thomas ler (Ohio); Bernard and Stoneman Hellyer ; wants to corr. and exchange data with descs. of Styron-Styrning family (Va., N.C.); stry of John Millen; Nathan and Aaron Rose ks (all Pa.). Offers data on Snider-Snyder Va., Ohio); Hellyer and Hilliard (Del., Pa.,); Alexander and Crooks families (Pa.); Clem- James Alexander (Pa.); James McCurdy (Pa.); nas Powell (Md., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. of Pa., Northampton Co. and Bucks Co. Hist. Address: Wyndor, Route 3, Bethlehem, Pa.

28a-(b-c-e-f)-WARD, Frederick Corbett, b. Oak , Ill., Mar. 18, 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, Asst. production mgr. for a photo-engraving Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Geneal- t for Ward and Corbet families. Compiler: ily of Ward in England prior to 1800 (abt. pp., ms., chart; photostatic copy \$75.); House Corbet (abt. 130 pp., ms., chart; photostatic r \$50.). Wants data on Ward (Prudhoe, Dur- and Newlandside Hall, Yorkshire, Eng.); d (Levenson-Gower); Corbet (Blakeland, Staf- shire, Eng.). Will exchange data on early d families; offers material collected at British eum (London), and northern shires of Eng. Ad- s: 207 S. Ridgeland Av., Oak Park, Ill.

29-(b-e-f-i)-WARD, Miss Verna O., b. Rush- , Ill., Mar. 8, 1885; academic edn.; studied ic, 10 yrs. Secretary. Wants data on Ward , Ky.); Stevenson (Ky.); Hankins and Hayes h Ill.); Matilda Melvin (of Me.; m. —Pinckley; 2d, Joseph N. Ward, Camden, Ill.); Addison d Ritchey (Ohio?, Ill.; m. —Reed); wants all rds on Hankins and Hayes (Ill.). Offers data Ward (Ky.); Hayes (Ill.). Address: 61 Forest , Riverside, Ill.

30-(b-j)-WARD, Katharine Kenty (Mrs. Willis

H.). Specializes in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and records at Mahoning Co. Court House, Youngstown, Ohio. Authority on cemeteries of southern Mahoning Co. Address: R.F.D. 5, Lee- tonia Road, Lisbon, Ohio.

W31-(f-g-l)-WARDEN, Elsie Ellwood (Mrs. Robert E.), b. Indiana Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Robert E. Warden, of Johnstown, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Collected volum- inous data on numerous families, including bio- graphical sketches and histories, wills, deeds, warrants, surveys, patents, Bible records, ceme- tery records, church records, miscellaneous Rev- olutionary soldiers from Cambria, Indiana and adjoining cos. in Pa. Wants ancestry of William Ellwood and wife Jean Stoops; Charles Gibson; Francis Graham and wife Mary—; Andrew Simpson (all Cumberland Co., Pa.); Hannah White (Pa.; m. James Simpson); John Huston and wife Sarah Wilson (Pa.); Robert Frazer and wife Catharine Wiley; James and Robert Dunwoody (Pa.). Has data on Alter, Clendenin, Waugh, John- ston, Warden, Kinter, Sheridan, Todd, Spence, Glassford, Matthews, Lowman, McLain-McLean, Croy-Crow, Geltmacher, Harper, Heffley, Poor- baugh-Borbach, Walker, Worthington, Rhodes (all Pa.); Johnson (Va., Pa.); Woodruff (N.E., N.Y., Pa.); Lincoln (N.E., Pa.); Myers, Deitch (Pa., Va., Ky., Ind.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records; regis- trar), D.A.C., Cambria Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Bliss St., Southmont, Johnstown, Pa.

W32-(g-j-m)-WARNER, Mrs. Alene DeLano. Specializes in Canastota, Madison Co., N.Y. His- torian for town of Lenox. Mem. D.A.R., Madison Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 325 S. Peterboro, Canas- tota, N.Y.

W33-(b-e)-WARNER, Murle (Mrs. Sanford A.), b. in Pa., Nov. 5, 1890; ed. pub. schs. and sem.; m. Aug. 30, 1928, Sanford A. Warner, of Terre Haute, Ind. Engaged in genealogical work since 1930. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Daniel and Mercy (Delano) Briggs of Dartmouth (now Fairhaven), Mass., and allied families of Warren, Peckham, Allen, Bowen, Rogers, Cornell and Fen- ton of Mass. and N.Y. (10 pp., ms.); John Briggs (R.I.), and Some of his Descs.; Ancestors and Descs. of Jasper Pope and Martha Augusta (Humphrey) Blanchard (Vt., Pa.), and allied fam- ilies of Hawthorne, Gardner, Pope, Buffington, Barnes and Olmsted (30 pp., ms.). Mem. N.E.H. G.S., I.A.G., Olmsted Family Assn. (life). Address: Deming Place, Terre Haute, Ind.

W34-(a-e-f)-WARREN, Miss Mary Alice, b. Grand Bay, Ala. Art dept. and museum, Mobile Public Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Offers data on Va. families of Col. John Armistead, Col. John Carter, Col. Christopher Calthorpe, Maj. Lewis Burwell, Charles Grymes, Benjamin Harrison, Capt. Robert Higginson, Col. Thomas Ludwell, Capt. Nicholas Martiau, Thomas (Scotch Tom) Nelson, Col. John Page, Col. George Reade, Maj. Lawrence Smith, Capt. Augustine Warner, Armiger Wade, Christopher Robinson, Thomas Walker, Philip Pendleton, Col. William Randolph, Thomas Kirby, Col. Miles Cary, Mathew Edlow or Edlowe. Wants data on Capen, Talbot, Claffin, Thayer, Clapp, Smith, Clark. Mem. Nat. Soc. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 2209 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.

W35-(b-c-e)-WARREN, Uriah Johnston, b. Logan Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1862; ed. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll.; m.

June 6, 1893, Lillian M. Rowell, of McCook, Neb. Pres. and treas. Warren Lumber Co. Genealogist for John Warren family of Pike Co., O.; has collection of Warren wills (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on families of Anthony, Knott, Warren (Del., Md., N.C.); Hugh and Joanna (Barnett) Johnston (Pa.). Address: 526 Ensign St., Fort Morgan, Colo.

W36-(a-c-f-g-k)-WARRING, Susan Browning **Whited (Mrs. Francis W.)**, b. Morrison, Ill.; grad. Morrison High School; grad. C.L.S.C., Chautauqua, N.Y.; spl. courses U. of Chicago and Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Francis Wilber Warring. Teacher of music, art and handicrafts. Genealogist for Benjamin Drown family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler mss. on William Bell (Pa.), Lt. Donald Dimmock, Lt. Joshua Fairbanks, Phineas Fanning, Asa Gurney, Corpl. Samuel Hale, Capt. James Nasley, Daniel Newcomb, Peter Puff, Isaac Van Waart, Peter Waterbury. Offers data on Ens. Solomon Armstrong (N.Y.); Col. Thomas Cresap (Md.); Daniel McDougall, Garrett C. Newkirk (N.Y.); Ephriam Pratt, William Ashley Sheffield, Noah Wiswall (Mass.). Address: 411 State St., Albany, N.Y.

W37-(b-c-e-f)-WARTHEN, Dr. William Benjamin, b. nr. Bartow, Ga., Nov. 2, 1880; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll.; M.D., U. of Md.; m. 1909, Sallie Bell Gordon Newsom (d.); m. 2d, 1921, Christine Hardesty Gower of Clayton, N.C. Physician, farmer, merchant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; compiling Warthen genealogy (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Interested in all data on Warthen-Wathen, Smith, Gower, Gainer, Tarver (all N.C.), Beckham, Holley, Burrows, Wicker, Simmons, Faulk, McNeill. F.I.A.G. Address: Davisboro, Ga.

W38-(b-c-e-f)-WASHINGTON, Sydney H(orace) Lee, b. West Kirby, Cheshire, Eng., Apr. 6, 1910; M.A., Cambridge U.; research asso., Harvard U. Historian; research asso. in medieval history, Harvard U. Genealogist for Washington family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Amphylis Washington (1602-55), Her Ancestry and Family Connections, 1942 (\$5.). Wants to corr. with desc. of John and Lawrence Washington (Va.); wants data on Bailey, Butler, and West (Va.) families; Roberts (Md.); Baker, Evans, Lee, McKibben-McKibbin (Pa.). Offers data on Washington family. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. Pa., Va. Hist. Soc., Mediaeval Acad. of America, Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: Wakefield, York Harbor, Me.

W39-(b-e-f)-WASHINGTON, Walter Owen, b. Travis Co., Tex., Sept. 24, 1883; C.E., U. Tex.; m. Oct. 17, 1910, Bernice Beth Haskell. Civil engineer. Compiled charts on Washington, Maxwell, Harris and Owen families. Wants data on above, also on Harris, Haskell, Goss, Abbott, Soper, Pratt, Rowzee families. Offers data on Washington, Maxwell, Harris, Owen. Address: c/o Cameron County Engineering Dept., Box 247, Brownsville, Tex.

W40-(b-e-f)-WASSON, Miss Jeannette, A.B., Ind. U. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for desc. of John Wasson (1769-1842). Wants data on Wasson (N.C., Va., Pa.); Clark (Va., Ky.); Nelson and England (N.C.); Sloan, (Ohio). Offers data on Wasson. Address: 302 N. Third, Boonville, Ind.

W40a-(c-e-f)-WATERMAN, C. R. Wants and and data on Alvin Burrows (1778-1813; Cor. Herkimer Co., N.Y.; m. 1803, Aurilla Toms), allied lines on Montgomery, Root, Ringe, V. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4100 Forest Av., Moines, Ia.

W41-(a-c-e-f-l)-WATERMAN, Katharine M. (Mrs. Lewis A.), b. Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 4, grad. Vassar Coll., '94; m. Aug. 24, 1896, I. A. Waterman (d. 1923). Author: Ailman Family, Newport, R.I.; Nicholas Utter of Westerly, (part I). Wants Utter data, from original sources and dealing with individuals outside R.I.; v. data on Jasper Woodworth (Conn.). Address: R.F.D. 1, North Scituate, R.I.

W42-(a-c-e-f-k)-WATERS, J. Wesley, b. Ch. Pa., May 2, 1896; read law 3 yrs. Grand keeper of Archives (33°). Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Genealogist for Penrose, and Masonic families. Compiled data on Boies Penrose and family; also pamphlets: Bert Williams and George Walker (Barbados and America); Alexander Hamilton (Island of Revis and America); Prince (Barbados and America); Oldest University in the World; The Pyramid of Gezah, Cairo, Egypt; The Potentate; Cadmus, Solomon, Melchior, chalc; Physical, Intellectual, Spiritual Genealogy. Possesses data on Joshua Waters (1756-1812). Offers data on Penrose family, Alexander Hamilton, Bert Williams, Prince Hall. Mason. Address: 772 Martin St., Phila., Pa.

W43-(b-c-e-f-j)-WATERS, Lillian Scott (Mrs. S. H.), b. Orange Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1871; m. 1895, John Scott Henshaw Waters, of Louisville, Ky. Wants data on families of Critter (Va., Ky.); Graves, Hackett, Scott, Todd, (all Va.). Offers some data on above (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: Box 443, Louisville, Ky.

W44-(b-c-g-j)-WATERS, Ethel H. (Mrs. L.) Specializes in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. D.A.R., D.U.V., Waters Family Assn. Address: 311 E. Riddle Av., Ravenna, Ohio.

W45-(b-c-e-f)-WATKINS, Leah May Barlow **Edward J.**, b. Ogden, Utah, Jan. 9, 1879; ed. Chicago Business Coll.; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Christine H. Burton (1877-1902); m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1909, Ward J. Watkins. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; genealogist for Barlow family. Compiled loose family group sheets of the families of Barlow and Alice Spencer; Thomas Barlow and Ann Hulme, m. 2d, Eliza Cato; Walker Barker and Clarissa A. Barker; George Barker and Sarah Gerrard, 1st wife, Charlotte Brazeworth; Sarah Barker and Jemima Newey, 2d wife, Ann Barker; William and Mary Ashworth Cromwell; George and Ann Barlow Hulme. Wants and offers data on above. Life mem. Geneal. Soc. Utah. Address: 2834 Liberty Av., Ogden, Utah.

W46-(g-j)-WATKINS, Glenora Norville (Mrs. Leland). Specializes in Fargo, Cass Co., Minn. D.A.R., etc. Address: 308 8th St. S., Fargo, N.D.

W47-(a-c-e-f)-WATSON, Estelle Clark **Charles H.**, b. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 1, 1888; attended Smith Coll.; A.B., Northwestern U.; studied voice under Mme. Johanna Hess-Burrows; m. May 27, 1916, Charles Hamilton Watson of Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Thomas and Rebecah (Moor

son, and Their Descs., 1940 (22 pp.). Com-
ing data on Brazier, Blackman, Jackson (Mass.);
man (Md.); Jeffries, Martin, Lygon, Flournoy
; Robert Clark; Abbott, Osborn, Townley,
ley (N.J.); Bruen, Baldwin, Bugbee. Wants
stry of Aaron Smith (1777-1831; Vt., Ohio; m.
am Howard); Eunice Mumford (1778-1823; m.
Adams, N.Y.); Silas Crippen (N.Y.); Isabel
um (m. Robert Clark; N.Y., Can.); Ann Mc-
(Can., m. Matthew Clark); John Watson;
lotte Jackson (b. 1790; m. Samuel Blackman);
agaret— (m. Jesse Watson, Pa., Va.); Henry
erich Fuchs) Fox and wife, Anna Maria Stein-
ner (Montgomery Co., Ohio); Thomas Wat-
(Bedford Co., Va., to Ohio, to Ind., d. 1855),
) of Jesse and Margaret Watson (Northum-
and Co., Pa., to Bedford Co., Va.); Joseph
eys (will 1807; Fauquier Co., Va.; m. Mar-
—); Joseph Martin (will Fauquier Co., Va.,
; and wife); Eleanor S. Wayman (m. Shelby
Ky., 1809, Joseph Martin). Offers data on
e. Mem. S.M.D., D.K.O.G., D.A.R., F.F.V.,
..., etc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 2316 Thayer St.,
ston, Ill.

48-(b-c-e-f)-WATSON, Harry L., b. Greenwood
S.C., July 11, 1876; A.B., U. of N.C.; m. June
1900, Ella Dargan, of Phoenix, S.C. Editor,
Index-Journal, Greenwood, S.C. Engaged in
al. work since 1921; genealogist for Wat-
Montague, Sale, Moseley families (see THE
COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY).
piler: Elihu and Permelia W. N. Watson and
s., 1933 (53 pages; \$2.00); newspaper articles
numerous families of this section. Wants data
escs. of John Sale (Va., S.C.); Charles Mose-
Va., S.C.). Address: 427 Taggart St., Green-
d, S.C.

49-(g-j-m)-WATSON, Miss Jessie C. Special-
in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind. Mem.
R. (mem. geneal. com. 20 yrs.). Address: 105
lair St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

50-(b-j)-WATSON, Miss Martha S. Artcraft
er. Specializes in Manchester, Hillsborough
N.H. Mem. D.C.W., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Address:
Massachusetts St., Manchester, N.H.

51-(b-c-e-f-j)-WATT, Frank Hedden, b. Hart Tp.,
rick Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1889; ed. Winona Tech.
Indianapolis Conservatory; m. Nov. 17, 1920,
Lorene Odell, of Parsons, Kan. Commercial
t and engraver. Engaged in geneal. work
e 1936. Compiler: John Watt, Pioneer, 1941
pp.; \$2.), includes Watt, Woodburn, Brad-
v, Wilson, Henderson, Simpson, Hedden fam-
descs. of George Nelson Doolittle (ms.).
s. of Daniel Hedden (Ky., Ind.); descs. of
am Simpson (N.C., Ind.). Wants ancestry of
b Hedden (N.C., Ky.); William Simpson (S.C.,
). Offers to exchange data on descs. of Watt,
Hedden, Simpson. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address:
Box 1176, Waco, Tex.

52-(a-f-k)-WATTS, Edith L. Swift (Mrs. James
b. Calhoun Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; grad.
Berlin Conservatory of Music, 1895; m. Apr. 13,
1901, James Theodore Watts, of Battle Creek,
n. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Wants
on Atkinson (Ohio, Pa.); Beardsley (Conn.,
German-Germond (Conn., N.Y.); Hyett-Hyatt
o, Pa.); Hudson (N.Y., Pa.); Lynch (Va.);
et (N.Y., R.I.); Tripp (N.Y., R.I.); Wilcox (N.Y.,
Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Md. Hist.
Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R. Address: 514 19th
N.W., Washington, D.C.

W53-(b-c-d-e-j)-WAYLAND, Ina Fern Fields (Mrs. Charles F.), b. West Liberty, Ky., Feb. 28, 1889; m. June 1, 1908, Charles Franklin Wayland (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry of: John Ellis Harrison (m. Mary Ann Hopkins); Lewis Wayland (m. 1789, Elizabeth or Betsy Link of Augusta Co., Va.). Interested also in Jonathan Dacon-Dakin (Boston); William and Elizabeth Browning (Finney) Fields; Elizabeth Susan Franklin (m. James A. Harrison); John and Hannah (Jordan) Giffin; Edmond Kidd; Col. Charles Matlock; James Nimmo; Benjamin and Nancy (Shamblin) Thomas. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., E. Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: Knoxville, Tenn.

W54-(b)-WAYLAND, Dr. John Walter, b. Wood-
lawn, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., '99; Ph.D., U. Va., 1907; m. June 8, 1898, Mattie V. Fry. Researcher and writer. Compiler: History of Rockingham Co., Va., 1912 (471 pp., illus., maps; \$6.); History of Shenandoah Co., Va., with genealogies, 1927 (874 pp., illus., maps; \$8.50); Virginia Valley Records (contains Hooke, Connelly, Walker, Craig, Laird, Miller, Kemper, Harnsberger, Custer, Cassell, Keesling, Simmerman, Spence, Sourwine, Bowman, Kisling genealogies of Rockingham Co. and related regions), 1930 (491 pp.; \$8.); Leaves and Branches from 300 Family Trees, 1925 (ms. vol. 1 of unpub. data; \$120.); Fairfax Line (with maps; \$3.); Historic Homes of Northern Va. and the Eastern Panhandle of W. Va. (625 pp., illus., maps, \$50.); Art Folio of the Shenandoah Valley (114 pp., illus.; \$2.); Bird's-Eye View of the Shenandoah Valley (pamphlet with map; 30¢); Ethics and Citizenship (261 pp.; \$1.25); Fifty Years of Ednl. Endeavor (414 pp., illus., maps; \$3.); Historic Landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley (47 pp., illus.; 60¢); Pathfinder of the Seas (Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury; illus.; \$3.). Asst. compiler: Hopewell Friends History, 1936 (650 pp., illus., maps; \$10.). Co-author: World History (\$2.56). Author: Stonewall Jackson's Way, 1940 (259 pp., illus., maps; \$4.75). Address: Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.

W55-(a-c-e-f)-WAYMIRE, John Wildy, b. Mont-
gomery Co., O., Jan. 19, 1873; ed. Miami (O.) Commercial Coll., Classical Training Sch., Dayton, O., North Western Univ., Ada, O.; m. May 23, 1898, Maude Zeller (d. 1941), of Vandalia, O. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Compiler: History, Genealogy, and Biography of Coble Family in Europe and America, 1406-1942 (1,507 pp., illus.; mimeographed). Wants data on above; also on Cox, Days, Fouts, Hoover-Huber, Hutchins, Jones, Pearson, Sandham, Staley, Swallows, Wenger, Younce-Yount, and any other family which intermarried with Coble. Mem. I.A.G., Northern Montgomery Co. (O.) Pioneer Assn., Dayton (O.) Hist. Soc., Coble, Eby, Hutchins, Waymire Family assns. Address: 4230 Cherokee Av., San Diego, Calif.

W56-(b-g-j)-WAYNE, May Clark (Mrs. Norris). Specializes in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. Offers data on descs. of Aaron Thayer, James Blair (both Vt.); Orrin S. Clark, Alexander Bowen (both Ohio); John Wayne (Pa., Ohio); Jacob Renninger (Pa.); Egbert Wagner (Mich.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1017 Fulton St., Elkhart, Ind.

W57-(c-j)-WEART, Miss Susan Stout, b. Hope-
well Tp., N.J., June 4, 1875. Curator, Hopewell

Museum. Specializes in Hopewell, N.J., families. Genealogist for Stout (N.J.) family. Address: 12 Blackwell Av., Hopewell, N.J.

W58-(a-c-e-f)-WEATHERBEE, Miss Harriet, b. Lincoln, Me., June 28, 1901; B.A., U. Me., '23, M.A., 1927. Teacher. Genealogist for Weatherbee family. Offers data on Eastman, Marble, Morris, Nutting, Cushman, Ames, Eaton, Washburn, Sweetland, Lapham, Willis, Witt, Woods, Weatherbee, Gridley, Butterfield, Johnson, Tisdale, Mitchell, Coombs, Hopkins, Allerton, Hoskins, Hinde, Penn, Pratt, Tolman, Harding, Brown, Nowell, Cole, Goss, Bassett, Rich, Blaney, Mallet, Andrews, Cutler, Eldredge, Ellis, Forbush, Fuller, Goble, Hunting, Leonard, Mayo, Morrill, Morse, Plympton, Puddington, Sharpe, Shattuck, Spaulding, Thomas, Treat, Warren, Witt. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Badlam, Barker, Horne, Lord, Paddleford, Reeves, Short, Sorkman, Stockman, Thomas, Tucker, Wilson. Interested in Loyalist line of Pratt (New Brunswick). F.I.A.G. Address: 31 Garvan St., East Hartford, Conn.

W59-(a-g-h-i)-WEATHERFORD, Edna Ely (Mrs. William M.), b. Vandalia, Mo., Nov. 19, 1877; ed. Howard-Payne (now Central) Coll., Fayette, Mo.; Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; Beethoven Conservatory, St. Louis; m. Dec. 21, 1904, William Matthew Weatherford, of St. Louis, Mo. Former music teacher, Fallert Sch. of Music, and private classes. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Assisted Mrs. Edward T. Smith in compiling: History and Lineage Book of the D.A.C. Wants and offers data on Edwards family (Woodford Co., Ky.); Ely and Layne families (Va.). Mem. D.A.C. (registrar St. Louis Chapter), D.A.R. (ex-registrar St. Louis Chapter). Address: 6683 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

W60-(b-c-e-f)-WEAVER, Edwin L., b. Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 18, 1900; B.A., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., '26; M.A., Northwestern U., 1930. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiled: The Descendants of Christian Holdeman (1788-1846), Bucks Co., Pa., 1937. Wants data on early generations of Haldeman-Holdeman (Pa.). Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

W61-(b-e-f)-WEAVER, Miss Rose Pettus, b. Selma, Ala.; ed. Art Students League; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Realtor and farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled data on: Col. Robert Rutherford (N.C.); Abraham Michaux (Va.); Thomas Washer (Va.); Richard Henderson (Va.); John Williams (Wales to Va.); Amos Richardson (Mass.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Col. Robert Rutherford (Va., N.C., S.C.); John Rutherford (m. Mary Atkinson); wants data on Richard Henderson, John Williams, Anthony Morgan, Charles Atkinson (m. Ann Copeland); Nicholas Copeland (all of Va.). Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames in Ala. (3d v.p.), D.A.R. (past chapter regent), U.D.C.; F.I.A.G. Address: 217 Church St., Selma, Ala.

W62-(b-c-e-f)-WEBB, May Folk (Mrs. James Avery), b. Brownsville, Tenn., July 5, 1873; A.M., Brownsville Female Coll.; m. June 25, 1907, James Avery Webb. Partner, Webb Realty Co., N.Y. City. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907. Compiler: Cary-Estes Genealogy, 1939 (300 pp., illus., c.a.; \$10.), including: Baskervill, Bates, Bell, Folk, Friend, Mann, Moody, Moore, Noel, Rice, Sne-decor, Wilson families. Wants to corr. with desc.

of Martha Burrell (Va.; m. Col. Henry A.stead); data on Martha Gilliam (Va.; m. Will Folkes). Address: 101 W. 85th St., New York.

W63-(a-g-j)-WEBER, Mrs. Elizabeth Ogden, specializes in Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J. Interest in desc. of Richard Ogden. Mem. S.D.P. (sec.), D.A.R. (chapter registrar), Pa. H.S., Pa. Soc. Address: 249 Bellevue Av., Trenton, N.J.

W64-(a-c-e-f)-WEIR, Fern Elizabeth Grubb (Dale C.), b. Scott, Ind., Mar. 20, 1891; nur. training; m. Jan. 1, 1914, Dr. Dale C. Weir LaGrange, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Genealogist for Grubb and Weir families. Wants data on William Byall (Md., Ohio); Ne Kemp (Md., Ohio); m. William Osborne; Will McCullough (Ire., Ohio); William Osborne (Ohio); Brigget McMurtry (Bremen, O.); Everett (Eng., Ohio); Elizabeth Stafford (Va., m. William Byall). Offers data on Sarah W. Weir (N.Y., Ind.); Samuel Weir (N.Y.). M. D.A.R.; F.I.A.G. Address: 119 Portage Av., T. Rivers, Mich.

W65-(b-c)-WEIS, Rev. Dr. Frederick Lewis Cranston, R.I., Aug. 22, 1895; grad. U.S.N.A., B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1922, S.T.M., 1924. Cruft fellow, U. of Strasbourg, France, 1922 (Th.D., 1930); m. Nov. 6, 1926, Elizabeth Will Stone of Taunton, Mass. Lt., U.S.N. (retired clergyman, 1924—; author (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Comp. Ancestors and Descendants of John Phipps Sherborn, 1757-1847 (24 pp.); Ancestry of the Children of John Peter Carl Weis and George Lewis, 1922 (42 pp.); Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Weis, "Gentleman-at-Arms," 1629, (45 pp.); First Record Book of the Society of Descendants of Colonial Clergy, 1934 (83 pp.); The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Church of New England, 1620-1776; 1936 (280 pp.); Colonial Church and the Colonial Clergy of Middle and Southern Colonies, 1607-1776; (140 pp.). Editor: Narrative of the Capacity Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, 1930 pp.). Author: Life, Teachings and Works of Johannes Denck, 1495-1727; 1924 (93 pp.); Teachings and Works of Ludwig Hetzer (1529), 1930 (242 pp.). Compiler of the following genealogies: Atherton, Browne, Bullen, Ken Knowler, Leeds, Merry, Metcalf, Miller, Phillips, Robbins, Tompson, Veazie, Wheelock, White, and Early Families of Lancaster, 4 vols.; Terron, 4 vols.; First Church, Lancaster, 3 vols. M. Am. Soc. of Church History, Am. Antiq. Soc., M. Hist. Soc.; historian gen. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Clergy; F.I.A.G. Address: First Church, Lancaster, Mass.

W66-(b)-WEISS, Lister Oliver, b. Barrs M. Holmes Co., Ohio, Oct. 1, 1898; B.S., Coll. Wooster; M.A., Columbia; m. June 17, 1926, F. Mae Fetzer. Teacher, Buchtel High Sch., Ak. O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: The Saga of a People, History of John Rohrer with a genealogy of his desc., 1939 pp.; \$1.); Homeland in Canaan, A History Genealogy of the Fetzer Family, 1941 (43 \$1.). Address: 720 Seward Av., Akron, O.

W67-(b-c-e-f)-WEITKAMP, Arthur Robert, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1917; grad., U. of Cincinnati Evening Coll. Machinist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Bauer-Weitkamp and related families. Compiler: Genealogy of Weitkamps (51 pp.); also mss. on Family

of Wicke and Wobbekeing; Genealogy of the
er Family (with chart); Genealogy of the
ler Family (with chart); Account 'of the
s' Ancestry, being an account back to Dr.
uel Fuller of Mass. and Robert Ryce-Rice of
n. Wants descs. of Christian Buehler (Pa.);
and Louisa (Authenrieth) Becker (Columbia
N.Y.); Dr. Samuel Fuller (Mass.); Robert
e-Rice (Conn.). Wants to correspond with
tkamp and Wicke descs. Mem. I.A.G. Ad-
ss: 1622 Pullan Av., Cincinnati, O.

W68-(b-c-e-f)-WELCH, Edwin C., b. Athens, O.,
My 14, 1895; B.S., Kenyon Coll., '17; m. Aug. 31,
1919, Isabelle Baker, of Chicago. Farmer. En-
aged in geneal. work since 1938. Genealogist for
ch-Welsh and Corwith families. Compiled
ar on: Welch (Ohio, Pa., Md., S.C.); Wilson,
Ber (both N.E.); Corwith (N.E., L.I.); Day,
Mlge, Hunt, and Souldard families. Wants data
James Welch (b. Md., 1750-d. Tuscarawas
O., 1823; m. Garrett Co., Md., 1772-76, Mal-
ini [d. 1787], sis. of "Jo" Logsdon, an Indian
scut); also her ancestry; Thomas Welch (Md.);
Mhael Braddock (Conn.). Offers data on above.
Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 929, Lake Forest, Ill.

W69-(b-c-e-f-g)-WELCH, Alice Tracy (Mrs. W. S.),
b. Platteville, Wis., July 10, 1879; ed. Miss. State
Col.; U. Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Walter Scott
Welch, of Covington Co., Miss. Engaged in gene-
al. work since 1920. Compiled mss. on descs.
of Stephen Tracy and Samuel Terry (Mass.).
Wants data on Tracy, Jepherson, Porter, Wilder
(b. Mass.). Wants court, church, cemetery recs.
of Newton family (Milford, Conn.); also in-
terested in immigrants of Magna Charta descent.
Offers data on Ayer (Conn.); Durkee, Lyon,
arns (all Mass.); Carter (N.H.). Mem. D.A.C.
Chapter registrar; state v. regent, C.D.A., M.C.D.,
D.P.A. (historian). Address: 820 4th Av., Laurel,
Ms.

W70-(f)-WELDEN, Mrs. William Goddin. Spe-
cializes in Centralia, Marion Co., Ill. Address:
S. Sycamore, Centralia, Ill.

W71-(b-j)-WELFLING, Mrs. Mary E. Teacher.
Specializes in Coudersport, Potter Co., Pa. Mem.
D.R., D.A.C. Address: 308 Allegheny Av., Coud-
ersport, Pa.

W72-(a-c-e-f-g)-WELLMAN (Mrs. Homer M.), b.
Catauqua Co., N.Y., Jan. 25, 1880; ed. library
al normal schs.; m. June 1905, Dr. Homer M.
Wellman. Compiler: Descs. of James Eames-Ames
(.). Wants to corr. with all persons of the
ne Child, Crawford, Wellman; wants and of-
ers data on Benjamin Child (Eng., Conn.); Hugh
Crawford (Scot., Conn.); Wellman (Conn.). Ad-
ss: Jamestown, N.Y.

W73-(b-j)-WELLS, Miss Edith E. Insurance agent.
Specializes in Holliston, Middlesex Co., Mass.
m. Sanborn Family Assn. Address: 37 Quincy
P. Holliston, Mass.

W74-(b-c-e-f)-WELLS, Guy H., b. Temple, Ga.,
Oct. 26, 1892; A.B., Mercer U., '15; A.M., Colum-
b. U.; Peabody Coll.; m. June 17, 1916, Ruby
e Hammond, of Temple, Ga. Pres. Ga. State
Col. for Women. Engaged in geneal. work since
1910. Compiler: Wells (N.C.) and allied families;
muel Hart (N.C., Ga.); John Chapman (Va., S.C.,
C.); MacPherson family (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Fret-
will (Ga., Va.); Burrow (Va., N.C., Ga.). Wants
corr. with descs. of above, also William Reeves
(.). Offers data on above, also on Hammond
ss., S.C., Ga.); Borin (N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Ad-

dress: Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville,
Ga.

W75-(a-c-e-f-g-i)-WELSH, Goldie Baughman (Mrs. Carey S.), b. Casey, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876, collegiate
edn.; m. Aug. 14, 1901, Carey S. Welsh. Engaged
in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Wil-
liams (Conn., Pa.); Carr (Ky., Ind.); Stewart (Ind.,
Ky.). Compiler: Williams, Farnsworth, DuBois-
Field, Carr, Littlefield (charts); Sooy (N.J.). Wants
data on above, also on William Clemons (Md.);
Olive Horr (Me., Ohio); Elizabeth Judd (Conn.).
Offers data on William Williams (Conn.); Louis
DuBois (N.Y.); early birth, marriage, and land
transfer records and cemetery records of Kent
Co., Mich. Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Women, U.S.D. 1812.
Address: 304 James Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

W76-(b)-WENDELL, Arthur Rindge, b. Quincy,
Mass., Feb. 22, 1876; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy,
Mass.; Harvard Coll.; m. Nov. 8, 1902, Grace
Frances Peck, of New York. Pres., gen. mgr., The
Wheatena Corp., Rahway, N.J. Engaged in gene-
al. work since 1896; interested in the Quincy
family (Quincy, Mass.). See THE COMPENDIUM
OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Wants to corr. with
descs. of Edmund Quincy (Mass.); Henry Sher-
burne (N.H.); John Rindge (N.H.); Daniel Rogers
(N.H.); court, church, cemetery records on above
families, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N.H.
Offers data on above. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.
B.S., Holland Soc. of N.Y. (trustee); F.I.A.G. Ad-
dress: Rahway, N.J.

W77-(b-c-g)-WENGER, Carrie Kieffer (Mrs. John J.). Specializes in Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill. Mem.
D.A.R. Address: 202 W. 7th St., Sterling, Ill.

W78-(b-c-f)-WENTZ, Miss Helen, b. Vinton, Ia.,
Jan. 8, 1887; A.B., Southwestern La. Inst., '24.
High school teacher. Compiler: Wentz family
(Pa.), 1939 (214 pp.; \$5.); Pitre (ms.); Andrews
(ms.). Compiling data on Descs. of Jedediah Black-
man (N.Y., Vt., Ind.). See THE COMPENDIUM OF
AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. D.A.R. (geneal-
ogist), Wentz Family Assn., I.A.G., etc. Address:
828 Clarence St., Lake Charles, La.

W79-(b-j-m)-WENZ, Miss Ida. Official town and
village historian. Specializes in Lancaster, Erie
Co., N.Y. Address: 5494 Broadway, Lancaster,
N.Y.

W80-(a-c)-WENZEL, Judge John, b. Marlborough,
Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; A.B., Boston U.; m. June 27,
1895, Kittie Broad Estabrook (d. 1938). Judge
Recorder's Ct. of Borough of Allendale, N.J. Com-
piler: Zachariah Hawkins and His Descs., (abt.
300 pp.; \$6.); Descs. of Henry Wenzel, 1939 (ms.);
My Ancestry (loose leaf pedigree book; \$10.).
Mem. O.F.P.A. (genealogist-gen.). Address: 79 Ir-
ving St., Midland Park, N.J.

W81-(b-c-e-f-j)-WERKING, Dr. Francis Woody, b.
Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 21, 1906; studied in France,
Germany and Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1940;
m. Dec. 25, 1936, Mary Sophia Prissinger, of
Cleveland, O. Asst. prof. French, German and
Spanish. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932
(see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GEN-
EALOGY). Compiling data on Werking (Pa.), and
allied families, including Hammer (Pa., N.C.),
Baldwin, Bohn, Broadhead, Burleson (N.C., Tenn.),
Gill (Md.), Hess (Pa.), Hollinger, Julian-St. Julien,
Lichtenberger (Pa.), Simpson, Stevens, Swafford
(Wales, N.C., Tenn.), Tripp, Trogdon, Taylor (N.C.,
Ind., Ia., Mo.), Wallace, Woody (N.C., Ind., Tenn.).
Wants and offers data on above. F.I.A.G.; mem.

S.A.R., S.C. Hist. Soc., York (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Genealogy Club of The Citadel (founder and faculty adviser). Address: The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

W82-(b-c-e-f)-WERNER, Anna L. Thompson (Mrs. Albert A.), b. Latrobe, Pa., Mar. 27, 1882; normal course, Brumback Acad., El Dorado, Kan.; m. July 9, 1912, Albert A. Werner. School teacher, Butler Co., Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; genealogist for family of John Gray Thompson and wife, Mary J. Dilts. Wants and offers to exchange data on Jacob Werner, Abraham Kauffman, William Thompson, Peter Gray, George Mattern, John Gearhart, William Ewing, Alexander Scroggs and William Work (all Pa.); and William Dilts (Md., Pa.). Address: Box 83, Etowanda, Calif.

W83-(c-j)-WEST, Miss Lora F. Specializes in Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga.; have searched records in adjoining cos. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: R.F.D. 2, Devereux, Ga.

W84-(a-c-e-f)-WESTBROOK, William Edward, b. Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1898; m. June 10, 1941, Louise Edgar (qv). Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Nehemiah Westbrook Family Group (N.J., N.Y.). Compiler mss.: References to original ancestor, Anthony Jansen Westbroeck, Albany, N.Y.; Anthony Westbrook Family Group of Canada; Cornelius Westbrook Family Group of Mo.; Joseph Westbrook Family Group of Ohio; Nehemiah Westbrook Family Group of N.Y. Wants to corr. with persons of the name Westbrook, and allied family groups. Mem. V.F.W. Address: Quarters No. 12, Fort Mason, Calif.

W85-(c-e-f-j)-WESTBROOK, Louise Edgar Kee (Mrs. W. E.), b. Wheeling, W.Va., Apr. 20, 1905; grad. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1927; m. 2d, June 10, 1941, William E. Westbrook (qv). Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; genealogist for Edgar, Lewis, Bartow, and Poulson families of Harrison Co., O. Wants data on Edgar (Pa., N.J.); Zenas Bartow (N.Y., Ohio); James Poulson (Md., Ohio); wants ancestry of above, also of Elias Lewis (Pa.). Address: Quarters 12, Fort Mason, Calif.

W86-(b-e-f)-WESTCOTT, Jenny Sherman Briggs (Mrs. Frank W.), b. Nov. 22, 1872; A.B., Wellesley Coll., '95; m. Oct. 24, 1899, George D. Leavens (d. 1915); m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1919, Frank W. Westcott (d. 1941). Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers to exchange data on descs. of William Briggs (Mass., R.I.); Isaac Collyer (Mass.); Robley, Knowles, Hidden, Storey, Clafien, Starkey (Mass.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., R.I. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: 55 Armistice Boul., Pawtucket, R.I.

W86a-(a-c-d-e-f)-WESTERMANN, Mary Cynthia Whiting (Mrs. Theodore), b. St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 15, 1874; B.A., U. Neb., '96, M.A., 1898; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Theodore Westermann. Instr., prof. dept. of English lit., U. Neb., 1896-1902. Compiler: Talbott Family of Md., 1915 (chart); Cole Branch of Talbott Family. Wants data on Moran and Cole (Md.); Walker (Va.); Stone (not descended from Simon or Gregory). Offers mss. on Hilgard. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., N.E. Women; F.I.A.G. Address: 42 Pondfield Rd. W., Bronxville, N.Y.

W87-(b-c-f-g-h)-WESTON, Viola Alice Johnson (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Industry, Me., Apr. 30, 1857; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Charles Edmund Weston, of

Milwaukee, Wis. Farm manager and livestock dealer. Genealogist for Johnson (Zebadiah Andover), and Weston families. Compiler: J. Weston of Salem and Reading, Mass., and All Families. Wants to corr. with descs. of John Weston and Nathaniel Kneeland. Offers data: Aquila Chase (N.H.); Eaton (Mass., Me.); Garridge (N.H., Me.); Nathaniel Hastings (Mass. Lincoln (Mass.); George Pooler, Libby, Chase (Me.); Walter Powers (Mass.); Simeon Wat (Mass., Me.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), N.E.G.S., U.S.D. 1812, John Alden Assn. (N.Y. C. Address: R.I. Farmington, Me. (Industry, Frank Co., Me.).

W88-(b-c-e-f)-WETZEL, Grace Coker (Mrs. F. J.), b. Athens, Tex., Oct. 21, 1894; ed. Bruce Acc. m. June 18, 1923, Fred J. Wetzel. Musician, and engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Descs. of Christopher Osborne (N.C.). Want data on Osborn(e), also data on Alexander Osborn (N.J., N.C.); Sarah MacGruder (of Va.; Christopher Osborne, Md., Va.); Richard Osborn (Pa.); Rev. William Curtis Emerson (S.C., bur. in S. America in American colony), and his father William Emerson (poss. N.C., Va., Pa., S. Nicholas Osborne (Md.). Want data on Garling Coker (S.C.); Mary Moss Avery (S.C., Va.). Offer data on Osborn, Coker. Address: 218 E. 2d, Tulsa, Okla., or 210 N. Mont Clair, Dallas, Tex.

W89-(j-m)-WHEALEN, Clara A. (Mrs. William H.), City historian; designer bookplates; trustee Public Library. Specializes in Lackawanna, Pa. Co., N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., N.L.A.P. Address: 43 Nason Parkway, Lackawanna, N.Y.

W90-(c-e-f-g)-WHEELER, Dr. Edith Flower, Richmond Tp., Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 18 ed. Mansfield State Teachers Coll., 1891; M. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1897; m. Jan. 25, 19 Fred H. Wheeler, of McLean, N.Y. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Van Gorder-Van Gorden family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Flower-Flowers, Van Gorder-Van Gorden-Van Guerder; wants data on John Van Gilder (Ea Co., Mich.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R., Cortland Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 28 Maple Ave. Cortland, N.Y.

W91-(a-e-f)-WHEELER, Dorothy Havens (Mrs. William B.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1907; B. Hood Coll.; M.A., Ph.D., U. Va.; m. Sept. 4, 19 William Bennett Wheeler, of Charlottesville, Va. Research asst. in sociology, U. Va. Compiler: mss. and charts on: Henry and John Couse, includes Dalrymple, Northrup, Struble, Lantz, Armstrong, Opdyke, Dennis families; Hugh Armstrong includes Pellett, Dennis, Kimble families; Dar Kimble, includes Smith, Fountain, Kaltz, Armstrong, Walker families; William Havens, includes Shelly, Cox, Martin, Kimble, Kyte, Minton families; Azariah Martin, includes Havens, C. Stuart, Kimble, Kyte, Minton families; Micah Wheeler, includes Bennett, Moore, Garland, Clark families; William Wood, includes Grayson and Yancey families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 206 14th St., University, Va.

W92-(b-g-j)-WHELOCK, Mrs. William J. Specializes in Keene, Cheshire Co., N.H. Mem. D.A.A. Address: W. Surry Rd., Keene, N.H.

W93-(b-e-f-g-j)-WHINFIELD, Miss Hattiebell, Fond du Lac, Wis. Office manager, Baker N

Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in vital and land records, history and early families of Fond du Lac Co., Wis. Compiler: Winfield, Edwards, Eastman Family (200 pp., ms.). Wants and offers data on Witt (Mass., Vt.); DeWitt (Ohio); Jenkins (Mass., Conn.); (Mass., Conn.); Curtis (Conn.) families. Address: 114 5th St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

94(a-c-e-f)-WHIPPLE, Violet Taylor (Mrs. John E.), b. Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah, Apr. 27, 1881; academic edn.; m. Dec. 14, 1921, Joseph John Whipple, of Show Low, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; genealogist for Whipple for Taylor families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants data on Allen, Hedrick, Patrick, Taylor (N.C., Ky.); Barrus, Case, Lees, Smith, Swovelin (Pa.); Best, Bird, Byrd, Arkwood, Fox, Lamb, Steel, Nickerson (N.Y.); Lisk, Stokes (Eng.); Carpenter, Crane, Chapman, Smith, Marsh, Paddock, Whipple (Mass., Conn.), Boynton, Cressy, Eddy, Harris, Hawkins, Hutchins, Hyatt, Lisk, McFate, Mighill, Parrot, Ford, Strong, Tenney, Worcester (Mass., Conn.), F.I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 295, Mesa, Ariz.

95(b-e-f)-WHIPPLE, Walter Watson, b. nr. South, Ill., Apr. 11, 1880; A.B., Knox Coll., '03; June 9, 1907, Maud O. Scogland, of Galesburg, Ill. Managing editor, Galesburg Register-Mail. Wants ancestry and data on Alice Ashton (d. 1867; R.I.); Love Ayer (Mass., Conn.); m. Lt. Joseph Kingsbury, 1656-1741); Ruth Ayer (m. John Benson); Mary (dau. Stephen) Bacus (Conn.); (m. Thomas Hyde); Phebe Brown (m. Thomas Lee; m. 2d, Greenfield Larabee); Aethelred Berry (m. William Merriam); Mary (dau. Edward) Benton (m. 1666, Samuel Thorpe); Bethiah (Booth) Curtis (m. Benjamin Burton, Conn.); Ruth Dennison (m. Capt. Joseph Kingsbury, Conn.); Sarah Ward (m. Rev. John Lawton); Joshua Edgerton (m. Ruth Kingsbury); Hannah Hazen (m. Jacob Lee, Conn.); Loel or Lois Hawley (m. Nathan Con, Conn.); Elizabeth Hutchins (prob. m. Amos Ayer); Deacon Horne, or Orne (Mass.); Benjamin Judson; Lydia King (m. Amos Felton, Mass.); Jane Lee (Conn.; m. Samuel Hyde); James Lawton (Conn. or Mass.); James Matthew; Hannah Neal (m. Amos Felton, Mass.); Hannah Parker (m. Stephen Matthews, Conn.); Elizabeth Potter (m. John Potter; m. 2d, Edward Parker); Lucy Sylvester (m. Richard Edgerton, Conn.); Emma—(m. Henry Kingsbury, Mass.); John (m. 2d, Mass.); Sarah Wilcox (m. Nathan Burton, Conn.); Sarah Whipple (m. Capt. John Whipple, R.I.). Offers data on Thomas Angell (R.I.); Solomon Burton (Conn.); William Bassett (Conn.); Rev. William Bradford; Richard Edgerton; Nathaniel Felton (Mass.); John Field (R.I.); Jacob Fenn (Conn.); John Gibson (Mass.); Harding family; William Hyde; Edmund Hobart (Mass.); Henry Kingsbury (Mass.); John Lawton (Conn.); Lee (Conn.); William Matthews (Conn.); William Merriam; Abraham Newell; Edward Parker (Conn.); William Ripley (Mass.); Rev. Samuel Skelton (Mass.); William Thorpe; Roger Williams; Capt. John Whipple (R.I.); Joshua Winsor (R.I.). F.I.A.G., Thomas Angel Family Assn., John Lawton Family Assn. Address: 338 E. Losey St., Galesburg, Ill.

96(a-c-e-f-g-h-i-k)-WHITAKER, F. Eddythe Horne (Mrs. Ralph Oral), b. Jeffersonville, O., Mar. 2, 1885; ed. Port William Coll.; m. June 15, 1909, Ralph Oral Whitaker. Newspaper editor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; genealogist

for Horney family (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: History of Horney Family (Jeffrey, of Md.), 1930 (130 pp., ms.; \$10.); Griffith Family, Wills and Letters (charts, mss.); Ellsworth Family, Wills and Letters (ms.). Wants to corr. with descs. of McDaniel (N.C.); Reese (N.C.); Manlove (Del., N.C.); wants data on Absalom Brown (N.C., Ohio). Offers data on Mark Manlove (Del.); Josiah, and Moses Ellsworth (Conn., Va.); William Horney (Md.); Thomas Williams, and John and Samuel Griffith (all Va.). Mem. S.M.D., O.F.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (regent), D.U.V. (past pres.), D.K.O.G. Address: 199 N. Main St., London, O.

W97(b-c-e-f)-WHITE, Alvin Dinsmore, b. Burgettstown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1894; grad. Sch. of Edn., U. Pittsburgh; m. June 7, 1919, Laura A. Cooper. Supervising prin., Jefferson, Hopewell and Cross Creek Tp. schools, Washington Co., Pa. Compiler: The Lyles of Washington Co., Pa., 1934 (157 pp.; \$1.25, and \$1.50). Wants to corr. with descs. of Robert Lyle (Pa.); James Dinsmore; Samuel Rea; wants data on White family (Pa.); Reed families (Pa.). Offers data on Lyle, Dinsmore, White, Cooke, Vance, Reed (Pa.). Address: Hickory, Pa.

W98(d-i)-WHITE, Mrs. Charles A. Specializes in Wakefield, Washington Co., R.I. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 17 Kenyon Av., Wakefield, R.I.

W99(c-m)-WHITE, Ouida R. (Mrs. John Franklin, Jr.), Specializes in Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga. Offers data on Greene-Green, Bledsoe, Bolling, Allen, Patterson, Hamil, Phillips, Lane, Hunt, Miles, Head, Pearson, Turner, Atkinson, and Shepherd families. Mem. U.D.C. (past historian), D.A.R. (chmn. jr. com.), I.A.G. Address: 220 E. 44th St., Savannah, Ga.

W100(b-c)-WHITE, Miss Mabel Louise, b. N.Y. State; collegiate edn. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiling data on: Frink (Conn., Mass.); Randle (Va., N.C., Miss.); Brooks (Ga., Miss.); McKinstry (Conn., Mass.). Address: 419 Lee St., Starkville, Miss.

W101(b-c-e-f)-WHITE, Mrs. Margaret Fellows, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1909; B.A., U. of Me., '31; grad. Vesper George Art Sch. of Boston, 1933; m. Sept. 15, 1934, John W. White. Interior decorator and artist; instr. in metal work, Maine Craft Guild, 1941-42. Genealogist for descs. of William Fellows, John Gilmore, Jacob Hart (Mass.); Abijah Fling (Conn.). Compiler of charts on above and on descs. of Thomas Sleeper (N.H.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on descs. of Abijah Fling; Alexander Alvord, Favor family, Gurdy, Hart (Mass.); Kingsley (Conn.); Plaisted (Me.). Offers data on descs. of Lawrence Cope-land, William Tilton, Thomas Wiswell (Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., Bangor Hist. Soc. Address: 249 Kenduskeag Av., Bangor, Me.

W102(b)-WHITE, Elisabeth Nicholson (Mrs. Merwin), b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1877; ed. Miss Gardner's Sch.; Miss Abbott's Sch.; N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. Apr. 30, 1907, Merwin White, of Providence, R.I. Specializes in early R.I. historical research. Sec. Gabriel Bernon Soc., Descs. of Huguenots. Compiler: The Star of LaRochelle (Gabriel Bernon and Esther LeRoy); Frances the Falconer's Daughter (m. Jeremy Clarke of Newport); Mary Browne (m. Capt. Thomas Willett, N.Y.); Gregory Dexter (R.I.), Gov. William Codrington (R.I.). Author: Two Joans—Joan of Akka, 1272—Joan of Arc, 1431. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of

America, Nat. Soc. C.D.A. in R.I. Address: 17 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

W103-(c-j)-WHITE, Mrs. Robert F. Asst. town clerk; specializes in Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass. Address: 64 S. Main St., Millbury, Mass.

W104-(b-c-e-f-j)-WHITE, Roscoe Ross, b. Lewis Co., W. Va., June 15, 1893; m. Aug. 24, 1921, Mabel Virginia Mick, of Weston, W. Va. With Hope Natural Gas Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: White Family Records, Descs. of Peregrine White, 1939 (262 pp.; \$6.50). Wants to corr. with descs. of Robert White (settled in Mo., abt. 1820; thought to have later gone to Calif.); wants data on Col. Joseph Beaver (N.J.; Am. Rev.). Address: Clarksburg, W. Va.

W105-(b-c-e-f-g-k)-WHITEFORT, Kathryn DeMonbreun (Mrs. William Jay), b. Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 7, 1879; ed. Farina (Ill.) pub. sch.; m. July 12, 1902, Dr. William Jay Whitefort, of St. Elmo, Ill. Compiled mss. on descs. of Timothe DeMonbreun, Lt. Commandant Gov. of Ill., 1783-86; also Boucher. Wants and offers data on Agee (Va., Tenn.); Barron (Md., Va., Ky.); Bennett (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Bibb (Va.); Cagle-Kagle (N.C., Tenn.); Clemens (Va., Ky.); Key (Md., Va., Ky.); McQueen (Pa., Va.); Mann (Va., Ky.); Martin, Peed, Pannill (Va.); Benj. Wilcox. Mem. D.A.R.; Ill. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: St. Elmo, Ill.

W106-(c-g-j-m)-WHITEMAN, Miss Jean S. School teacher. Specializes in Burlington, Des Moines Co., Ia., and Henderson Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. Address: R.R. No. 3, Burlington, Ia.

W107-(a-c-e-f-g-h-k)-WHITESIDE, Miss Daisy Lenore, b. "Oakdale," Belleville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1877; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch.; Teachers Coll., St. Louis. Teacher, 25 yrs.; floriculturist since 1923. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Genealogist for William Whiteside (Va., N.C.); descs. of Capt. Daniel Messenger (Conn.); and Gillham (S.C., Ill.) families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Capt. Daniel Messenger (Conn.), and royal descent; Ancestors and Descs. of William Whiteside; also royal lineages of Chetwode-Chetwood, and Richard Warren, and Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Offers data on Capt. Daniel Messenger, and William Whiteside (above); Col. Matthew Lyon (Vt., Ky.); Thomas Gillham (S.C.); Richard Treat (Mass.); Emanuel Buck (Conn.). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Ill. State Hist. Soc., etc. Address: "Oakdale," R. 2, Belleville, Ill.

W108-(b-c-f-i-j)-WHITING, Mabel Stuart Robbins (Mrs. E. A.), b. Winthrop, Me., May 11, 1869; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Edwin A. Whiting of Winthrop. Former teacher. Offers data on families of Nathaniel Whiting and Rev. Isaac Case (Me.); Capt. Timothy Foster (Am. Rev.); Robert Page; William Robbins, Richard Rockwood (Mass.); Wadsworth, Towle, Sabine, Tompkins, Ralph. Wants data on above, also White. Address: East Winthrop, Me.

W109-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-WHITLEY, Edythe Johns Rucker (Mrs. Albert Boyd), b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1900; grad. Middle Tenn. Teachers Coll., 1917; m. June 25, 1919, Albert Boyd Whitley of Maury Co., Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Rucker, Johns, Reneau, Johnson (Carter Co., Tenn.), Vaughan, Mayfield, Tipton, Smith (Rutherford Co., Tenn.) families. Compiler: History of Rucker Family and Connections, 1927 (308 pp.); John Family History (over 600 pp.); Index to deeds of Sumner Co., Tenn., prior to

1799; Tenn. Geneal. Records (series of vols. includes marriage records, extracts of wills, dea. tombstone and Bible records; \$3.50 each); Int. to N.C. land grants in Tenn.; Hale Family N. Book; Porter Family of Ky. and Tenn.; Woo Family of Va., N.C. and Tenn.; Early wills Dickson Co., Tenn.; Potter-Cantrell History of Kalb Co., Tenn.; mss. on Crawford of Augu Co., Va., with Poague connections; Russell (Ten Ewing-Castleman (Tenn., Va.); Sharp-Cann Buchanan (Tenn.); Dance-Radford-Redford-Loc Rives-Oliver-Fisher (Tenn.); Ferguson (Va.); C dell-Cogdale and Howell (N.C., Tenn.). Autho on branches of Bedford, Buell, Clark, Clayl Dallam, Dew, Farris, Hawkins, Herring, Hickm Hill, Laird, McDavid, Neblett, Noel, Ragla Randall-Randle, Riley, Sindlinger, Stokes, We Weir; also on Arnold, Barton, Bell (Rutherford (Tenn.), Bruster, Butler, Childress, Collier, C herd, Crumbaugh, Cummins, Davis, Dexter, D len, Edens, Edmundson, Farquerson, Gamm Gracey, Hall, Hamilton, Hargrove, Harris, l land, Jones, Kesterson, Lacy, Larkin, Ligon, Lo Love, Marshall, Matthews, Mauldin, Maybe Mayfield, Pearce, Plummer, Poindexter, Pot Pratt, Rhorer, Sessions-Sessin, Simmons, Slo Stewart, Townsend, Vaughan (Va.), Whitmer (K Compiling data on above; also on descs. Nicholas Jones, Col. Robert Smith, Glover (V Wilson; wants to corr. with persons interes in above. Wants maiden name of Catherine (Hanover Co., Va.; m. Thomas John); Lucy— John John); also wants parents of Charles Le Davis (b. Va., 1800; m. Elizabeth Sanders; m. Jane Simmons, dau. of Betsy Collier Simma wants her ancestry); parentage of Lucy Plum (m. William Edmundson); James Edens (Rock ham Co., Va.); William Edmundson (Alexand Va.); Tanner and Carter (both Ky.). Will excha data on Davis, Denton, Cotton, Hudson (Hen Co., Va.), Edwards, Whitley, and others. Addr 204 Vendome Bldg., Nashville, Tenn., or 2 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

W109a-(b-c)-WHITELSEY, Charles Barney, New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 1891, Alice Deatherage (d. 1911) m. 2d, Apr. 1914, Grace Moore. Retired industrialist. Compl Ancestry and Descendants of John Pratt of H ford, Conn., 1636-1900 (204 pp.; \$5.); Roose Genealogy, 1649-1902 (121 pp.; \$5.); Comp Genealogy of the Whittlessey-Whittlessey Fam 1940 (650 pp., illus., c.a.; \$7.50). Wants and of data on descs. of Thomas Hunt (N.Y.); Suyd family (N.Y.); Roosevelt (N.Y.). Address: 164 Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

W110-(b-c-d-e-f)-WIDNEY, Mary Louise Coul (Mrs. Ralph L.), b. LaHarpe, Ill., June 5, 1871; (Gittings Sem.; m. June 8, 1892, Ralph L. Wid of LaHarpe. Has some data on and wants to c with descs. of Thomas Coulson-Colson-Cols (Derbyshire, Eng.); John Woolman, John Al James Widney, Thomas Hall, Jacob DeHaven- Md., Pa.); Judge Samuel Shepard (Vt., N.H.); S Cossitt, James Hillyar (Conn.); Benjamin Gillie Samuel Roderick, William Weatherington, Da and Ann (Hampton, Collins) Northrup, Jacob Eliza (Shaffner) Garrett, William Nixon, Will Jones (all Ohio); Narcissa Bellingsley (N.C.); I bod Daniel Goodwin, Thomas Humphrey, Jan and Sarah (McCanley) Barker, William Moss Me.); Henry Comstock, Daniel Dean, E. Bre ridge, Fishburn, Lybarger (Mass.); Gillenwat

William Klepper, William Miller, Samuel Scott, John Dickson, Liebe, Morrison, Joel Duncan, Mel (all Tenn.); Clark, Gittings, Douge, Thompson (Md.); Cossart, Gunther, Harris, Allen, Pearson-Pearson, Clover-Clauver-Claffer-Clayver, Hall, Ariel and Elizabeth (Showerman) Bagley, Benet Starkey, Nichols, Blackmore, Boyer (all N.Y.); David Shain-Shayne-Shein, Broton, Duvall, Lewis, Middle, Terrill, Tucker, William and Eliza Jane (Van Winkle) Biggs (all Ky.); Jacob William Bryan, Stephen, DuBois, Crane (N.J.); Peyton, Asbury, Mary and Bethany Carter, Nevill, McKay, Tabb, Neighbor, Elsea, Comerford, Crafford, Dawson, Anthony and Gen. Wade Hampton (all Va., W. Va.). Wants parentage of War 1812 soldiers: Hugh Jackson, Jesse Brockway, Samuel Hutton, John Beer, P. G. Pigman, P. Richards, Gen. Arville Shaw, Henry Spiker, George Tarman, Capt. Samuel White, Cornelius Clover. Offers Am. Rev. records of Rene Cossitt, Jr., Charles Hungate, William McRoberts, John Mosby, George Campbell, Al Farwell, Michael Rhodes, Obadiah Edwards, Adam Barr, Ruben Doty, Daniel Northrup, Isaac Waggoner, Rynier Quackenbush, Benjamin Warren, Asa Emerson, William Leavitt, Jacob Watfall, Angus McDonald, Samuel G. Everts, Benjamin DuBois. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hancock Co. (Ill.) Hist. Soc. Address: LaHarpe, Ill.

W110a-(i)-WIELAND, Otto E. Pres. of St. Louis Co. (Minn.) Hist. Soc. and interested in all data of early settlers. Familiar with local records of South, St. Louis Co., Minn. Address: 415 Court House, Duluth, Minn.

W111-(b-c-e-f)-WIERBACH, Eugene Studebaker, Muncie, Ind., Sept. 26, 1904; collegiate edn.; m. June 21, 1930, Jeanne Elizabeth Medsker. Owner of The House and Garden Shop. Compiling data on: Bowles (Rush Co., Ind.); Descs. of Dr. John Medsker (Ind., Mo., Calif.); and of Peter Studebaker-Studebaker (Md.). Wants ancestry of Robert Bowles (abt. 1750-abt. 1840; Ky., Ind.; m. Mary Elizabeth Harris [d. Ky.], m. Margaret Weed); Paul Smith (1786-1861; m. Cristina, dau. of Jonathan Jaquess, Am. Rev., Prey Co., Ind.); John Jones (1789-abt. 1853; Dechess Co., N.Y., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Deborah, dau. Enoch Haynes). Wants data on Birdsell (N.Y.); Paul Smith and Bowles (Ky.); Cain (Va.); DeMoss, Dodd, Rever, Spangler (all Pa.); Content Soule (m. Nathan Birdsall); Van Metre (Pa., Ohio); Mickle (Ohio). Wants to corr. with persons of name Weyerbacker-Weirback-Wierbach-Weyerbach-Wireback-Weierbach. Offers data on Croman, Horn(e), Hickman, Snider, Hershberg, Mullery (all Pa.); Jacob Rhodehamel (Pa., Ohio); Jaquess (N.J., Ind.). Has Bible records on above; also on Haynes, Hunt, and Jones (N.Y.); Carter (N.J.); Greer (N.J.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc., S.W. 1812; pres. Studebaker Nat. Reunion. Address: "Indianfield," Muncie, Ind.

W112-(a-c-f-g-i-k)-WIKOFF, Helen Mosher (Mrs. Mary E.), b. Binghamton, N.Y.; ed. Lady Jane Cary School, Binghamton; m. Lawrence Monroe Jones; m. 2d, Harry Everett Wikoff. Wants data on Newman Perkins (R.I.); Abigail and Samuel (Conn.); Jonathan and Sarah Mosher (Mass., N.Y.); Benjamin Mosher (N.Y.); Christian Ender (N.Y.); Leisure-LeSeure, Glazebrook, Keele (Va., Ky., Md., Ind.); Philip and Peter Fredrick (N.Y.). Offers data on Adams, Hawes, Lyge, Lyons, Mann, Sanford, Thaye, Varnum,

Ware, Wight, White, Wood (all Mass.); Day, Denison, Rose, Gibbs (Conn.); Crandall, Maccone-Coon, Perkins (R.I.); Bender, Case, Finehout, Frederick, Gano, Gedney, Hall, Hicks, Howell, Hinds, Mosher, Mott, Merritt, Mussey, Northrup, Olmsted, Osborn, Phillips, Sutton, Taft, Tompkins, Van Horne, Van Schaick, Van Valkenburgh, Wikoff, Wygant (all N.Y.); Tilton (N.Y., N.J.); Jaques, Laird, Lippincott, Forman, Osborn (N.J.); Dundore, Hopkins, Hummel, Sausser, Wright (Pa.); Atwood, Powers, Whitaker (N.H.); Searl, Wood (Vt.). Has cemetery inscriptions of Montgomery, Putnam, Otsego, Schoharie and Westchester cos., N.Y.; also Bible records. Mem. D.A.R., L.I. Hist. Soc. Box 115, Cherry Valley, N.Y.

W113-(b-e-f)-WILCOX, Thomas, b. Austin, Tex., Dec. 20, 1889. Bookseller. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Author: Preliminary Report of the Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Stratford, Conn., 1639. Seeks further data on the descendants of this immigrant; also desires data on the descendants of Lt. Bryan McDonald (Del.), and Col. William McDonald (N.J.). Address: 1259 Maryland St., Los Angeles, Calif.

W114-(b-e-f)-WILDER, Louise E. Hayhurst (Mrs. Edgar A.), Compiling data on Griffith (Cape Cod, Conn., N.Y.); Eaton (Conn., N.Y.); Perry (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Sloan (Conn., N.Y.); Moore (N.C., Ky., Mo.); Worthington (Ky., Mo.); Boyd (S.C., Mo.); Johns (Mo.). Address: 194 Temple St., Fredonia, N.Y.

W115-(b-c-e-f)-WILDER, William Murtha, Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; genealogist for and assisting E. M. Wilder, M.D., of Sacramento, Calif., to revise and extend the Book of the Wilders, of 1876. Compiling data on all Wilders descending from pioneer settlers in Va., N.C., and Ga., especially ancestry and descs. William Wilder (N.C., Ga.). Wants ancestry and descs. Catherine (dau. of James) McLeod (Ga.); Joshua Dasher (from Salzburger Colony, settling Ebenezer Ch., now Effingham Co., Ga., 1733); Allen (son of Joshua) Johnson (Tatnall Co., Ga.); Allethia Magruder (m. Walter Drane, of Ga.); Nicholas Ware (Va., Ga.). Mem. S.C.V. Aztec Club, Order (Seminole) Indian Wars, S.W. 1812, S.A.R., Soc. Cincinnati, S.C.W., Am. Clan Gregor Soc., Salzburger Soc. of Ga., Reserve Officers Assn., A.L., I.A.G. Address: 422 Broad Av., Albany, Ga.

W116-(b-c-e-f)-WILKINS, Miss Edmonia C., b. Warren Co., N.C., Apr. 9, 1865; ed. privately. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; genealogist for Wilkins and allied families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling mss. on Wilkins and Fletcher, Limbrey, Barker, Douglass-Douglas, Wyche, Raines, Fletcher, Harwood, Middleton (all Va.). Wants to corr. with descs. of John Douglass-Douglas (d. 1751; of Brunswick Co., Va.; m. Mary—; also wants his ancestry); of James Fletcher, of John Limbrey-Limbry-Lembry, of Peter Lamkin-Lampkin, of Sarah Robertson or Roberson (m. Nathan Fletcher), of Nathaniel Raines, of Robert Wilkins, of Henry Wyche, of Middletons, of Joseph and Phillip Harwood (all Va.). Offers data on descs. of Peter Jones Beasley, William Raines, Peter Lamkin, James Fletcher, Robert Wilkins (all Va.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Star Route, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.

W117-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-WILKINS, Miss Rachel Cidinna, b. Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1897; ed. Hoosick Falls and Troy, N.Y.; studied with Internat. Ac-

countants Soc. Accountant and genealogist (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in and can undertake research in Rensselaer and Albany cos., N.Y. Has complete cemetery records for Hoosick, Pittstown, Grafton, Petersburg, Berlin, Stephentown, Brunswick, Poestenkill, East and N. Greenbush, Schaghticoke, N.Y. Completing records in Sand Lake, Nassau, and Schodack, N.Y.; also list of Am. Rev. soldiers buried in Rensselaer Co. Compiler: Herrington of Hoosick (ms.). Compiling record of Baker Family (R.I.), including all descs. of Benjamin Baker and Mary Sherman (R.I., Mass., N.Y.). Wants data on descs. of Thomas Baker (R.I.). Offers data on Baker, Luke Carpenter (L.I.); Moseley (N.Y.); Herrington (R.I., N.Y.); Westcott, and Wilkins families. Wishes to corr. with descs. whose lines are unproven or not included in the Westcott genealogies. Mem. M.C.D., D.A.R., N.E. Women, Soc. Stukeley Westcott Descs. (nat. historian), Herrington Family Assn.; F.I.A.G. Address: 5 Rogers Av., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

W118-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Carl, b. Porter Co., Ind., Mar. 30, 1878; ed. public and normal schools; m. July 14, 1906, Mabel Bates. Retired agri. editor. Compiler: Williams Family History, record of certain descs. of Jonathan Williams (1710-1804), of the Monocacy Valley, Montgomery Co., Md., and of certain descs. of Milleson Marine or Mareen (France, Del.), 1940 (96 pp., illus.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: Fort Pierce, Fla.

W119-(g)-WILLIAMS, Grace Wood (Mrs. John C.). Specializes in Rosedale, Parke Co., Ind. Interested in data on Philip Weaver (Am. Rev.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 342, Rosedale, Ind.

W120-(b-m)-WILLIAMS, Miss Marjorie Frances. Librarian. Specializes in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., N.Y. Address: 686 Chilton Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

W121-(b-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Roger Fisk, b. De Kalb Junction, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1902; ed. Syracuse and Drew univs.; m. June 3, 1930, Carolyn S. Kroner. Pastor Methodist church, Alexandria Bay, N.Y.; historian Northern N.Y. Conf., M.E. Ch. Compiler (all include local geneal. data): West Frankfort (N.Y.) Methodism, 1925; Poolville (N.Y.) Methodism, 1927; Cold Brook Methodism, 1929; Russia (N.Y.) Union Ch., 1930; History of Good-enough (N.Y.) Methodism; Ellisburg (N.Y.) Methodism, 1932; Centennial History of Northern New York Conference Methodist Church, 1936. Compiling data on Old Methodist families within Northern N.Y. confs.; History Town of DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; encyclopedic vol. of Mohawk families who lived in Herkimer and Montgomery cos. and settled in northern N.Y. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name Meekins (Mass.); Hickox (Conn., Mass.). Wants data on Lesuer (Mass., N.Y.); Judah Crosby (Conn., N.Y.); Lamberson (N.J., N.Y.); Wood (Mass., N.Y.); Davison (Conn., N.Y.); Axtell (Mass., Vt.); Benedict (Conn.) Haskins-Hoskins (Mass., Vt.); Dea. Samuel Buell (Vt.); Thomas Spencer (Conn., Vt.); Coon (R.I., N.Y.); Sheldon (R.I., N.Y.); Gould (Conn., Mass., N.Y.); Huntley (Conn., N.Y.); Stevens (Conn., Vt.); Rundell (Conn., N.Y.); Williams and Evans (N. Wales); Roger Williams (R.I.); Holmes (Mass., N.Y.); Crosby (Vt.). Offers data on families of early settlers in Herkimer, Jefferson,

Oneida, Oswego, and St. Lawrence cos., N. F.I.A.G.; mem. N.E.H.G.S.; Jefferson Co. Hist. S. Address: 2 Rock St., Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

W122-(b-d-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. Willie Twyman, Jr., b. Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884; Fishburne Mil. Sch.; B.A., M.A., Hampden-Sydn Coll.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., Washing and Lee U.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Annabel Presb Lyle, of Rockbridge Co., Va. Pastor, Coll. Presb Ch., Hampden-Sydney, since 1924. Engaged geneal. work since 1907 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling mss. on: William Williams, including Crouds (Va. and Eng.); Coleman (Va.); Ott, Offner, C. penter (Pa.); Abraham Bird (including All Moore, Ruddell, Skeen, all Va.); Hans Jost H. Lovell, Butler (both Va.); Henley family (Va. pedigree of Louis du Bois (N.Y.)); Gibson (including Laird, Hannah, Robertson; all Va.); Alander (including Campbell, Reid, Lyle; all Va.). Wants data on William Williams (Essex Co., Va. Andrew Bird (Augusta Co., Va.); Jost Hite (Frederick Co., Va.); John (Johannes, Hans) Ott (Switz., 1741-d. Md. or Pa.). Offers data on Archibald Alexander and Reuben Allen (Va.); Louis du Bois (N.Y.); William Gibson (Va.); Joseph Hannah (Va.); James Robertson (Va.). Mem. S.C. Huguenot Soc. of the Founders of Manakin, Va. Hist. Soc., Rockbridge Hist. Soc., A.P.V. F.I.A.G. Address: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

W123-(b-g)-WILLIAMSON, Mary S. (Mrs. Clara M.). Specializes in Delaware, Delaware Co., Oh. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 26 Woodland Av., Delaware, Ohio.

W124-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-WILLIAMSON, Mary Cornelia Thompson (Mrs. Warren P.), b. Caldwell Co., Md. Apr. 16, 1867; ed. supplementary courses at Harvard and Boston univs.; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Warren Pyatt Williamson, of Youngstown, O. Teacher, musician, writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; genealogist for William Thompson, I, III, descs. (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiler: Our William Thompson of Ire. and Pa., Some Descs., 1941 (10 pp., c.a., index; \$3.); assisted with: Cornelia Family in America; also, A Genealogy of Riehm-Ream Family (collateral: Gray, Gearhart, Turner, Travis, Glenn, Cornelius, Mitchell, Ichnon, Swope, Winter, Culbertson, Anderson families). Compiling genealogies of: Cornelius (V. Md., Pa.); de'Cheon-Detchon (Fr., Eng., Oh.); Williamson (N.J., Pa., Ohio); Gearhart; Gray (Md., Pa.); Thompson (Pa.); Kintner-Ginder (Pa., Oh.); Piatt, Knox (Ire., Pa., Ohio); Schwab-Swope, Keder, Reiter, Ream, Neidig (all Pa.). Wants data on above. Wants ancestry of Margaret Fuchs. Joseph Williamson, 1765-1827; Margaret Dustman (m. Joseph Williamson, N.J., Pa., Oh.); Magdalene—(m. abt. 1751, Matthias Riehm); Kreider (d. Centre Co., Pa.; m. Peter Gray; Md., Pa.). Offers data on above; also on Ellenberg, McFarlane (both Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. H.S. of I. D.A.R., A.O.P.; life mem. C.I.S.C. Address: 18 Warren Av., Youngstown, Ohio.

W125-(b-j)-WILSON, Albion Benjamin. Retired lawyer. Specializes in Hartford, Hartford Conn. Compiler: History of Granville, Mass. A. interested in data on Robert Rose family (Wethersfield, Conn.). Mem. Conn. and Western Hartford Hist. socs. Address: 208 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

W126-(b-e-f)-WILSON, Claude Odell, Jr., b. Sp

N.C., Jan. 25, 1917; ed. Jones Business Coll., High Point, N.C., 1936; Poteet's Business Coll., Washington, 1937; Sec. War Price and Rationing, NC-80-2. Heraldic artist, historian, designer of bookplates, author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants and offers data on Marie Beau (France, Holland; m. Daniel LeVan); William Green, Sr. (Irish Quaker; Ire., Pa.); Martha A. Hopper, Madison M. Motley, Wingate, Widdington, Myrick Davis, and Samuel Green (a N.C.); Anna Elizabeth Levan (m. Sebastian Zimmerman, Pa.); John Wilson (N.C.); Katharyn Ratz-Ratz (N.C.). F.I.A.G.; mem. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., Rowan Co. Hist. Soc. (charter), 1938. Address: 509 3d St., Spencer, N.C.

W127-(b-c-e-f)-WILSON, Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. John B.), b. Paris, Tex., May 2, 1898; ed. Brenau Coll., Draughton's Business Coll.; m. Jan. 13, 1923, John B. Wilson, of Mannington, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for James Wesley Branch (1816-98; Tex.). Wants ancestry of Sarah Selby (W.Va.; m. 1812, Stephen Wilson); Rebecca Selby (m. Peter Moran); Joseph Higgins (W.Va., m. Elizabeth Hendershot); Barbara Chick (W.Va.; m. David Musgrave, W.Va.); Frederick Chap (d. Urbana, O., 1841; Am. Rev.); Henry Betune (Va.); George, Jacob, Jerry, John, James Thomas (bros., East Tenn.); data on Stephen Merriweather (1797-1864; m. Kiziah I. Stone); James A.lett (m. Mary Bell; W.Va.); Robert Llewellyn and Dicie Benam; Ky., Mo.); Nancy Mathews (m. James Wesley Branch; Tex.). Wants ancestry and coll. with descs. of William Branch (d. Halifax Co. N.C., 1794; m. Elizabeth—); Nicholas Branch (Tn.; m. Elizabeth Hurst). Offers data on Arnett, Arch, Patrick Henry, David Meredith (all Va.); Chap (Ohio). F.I.A.G.; mem. D.A.R. Address: 4016 Stanford St., Dallas, Tex.

W128-(b-g-j)-WILSON, Louisa Floyd (Mrs. David H.), Specializes in Macon, Bibb Co., Ga. Mem. D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Macon. Address: 400 Hill St. Av., Macon, Ga.

W129-(c-j-m)-WILSON, Frazer E. Retired. Specializes in Greenville, Darke Co., O. Author of old histories; History of Darke Co., O., and old books on the campaigns of St. Clair (1791), Myne (1792-96); Treaty of Greenville (1795). Ma. Greenville Hist. Soc., Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. (hon. life). Address: 427 Wayne Av., Greenville, O.

W130-(b)-WILSON, Dr. John Graham, b. Factoryville, Pa., Feb. 9, 1869; M.D., U. Mich., 1892; m. Apr. 24, 1897, Louise C. Kent, of Montrose, Pa. Physician. Compiler: The Early Settlers of the Antons in N. East Pa., 1942 (900 pp., ms.); data on Capwell, Colvin, Phillips, Reynolds families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. S.M.D., Descs. of Charleagne, Royal Order of the Crown, etc. Address: Factoryville, Pa.

W131-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-WILSON, Lelia Morse (Mrs. John T.), b. Putnam, Conn., Sept. 14, 1879; ed. Wesley Coll., 1903; m. Nov. 19, 1903, Leon T. Wilson, of Putnam, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of George Milton Morse of Putnam, Conn., 1930 (4 pp.; \$2.); Chart of one line of descs. of William and Mary Dyer of Newport, R.I., including Fred, Northup, Gould, Clarke, Greene, Williams. Offers data on above, also on: James Wilson

(Mass., Conn.); Samuel Dunn Dyer (R.I.); Morse (Mass.). Wants to corr. with descs. of James Austin (R.I.); Rachel Cole (m. Richard Stratton, Mass.); wants court and church records of Moses Wood (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), Windham Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn.

W132-(j-m)-WILT, Leo Earl. Specializes in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa. Mem. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 107 Chestnut St., Towanda, Pa.

W133-(c)-WILT, Mrs. Lillian Martin Peery. Compiling data on Martin, McClure, Mills, Gage, Fillmore, Wadsworth, McKeever, Wilt, Peery families. Compiled early state census records, records of marriages, deaths, births, deeds, wills, etc., for above families. Address: 1933 Virginia, Berkeley, Calif.

W134-(c-g-j)-WINDROW, Ruby H. (Mrs. William). Specializes in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar). Address: 69 Davenport St., North Adams, Mass.

W134a-(b-c-e-f)-WINE, Miss Celesta, Ph.D., b. Staunton, Va., Dec. 6, 1899; asst. prof. of English, Winthrop Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for the Wine family of Va. Wants and offers data on Michael Wine-Wien (1747-1773; Shenandoah Co., Va.). Address: Box 153, R.R. 4, Rock Hill, S.C.

W135-(b-c)-WINGATE, Charles E. L., b. Exeter, N.H., Feb. 14, 1861; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; Harvard Coll.; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Mabel Nickerson, of Boston. Sunday editor emeritus, The Boston Post. Engaged in geneal. work since 1883. Compiler: History of the Wingate Family, 1886 (293 pp.; \$20.); Life and Letters of Paine Wingate, 1930, 2 vols. (548 pp.; \$10.); Captain of Youth: Dana J. P. Wingate, 1925. Address: 8 Stratford Rd., Winchester, Mass.

W136-(b-c-f)-WINGFIELD, Marshall, b. Franklin Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1893. Clergyman, world traveler, author 8 vols. history, poetry, essays; dir. Tenn. Hist. Commission; corp. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; conductor WMC radio program "The Voice of Books"; staff corr. The Christian Century, Chicago. Compiler: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., Va., 1786-1858 (256 pp.; \$5); History of Caroline Co., Va., 1727-1924, with genealogies of Athey, Armistead, Baylor, Blanton, Boutwell, Boulware, Bowie, Broadus, Buckner, Burke, Campbell, Carter, Chandler, Chapman, Coghill, Coleman, Corbin, DeJarnette, Dew, Dickerson, Dickinson, Dorsey, Garrett, Gatewood, George, Glassel, Gravatt, Hawes, Hurt, Martin, Minor, Motley, Pratt, Redd, Scott, Sutton, Taliaferro, Terrell, Thomas, Thornton, Washington, Woolfolk and Wyatt families, 1924 (544 pp.; illus.); History of Franklin Co., Va., 1786-1936, 1936 (812 pp.), includes Akers, Bernard, Boone, Booth, Brodie, Brown, Cahill, Carpenter, Cooper, Cragnead, Davis, Dillard, Dillon, Dudley, Early, Finney, Glass, Goode, Greer, Hancock, Harper, Hill, Hook, Hopkins, James, Jamison, Laprade, Lavinder, Lee, Lewis, Marshall, Martin, Mitchell, Montgomery, Naff, Nelson, Payne, Powell, Peters, Price, Prunty, Reese, Ross, Saunders, Stearnes, Swanson, Taliaferro, Tate, Turner, Wade, Walker, Webb, Webster, Wingfield. Mem. S.C.V. (nat. historian). Address: First Congregational Church, Watkins and Eastmoreland, Memphis, Tenn.

W137-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-WINN, Mary Elizabeth Cooper (Mrs. C. M.), b. Little River Co., Ark., Jan. 11,

1867; ed. private schools; m. July 2, 1889, Columbus Marion Winn, of Springfield, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; has old charts, early land grants, court house records, etc., from Va., Ga. and Carolinas. Genealogist for Winn, Neal, Cooper, McCormick and Davenport families. Compiled printed charts on above, also Cooper (Va., N.C., Mo.); Genealogy of the Winn family, 1928 (abt. 400 pp., ms.); Neal, McCormick, and Winfrey families (mss.). Wants ancestry and to corr. with desc. of: George Cooper; Patrick McCormick (m. N.J., Joanna Terrill); Davenport (Eng., Va.); George Cooper (Carolinas to Mo.); James Cooper (Eng.); Capt. Thomas Neale (b. Pa., 1735); Matilda Bedford (m. Minor, son of Col. William Winn); David Fountain (N.J.); Henry Winfrey (Va., Ala., abt. 1812); Elizabeth Ayres (m. John Fountain, N.J.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of George Cooper (Cole Co., Mo.). Offers data on Neal-Neil-Neel-Neill (Va., Ga., Pa.); McCormick (Pa., N.J.); Cooper family; Davenport (Eng., Va.); Rawling (Va.); Winfrey-Winfree (Va.); Mead (Eng., Va.); Trimble (Ire., Va.); Latting (Eng., L.I.). F.I. A.G.; mem. D.A.R. (chmn. hist. and geneal. research), U.S.D. 1812 (state v.p.), Okla. Hist. Soc., Wakefield Memorial Assn. Address: 315 Castro St., Norman, Okla.

W138-(a-c-f-g-i)-WINSHIP, Jane Joralemon Edwards (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; A.B., Vassar, '88; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Charles Haradon Winship, of Plattsburg. Teacher, 1897-1905. Wants to corr. with all of name of Joralemon (N.J.); Losee (N.Y.); Selfridge. Wants data on Stephen Washburn, Abraham Bull (Conn., Vt.). Offers data on pioneers of Clinton Co., N.Y.; McCreedy and Ostrander (N.Y.); Spaulding, Purdy, Parce, Roberts, Hilyard (Vt., N.Y.); Goodnow, Selfridge (Mass.); John Dimon, William Edwards (L.I.). F.I.A.G. Address: 80 Broad St., Plattsburg, N.Y.

W139-(b-c-e-f)-WINSLOW, Arthur E., b. Rheatown, Greene Co., Tenn. (now P. O. Chuckey, Tenn.), June 5, 1888; m. Dec. 6, 1911, Mary Anna Russell, of Tenn. Chief clerk Interstate R.R. Co., Andover, Va. Compiler mss.: Winslow (Va.); Reser (Va., Pa., Tenn.). Wants data on Thomas Winslow and desc. (Va.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 247 Gilley Av., Big Stone Gap, Va.

W139a-(g-i)-WINSLOW, Miss Ella E. Specializes in records of Greenwich, Riverside, and Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. Mem. D.A.R. (actg. chmn. Geneal. Records Com.). Address: West View Park, Riverside, Conn.

W140-(a-c-e-f)-WISDA, Georgia Gosney (Mrs. M. A.), b. Wapello Co., Ia., Feb. 5, 1878; grad. commercial coll.; student State U. of Ia.; m. Nov. 22, 1904, M. A. Wisda. Accountant, now genealogist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1909 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiled books on: Gosney (325 pp.); Van Cleave (500 pp.). Wants data on Daniel Mitchell (Va., Ky.); Monson (N.C.); Abijah Woods (N.J., N.C., Ky.); Gosney (Va., Ky.); McIntyre (Ind.); Van Cleave (N.Y., N.J., N.C., Ky.); Prewitt (Va., Ky.); Colvin (Va.); Thomas Hopkins (R.I.); Hazard (R.I.); court, church, cemetery records of Mitchell family in Ky. Offers data on above; also on Overstreet (Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. (chapter treas.), Ind. Hist. Soc. Address: 103 Woodlawn Av., Norwalk, Ohio.

W141-(b-c-f)-WISER, Miss Effie Lenore, b. Lewiston, Utah, Feb. 22, 1886; ed. Brigham Young Co. Former deputy county recorder; register vital statistics. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Wisner-Weiser; Crydenwisner (N.Y.); Telford Tilford (Ire.); Frost (N.C.); Robinson (Eng.); Smith (S.C.). Address: P.O. Box 72, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.

W142-(a-c-e-f-g-i)-WISEWELL, Edna Louise Faxon (Mrs. Carl Hobart), b. Sayre, Pa., Mar. 5, 1888; ed. San Francisco Teachers Coll.; m. 1905, Carl Hobart Wisewell, of Phelps, N.Y. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Blood, Angier, Shattuck, Lawrence families. Compiler: Wisewell Family (50 pp., chart); Hobart Family (12 pp.); Ellas, Loomis lines in N.Y. (26 pp.). Some Added Brewer Lines of N.E.; My Own Family, including Angier and Blood. Wants to corr. with desc. of Cornelius VanHorn (N.Y.); John White (Mass.); Simpson Ellas (Vt.); Nathan Fletcher (Gloucester, Mass.); wants data on Ellas (Vt.); Thomas Field (N.H.); Ephraim Sawyer, Patri White, Samuel Brewer, Jonathan Jeffs, Samuel Scripture (all Mass.); Edward L. Fearon (N. City); George Sealby (N.Y.); Thomas Greenleaf (N.J.); John VanHorn (Brooklyn, N.Y.); wants court, church, cemetery records on VanHorn family (N.Y.). Offers data on Adams, Aldis, Allen, Allge Angier, Ashby, Ayers, Bacon, Baker, Ball, Barnister, Barker, Barnes, Barrett, Barron, Bem Bent, Blood, Blott, Brewer, Bridge, Brigham, Brown, Buck, Butler, Capen, Chamberlain, Chapin, Churchill, Clark, Clarke, Coker, Collins, Cog Cooper, Crosby, Cross, Cutter, Cutler, Cuttler, Danforth, Day, Davis, Deacon, Deming, Decker, Drake, Draper, Dyer, Eager, Eggleston, Ellis, Elliott, Ellwell, Farr, Farrar, Fay, Fisher, Foote, Foster, Frost, Fuller, Fry, Garra Gater, Geory, George, Gardner, Goodnow, Gray, Greenoway, Gray, Gleason, Gould, Hale, Hammond, Harrington, Harris, Hawkins, Hayward, Heald, Hildreth, Hill, Hitchcock, Hobart, Howlett, Houghton, Hutchinson, Ireland, Jacquie Jeffs, Jewett, Johnson, Jordan, Joslin, Kemp, Keddall, Killborne, King, Knapp, Lakin, Lane, Langlaan, Langford, Larkin, Lawrence, Leech, Liscomb, Loker, Long, Longley, Loomis, Longwood, Lovall, Lyford, Mann, Manning, Martin, Marvin, Marbury, Millard, Millett, Mirick, Moody, Moore, Morse, Newgate, Newhall, Newmarch, Newton, Nutting, Noyes, Oliver, Palgrave, Park, Park, Parmlinter, Partridge, Payne, Peabody, Perkins, Phillips, Pierce, Pickard, Pratt, Pond, Proctor, Proctor, Potter, Randall, Rediat, Reynolds, Rice, Roberts, Rockwell, Robinson, Rogers, Root, Rudd, Rumball, Sargent, Saunders, Sawyer, Scarb Scripture, Shattuck, Smith, Snow, Stanley, Starb Stearns, Stevens, Stewart, Stodder, Streeter, Stow Stowers, Squire, Sweetman, Taintor, Tarbell, Temple, Temple, Thompson, Trott, Ventris, Walker, Waller, Ward, Warren, Wheeler, Whitney, Wheelock, Williams, Wilson, Winter, Wisewell, Withington, Woods, Woodward (all N.E.). Mem. D.A.R. (consulting registrar for Calif., etc.), C.A. (state pres.). Address: 1740 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

W143-(j-m)-WITHERS, Ethel Massie (Mrs. Robert Steele), A.B., U. of Mo.; former history teacher Liberty (Mo.) H.S. Feature writer and local historian. Specializes in Liberty, Clay Co., Mo. Mem. D.A.R. (pres. state D.A.R. Officers Club); Mo. So.

H. Soc.; pres. and founder Clay Co. (Mo.) Hist. Soc. Address: R.F.D. 2, Liberty, Mo.

W144-(b-c-e-f-j)-WOLCOTT, Miss Winifred, b. Medina Co., O.; A.B., Hiram Coll., '04. Heraldic artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Compiling: Descs. of David Porter (Mass.); descs. of Capt. Shuel Rhoades (N.Y.), and Lt. Joseph Rhoades, II (Mass.). Copied Medina Co. (O.) cemetery inscriptions, also some in N.E. Ohio, Cuyahoga, Darware, Lorain and Marion cos.; Pioneers of Milna Co., O., 1811-61, including abt. 90 Am. B. families. Wants to corr. with descs. of A. Rev. soldiers who resided, died, or are buried in Medina, Ashland, Cuyahoga, Lorain, Summit, Wayne cos., O.; descs. of above, also of Capt. Samuel Chapman, George Coddling, Lt. B. Trafton (all Mass.); Capt. Maglan LeRoy, Shuel King, Lt. Ezekiel Mathewson, Lt. Josiah Mateson (all R.I.); John Hills, Capt. Simon Wolcott (both Conn.); Capt. Joel King (N.Y.); Joseph Wolcott (Ohio). Address: 2227 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

**W145-(b-e-f-j)-WOLF, Ruby P. (Mrs. H. R.), b. Madeline, Mo., Sept. 11, 1896; ed. Mo. U.; Chilli-
cane Business Coll.; m. Oct. 18, 1925, Harry R. Wolf (d.).** Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Wants ancestry of Erastus Burch (N.Y., Ohio); descs. of Michael Wolf (Pa.); John Pancoast (from Pa.). Offers to exchange data. Compiler: Emmanuel Buck (Conn., Ohio, Ill.); John Pancoast (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 200 E. Calif. Av., Marceline, Mo.

W146-(a-e-f-j)-WOLF, Mrs. Viola C. Rosenbalm, b. Rocky Comfort, Mo., Sept. 4, 1903. Buyer and dresslady. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; specializes in Hiawatha, Kan. Wants to corr. with descs. of Moses Ball, David Looney, John Marklin (b. 1706); Stewart and Nelson families; wants data on Hess, Bales, Speaks, Bartley, Wright, Hunt (all Va., W.Va., Ky.); William Legg (Gg.; m. Catharine Monger, b. Wales); Charles Sapon (m. Mary Jane Million); Jacob Albright; Benjamin Jonson Scott (b. Ger., 1821); Looney family (Botetourt Co., Va.); Catherine Hess. F.I.A.G. Address: 409 Kickapoo St., Hiawatha, Kan.

W147-(b-c-e-f)-WOOD, A. B., b. Wapello Co., Ia., Ag. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 1888, Maggie Claypool, o Cozad, Neb. Publisher. Genealogist for Warren, Claypool, Wood, and Schooley (all southern Mo families). Wants parentage of Clayborne Wood and David Warren (both Ohio). Offers to exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Neb. State Hist. Soc. (past pres.), Old Settlers Assn. (pres.). Address: Gering, Neb.

W148-(a-e-f)-WOOD, Miss Clara L., b. Chicago, Apr. 8, 1872; ed. public schools of N.Y. State and private study. Her father, Col. M. W. Wood, collected lineages for about 40 yrs. and acquired the largest private geneal. library in Idaho, now in her possession; collections include Wood, Rickard, Hopkins, Bronson, Paine, Greenleaf, Peck, Enham, Pitkin, and many others. Wants information on Hawes, Hills and Mott families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A.R. (state historian, 1930). Address: 1215 Jefferson St., Boise, Idaho.

W149-(b-c-e-f)-WOOD, Miss Ellen Adaline, b. Ridgeville, Ind., June 19, 1884; ed. Ridgeville (d.) Coll.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch. Teacher, city schools, Portland, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiling data on all Wood-Jelleff and allied families (see

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants ancestry of William A. Fitzpatrick (Ky., Ind.; m. Catherine, dau. Daniel Hawk); Joseph Jelleff (b. Conn.; Census 1850 states age 80 yrs.; d. 1855, Jay Co., Ind.; children: Cyrus, Luther, Jane m. Joseph Babcock); John Phillips (Del., Va., Ky., Ohio); Mary Ross m. Abner, son of Thomas Thompson); James Wood (N.C., Ohio, Va.). Wants brothers and sisters, places of birth and marriage of Phebe Warner (b. 1768; m. 1785, Jacob Goodsell, b. East Haven, Conn., 1763; was at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., 1789; Albany Co., N.Y., 1790; d. 1849, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y.). Offers data on Austin (Conn.); Allgar, Andriacsen, Bell (Conn.); Brooke, Cauldwell (N.J.); Cooper, Frisbie, Foote, Fitzpatrick, Galpin, Gaston, Goodsell, Hart, Hawk, Hemingway, Hewes, Hoadley, How, Huggins, Hurd, Jelleff, Kimberley, King, Manglesse (N.Y.); Norton, Penfield, Phillips, Porter, Roll, Ross, Rushmore, Smith, Thompson, Warner, Wells, White, Wood, Younglove families. Mem. D.A.R., A.L. Aux.; F.I.A.G. Address: 224 Sheridan St., Ridgeville, Ind.

W150-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-WOOD, Mrs. Emma Grimes, b. Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1890; ed. State Normal; m. June 28, 1911, Gordon B. Wood (d. 1919). Compiled mss.: Sellers and Wood (both Greene Co., Pa.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Christian Sellers (Pa.); Atkinson Hill, William Hibbs (Pa.); Joseph Wiscarver (Va.). Address: 707 E. Greene St., Waynesburg, Pa.

W151-(c-e-f)-WOOD, James Thomas, b. Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1881; ed. public school and business coll.; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lura Edna Cooper, of Bedford Co., Va. Machinist, N. & W. Ry. Co. Genealogist for descs. of Stephen Wood, Sr. (d. 1815). See THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 213 Winona Av., Roanoke, Va.

W151a-(b-c)-WOOD, Cdr. McFarland Walker, U.S.N., b. Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1899; B.S., U.S.N.A.; m. Dec. 17, 1927, Madeline Brown, of Hopkinsville, Ky. Naval officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; genealogist for Wood family. Compiler; Josiah Wood of Albemarle Co., Va. (mimeographed); mss. on Blakemore, Brown, Manning, Long. Wants data on descs. of Thomas Blakemore (Clarke Co., Va.); Demsey Brown (Onslow Co., N.C.); James Clarkson (W.Va.); Jeremiah A. Early (Albemarle Co., Va.); John R. Green (Green's Crossing, Ky.); Gabriel Long (Am.Rev.; Ky.); Dr. George Manning (Miss.); Thomas E. Powers (Va.); William L. Wood (Mo.); Nicholas Lewis Wood (Tipton Co., Tenn.). Will exchange any Wood data; records in storage for duration. Address: 1254 E. 7th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.

W152-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-WOOD, W. Herbert, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1888; A.B., Yale. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas and John Woolsey. Wants data on Lewis, Crawford, Rhoades and Quimby (of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N.Y.). Offers data on Woolsey and Fiero; also mss. on Baptist and Congregational churches, Elbridge, N.Y., and Baptist church, Lattintown, N.Y. Address: Elbridge, N.Y.

W153-(b-c-e-f)-WOOD, Ellen Cameron Lamont (Mrs. William Almon), b. Fairfield, Calif., Sept. 1, 1878; grad. U. Calif.; studied langs. in Europe 2 yrs.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Dr. William Almon Wood, of Pasadena, Calif. Author. Engaged in geneal.

work since 1915; genealogist for Yount family. Compiler: George Yount, the Kindly Host of Caymus Rancho, 1941 (125 pp.; \$10.). Compiling: Life of Samuel Green McMahan, a Calif. pioneer of 1841 from Mo. Offers data on Brooks (N.C.); Bailey, Buttrick (N.E.); Bonnalie (France to Scot. to Can.); Clapp (N.E.); Caldwell (Md.); Cameron (Scot. to U.S.); Clarke (Md.); Dodderer (Ger., Pa.); Davis (N.E.); Dorsey (Md.); Field (N.C.); Gaither (Va., Md.); Healy (N.E., N.Y.); Hagar (N.E.); Julian (N.C.); Killian (N.C.); Lamont (from Scot.); Lewis (N.C.); Murray (Ky.); Rogers (N.E.); Simons (N.E.); Stewart (N.H., N.Y.); Turner (N.E.); Warfield (Md.); White (N.E.); Wood (N.J. to Can. to N.Y.); Yount (Alsace to Pa., N.C.); Zimmerman (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Calif. Hist. Soc., Lewis Family Assn., Dodderer Family Assn. Address: 6095 Romany Rd., Oakland, Calif.

W154-(a-g-j-m)-WOODMANSEE, Mrs. Jessie Hixcox. Specializes in Westerly, Washington Co., R.I., and Stonington, Conn. Mem. D.A.R., Westerly Hist. Soc. Address: 67 Elm St., Westerly, R.I.

W155-(b-j-m)-WOODS, Mrs. Mary M. Specializes in Tama, Tama Co., Ia. Compiled numerous cemetery and family records; has access to court house records. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 301 W. 9th St., Tama, Ia.

W156-(b-c-e-f)-WOODS, Dr. Robert McDill, b. Morning Sun, O., Aug. 27, 1903; A.B., Muskingum Coll.; M.S., U. Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Northwestern U.; m. Aug. 10, 1932, Iva Louise Godfrey, of Lincoln, Neb. Prof. physics, U. Chattanooga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; compiler: McDills in America, 1940 (220 pp., illus., \$3.50). Wants to corr. with desc. of John McDill (1675-1761; Ire.); or anyone with the name McDill-MacDill-Madill-Medill; wants data on Joseph Woods (Va.); Matthew McClurkin (Ire., S.C., Ind.); Enoch Godfrey (Va., Ohio); John Wesley Godfrey (Ohio, Ill.); Sarah E. Woods (da. of John Woods and Sarah Wise of Va., Hillsboro, O.); John C. and Christianitya Dennis (Pa., Ill.); James Cook, Sr. (Pa., Ohio); court, church, cemetery records on Dennis family (Harrisburg, Pa.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 113 Forsythe St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

W157-(b-c-e-f)-WOODS, Dr. Roy C., b. Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 17, 1894; Ph.D., U. Ia., 1927; m. Aug. 12, 1920, Florence Maxwell, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Prof. of edn. Genealogist for Barkley, Smith, Littler, Maxwell, Trueblood, Winslow, Mendenhall and related families. Compiler: History of the Woods Family, and Genealogy of Alexander Woods (\$10.), includes: Robinson, Glines, Morris families. Wants and offers to exchange data on Thomas Winslow (Quaker); Francis Tomes (Quaker); Timothy Clare (N.C.); Zachariah Nixon (N.C.); Christopher Nicholson (Quaker; N.C.); John Trueblood (N.C.); Amos Trueblood; Mendenhall (Va., N.C.); James Griffin; Hugh Maxwell (Ind.); John Heavenridge (Ind.); Bogue (N.C.); Pritchard (N.C.); Newby (N.C.); Jordan (Va.). Address: 848 9th Av., Huntington, W.Va.

W158-(b-e-f)-WOODS, Wilder R., b. Ridgeland, S.C., Oct. 4, 1886 or 1887; m. Addie Hilda Brown; m. 2d, Eleanor Marsh Bailey. Owner, Woods Fuel Oil Co. Compiling data on Woods, Hollingsworth, Horton, Pope, Theus, Ashe, Thomas, Driggers families. Wants data on above, also on Gorg (Germany), Angerer, Fink, Rechenmacher families. Address: P.O. Box, 1947, Orlando, Fla.

W159-(b-e-f-g)-WOODWARD, Ruth Helen W. sell (Mrs. Clarence Stephen), b. Little Rock, Ar. Dec. 24, 1879; ed. private schools; m. Aug. 1913, Clarence Stephen Woodward, of Nashville, Tenn. Wants to corr. with desc. of, and offer data on Capt. Joseph Cheever (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist; state regent). Address: 20 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.

W160-(b-c-e-f-j)-WOODWORTH, Lt. Thomas William, Jr., U.S.A., b. Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 2, 1921; B.S., The Citadel, '42. Engaged in geneal. work since 1938. Compiled chart: Ancestry Ephraim Woodworth and Anna Moore. War data on John Andrews (d. 1798; Stillwater, N.Y. m. Sarah—); George Colton; Thomas Bliss; John Damon (Mass.); William Gaylord; Edward Griswold; Hanna (Pa.); George Hull; Joseph Lor (Conn.); Andrew Moore (d. 1719); Nicholas Munger (Conn.); Joseph Parsons; William Phelps; Royley (Conn., N.Y.); William Wadsworth; John W. Cox; Walter Woodworth-Woodward (Mass.). Wants and offers data on desc. of Walter Woodworth-Woodworth (Mass.); ancestry of Anna Moore Woodworth, including following N.E. families: Bliss, Colton, Gaylord, Griswold, Hall, Hand, Hull, Lane, Long, Moore, Parsons, Gardtner, Phelps, Wadsworth, Wilcox; Munger (Conn.); Damon (N.E.); Hanna (Pa.); Grace, Harbes, Rowley, Andrews (N.E.). Wants ancestry of Delight (Rowley) Woodworth (b. Conn., abt. 1758); Catherine Hann (b. 1831; m. J. H. Woodworth; Pa.); John Andrews (will 1819; Stillwater, N.Y.; m. Mary—Mem. S.A.R., Citadel Genealogy Club, I.A.G. Address: 764 Otis Boul., Spartanburg, S.C.

W161-(c-g-j-m)-WOOLLING, Mrs. Barbara Helen. Specializes in Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Va. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., H.S. Address: 44 3d St., Pulaski, Va.

W161a-(b-c-e-f-j)-WORLEY, Rev. Elbert Dayton, b. Washington Co., Tenn., Aug. 11, 1892; A.B. Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., '15; m. Apr. 11, 1917, Jessie America Moss of Tignall, Ga. Minister, M.E. Ch., South. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Washington Co., Va., and Washington, Carter, Sullivan cos., Tenn. Genealogist for Worley family (Pa., Va., Tenn., Ky. Compiler: Descs. of Francis Worley (250 pp., ms. includes six branches of the family); Carriger (Tenn.); Brown (E. Tenn.). Wants to exchange data on all above; also wants data on families of VanMeter; Jacob Holsapple (Va.); Isaac Baker (Md., Va.); Aaron Shell (Tenn., N.C.); Jacob Brown (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Christina Ramey (Va.). Offer data on desc. of Francis Worley (Va., Tenn., Ky. Ga., Ohio, Ia., Ill., Kan., Neb.); Godfrey Karcher; Carriger (E. Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G., East Tenn. and Va. Hist. socs. Address: 515 Tazewell St., Wytheville, Va.

W162-(b-c-e-f-g)-WORTHEN, Samuel Copp, b. Corinna, Me., Apr. 10, 1871; ed. Corinna (Me. Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Columbia U., 1898 A.M., LL.B., 1900; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny (d. 1918). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900 specialist in wills and surrogates practice. Drafted and procured enactment of a statute by the legislature of Me., providing that all vital records antedating the year 1892 be filed at the Capital and copies furnished by the state registrar at reasonable rates. Compiler mss. and pub. articles on Worthen-Worthing family in America, desc. of George of Salem, Mass.; Descs. of William Copp

Copp's Hill, Boston; Descs. of Capt. Luke Mills (N., N.H.); An annotated scrap book of Corinna, Probst Co., Me., including sketches of Southard, Morse, Labree, Emery, Sprague, Stewart, Kowles, Burrell families; Records in the family Bible of Lt. Samuel Copp of Lebanon, Me.; Descs. of Barnard Worthen (Mass.), and John Dake (Vt.); William Pattee (N.H.), and his desc.; desc. of Per Pattee (Haverhill, Mass.). Asso. editor: *Genealogical Mag. of N.J.* (Geneal. Soc. of N.J.), 1924—, m. S.A.R. (genealogist, 1920-29), S.R., N.Y.G.B.S. (m. pub. com.), *Geneal. Soc. of N.J.* (life; pres., 1935—), N.J. and N.H. Hist. socs.; F.I.A.G. (life). Address: 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

W163-(b-c-e-f)-WORTZ, EdDell Haglin (Mrs. Carl H. b. Ft. Smith, Ark., May 30, 1898; ed. Belcourt S., Washington; m. June 22, 1920, Carl Henry Wortz, of Ft. Smith. Wants and offers data on Cokmore, Ballintine, Batchelor, Kelly, Martin, Myers (southern branch), Wortz. Address: 127 My Av., Ft. Smith, Ark.

W164-(c-j-m)-WOTEN, Edna Hartzog (Mrs. A. H.). Specializes in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio. m. D.A.R. Address: 408 S. Washington, Van Wert, Ohio.

W165-(b-c-e-f-j)-WOULFE, Louis Varnum, b. Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1879; courses in advertising, newspaper and magazine article writing; public speaking. Retired; free-lance writer and general researcher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1937; specializes in research relating to "hot" persons or facts. Compiled data on Lynnhill family (Va.); Herr-Harr family (Va., W.Va., Tenn.); Lufkin family (Mass.). Address: Hotel Gorkin, Washington, D.C.

W166-(b-c)-WRIGHT, Anna Allen (Mrs. Albert H. b. Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1882; A.B., Cornell U. '09; m. June 25, 1910, Prof. Albert Hazen Wright, of Ithaca, N.Y. Compiler: Descs. of Hugh McMillan and Lydia Southwick (N.Y.); notes and charts on Nichols, Brown, Moore families; notes on Hugh and Christiana McMillan (Scot., N.Y.); Allen Family (Mass.). Wants parentage of Betsy Moor-Taber (of Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Daniel Allen). Address: 113 E. Upland Rd., Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

W167-(b-c-j)-WRIGHT, Esther Clark (Mrs. C. P.). b. Fredericton, N.B., Can., 1895; B.A., Acadia; M.D., Radcliffe; m. 1924, C. P. Wright, of Wolfville, N.S., Can., and London, Eng. Engaged in geneal. work since 1939. Compiler: *Alexander Crk, Loyalist*, 1940 (81 pp., \$1.25). Wants and offers data on the Loyalist and Pre-Loyalist families of New Brunswick, Can. Address: 82 Water Row, Fredericton, N.B., Canada.

W168-(a-c-f-j)-WRIGHT, Miss Helen Mildred Van Wert, b. Clifton, Ariz., Jan. 8, 1911; ed. Boston Burdett Coll., and Northeastern U. Social Worker, Bd. of Public Welfare, Brookline. Genealogist, with Capt. H. H. Van Wert, for Van Wert family, and collaborating with him on a genealogy of the family and allied lines. Wants data on Belyea; Fowler; Selby; Van Wert, and other early St. John River settlers. F.I.A.G. Address: 15 Auburn St., Brookline, Mass.

W169-(b-c-e-f)-WRIGHT, Miss Muriel H., b. Lehigh (Choctaw Nation), Ind. Ty., Mar. 31, 1889; grad. East Central State Normal, Ada, Okla.; spl. grad. Barnard Coll., Columbia U.; attended Repton Sem., Norton, Mass. Author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Has access

to geneal. data concerning the Five Civilized Tribes (Eastern Okla.—Choctaw, Cherokee, Creek, Chickasaw, and Seminole). Genealogist for Wright and Richards families. Compiler: *Springplace, Moravian Mission, Cherokee Nation*, 1940; contains Lowry-Lowery Family—Cherokee Nation—Chief George Lowry, desc. John Ward, Nathan Hicks. Wants data on desc. of Heinrich Frey-Fry (Alsace-Lorraine to Pa., Va.); Benjamin Fry (Va.); William Fry (Ky.); ancestry and desc. of: Thomas Russell, Jr. (N.H.); Russell Samuel Richards (N.H.). Mem. Okla. Hist. Soc., Ohoyohoma (McAlester; hon.), Delta Kappa Gamma (hon.), L.A.P.W., etc. Address: 1528 N. W. 36th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

W169a-(b-j-m)-WRIGHT, Dr. Ruth E. Title abstractor; writer. Specializes in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vt. Address: 17, Colchester, Vt.

W170-(b-c-j)-WRIGHT, Mrs. William Kelley. Specializes in Hanover, Grafton Co., N.H. Interested in N.E. records. Address: Parkside Apts., Hanover, N.H.

W171-(b-c-d-e-f-i)-WURTS, John S., b. Carbondale, Pa., June 18, 1876; grad. West Jersey Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. Pa., 1904; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Dorothy Barrett Williams. Mem. Phila. bar, and bar of Supreme Ct. of U.S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Genealogist for Vanuxem and Wurts families (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Compiling: *Grandin and Pettit genealogies*. Compiler (with Frank Willing Leach of Phila.): *Some Old Phila. Families*, pub. in the *North American*, 1907-13. Editor: 9th edition of *Americans of Royal Descent*. Author: *Life of Rev. John Conrad Wurts*, 1915 (240 pp., illus., c.a.: \$10.); *Life of Judge Henry Wynkoop*, 1902 (22 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); *Barons for the Magna Charta*, 1929 (32 pp.; \$2.); *Magna Charta Part I, The Romance of the Great Charter; Magna Charta Part II, Pedigrees of the Barons*, 1942 (268 pp.; \$10.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.C.C. (pres.), S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812, H.S. of Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Colonial Order of the Acorn, Colonial Soc. Pa., Geneal. socs. of Pa. and Calif., Pa. and Bucks and York cos. (Pa.) Hist. socs., Henry Wynkoop Memorial Assn. (sec.); F.I.A.G. Address: "Hedgefield," Germantown, Phila., Pa.

W172-(b-c-e-f)-WYATT, Roscoe D., b. Salem, Marion Co., Ill., Mar. 11, 1883; grad. Southern Ill. Normal U., 1903; A.B., and LL.B., U. of Ill., 1909; m. June 11, 1908, Lillian Ethel Toler, of Carbondale, Ill. Chamber of Commerce executive. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Wyatt-Wham, Blair, Hamilton, Dodson, Toler, Spiller, Allen (all Va., S.C., Tenn.). Compiler: *Wyatt of Va., S.C., Tenn.*, Ill. (chart of 10 generations in America, and 10 generations in Eng.; \$5.); Descs. of William Wham (1771-1833), of S.C. Offers data on above. Wants to corr. with desc. of above; also wants data on William Wyatt (1713-72; Caroline Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Eggleston, 1723-87; Warrenton K. Spiller (Tenn., Ill., abt. 1829; m. Leanna Nicholas; Jesse and Stephen Toler, bros. (sons to Ill., abt. 1830); John Allen (Wilson Co., Tenn.—d.? Battle of New Orleans?); Richard Wyatt (Va., S.C., Tenn.; m. Sarah Jane Blair; Henry Wyatt (Orange Co., N.Y.; m. Deborah Palmer). F.I.A.G.; dir. San Mateo Co. (Calif.) Hist. Assn. Address: 817 Hopkins Av., Redwood City, Calif.

W173-(b-e-f)-WYATT, Walter, b. Savannah, Ga.,

July 20, 1893; LL.B., U. Va., 1917; m. July 8, 1918, Sarah Almira Graves, of Syria, Va. Lawyer; gen. counsel, bd. of govts., Federal Reserve System, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925 (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Wants to corr. with desc. of Maj. John Hodnett (Va.); wants ancestry and data on Henry Wyatt (Orange Co., N.Y.; m. Deborah Palmer); William Taylor (S.C., Ga.; m. Rebecca Corley); John McKenzie (Scot., N.Y. City); John Peers (Eng., N.Y. City); wants court, church, cemetery records on Wyatt and Palmer families in Orange Co., N.Y. Offers data on desc. of Maj. John Hodnett (Va.); Lawrence Corley (S.C.); William Taylor (Ga.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc.; F.I.A.G. Address: 1702 Kalmia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

W174(b-e-f)-WYMAN, Flora McIntire (Mrs. Windsor H.), b. Perham, Me., Feb. 26, 1865; m. May 27, 1886, Windsor H. Wyman (d. 1935). Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Wants data on desc. of Richard and Nathaniel Stevens (Mass.); parentage of Rev. Nathaniel Greene-Green (Mass.; m. Mary, dau. Jeremy Houchin). Offers data on above, also on Field, Hubbard, Soule, Woodman, McIntire, Sweat, Stackpole. Addresses: North Abington, Mass. (summer); Melrose, Fla. (winter).

W175(a-e-f-g-i)-WYSE, Miss J. Cornelia, b. Greenville, Tex.; ed. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Southwestern U. (Tex.); grad. student, U. Chicago 2 yrs.; LL.B., Northwestern Univ. Sch. of Law, Attorney. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiling mss. on desc. of Joseph Bickley (Eng., Va.); Samuel Dyer (Eng., Va.); Col. Nicholas Gassaway (Eng., Md.); William Hoge (Scot., Va.); William Salmon (Eng., L.I.); Dr. Robert White (Scot., Va.); John Wyse (Scot., N.H.); also interested in Birdsall and Tooker (N.Y.); Conklin, Cornell, Smith, Washburn (all L.I.). Offers data on most of above; also English ancestry (Onslow and Winch) of Joseph Bickley. Wants parentage of Isaac Briscoe (Va., Tenn., Green Co., Mo., Hunt and Rockwall cos., Tex.), and his wife, Hester Kyle (Va.); Sarah Jane Rountree (Md., Tenn., Miss.; m. Tooker Smith Salmon); Zylpha Fennell (b. N.C.; m. Alexander McMellon-McMillan, Scot., Canton, Miss.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 120 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

Y

Y1(b-j)-YATES, Mrs. Marian L. Specializes in Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 2011 Alder St., Bethany, Mo.

Y2(b-e-f-g)-YETMAN, Miss Laura Blatchford, b. Newark, N.J., Aug. 30, 1872; ed. Wood's Business Sch., Perth Amboy, N.J. Real estate business. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in old families of the South Shore of Staten Island. Compiler: Caleb Ward, Am. Rev. Soldier (ms.). Offers data on desc. of Abraham Cole (Am. Rev.); Cornelius Dissosway (Am. Rev.); Totten family (S.I.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), Staten Island Hist. Soc. Address: 225 Main St., Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.

Y3(b-e-f-i)-YOCKEY, Nora Wilhelmina Diefenbaker (Mrs. Josiah L.). Librarian. Specializes in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., Kan. Address: 329 E. 3d St., Cherryvale, Kan.

Y4(b-e-f)-YODER, Rev. Paul Daniel, b. Womelsdorf, Pa., Feb. 16, 1879; ed. Franklin and Mar-

shall Coll., 1907; Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa. 1910; m. Aug. 9, 1911, Kittie Horton Huff, of B. City, Mich. Pastor, Jefferson Evangelical and Reformed Charge, Codorus, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiled: Complete record of the Baptisms and Burials (1756-1936) of St. Jacob (Stone) Ch., Brodbeck, Pa., 1936 (225 pp.; \$). Wants to corr. with desc. of Barbara Yoder (labeled at Phila. abt. 1714); wants data on Georg W. Leiss, and William P. Gerhart (both Pa. court, cemetery records of Yoder family in Berks Co., Pa. Mem. Pa. German Soc. Address: Codorus, Pa.

Y5(a-c-d-e-f)-YORK, Conrad Evert, b. Claytown, Ind., Mar. 27, 1881; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., '04; B.S., A.M., U. Washington, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1919, Daisy Lenore Sanders, of Bridgeport, Ind. High school prin. and supervisor of vocational ed. Campbell, Calif., since 1919. Engaged in geneal. work since 1896. Genealogist and compiler mss. and charts: Barnabas York (N.C., Ind.); John and Peter Kivet (N.C., Ind.); David Fogleman (P. N.C., Ind.); William Tomlinson (S.C., N.C., Ind.); John Elliott (Md., N.C., Ind.); David Osborn (V. Ky., Ind.); Henry and Edward Bray (N.C., Ind.); James and John Sanders (N.C., O., Ind.); Jose Richards (Pa., Ohio, Ind.); James McClain (V. Ky., Ind.), all these families moved to Hendricks Co., Ind., bet. 1820-38, mostly from Randolph Co., N.C. Wants data on above, also on Michael C. C. (Ger., Ky.); William York (N.C.); Ezekiel Williams (Pa.); Josiah Tomlinson (S.C.); Moses C. C. (S.C.); Edward Bray (N.C.); Richard Jones (N.C.); Jamima Huff (dau. of Daniel Huff); John Sanders (N.C.); Benjamin Beeson (N.C.). Offers data on above, also on N. and S.C. Quakers and their desc. many of whom came to the midwest during the early 1800's, among these: Albertson, Allen, Bailey, Ballard, Barker, Barn, Beeson, Blair, Bond, Benbow, Branson, Brod, Bundy, Carter, Clark, Coffin, Cook, Cox, Davidson, Edwards, Elliott, Evans, Farlow, Fraz, Hadley, Hall, Hammer, Harris, Harrold, Harvey, Hayworth, Hendricks, Henley, Hiatt, Hobson, Hockett, Hodson, Holladay, Hollowell, Hollingsworth, Hunt, Jackson, Jessop, Johnson, Lamb, Lind, Macy, Mendenhall, Marshall, Mills, Moore, Morris, Newby, Newlin, Nicholson, Nixon, Osborne, Overman, Parker, Pearson, Perkins, Pike, Ray, Reynolds, Sanders, Scott, Stanley, Stout, Thompson, Thompson, Vestal, Winslow and Wright families. I.A.G. Address: Campbell, Calif.

Y6(a-c-f-k-l)-YOUMANS, Grant S., b. River Falls, Wis., Apr. 30, 1876; m. July 7, 1919, Jessie Shipton. Pres. Standard Bond & Mortgage Co., Minneapolis, 1921—. Founder of Yeamans-Youmans Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Has spent \$10,000 and over twelve years of work collecting data on these and allied families in the U. S., Can., Eng., Scot., Ire., etc. Address: 337 E. 3d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Y7(b-e-f)-YOUNG, Dr. C. T. Banker, physician. Will exchange data on Baskin, Carothers, K. Little, Mitchell, Todd, Thompson, Richey, Smith, Weems and Young (N. Ire., Pa., Va., N.C., S. Miss.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 948, Philadelphia, Fla.

Y8(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-YOUNG, Henry James, b. York, Pa., Feb. 16, 1908; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., '32. Dir. Hist. Soc. of York Co., Pa. Official historical and geneal. researcher and translator.

prepared over 60 vols. of hist. and geneal. reports and translations (from the German and French) of ch. registers (see THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY). Offers data on: Alexander, Altland, Anderson, Armor, Ashpaugh, Baker, Barnitz, Baumgardner, Beales, Beard, Becker, Becker, deBeelen, Bender, Bentz, Bentze, Bindner, Boeshor, Bott, Bowers, Bruce, Brungart, Buman, Bushong, Busser, Caldwell, Carpenter, Chambers, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cormeny, Crauer, Craumer, Cremer, Crider, Croll, Crone, Cunningham, Cronemiller, Cuppey, Decker, Diehl, Diz, Dise, Dohn, Donnell, Doudel, Dubs, Dunn, Ert, Eichelberger, Eichholtz, Ellicker, Elliot, Emreiser, Emig, Eschbach, Ewing, Eyster, Faris, Fey, Fenstermacher, Fetrow, Fickes, Finley, Fishner, Fitz, Flinchbaugh, Foltz, Fuhrman, Fulton, Gatzert, Gardner, Garrett, Geesey, Gehly, Gemma, Getz, Glatfelder, Gohn, Gordon, Gossler, Graham, Grier, Grimes, Haas, Hamilton, Hantz, Hoough, Harman, Harper, Hart, Hartzell, Hasselhausman, Heffner, Heilman, Henderson, Henricks, Herman, Hershner, Hess, Hill, Hippel, Hoff, Hohns, Holtzapfel, Hooghtelin, Horn, Hose, Hots, How, Howard, Hyde, Ickes, Irons, Jamecann, Kann, Kenworthy, Kinard, King, Kitzmiller, Kline, Klinefelter, Knisely, Kump, Kunkel, Lanjus, Lauck, Lauer, Lechrone, Lehman, Leininger, Lenart, Lentz, Lerew, Lilly, Little, Lobach, Lutz, Madams, McChord, McClellan, McGowan, McInley, McKesson, McNaghten, Mansperger, Marberg, Marlin, Maughlin, Menges, Miller, Minnich, Madorf, Myers, Nace, Nebinger, Neiman, Neiswanger, Ness, Noel, Olewiler, Owings, Palmer, Peter, Pedan, Pentz, Peters, Powell, Purdy, Rantzi, Ratz, Reed, Reeser, Reisinger, Resser, Rex, Riley, Robinson, Rohrbaugh, Ross, Roudebush, Runk, Runkle, Rupert, Ruth, Sands, Schaefer, Scott, Seiler, Sellers, Shank, Sharp, Shaw, Shiley, Shively, Shrock, Shugart, Schular, Shultz, Bird, Sinclair, Sipe, Slagle, Smith, Smyser, Sider, Sower, Spittler, Sprengle, Stabler, Steiner, Lutz, Stoner, Stouch, Stough, Strawbridge, Stukler, Strine, Strong, Swartz, Taylor, Test, Thomas, Todd, Toomey, Treichler, Trout, Tyson, Uerwood, Upp, Vore, Wagner, Wall, Wallace, Witmyer, Warren, Weaverling, Weigel, Welsh, Wity, Whitesell, Wiley, Williams, Wilson, Winfree, Witmyer, Wohlgermuth, Wolf, Wysong, Zelie, Ziegler, Zimmerman (all York and Adams Co., Pa.). F.I.A.G.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Archivists, Md. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of York Co., Adams Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Geneal. Soc. of Indiana Co. Address: 225 E. Market St., York, Pa.

9-(b-c-g)-YOUNG, Gertrude Bishop (Mrs. John M. Teacher. Specializes in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 24 E. Green St., Connellsville, Pa.

10-(b-c-e-f)-YOUNG, Ethel Denune (Mrs. Norville Finley), b. Franklin Co., O., May 31, 1881; A., Ohio State U., '12; m. May 31, 1902, Norville Finley Young, D.D.S., of Columbus, O. Genealogist for desc. of the following (all settled in Pa.): Frederick and Margaret (Gundy-VanGundy) Ager-Aigler (Pa.); George and Barbara (Steele) Bhman-Baughman (Pa.); John and Sarah (Burrell) Denune (Md.); Dennis and Nancy (Egbert) Ferris (N.J.); Thomas and Anne (Morris) McCann (Pa.); Judge William and Elizabeth (Finley) Thompson (Pa.); William and Dorcas (Smith)

Young (R.I.). Wants and offers data on Alexander Burrell (Prince Georges Co., Md.); Job Case (Conn., Ohio); Dr. William Denune (Md.); William Denune-Denoon (Md.); also wants data on Agler-Aegler-Eagler-Eckler-Egler (Pa., Ohio); Faris-Ferris (N.J., Ohio); Forrest (Md.); Young (R.I., Ohio). Wants foreign ancestry of Am. immigrants: William Beardsley, Thomas Dewey, Thomas Kilbourne, John Roote, Robert Ashley, Robert Scott, Mary Levit (m. Elder John White), Thomas Upton, Thomas Buttolph, William Buel, Robert Deeble-Dibble, John Wakefield, John Hillier, Thomas Sherwood, Simons Mills, Samuel Wilson (m. Mary, dau. John Griffin; also Griffin ancestry). F.I.A.G.; mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., M.C.D., Southern Md. Colonial Dames, Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 1968 Denune Av., Columbus, O.

Y11-(a-c-e-f)-YOUNG, Thomas Farrel, b. Robinson, Juab Co., Utah, May 11, 1899; ed. U. Idaho; m. Jan. 19, 1922, Corinne Croy. Genealogist for Robert Young (Va.). Wants and offers data on Anderson, Atwell, Britton, Bryant, Buzzard, Countryman, Croy, Fulcher, Gregory, Haynes, Hardin, Jennings, Neal, Oglesby, Pritchett, Rice, Shepherd, Sinclair, Scoggins, Spilky, Stultz, Young (Pa., Va., N.C., Ohio, Ind.); Myers Jennings and Calvin Neal (Va.); Atwell, Hill, Patterson, Sinclair (N.C.); Hardin, Thomas and David Martin (Ky., Va.). Address: 3109 Hawthorne Boul., Portland, Ore.

Y12-(b-c-e-f)-YOUNKIN, Charles A., b. Mill Run, Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1880; ed. normal sch., teachers prep.; m. July 30, 1902, Saloma Hall, of Connellsville, Pa. Salesman and poultryman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Pa.-German pioneers. Genealogist for Younkin family. Wants to corr. with all of name Younkin-Younken-Younkin-Youngken-Youngkin-Younkins-Junkin-Younger. Offers to exchange data on desc. of Casper Harbaugh (Ger., Pa.). Sec. Younkin Nat. Family Assn.; F.I.A.G. Address: Box 170, Charle-roi, Pa.

Z

Z1-(a-f-i-k)-ZERBE, Florence MacLea (Mrs. John L.), b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881; A.B., Hunter Coll., 1900; private schs., Eng. and France; postgrad. work U. Calif., 1919-20; m. Oct. 16, 1929, John Irwin Zerbe, M.D., of Franklin, Pa. Compiler mss. and charts on desc. of: William Bunker (Del.); Eliakim Darling, McKeen-McKean (N.H.); Daniel Goodwin, Nathaniel Lord, Moses Pray, William Clark (all Me.); George Aldrich, Nathaniel Billing, William Colson, John Polley, Quinton Pray, John Webster, Roger Wellington, Chamberlain, Clap, Page, Parker, Robbins, Tucker, Wadsworth (all Mass.); Collins (Mass., Vt.); Chamberlin, Hinckley, Hull, Thomas Hunt (all Conn.); Stanton (Conn., Vt.); William Perdue, Gerad Rittenhaus, Zerbe, Adams, Adsit, Alexander, Clark, Cullum, Heilman, Landon, Mossman, Reynolds (all Pa.); Matteson (R.I., Vt., N.Y.); Edward Taylor (N.Y.); ms. books of 200-250 pp. on desc. of: George Durant, Ralph Hutchinson, Pratt-Merriam (all Mass.); Richard Pierce (R.I.); Harrington-Ruggles and Goodhue-Eldredge (Mass., Conn.); Richards-Billings (Mass., Vt.); Edgerton-Cleaverly (Eng., Mass.); Thomson-Brainerd (Mass., Conn., N.Y.); Ellis, Chamberlin (Va., La., Vt., Conn., N.Y.); Mac-

Lea, Colson (Scot., La., Me., Mass.). Address: 959 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.

22-(a-e-f)-ZIMM, Louise Hasbrouck (Mrs. Bruno L.), b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1883; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. Oct. 29, 1919, Bruno Louis Zimm. Author and genealogist. Compiler: Edward Whittaker's Will (pub. in N.Y.G.B.R., Apr. 1939). Has extensive card catalogue of geneal. material in Ulster Co., N.Y., and vicinity. Offers data on Van Leuven, Coddington, Krom-Crum, Hall, Reynolds, Short, Winchell, Westbrook, Campbell (all Ulster Co.). Mem. N.Y.G.B.S. (contributing mem.), Ulster Co., N.Y., Hist. Soc. (trustee), Woodstock Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. State Hist. Assn., D.A.R. Address: Woodstock, N.Y.

23-(b-c-e-f)-ZIMMERMAN, Ethel Sharp (Mrs. Jacob F.), b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1887; Ph.B., U. Chicago, 1909; Ed.B., grad. study; m. June 12, 1913, Jacob Fredrich Zimmerman, of S.D. Lecturer hist. subjects. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in south N.J. Genealogist for Githens, Winner (south Jersey); Thomas Stevenson (Ohio; m. Grace Hender) families. Compiled mss. on: Haines, Braddock, Githens, Winner, and Sharp families (all south Jersey). Wants early family data on Susannah (prob. dau. William) Winner (b. N.J., 1808); ancestry of Joseph Githens (b. N.J.); any data on Hender family (Dayton, O.). Offers data on all above. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 14819 Main St., Harvey, Ill.

24-(b-e-f)-ZINK, Alta Graham (Mrs. Howard A.), b. Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1895; m. May 12, 1917, Howard Augustus Zink, of Phila. Wants Am. Rev. record of Moses Wilson (killed in Battle of Brandywine); parentage of Elizabeth (Fauntleroy) Muse (mother of Fauntleroy, or Fauntley Muse; Va., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., Graham Clan. Address: 816 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

25-(b-c-e-f)-ZINK, Sarah McClure (Mrs. P. B.), b. nr. Greenfield, Highland Co., O., May 23, 1863; academic edn.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, P. B. Zink of Hillsboro, O. Former librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Duncan, Reed, McClure, Morrison (Pa.); Taylor, Price, Im-

lay (N.J.); Peirce and Howell (N.J., Pa.); Ast and Throckmorton (R.I., N.J.); Beasley and V (Va.); Sutton (Va., Pa.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, Address: 335 W. Walnut St., Hillsboro, O.

26-(b-c-e-f)-ZUNDEL, Rose Mae Bell (Mrs. Geo L.), b. Logan, Utah, June 18, 1886; ed. Brigham Young Coll., '08; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Dr. George (Ingram) Zundel. Compiler of ms. on Rol Bell family of Rowan Co., N.C., with data allied families of Jane Bean-Been; Richard Bennett (Va.); William T. Bennett (Va.); James Hay McGreedy (Tenn.); James McClellan (S.C.); J. McGuire, James Montgomery (N.C.). Wants to c with persons of above names, also McCall (Pa. m. Hugh McClellan), and Stuart (Samuel, m. Wallace); John Brandon (1691-1756; son, Geo. Rowan Co., N.C.). Address: State College, Pa.

27-(b-c-e-f)-ZUVER, Lt. Col. Paul E., U.S.A., New York, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1899; ed. public school New York and Boston; m. June 19, 1923, He Dorothea Bullard, of Melrose, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiling charts & mss. on Zuver family in America. Wants data Zuber-Zubers-Suber-Zuver-Suver-Zouver-Cubarbert (Pa.). Offers data on Zuver family and all families of Hoover and Kerns. Mem. I.A.G. Address, Headquarters, M.R.T.C., Camp Pick Blackstone, Va.

28-(a-d-f-k)-ZWICKY von GAUEN, John Paul Gebweiler, Alsace, Dec. 22, 1906. Genealogist, historian, publisher; owner and manager of Genealogisches Institut J. P. Zwicky at Zug (Switzerland), 1930—. Compiler of: Ahnenta berühmter Schweizer; Sammlung schweizerischer Ahnentafeln; Archiv für Schweizerische Familienkunde; Genealogical Bibliography of Switzerland. Editor of the Almanach genealogique Suisse. Offers data on Swiss families. F.I.A.G.; mem. correspondant Honoraire de l'Institut Historique Heraldique de France; Miembros Correspondiente del Instituto Argentino de Ciencias Genealogicas. Address: Zurich, Switzerland, Sihstrasse 34.

GENEALOGICAL FEES

The question as to what is a fair fee for a genealogist to charge, or a fair remuneration for a client to pay for genealogical service, cannot be answered arbitrarily because it involves considerations other than the time element.

Experience, ability, and facilities are essentials that make time worth more or less per hour, therefore, each genealogist must set his own standard as to the value of his time. However, time is every genealogist's principal stock in trade, and must be compensated for whether results are secured or not.

An equitable arrangement for both client and genealogist, especially for services requiring more than a few hours, is for the client to determine the amount he wishes to expend on a search and to authorize the genealogist to proceed on an hourly or per diem basis up to that amount.

It should no more be expected that a genealogist guarantee to find certain data than to expect a physician to guarantee a cure or a lawyer to guarantee the outcome of a trial. Nor can a conscientious genealogist promise to find any item within a given time or within a stipulated fee unless he already has the information required or knows exactly where it may be procured.

PROFESSIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

It is entirely fitting for genealogists to announce special lines of work, or special research equipment or facilities in certain sections of the country.

The following is not a complete roster of all those who might have entered such announcements, but it is a list representative of the type of genealogist that may be relied upon to foster genealogical interest in America by conscientious service.

ALABAMA

Birmingham Jefferson Co.
1436 S. Tenth Place

Miss Maud McLure Kelly

Specializes in Courthouse records in Southern States, court records and difficult genealogies in the South.

See K14, page 224, for details.

ARIZONA

Winslow Navajo Co.
Box 1152

Mrs. Effie Marquess Carmack

Specializes in Family Research
Heraldic Artist.

See C16, page 138, for details.

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles Los Angeles Co.
833 S. Grand Av.

Mrs. Marie Perrin Lemley

Specializes in Family or Court Records
Missing Persons and Heirs to Estates
Licensed—Bonded

See L44, page 235, for details.

Sacramento Sacramento Co.
500 Ochsner Bldg.

Sheldon Brandenburger

Heir Searcher and Genealogist
Specializes in locating unknown heirs and unclaimed assets.

National and International service.
See B115, page 128, for details.

San Francisco San Francisco Co.
1565 Octavia

Miss Claudia Walker

Specializes in Biographical sketches—family histories—historical and analytical writing.

See W14, page 319, for details.

COLORADO

Denver Denver Co.
2603 So. Marion

Fred W. George

Specializes in Original research anywhere in U.S.A. Family lineages established for patriotic and hereditary societies. Extensive files on New England lines.

See G23, page 185, for details.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington Box 6183

Mrs. Annie Walker Burns

Specializes in Families of Walker, Horn, sard, Tussey, Daugherty, also State Records, Kentucky, Virginia and Maryland. Compiler of Genealogical booklets of above states.

See B160, page 134, for details.

Washington 4707 Connecticut Av.

Mrs. Addie Bell Baggerly Chase
Genealogist

General research—Census, Court, Pension, bate records—D.A.R. and S.A.R. lineal. Specializes in Maryland, New England Virginia.

See C43, page 141, for details.

Washington 321 Maryland Building, 1410 H St. N.W.

William Boone Douglass, LL.M.
Lawyer and Genealogist. Compiler of Lineage Book.

Specializes in Royal and Magna Charta Ancestors. Research in Library of Congress and Census Bureau

See D78, page 163, for details.

Washington 803 Taylor St. N.W.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

Specializes in original research in county and clerk offices, census, pensions, etc. Co data on the Skinner tribes.

See F17, page 174, for details.

Washington 121 4th St. S.E.

Mrs. Doris Wolcott Strong

Research in local libraries
Census and Pension Records
Specializes in New England, New York Ohio.

See S195, page 305, for details.

Washington 514 19th St. N.W.

Mrs. James T. Watts

Census and Pension Records
Research Anywhere in the U.S.

See W52, page 323, for details.

FLORIDA

Panasoffkee Sumter Co.

Mrs. Arthur K. Lansing

Specializes in New England, New York, Jersey and Pennsylvania records.

See L20, page 232, for details.

Petersburg 540 81st Av. North Pinellas Co.
Mrs. Frank Perry Larmon
 Compiler of data on Becker, King, Rice, and Waite families.
 See L23, page 233, for details.

ILLINOIS

Chicago 3032 Washington Boul. Cook Co.
Frank Mitchell Arnold, F.I.A.G.
 Research at Newberry Library, South Eastern Pennsylvania; Shenandoah Valley of Virginia; Western North Carolina; East Tennessee, and hereditary society lineages.
 See A60, page 110, for details.

Chicago 5365 Lynch Av. Cook Co.
Mrs. Margaret Underwood Lofquist
 Specializes in New England states
 Research at Newberry Library.
 See L81, page 238, for details.

Chicago 6726 S. Honore St. Cook Co.
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson
 Specializes in original research in the United States; compiling genealogical charts and books of ancestry; preparing papers for all patriotic societies.
 See M58, page 247, for details.

Chicago 7139 Bennett Av. Cook Co.
Mrs. Isaac N. Powell
 Specializes in New York State Dutch ancestry.
 See P84, page 275, for details.

Chicago 800 N. Clark Street. Cook Co.
 (Near Newberry Library)
Evan L. Reed
 (Ancestral Publishing & Supply Co.
 Graphic Heraldic Art Studio)
 Forty Years Experience in American Genealogical Research
 Author of Ancestral Seeker's Manual:
 "Whence Came You?" (\$1.00)
 See R19, page 278, for details.

Orfield Box 126 Lake Co.
Mrs. Edgar Lee Bell
 Genealogist for Richmond, Greer, and Bell families. International genealogist.
 See B55, page 119, for details.

Winstan 725 Noyes St. Cook Co.
Mrs. Effie Chase Page
 See P3, page 266, for details.

Rockford 914 N. Court St. Winnebago Co.
Mrs. Allen T. Shaw
 Specializes in Illinois and Indiana court records. Genealogist for Bullock, Helton and Muncy-Munsey families.
 See S64, page 292, for details.

IOWA

Moulton Appanoose Co.
Mrs. Luella Wood MacKenzie
 Specializes in research in Southern States. Family charts to Magna Charta and Royalty.
 See M43, page 245, for details.

KANSAS

Atchison Belmont Acres, R. 3, Box 145 Atchison Co.
Mrs. Mary Buck Miller
 Specializes in Original research anywhere in U.S.A. Historical, genealogical, family charts. Lineages for patriotic societies.
 Buck Family of the "Campbell Clan."
 See M124, page 254, for details.

KENTUCKY

Bowling Green 1239 State St. Warren Co.
Mrs. W. P. Drake
 Specializes in Warren and southern Kentucky county records. Has files on many Virginia-Kentucky-Maryland families.
 See D86, page 165, for details.

MARYLAND

Silver Spring 9214 Georgia Av. Montgomery Co.
Mrs. Mary Hamilton Clark
 Specializes in History of Family Names, Original Research, Historical Anecdotal Sketches,
 Heraldic Artist-Coats of Arms Emblazoned.
 See C58, page 143, for details.

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester 19 High St. Worcester Co.
Mrs. Angelyn Jefferds Burley
 Specializes in American Antiquarian Society Records, Worcester Historical Society Records, Land and Probate Records, Courts of Massachusetts. Will do Research Work Anywhere.
 See B158, page 134, for details.

Worcester

Worcester Co.

28 Merrick St.

John Pearl Spears

Specializes in New England, especially Massachusetts Families, and D.A.R. Lineages.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Dover

Strafford Co.

74 Silver St.

Mrs. Winifred L. Goss

Specializes in New England Families. Lineages for Patriotic Societies.

See G58, page 189, for details.

NEW JERSEY

Bernardsville

Somerset Co.

Tower Hill House, 21 Wesley Av.

Mrs. Georgie Adamy Hill

Specializes in Somerset, Hunterdon and Morris counties. Original Research. Lineages of New Jersey Families.

NEW YORK

Burlington Flats.

Otsego Co.

P.O. Box 53—6 Main St.

Emerson Buel, Esq.

Specializes particularly in Otsego County, also records of New York State, Cemetery Records, Bible Records, County Directories, old newspapers, etc.

See B156, page 134, for details.

Flushing

Queens Co.

147-31 Sanford Av.

George M. Easter

Specializes in microfilming records for Genealogical Collections.

See E3, page 167, for details.

New York

New York Co.

122 E. 58th St.

Mrs. Lila James Roney, F.G.B.S.

Genealogist for The Society of Daughters of the Cincinnati and the Colonial Dames of America

Registrar of The Descendants of the New Paltz Patentees and the New York State Chapter, National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

Lineages Prepared for all Patriotic Societies.

See R76, page 284, for details.

NORTH CAROLINA

Raleigh

Box 305

Wake

Miss Marybelle Delamar

Historical and Genealogical Research
Large collection of records of North Carolina Revolutionary soldiers from documents other than Revolutionary accounts.
See D33a, page 157, for details.

OHIO

Dayton

Montgomery

86 Mary Av.

Martin Luther Peter, M.A., D.D.

Specializes in Pennsylvania German and Shenandoah Valley Families. Early Families of the Shenandoah Valley.

See P45, page 270, for details.

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Oklahoma

Lobby Cotton Exchange Bldg.

Mrs. Hazel Pearl Lloyd

Specializes in Virginia and Oklahoma Families.

See L78, page 238, for details.

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Lehigh

32 N. Twelfth St.

William J. Dietrich

Specializes in Pennsylvania Families—Church, Tombstone, and Library Records

See D62, page 161, for details.

Erie

Erie

170 E. 35th St.

Mrs. John F. Kuhns

Specializes in Erie County Records

See K76, page 230, for details.

Philadelphia

Philadelphia

Chestnut Hill, 8250 Crittenden St.

Mrs. Robert Bruce Lewis

Specializes in Heraldry, Painting coats of arms in water color and genealogical research

See L62, page 237, for details.

Philadelphia

Philadelphia

772 Martin St.

J. Wesley Waters

Specializes in Masonic Families, Africa, Europe and America. Historian of Creeds and Theology.

See W42, page 322, for details.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Wye Shoals

Route 1

Laurens Co.

Mrs. Sara S. Ervin

Specializes in Upper South Carolina Families,
 in Georgia, Alabama, South Carolina,
 North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland.
 See E34, page 171, for details.

TEXAS

Antonio

Bexar Co.

334 W. Mulberry Av.

Mrs. Alice Leala Kerr Price

Research in United States and Europe.
 See P92, page 276, for details.

VIRGINIA

Richmond

1005 E. Marshall St.

Henrico Co.

Miss Ann Waller Reddy

Specializes in Virginia Revolutionary and
 Colonial Research.
 See R17, page 278, for details.

WEST VIRGINIA

Newell

P.O. Box 207

Hancock Co.

Mrs. J. G. Pittenger

Specializes in Records of the Western Frontier,
 1770-1850. Research in Tri-State District, West
 Virginia, Ohio, Pennsylvania.
 See P67, page 273, for details.

THE NOBLE GENEALOGY

Genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts

Published 1876, 870 pages, price \$15.00

and

GENEALOGICAL SECTION OF JUDD'S HISTORY OF HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

both by

Lucius M. Boltwood

address orders to

Miss Fanny H. Boltwood,

Goshen, Mass.

The Lineage Record Book

AN HEIRLOOM

The simplest method yet devised for recording family data systematically and preserving them permanently.

IF YOU WISH TO TRACE YOUR FAMILY GENEALOGY, OR COLLATERAL BRANCHES OF IT, OR ONLY ONE ANCESTOR, THIS BOOK TELLS THE

First Steps in Genealogical Research

How to search and where to search.

How to find the names, dates and marriages of ancestors.

How to apply for records of births, marriages and deaths, and where to apply.

How to find the Origin of a name.

How to find the History of the family abroad.

Where to apply for information of New England families, Southern families, New York families, Huguenots, Dutch, German, Irish, Scotch, etc.

This loose-section book contains printed forms for four complete lineages of twelve generations each, with space for children and their marriages; space for the record of births, marriages and deaths. Extra sections may be added as required at 25c each.

It also provides space for Coats of Arms, Bibliography, Derivation of the Name, History of the Family Abroad, and an Index for Names. 144 pp., Price \$4.50.

BEGIN TODAY

Concentrate all your family records in this book in a systematic, authentic, complete, permanent record. In this manner it can be handed down from generation to generation, each one adding its authentic record from first-hand knowledge. This book will indeed be an heirloom.

Printed on a fine quality of bond paper. Handsomely bound with gold stamped cover.

Sent to any address, postage paid, on receipt of price. If not entirely satisfied with this book return it within five days and your remittance will be refunded.

The Institute of American Genealogy

407 S. DEARBORN STREET,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

GEOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

This Geographical Register includes 2,347 professional and avocational genealogists and local record searchers located in 1,726 cities in 1,203 counties throughout the 48 states of the Union.

With few exceptions the genealogists and record searchers registered have been recommended to The Institute by one or more persons acquainted with them or their qualifications for genealogical work, and they have indicated their willingness to undertake commissions entrusted to them.

Whether assistance is desired in the compilation of a complete family genealogy, or merely the official record of a birth, baptism, marriage or decease, a copy of a gravestone inscription, a will or a deed, this Register makes an army of genealogists available, and their services may be enlisted for any genealogical requirement.

Especial attention is directed to those genealogists whose professional cards announce specialization in certain sections, families, or facilities.

While The Institute assumes no responsibility in the matter, it sincerely believes that the recommended genealogists and record searchers included in this Register merit the confidence of the public. Should any one prove otherwise, his name will be eliminated from future Registers.

CORRESPONDENTS SHOULD ENCLOSE A STAMPED, SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR RESPONSE.

The letter-numbers (G8, etc.) in the following list refer to the same alphabetically numbered cards in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section in this Handbook.

*Indicates county seat.

ALABAMA

County	City	
Block	*Union Springs	G8. M181.
Boulevard		R68.
"	*Anniston	R68.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Jacksonville	C140.
Boert		G8.
"	*Tusculumbia	G71.
las		G8.
"	Berlin	S197.
"	*Selma	H36-W61.
Franklin		G8.
Gene		G8.
Johnson		G8-K22.
"	Woodville	K22.
Johnson		G8.
"	*Birmingham	H27-J8-K14-P98-S122.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Linderdale		G8.
Lawrence		G8.
Laurens	Auburn	Ala. Poly. Inst. Library has genealogy shelf.
Limestone		G8.
Louises		M180.
Madison		M180.
Madison		G8.
Marion		G8.
Marshall		G8.
Mobile	*Mobile	W34.
Montgomery		G8-M180.
"	*Montgomery	E25-M180.
"	"	Ala. Dept. of Archives and History, 200,000 vols., includes geneal. section.
Morgan		G8.
"	*Decatur	N6.
Shelby	Montevallo	Ala. Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.

Alabama (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Sumter	— — — —	G8.
Talladega	— — — —	G8.
Tallapoosa	— — — —	M180.
Tuscaloosa	— — — —	G8.
"	*Tuscaloosa	G8-P96.
Walker	— — — —	G8.

ALASKA

Sitka	G17b.
-------	-------

ARIZONA

Apache	*St. Johns	B117-S135.
Cochise	Douglas	H64.
Coconino	*Flagstaff	State Teachers College has genealogy shelf.
Graham	*Safford	C127-H15.
"	Thatcher	Library has genealogy shelf.
Maricopa	— — — —	W27-W94.
"	Mesa	L53-M10-R81-W94.
"	*Phoenix	B85a-C70-G38-J6-S65.
"	"	Dept. of Library and Archives has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Tempe	S43.
Navajo	— — — —	W94.
"	Pinedale	T31.
"	Show Low	W94.
"	Winslow	C16.
Pima	— — — —	E8.
"	*Tucson	B108-B168-E8-P77a-S121-S131.
"	"	Ariz. Pioneers Hist. Soc. has 3,000 vols. on history and southwest.
"	"	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Yavapai	Chino Valley	P39.
"	*Prescott	C52-D43.

ARKANSAS

Craighead	*Jonesboro	E20a-P1.
Crawford	*Van Buren	B149.
Drew	*Monticello	D54.
Faulkner	*Conway	M145.
Hempstead	Hope	M92.
Jefferson	*Pine Bluff	B125.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Johnson	*Clarksville	College of the Ozarks Library has genealogy shelf.
Lincoln	Gould	D66.
Lonoke	— — — —	H53.
Miller	*Texarkana	A5-F91.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Phillips	*Helena	S8a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Pulaski	*Little Rock	M153-W159.
"	"	Little Rock Public Library has about 400 vols. on genealogy and a good historical collection.
St. Frances	*Forrest City	S194.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Sebastian	*Fort Smith	F13-J17-W163.
Washington	*Fayetteville	H157.
White	Beebe	S102.

CALIFORNIA

County	City	
Alameda	Alameda	W153.
"	Berkeley	H91b.
"	"	C138-S31-W133.
"	*Oakland	Univ. of Calif. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	M114-W153.
"	Piedmont	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	San Leandro	D56.
Albany	*Jackson	S118.
Alameda	Chico	H24a.
Alameda	Williams	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Alameda	Alamo	R9.
"	Lafayette	M125.
"	*Martinez	M178a.
Fresno	*Fresno	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Glenn	*Willows	Fresno Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Imperial	*Eureka	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Imperial	Westmorland	H114.
Los Angeles	*Independence	A44.
"	Alhambra	M76.
"	"	K39-R88.
"	Bell	B110-C113.
"	Beverly Hills	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Claremont	D23.
"	Covina	K41.
"	Glendale	B77-G17.
"	Hollywood	F37a.
"	Huntington Park	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hynes	M84-S63-T82.
"	La Canada	B32.
"	Lakewood Village	W20.
"	Long Beach	B84.
"	"	G70.
"	*Los Angeles	D19-K39-T7-T22.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	B24 - B28 - C135 - D70 - D75 - D76 - F37 - F88 - H4 - H37a - H152
"	"	J15 - K27 - L30 - L44 - L85 - M32 - M49 - M63 - P21 - P69 -
"	"	R59-R88-S36-S184-S213-W25-W113.
"	"	Public Library of the City of Los Angeles has an excellent
"	"	geneal. collection.
"	"	Calif. Society Sons of the Revolution, about 10,000 vols.
"	"	Los Angeles Genealogical Society, c/o Public Library.
"	"	Los Angeles Museum has genealogy shelf.
"	Monrovia	P79.
"	North Hollywood	M94.
"	Norwalk	S46.
"	Pasadena	B4-F5-S213.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Pomona Valley	G17.
"	San Fernando	Q2.
"	Santa Monica	T15.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	South Pasadena	W27.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Whittier	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Whittier College Library has genealogy shelf.
Madera	*Madera	Madera Co. Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Marin	Corte Madera	D3.
Mariposa	— — — —	W153.
Orange	— — — —	W27.
"	Anaheim	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Fullerton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Laguna Beach	M34.
"	*Santa Ana	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Placer	Roseville	P44.
Riverside	— — — —	C35.
"	*Riverside	P54.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.

California (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Sacramento	*Sacramento	B115-K34-L61-O13.
"	"	Calif. State Library Branch has genealogy shelf.
"	"	City Free Library has genealogy shelf.
San Bernardino	Etiwanda	W82.
"	Ontario	H17a-S123.
"	Redlands	I5-J41.
"	"	A. K. Smiley Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*San Bernardino	C35.
"	Upland	B106.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
San Diego	— — — —	W27.
"	Chula Vista	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Coronado	T41.
"	*San Diego	B81-M59-S162-W55.
"	"	San Diego Public Library has genealogy department.
San Francisco	Fort Mason	W84-W85.
"	*San Francisco	B21-C59-F83-G4-G74-W14-W142.
"	"	Calif. Soc., S.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Calif. General. Soc., Collection in San Francisco Pub.
"	"	Library.
"	"	Calif. S.M.D. has geneal. collection, Room 405, 153 Kear
"	"	St.
"	"	C.D.A. has genealogy section, Western Women's Club, 6
"	"	Sutter St.
San Joaquin	Lodi	Mechanics Mercantile Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Stockton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
San Luis Obispo	— — — —	W27.
"	Paso Robles	P46.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*San Luis Obispo	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
San Mateo	Atherton	C47.
"	Burlingame	L69.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Redwood City	W172.
"	San Mateo	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Santa Barbara	*Santa Barbara	M23.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Santa Maria	T1.
Santa Clara	— — — —	Y5.
"	Campbell	Y5.
"	Los Gatos	E23.
"	Palo Alto	H128-S103-Z4.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*San Jose	H26a.
Santa Cruz	*Santa Cruz	Public Library has genealogy section.
Solano	— — — —	W153.
"	*Fairfield	Salano Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Sonoma	*Santa Rosa	M113a.
Stanislaus	Ceres	S56.
Tehama	*Red Bluff	H81.
Tulare	*Visalia	Tulare Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Ventura	Ojai	B167.
"	Santa Paula	Deane Hobbs Blanchard Memorial Library has genealog
"	"	shelf.
"	Simi	L28.
"	*Ventura	Ventura Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.

COLORADO

Boulder	*Boulder	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Longmont	B103.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Conejos	Manassa	G26.
Denver	*Denver	C75-E17-F41-G23-H54-M26-M118-M138-N5-W18.
"	"	Public Library of the City and County of Denver has genea

Colorado (Continued)

County	City	
Douglas	Franktown	S86.
	Westcreek	S86.
El Paso	*Colorado Springs	S86.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Coburn Library has genealogy shelf.
	*Manitou Springs	B184b.
Fremont	*Canon City	B169.
Huerfano	*Walsenburg	N23.
Jefferson	*Golden	H146.
La	*Leadville	C132.
La Plata	Redmesa	B13-S97.
Lamar	Loveland	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
La Animas	*Trinidad	C86-G84.
	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Laun	Merino	M155.
Ma	*Grand Junction	D49.
Miat	*Craig	C20.
Megan	Brush	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
	*Fort Morgan	W35.
	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
McC	Lake George	S86.
Pablo	Boone	M67.
	*Pueblo	B18-L11.
	"	McClelland Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Rio Grande	*Del Norte	J28.

CONNECTICUT

Field	-----	J2-W139a.
	Bethel	C125c.
	*Bridgeport	D35-V12.
	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	Danbury	B146.
	"	Danbury Library has genealogy shelf.
	Darien	P95.
	Fairfield	Fairfield Hist. Library has genealogy shelf.
	Greenwich	H29.
	"	Greenwich Library has genealogy shelf.
	New Canaan	S7.
	Redding	A65b.
	Ridgefield	H149a.
	Riverside	W139a.
	Springdale	C3.
	Stamford	M166-W139a.
	"	Ferguson Library has genealogy shelf.
	Stratford	F80-M110.
	"	Stratford Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.
	Westport	H88a.
	Wilton	H149a.
Genwich	-----	W139a.
Hartford	-----	R39-S142.
	Bristol	B142-H154a.
	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	East Hartford	W58.
	Farmington	Village Library has genealogy shelf.
	*Hartford	A6-C92a-H49a-S140-T77-V3-W109a-W125.
	"	Conn. State Library has excellent geneal. dept.
	"	Conn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
	"	Trinity College Library has genealogy shelf.
	Manchester	P60.
	Suffield	D63.
	"	Kent Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
	Warehouse Point	S216.
	West Hartford	B109-E27.
	Windsor	D84-W166.

Connecticut (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Litchfield	*Litchfield	Wolcott and Litchfield Circulating Library has genealogy shelf.
"	New Milford	Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	Norfolk	S140.
"	"	Norfolk Library has genealogy section.
"	Torrington	G21-K16.
"	"	Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.
"	Washington	B139.
"	Winsted	A27b.
Middlesex	— — — —	R12-S142-V3.
"	*Middletown	A31b-B2.
"	"	Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Olin Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Portland	A31b.
New Haven	Ansonia	A60a-B150.
"	Branford	L58-V2.
"	"	James Blackstone Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Cheshire	C121a.
"	"	Cheshire Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	East Haven	C51a-H68.
"	Guilford	R12.
"	Meriden	V3.
"	Milford	A1a.
"	Naugatuck	C121a.
"	"	Howard Whittemore Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*New Haven	A45-H68-J2-J23-R12-S99.
"	"	New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	New Haven Free Public Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Yale University Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Waterbury	C121a.
"	"	Silas Bronson Library has genealogy section.
New London	— — — —	A68-B128-C18-L49-R12.
"	Colchester	C25c.
"	Groton	Bill Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*New London	D13-F12.
"	"	New London Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	Niantic	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Norwich	A69-C42.
"	"	The Otis Library has genealogy section.
"	Norwichtown	W11a.
"	Stonington	B154-W154.
Tolland	Ellington	D22.
"	Mansfield Center	Mansfield Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Stafford	G83.
Windham	— — — —	C18-L49-R12-W131.
"	Hampton	H49a.
"	Killingly	M73.
"	Pomfret	M73.
"	*Putnam	M73-W131.
"	Scotland	H49a.
"	Thompson	M73.
"	"	Thompson Library has genealogy shelf.

DELAWARE

Kent	*Dover	M96.
New Castle	Coochs Bridge	C100.
"	Newark	B85.
"	*Wilmington	C60-L3-L27-V10.
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Delaware has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Wilmington Inst. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Sussex	*Georgetown	L36.
"	Rehoboth	S52.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

County

City

Takoma Park	C76-H101-K67.
"	Meeds-Van Horne Library has genealogy shelf.
Washington	A61-B6-B22-B40-B142a-B143-B160-C17- C25a- C43- C50- C103- C117-C141-C145-D13-D14-D15-D65-D78- D93- E47- F17- F20- G59-G85-G89-H22-H31-H76-H102- H111- H133- H144- K25- K35-K37-K43-K67-L4-L37-M22-M57-M140-N18- O4- O18- P37- P48-P58-P59-P62-R16-R87- S104- S145- S165- S195- T26- T55- T58-T61-T75-T89-V1-V24-W8-W15-W52-W165-W173.
"	Eugenics Record Office has genealogy section.
"	Library of Congress; Nat. General. Soc.; Nat. Soc. S.A.R. Library, 1227 16th St. N. W.; Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Library, Memorial Continental Hall.
"	Morgan Colonial Library, Georgetown Univ., has genealogy shelf.
"	Smithsonian Institution. .

FLORIDA

chua	*Gainesville	D27.
"	"	D.A.R. Chapter has genealogy shelf.
"	Melrose	W174.
ward	*Fort Lauderdale	A22.
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf. (D.A.R. Chapter).
le	*Miami	E13-S120.
"	"	Flagler Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Miami Beach	H131-S171.
al	*Jacksonville	D81-J11a-L45-P11.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
ambia	*Pensacola	A49-C79-C139.
sborough	Plant City	Y6.
"	*Tampa	A2.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Valrico	L55.
son	Graceville	G63.
e	Eustis	T18.
n	*Tallahassee	M91.
atee	Palmetto	M185.
ion	Moss Bluff	K44.
sau	*Fernandina	D6a.
nge	*Orlando	H72-J14-W158.
"	"	Albertson Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Winter Park	F15.
"	"	Rollins College Library has genealogy shelf.
n Beach	Delray Beach	K144.
ellas	*Clearwater	M17.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	St. Petersburg	B83-K15-L23.
"	Babson Park	C82.
at Lucie	*Fort Pierce	W118.
sota	Englewood	G67.
ater	Panasoffkee	L20.
usia	— — — —	H71.
"	Daytona Beach	H71.
"	*De Land	F26.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.

GEORGIA

Edwin	*Milledgeville	O6a-W74.
Buks	— — — —	K36.
etow	Adairsville	B111.
"	*Cartersville	M188.
b	*Macon	F43-J31-W128.

Georgia (Continued)

County	City	
Burke	— — — —	H156.
"	*Waynesboro	A14-H156.
Chatham	*Savannah	W99.
"	"	Ga. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chattooga	Trion	V18.
Clarke	*Athens	H158b.
"	"	U. of Ga. Library has genealogy shelf.
Decatur	*Bainbridge	Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
De Kalb	*Decatur	C23-H151a.
Dougherty	*Albany	W115.
Effingham	— — — —	W158.
Elbert	*Elberton	C111.
Emanuel	Adrian	F53.
Floyd	*Rome	B46-L77.
Franklin	— — — —	K36.
Fulton	*Atlanta	B137-D8-F34-H40-K53-M27-T49-W11b.
"	"	Carnegie Library has about 800 vols. on genealogy.
"	"	Georgia State Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Joseph Habersham Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy collection.
Glynn	*Brunswick	C28-L70.
Grady	*Cairo	B82.
Greene	*Greensboro	R34.
Gwinnett	Buford	S192.
Habersham	— — — —	K36.
"	Cornelia	K36-M183.
Hall	— — — —	K36.
Hancock	— — — —	H133.
"	Devereux	W83.
"	*Sparta	W83.
Jackson	Commerce	P68.
Jasper	*Monticello	H49.
Jefferson	— — — —	H156.
Lamar	*Barnesville	C92.
Laurens	*Dublin	F72-K6.
Lowndes	*Valdosta	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Macon	Montezuma	F40.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Muscogee	*Columbus	W3.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	State D.A.R. Circulating Library has genealogy shelf.
Oglethorpe	— — — —	H133.
Putnam	*Eatonton	A8a.
Rabun	— — — —	K36.
Randolph	*Cuthbert	W13.
Richmond	— — — —	H156-M141.
"	*Augusta	C112-F45-M121-M141-R59a.
Spalding	*Griffin	J17b.
Stephens	— — — —	K36.
Sumter	*Americus	M51b.
Tift	— — — —	P20.
"	*Tifton	J30b.
Turner	Amboy	P20.
"	*Ashburn	E48.
Walton	— — — —	L1.
"	*Monroe	L1-M31.
Ware	*Waycross	R15.
"	"	Lyman Hall Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Washington	— — — —	W158.
"	Davisboro	W37.
"	*Sandersville	I8.
Wayne	*Jesup	P97.
White	— — — —	K36.
Wilcox	— — — —	P20.
Wilkes	*Washington	S112.
Worth	— — — —	P20.

HAWAII

County	City	
Honolulu	*Honolulu	A33.
"	"	Aloha Chapter, D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Library of Hawaii has genealogy shelf.

IDAHO

	---	W11.
	*Boise	B5-B94-J34-W11-W148.
Benock	Grace	K45.
"	*Pocatello	S144.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Bingham	*Blackfoot	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Shelley	M66.
Boiseville	*Idaho Falls	A57-K52.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Canyon	*Caldwell	T74.
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Nampa	A50.
Coenai	*Coeur d'Alene	S139.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Elah	*Moscow	S130.
"	"	Eliza Spaulding Warren Chapter, D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.
Madison	*Rexburg	D20.
Perce	*Lewiston	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Coida	*Malad City	R36.
Twin Falls	Twin Falls	A19a-B96-E18.

ILLINOIS

Ames	*Quincy	H162-V8.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Ursa	A18.
Alexander	*Cairo	Cairo Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Ed	*Greenville	M41.
Deau	*Princeton	H121.
s	---	M88.
"	*Virginia	M88.
ampaign	---	C15.
"	Champaign	C15.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Urbana	C14-G31-G41-P57.
"	"	Univ. of Ill. has genealogy shelf.
rk	---	S76.
es	---	S76.
"	*Charleston	G52.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Mattoon	O21.
k	*Chicago	A9-A54-A60-B70-B105-C102-D61a-E37-F46-F57-F75-F96-G42-G51-K28a-K71-L19a-L63-L81-M6-M11-M58-M99a-M105-P26-P84-R5-R19-R23a-R56-S134-S177-T70-V15-V25-W175.
"	"	Institute of American Genealogy, most extensive geneal. files and indexes extant, 407 S. Dearborn St.
"	"	Newberry Library, largest genealogical library in the west.
"	"	S.A.R. and O.F.P.A. Library, Room 1325, 30 N. La Salle St.
"	"	Chicago Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Univ. of Chicago Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Evanston	C105-E37-K5-P3-W47.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Glencoe	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Harvey	Z3.
"	La Grange	L8.

Illinois (Continued)

County	City	
Cook	La Grange	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Matteson	M99.
"	Oak Park	G37-H153a-M137-O12-W28a.
"	Park Ridge	S98a.
"	Riverside	M172-W29.
"	Western Springs	S1.
"	Wilmette	E5.
"	Winnetka	S78.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Crawford	*Robinson	C122a.
"	West York	B7.
Cumberland	*Toledo	B165a.
De Kalb	De Kalb	B114.
Douglas	*Tuscola	K11.
Du Page	— — — —	M44.
"	Elmhurst	T32.
"	Glen Ellyn	H158a.
"	Itasca	M44-T64.
"	Lombard	J38.
"	Naperville	N14.
"	*Wheaton	L59.
"	"	Wheaton College Library has genealogy shelf.
Edgar	*Paris	F31.
Fayette	St. Elmo	W105.
Hancock	La Harpe	W110.
Henderson	Stronghurst	B127a.
Henry	Geneseo	H25a.
"	Kewanee	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Jackson	Carbondale	M90.
Johnson	*Vienna	C41.
Kane	Aurora	F86.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Elburn	M177.
Kendall	Plano	S91.
Knox	Abingdon	Col. Jon. Latimer Chapter, D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.
"	*Galesburg	T72-W95.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Henry M. Seymour Library has genealogy shelf.
Lake	Deerfield	B55.
"	Highland Park	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Lake Forest	W68.
"	*Waukegan	T33.
La Salle	*Ottawa	S12.
"	Streator	F44-M189.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Lawrence	Bridgeport	D30-L57.
Lee	*Dixon	T67.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Livingston	Fairbury	J4.
"	*Pontiac	C61.
Logan	*Lincoln	D83.
McHenry	Algonquin	T19.
McLean	— — — —	H69.
"	*Bloomington	McLean Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Withers Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Colfax	H69.
"	Cooksville	H69.
"	Cropsey	H69.
"	Downs	H69.
"	LeRoy	H69.
Macon	*Decatur	M123.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Macoupin	*Carlinville	C34.
Madison	Alton	F30a-H110-R13.
Marion	— — — —	P14.
"	Centralia	W70.

Illinois (Continued)

County	City	
Adairson	*Havana	H26.
Adairson	*Aledo	F21.
Montgomery	*Hillsboro	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Montgomery Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	Litchfield	D18a.
Bureau	*Jacksonville	B14-D67.
"	"	Illinois College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Champaign	— — — —	S134.
"	Rochelle	Flagg Township Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clinton	— — — —	S76.
*Peoria	"	B171a-D91-K60-M179-M192-S76-S137-S166.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	— — — —	P57.
DeKalb	La Place	H58.
DeKalb	*Pittsfield	A42.
DeKalb	Mounds	T54.
DeKalb	— — — —	P57.
"	Sparta	J32a-P57.
DeKalb	— — — —	P10a.
"	Noble	G5.
"	*Olney	R80.
DeKalb	Moline	V13.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Rock Island	F47-M35-S45.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Augustana College and Theological Seminary has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	— — — —	W107.
"	*Belleville	S175-W107.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	East St. Louis	R10.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	Eldorado	C53.
DeKalb	— — — —	S76.
"	*Springfield	H83-K61-S60.
"	"	Ill. State Hist. Library has genealogy section.
"	Williamsville	L17.
DeKalb	— — — —	W29.
DeKalb	— — — —	M13.
"	*Toulon	B121-M13.
DeKalb	*Freeport	T50.
DeKalb	Tremont	R85.
DeKalb	— — — —	G31-S76.
"	*Danville	F76.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hoopeston	H30a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	— — — —	D5.
"	*Mt. Carmel	D5.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	*Morrison	M50.
"	Sterling	W77.
"	"	Rock River Chapter, D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	*Joliet	L16.
DeKalb	— — — —	P14.
"	*Marion	P14.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	— — — —	S64.
"	*Rockford	B163-L33-M82-S64.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
DeKalb	— — — —	F66.
"	*Eureka	F66.

INDIANA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Allen	— — — —	E15.
"	*Ft. Wayne	E15-F85-R30.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Bartholomew	*Columbus	F33-S13.
Blackford	*Hartford City	C33.
Boone	— — — —	S130.
"	*Lebanon	B52a-H48.
Cass	— — — —	D108.
"	*Logansport	D108.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clark	Charlestown	B98.
Clay	— — — —	S64.
"	*Brazil	H150.
Clinton	*Frankfort	P53.
Dearborn	*Lawrenceburg	T21.
Decatur	*Greensburg	M40.
Delaware	— — — —	C33.
"	*Muncie	W111.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Dubois	*Jasper	J44.
Elkhart	Elkhart	B90a-W56.
"	"	Elkhart Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Goshen	H87a.
"	"	Mennonite Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	Wakarusa	L54-W60.
Fayette	*Connersville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Floyd	*New Albany	C98.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Fountain	— — — —	E2.
"	Attica	E2-J19.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Covington	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hillsboro	B99.
Fulton	*Rochester	B1.
Gibson	— — — —	S98-W156.
Grant	Fairmount	J24.
"	*Marion	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Howard	*Kokomo	B134-S107.
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Huntington	*Huntington	M54.
Jasper	*Rensselaer	P30a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Madison	H99.
Johnson	— — — —	J25.
"	*Franklin	J25.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Knox	— — — —	D32.
"	*Vincennes	D32.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Kosciusko	— — — —	V16.
"	Mentone	B87a.
"	*Worsaw	M170.
La Grange	*La Grange	D29.
Lake	— — — —	V22.
"	Creston	V22.
"	*Crown Point	B135.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	East Chicago	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Gary	E33.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hammond	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Whiting	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
La Porte	*La Porte	O1-S80.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Michigan City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Madison	Alexandria	F62.
"	*Anderson	C123.
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.

Indiana (Continued)

County	City	
Madison	Pendleton	H14.
Marion	*Indianapolis	A64-G53-K23-K62-L93-M139-R61.
"	"	Indiana State Library, about 6,200 vols., 650 pamphlets on genealogy, 15,000 vols. and 15,500 pamphlets on Ind. history.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Monroe	*Bloomington	E29-H97-M144.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Indiana Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.
Montgomery	*Crawfordsville	W49.
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Noble	*Albion	M98.
"	Kendallville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Ligonier	M161.
Orange	French Lick	M100.
Owen	Gosport	T29.
Parke	Rosedale	W119.
Perry	Tell City	C118.
Porter	— — — —	B135.
"	Hebron	M127.
"	*Valparaiso	P101.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Posey	— — — —	S98.
"	*Mount Vernon	Alexandrian Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Putnam	*Greencastle	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Randolph	Ridgeville	W149.
"	*Winchester	B144.
Saint Joseph	Mishawaka	C54.
"	*South Bend	C17a-D2-D21-N13.
"	"	Northern Ind. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Scott	Austin	B87.
Starke	— — — —	O1.
Sullivan	*Sullivan	R47.
Switzerland	*Vevay	D11.
Tipppecanoe	— — — —	H30a.
"	*LaFayette	S205.
"	"	Purdue Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.
"	W. Lafayette	J33.
Vanderburgh	— — — —	S98.
"	*Evansville	S98-T81.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Vigo	*Terre Haute	G82a-W33.
"	"	Fairbanks Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
Wabash	*Wabash	H119.
Warren	Pine Village	H137.
"	*Williamsport	S114.
Warrick	— — — —	S98.
"	*Boonville	W40.
Washington	— — — —	P32.
"	*Salem	M175-P32.
Wayne	— — — —	B144-D97.
"	Centerville	P64.
"	Milton	M70.
"	*Richmond	G22-J30a.
"	"	Morrison-Reeves Library has genealogy shelf.
White	*Monticello	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Whitley	— — — —	R1.
"	*Columbia City	M146.
"	South Whitley	R41.

IOWA

Appanoose	— — — —	M30.
"	Moravia	M30.
"	Mculton	M43.
Benton	*Vinton	F61.
Black Hawk	Cedar Falls	B67.

Iowa (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Black Hawk	Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Waterloo	M120-S126
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Buena Vista	*Storm Lake	S178.
Butler	Austinville	P25.
Cedar	*Tipton	H94-M148.
Cerro Gordo	Clear Lake	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Mason City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chickasaw	Nashua	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*New Hampton	K75.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clay	*Spencer	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clayton	*Elkader	H79.
Clinton	*Clinton	B23a.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	De Witt	S30.
Crawford	*Denison	B34.
Davis	*Bloomfield	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Des Moines	*Burlington	A52-W106.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Dubuque	*Dubuque	H88.
"	"	Columbia College has genealogy shelf.
Emmet	*Estherville	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Fayette	Fayette	S168.
Floyd	*Charles City	M21.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Greene	*Jefferson	K40.
Guthrie	*Guthrie Center	S18.
Hamilton	*Webster City	G86.
Hardin	*Eldora	N12.
Henry	— — — —	L31.
"	*Mt. Pleasant	F28-G79.
"	Winfield	L72.
Howard	*Cresco	F4.
Jackson	*Maquoketa	Boardman Reference Library has genealogy shelf.
Jasper	*Newton	G3.
Jefferson	*Fairfield	H120-S28-T9.
"	"	D.A.R. Chapter has genealogy shelf in city library.
Johnson	*Iowa City	F1.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Ia. has genealogy section.
Keokuk	*Sigourney	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Lee	Denmark	L76.
"	*Ft. Madison	Cattermole Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Jean Espy Chapter D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.
"	*Keokuk	R23b.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Linn	*Cedar Rapids	B86-E29a-S176.
"	Mt. Vernon	T68.
Lucas	Russell	A19.
Lyon	*Rock Rapids	E43-T36.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Marion	*Knoxville	B58.
Marshall	*Marshalltown	G55.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Mills	*Glenwood	H98.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Monroe	— — — —	M30.
Montgomery	*Red Oak	P93.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Villisca	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Page	Shenandoah	Shenandoah Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Polk	*Des Moines	B12a-B116a-B162-K30-M193-R26-W40a.
"	"	Hist., Memorial and Art Dept. of Ia. has genealogy dept.
"	"	Iowa Soc. S.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Pottawattamie	*Council Bluffs	C65-P40.
Poweshiek	Grinnell	P9-P73.

Iowa (Continued)

County	City	
oweshiek	Grinnell	Stewart Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Montezuma	D59.
ac	Odebolt	K58.
cott	*Davenport	N8.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
tory	Ames	O19.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	State Coll. has genealogy shelf.
ama	Tama	W155.
nion	*Creston	H41a.
Vapello	*Ottumwa	D48-P38.
Vashington	*Washington	R40.
Vebster	*Fort Dodge	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Vinneshiek	*Decorah	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Voodbury	— — — —	F11.
"	*Sioux City	F11-H80a-S63a.
Vright	Eagle Grove	M25.

KANSAS

Atchison	— — — —	M124.
"	*Atchison	M124.
ourbon	*Ft. Scott	G61.
rown	*Hiawatha	W146.
utler	*Eldorado	C48.
Clark	— — — —	S82.
"	*Ashland	S82.
"	"	Clark Co. Hist. Soc., Mrs. Dorothy B. Shrewder, historian.
"	Sitka	H35.
Cloud	*Concordia	V5.
rawford	Pittsburg	P8.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
McKinson	*Abilene	E11.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Douglas	*Lawrence	B120-H122-R11.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Watson Library has genealogy shelf.
Ellsworth	*Ellsworth	K77.
Inney	*Garden City	P88.
Leary	*Junction City	George Smith Library has genealogy shelf.
Grant	*Ulysses	S196.
Harvey	*Newton	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Hewell	*Mankato	C9.
Habette	Parsons	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Leavenworth	*Leavenworth	B46a.
Linn	Parker	S187.
Lyon	*Emporia	H164a.
McPherson	*McPherson	H96-M15-T24.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Miami	Osawatimie	I3.
Montgomery	Caney	B73.
"	Cherryvale	Y3.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Coffeyville	D64b.
"	*Independence	M1.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Neosho	— — — —	C29.
Phillips	*Phillipsburg	S83.
Pratt	*Pratt	J45.
Reno	*Hutchinson	M7.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Rice	Sterling	F24.
Riley	*Manhattan	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Saline	*Salina	S62.
Seadwick	*Wichita	C146-H18-P85-R28.
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.

Kansas (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Shawnee	*Topeka	D90a.
"	"	Kan. State Hist. Soc. has about 1,500 vols. on genealogy.
Wilson	*Fredonia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Neodesha	C29-K56.
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.
Wyandotte	*Kansas City	E9.

KENTUCKY

Adair	*Columbia	G48.
Anderson	*Lawrenceburg	F67.
Barren	— — — —	H60.
"	*Glasgow	H60.
Bourbon	*Paris	A55.
Boyd	Ashland	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Boyle	*Danville	H91a-L42.
Breckinridge	Irvington	S169.
Butler	*Morgantown	K10.
Caldwell	— — — —	F58-K41.
Campbell	— — — —	L73.
"	*Newport	D89-L73.
Christiam	— — — —	F58.
"	*Hopkinsville	W151a.
Clark	*Winchester	B49.
Daviess	*Owensboro	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Fayette	— — — —	F58-W16.
"	*Lexington	A38-B3-C73-F58-L7-W16.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Floyd	— — — —	T35.
"	*Prestonsburg	T35.
Franklin	— — — —	J13.
"	*Frankfort	F67-J13.
"	"	Ky. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Grayson	— — — —	H60.
Greenup	— — — —	M47.
Hardin	— — — —	H60.
Harrison	— — — —	D91b.
"	*Cynthiana	D91b.
Henderson	— — — —	K41-S98.
"	*Henderson	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Hopkins	— — — —	F58.
Jefferson	— — — —	J16.
"	*Louisville	B121a-F9-G10-J16-M2-W43.
"	"	Colonial Dames in the State of Ky. Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Filson Club has genealogy section.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Lyndon	S182.
Johnson	— — — —	T35.
Kenton	*Covington	R29-R35.
"	Erlanger	R50.
Knott	— — — —	T35.
Larue	— — — —	H60.
Leslie	*Hyden	S215.
Logan	*Russellville	D83-D103-R32.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
McCracken	*Paducah	H87.
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Madison	— — — —	K8a.
"	*Richmond	K8a.
"	"	Eastern Ky. State Normal and Teacher's Coll. has genealogy shelf.
Magoffin	— — — —	T35.
Martin	— — — —	T35.
Mercer	*Harrodsburg	S136.
Nelson	— — — —	G70-S169.
Ohio	*Hartford	S88.

Kentucky (Continued)

County	City	
Adams	— — — —	T35.
Boone	— — — —	S130.
Bell	Burnside	B113.
Bell	*Somerset	F92.
Bell	*Georgetown	G44.
Bell	*Shelbyville	Shelby Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy section.
Bell	— — — —	S63.
Bell	*Bowling Green	D86-S109a.
Bell	— — — —	J16.
Bell	Sebree	H23.
Bell	*Williamsburgh	M182.
Bell	*Versailles	W16.

LOUISIANA

Calcasieu	*Shreveport	B47-B54-H112-S94-W19.
Calcasieu	"	Shreve Memorial Library has genealogy section.
Calcasieu	*Lake Charles	W78.
Calcasieu	*Baton Rouge	L35-M4-S153.
Calcasieu	"	East Baton Rouge Parish Library has genealogy shelf.
Calcasieu	*New Orleans	E22-K28-L56-P33-S48.
Calcasieu	"	Howard Memorial Library has genealogy section.
Calcasieu	"	New Orleans Public Library has genealogy section.
Calcasieu	"	New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc., George C. H. Kernion, genealogist (see K28).
Calcasieu	"	Louisiana Colonials, The Cabildo, has genealogy section.
Calcasieu	*Monroe	C120.
Calcasieu	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Calcasieu	Lettsworth	C87a.
Calcasieu	Mandeville	P5.

MAINE

Androscoggin	*Auburn	Public Library has genealogy section.
Androscoggin	Greene	M186.
Androscoggin	*Houlton	Cary Library has genealogy shelf.
Androscoggin	*Presque Isle	M29.
Androscoggin	Brunswick	Bowdoin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
Androscoggin	"	Brunswick Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Androscoggin	Ft. Williams	M167.
Androscoggin	Gorham	F59.
Androscoggin	"	Baxter Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
Androscoggin	*Portland	E4a-E41.
Androscoggin	"	Maine Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Androscoggin	Steep Falls	T78.
Androscoggin	— — — —	W87.
Androscoggin	*Farmington	L74-W87.
Androscoggin	— — — —	L71.
Androscoggin	Bluehill	L71.
Androscoggin	Brooklin	L71.
Androscoggin	Brooksville	L71.
Androscoggin	*Ellsworth	B58a.
Androscoggin	North Brooksville	L71.
Androscoggin	Penobscot	L71.
Androscoggin	Sedgwick	L71.
Androscoggin	Stonington	N30.
Androscoggin	Surry	L71.
Androscoggin	*Augusta	C95-V21.
Androscoggin	"	Maine State Library has genealogy section.
Androscoggin	East Winthrop	W108.
Androscoggin	Gardiner	A35.
Androscoggin	Waterville	D37.
Androscoggin	*Rockland	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Androscoggin	*Wiscasset	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Androscoggin	— — — —	P6.
Androscoggin	*Bangor	W101.

Maine (Continued)

County	City	
Penobscot	Bangor	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Corinna	W162.
"	Dexter	Town Library has genealogy shelf.
Somerset	— — — —	P6.
"	Anson	P6.
Waldo	*Belfast	B42-F87.
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
York	— — — —	F89.
"	Biddeford	McArthur Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Eliot	B35-F89.
"	Kittery	F89-R78.
"	"	Piscataqua Pioneers have genealogy section at Rice Pub. Library.
"	Saco	N32.
"	York Harbor	W38.
"	York Village	F89.

MARYLAND

Allegany	Lonaconing	S100.
Anne Arundel	Tracys Landing	H12.
Baltimore	*Towson	G24-K12.
(Independent City)	Baltimore	A4-A27a-B4a-B25-B153-C121-C142- E20- G11- G60- H61- M97-N24-P16-R62-S179-S183-T60.
"	"	Enoch Pratt Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Md. Hist. Soc. Library, 201 W. Monument St.
"	"	Peabody Inst. has genealogy section.
Calvert	— — — —	G60.
Carroll	New Windsor	K50.
Cecil	*Elkton	A62.
Charles	— — — —	G60.
Frederick	— — — —	B153.
"	*Frederick	G45.
Montgomery	Bethesda	E45.
"	Brookeville	R48.
"	Chevy Chase	B170-B171-M3a-R22.
"	Silver Spring	C58-M107.
Prince Georges	Brentwood	F29.
"	Hyattsville	R82.
Queen Annes	*Centerville	H39.
St. Marys	— — — —	G60-K68.
"	*Leonardtown	K68.
"	St. Marys City	D93.
Talbot	— — — —	L31-T40.
"	*Easton	L31.
"	Longwoods	L79.
Washington	— — — —	N143.
"	*Hagerstown	M136-T45.
"	"	Washington Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Wicomico	*Salisbury	T51.

MASSACHUSETTS

Berkshire	— — — —	S78.
"	Gt. Barrington	Mason Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Lee	S14.
"	North Adams	B139a-W134.
"	*Pittsfield	C66-P22.
"	"	Berkshire Athenaeum has genealogy section.
"	Williamstown	B97.
"	"	Williams College Library has genealogy shelf.
Bristol	Attleboro	B92-C25b-W86.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Fairhaven	E30.
"	"	Millicent Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Fall River	R36a.

Massachusetts (Continued)

County	City	
Bristol	*Fall River	Public Library has genealogy section.
	Mansfield	C110a-L24.
	*New Bedford	H100-W166.
	"	Free Public Library has abt. 2,500 vols. on genealogy.
	North Easton	F79.
	North Swansea	C25b.
	Rehoboth	C25b.
	Swansea	S47.
	*Taunton	B164-F79.
	"	Old Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Dukes	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	— — — —	S113.
Essex	*Edgartown	S113.
	— — — —	B20.
	Beverly	D9.
	"	Beverly Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
	"	Beverly Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	Danvers	Peabody Inst. has genealogy shelf.
	East Lynn	D50a.
	Haverhill	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	*Lawrence	S151.
	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.
Franklin	Lynn	Public Library has genealogy section.
	Marblehead	Abbot Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	Newbury	M156.
	*Newburyport	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	North Andover	Stevens Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
	Peabody	B164b.
	Rockport	T6.
	Rowley	J12.
	*Salem	H92a.
	"	Essex Institute has genealogy dept.
Hampden	Saugus	H57.
	Conway	H50.
	Deerfield	A64a.
	*Greenfield	Public Library has genealogy section.
	Sunderland	M152.
	Granville	W125.
	Palmer	A27.
	*Springfield	B123-M20.
	"	Springfield Public Library has about 5,000 vols. on genealogy, town histories and records.
	Westfield	B71-D71.
Hampshire	"	Westfield Athenaeum Library has genealogy shelf.
	Wilbraham	K29-R33.
	Amherst	Jones Library has genealogy section.
	*Northampton	B129-H41.
	"	Forbes Library has about 1,200 vols. on genealogy and about 1,500 on history.
	South Hadley	Gaylord Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
	Ware	S22.
	— — — —	B20-M64.
	Arlington	L89.
	Burlington	D99.
Middlesex	*Cambridge	G36-J6.
	"	Harvard College Library has genealogy section.
	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.
	Concord	H92a.
	Framingham	W73.
	Holliston	T41a.
	Hopkinton	Reuben Hoar Library has genealogy shelf.
	Littleton	City Library has genealogy shelf.
	*Lowell	D6.
Norfolk	Malden	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
	Melrose	M64.
	Natick	F90.
	Newton	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
	"	

Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Middlesex	Newton Center	F90.
"	North Arlington	D50.
"	North Cambridge	B20.
"	Somerville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Tufts College	Tufts College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Tyngsboro	R42.
"	Wakefield	W7.
"	"	Lucius Beebe Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Waltham	S9.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Waltham Hist. Soc., Edmund L. Sanderson, sec., 111 coln St.
"	West Newton	L48.
"	Winchester	W135.
Nantucket	— — — —	Nantucket Athenaeum Library has genealogy shelf.
Norfolk	— — — —	B20-W168.
"	Braintree	B93.
"	"	Thayer Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Brookline	B157-D7-I7-V4-W168.
"	Cohasset	H138.
"	Norwood	E44.
"	"	Morrill Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Quincy	B93-H140.
"	"	Quincy Hist. Soc., Adams Acad., has geneal. section.
"	Randolph	B93-T42.
"	Wellesley	Wellesley College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Weymouth	B93-N11.
"	"	Weymouth Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Tufts Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Wrentham	H56a.
Plymouth	Bridgewater	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Brockton	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Hingham	J40-R63.
"	Kingston	D105.
"	Mattapoisett	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	North Abington	W174.
"	*Plymouth	Pilgrim Soc. has about 5,000 vols. on the Pilgrims and ec Plymouth.
"	Rockland	H160.
"	Whitman	H142.
Suffolk	— — — —	B20-B93-D7.
"	*Boston	B35-D102-D104- E26- H92a- H147- H164- K76- P22a- P49a- F R64-T80.
"	"	Boston Elevated Railway Library, 31 St. James Av.
"	"	Genealogical libraries: Boston Public Library, N.E. Hist Geneal. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., State Library.
"	Chelsea	H12a.
Worcester	— — — —	M167.
"	Barre	S117.
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Boylston	H32.
"	E. Douglas	Simon Fairfield Library has genealogy section.
"	*Fitchburg	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Gardner	Levi Heywood Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Harvard	S20.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Lancaster	T12-W65.
"	"	Town Library has geneal. section.
"	Millbury	F71a-W103.
"	Paxton	M173.
"	Shrewsbury	H32.
"	Southboro	S19.
"	Sturbridge	C113.
"	Sutton	F71a.
"	Upton	N15.
"	West Boylston	S110.
"	"	Beaman Memorial Library has genealogy section.
"	West Upton	N15.

Massachusetts (Continued)

County	City	
Worcester	Whitinsville	Social Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Winchendon	S147.
"	*Worcester	A23a-B158-C18-F89-H92-M190a-N2-T12.
"	"	Am. Antiquarian Soc. has large genealogy collection.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Worcester Hist. Soc. has large genealogy collection.

MICHIGAN

Allegan	Plainwell	R65.
Bay	*Bay City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Berrien	Niles	M157.
Calamazoo	*Coldwater	A24.
Calhoun	Battle Creek	G57-R70-S66.
Cass	Dowagiac	A49a.
Charlevoix	— — — —	H19a-M132.
Cheboygan	Escanaba	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chester	— — — —	H19a.
Chippewa	Harbor Springs	K23.
Crawford	*Flint	D69.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Cyren	Ironwood	T39.
Dand Traverse	*Traverse	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	*Ithaca	M132.
Eastland	*Hillsdale	Mitchell Public Library has genealogy section.
Eastland	E. Lansing	D97-H19a.
"	Lansing	H3-H19a.
"	"	Mich. State Library has 7,189 vols. on genealogy and history.
Eastland	*Mt. Pleasant	C134.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	— — — —	H19a.
"	*Jackson	S141.
Eastland	*Kalamazoo	M159.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	— — — —	H71-P72-W75.
"	*Grand Rapids	H71-M42-P72-W75.
"	"	Grand Rapids Public Library has genealogy dept. (over 1,000 vols.).
"	Sparta	S115.
Eastland	*Adrian	B33.
Eastland	— — — —	H19a.
"	*Midland	C51.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	*Muskegon	S161.
"	"	Hackley Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	Birmingham	D39-L5.
"	Pleasant Ridge	T46.
"	*Pontiac	C63-D100-H143-S61.
"	Royal Oak	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	Chesaning	I7.
"	*Saginaw	Saginaw Library has genealogy shelf.
"	— — — —	S84-W64.
Eastland	Three Rivers	H5-H30-S84-W64.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Eastland	Palisades Park	Q1.
"	*Paw Paw	S111.
"	South Haven	D53.
Eastland	*Ann Arbor	C106-R46-S108.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Univ. of Mich. has genealogy shelf.
"	Ypsilanti	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Eastland	Dearborn	A20.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Detroit	B52-B100-G80-L47-M55-M87-M163-O15-P94-S17a-S61.
"	"	Burton Historical Collection in the Public Library.
"	Highland Park	C36.
"	Plymouth	S61.

MINNESOTA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Beltrami	*Bemidji	M40a-S71a.
Clay	*Moorhead	B165-C8.
Hennepin	*Minneapolis	B16-B23-B65-B126-D107-T85-Y6.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Univ. of Minn. has genealogy shelf.
Martin	*Fairmont	D32a.
Olmstead	*Rochester	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Ramsey	*St. Paul	M191-T11.
"	"	Minn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Rice	Northfield	N33.
Saint Louis	*Duluth	M39-T25-W110a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hibbing	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Stearns	*St. Cloud	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Sauk Centre	Bryant Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.
Winona	*Winona	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.

MISSISSIPPI

Adams	*Natchez	B115a.
Chickasaw	*Houston	B103a.
Claiborne	*Port Gibson	D10.
Clay	*West Point	H136-M126.
Forrest	*Hattiesburg	S124.
Harrison	Biloxi	F8.
"	*Gulfport	W22.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Hinds	— — — —	H37.
"	*Jackson	H37.
"	"	Miss. Dept. Archives and History has genealogy section.
Holmes	*Lexington	C44.
Jones	*Laurel	W69.
"	"	Eastman Memorial Library has genealogy section.
Lafayette	University	U. of Miss. Library has genealogy shelf.
Lauderdale	*Meridian	D79-T52.
Lee	*Tupelo	F50.
Noxubee	*Macon	M56.
Oktibbeha	*Starkville	W100.
Pike	McComb	C131-H115-M56.
Union	*New Albany	S128-S164.
Warren	*Vicksburg	C115a.
Washington	*Greenville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Yalobusha	*Coffeeville	S173.

MISSOURI

Adair	— — — —	K7a-S207.
"	"	S207.
"	*Kirksville	Ann Haynes Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Audrain	*Mexico	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Boone	— — — —	E42-S130-T44.
"	*Columbia	D55-E42-T44.
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Mo. has genealogy section.
Buchanan	— — — —	K46.
"	*St. Joseph	B172-T59.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Callaway	*Fulton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau	V7.
"	"	Nancy Hunter Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy collection.
"	"	State Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.
Carroll	*Carrollton	F22.
Cass	— — — —	K46.
Clark	— — — —	H155-K7a.
"	*Kahoka	H155.
Clay	— — — —	K46-T76.

Missouri (Continued)

County	City	
Adair	*Liberty	T76-W143.
"	North Kansas City	B161.
Atchison	*Jefferson City	Mo. State Library has genealogy shelf.
Barton	*Boonville	L84.
Bell	*Springfield	H126.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Berkeley	*Trenton	Library, Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Mo. has genealogy shelf.
Bettendorf	*Bethany	S174-Y1.
Beverly	— — — —	S130.
Bloomington	— — — —	K46.
"	*Independence	A13-K46.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Kansas City	A1-B45-C55-C110-H134-P23.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section and the John Barbour White Collection (Mo. Valley Hist. Soc.).
Boonville	*Carthage	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Webb City	H77.
Burlington	*Hillsboro	R27.
Burnett	*Warrensburg	B151.
Butler	— — — —	K7a.
Camden	— — — —	K46.
Cass	— — — —	K7a.
Center	Brookfield	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Marceline	W145.
Chickasaw	— — — —	S130.
Clackson	Hannibal	R67.
"	*Palmyra	L12.
Clatsop	— — — —	D97.
Clatsop	*Neosho	H25-O9.
Clatsop	*Sedalia	B71a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clatsop	*Rolla	R83.
"	St. James	P91.
Clatsop	*New London	N29.
Clatsop	*Huntsville	G88.
Clatsop	Moberly	C86a.
Clatsop	*Richmond	M104.
Clatsop	*Osceola	B101a.
Clatsop	St. Louis	G27-H38-K74-P17-W59.
Clatsop	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.
Clatsop	"	Merchandise Library has genealogy shelf.
Clatsop	"	Mo. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Clatsop	Webster Groves	E12-S133.
Clatsop	Blackburn	J35.
Clatsop	Slater	S181.
Clatsop	— — — —	K7a.
Clatsop	*Memphis	C124-K7a.
Clatsop	— — — —	S37.

MONTANA

Big Horn	Kirby	J26.
Blaine	*Great Falls	C107-F16.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Bozeman	*Anaconda	Anaconda Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Hearst Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Butte	"	R31.
Chandler	*Bozeman	Hist. Soc. of Mont. has genealogy section.
Chandler	*Helena	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chandler	Twin Bridges	D67a.
Chandler	*Missoula	P19.
Chandler	*Butte	B27.
Chandler	Frazer	

NEBRASKA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Adams	*Hastings	H70.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Boone	St. Edward	Beaver Valley Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Box Butte	*Alliance	K69-N3.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Cass	*Plattsmouth	Fontenelle Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Custer	*Broken Bow	C90.
Dawes	Crawford	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Dawson	Gothenburg	C62.
Douglas	*Omaha	A39-E4-S81.
"	"	Public Library has 1,100 vols. on genealogy.
"	"	D.A.R. Chapter House has geneal. museum and library.
Fillmore	Fairmont	A16.
Lancaster	*Lincoln	B155-F14-M111-T8.
"	"	Lincoln City Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Neb. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Neb. Geneal. Soc., R.E. Dale, editor Neb. and Midwest
		Geneal. Record.
Lincoln	*North Platte	Sioux Lookout Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Madison	Norfolk	Norfolk Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Nemaha	*Auburn	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Peru	Peru State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
Otoe	*Nebraska City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Saline	Crete	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Scotts Bluff	*Gering	C30-W147.
"	Scottsbluff	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Wayne	*Wayne	State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll. has genealogy shelf.
York	*York	David Bryant Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf at
		public library.

NEVADA

Ormsby	*Carson City	M81.
Washoe	— — — —	K44.
"	*Reno	B11a-D77-J22-L46.
"	"	Washoe Co. Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Nev. State Hist. Soc.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Belknap	*Laconia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	New Hampton	Gordon-Nash Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Tilton	N31.
Carroll	Center Effingham	T10.
"	Center Ossipee	T10.
"	Effingham	T10.
"	North Conway	E3a.
Cheshire	East Jaffrey	Jaffrey Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Keene	C97-G50-W92.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Surry	K44.
"	Winchester	K44.
Coos	*Lancaster	K24.
Grafton	Hanover	L75-L87-W170.
"	"	Baker Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Lebanon	G68a.
"	Orford	P60.
Hillsboro	Hollis	F27a-R74a.
"	*Manchester	H167-W50.
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.
"	"	N. H. Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.
"	*Nashua	Matthew Thornton Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	New Ipswich	New Ipswich Library has genealogy shelf.
Merrimack	*Concord	F78-V17.
"	"	N. H. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	N. H. State Library has genealogy section.

New Hampshire (Continued)

<i>City</i>	<i>County</i>	
errimack	New London	Tracy Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Warner	H171.
ockingham	Derry	L90.
"	East Derry	Taylor Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Exeter	F35-V17.
"	Hampton	M191.
"	Portsmouth	Piscataqua Pioneers Library.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
afford	*Dover	G58-M24-P70-W6.
"	"	Dover Public Library has genealogy department.
"	Rochester	F48.
ullivan	Charlestown	K55.
"	Claremont	F36.

NEW JERSEY

atlantic	Atlantic City	R3.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
ergen	— — — —	W80.
"	Glen Rock	L40.
"	*Hackensack	B130-G32.
"	"	Johnson Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Leonia	T16.
"	Midland Park	W80.
"	Ridgewood	H67.
"	"	George L. Pease Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Rutherford	M85.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
arlington	— — — —	H6.
"	Moorestown	D73.
amden	*Camden	B44-K3-M33.
"	"	Camden Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	Haddonfield	H42-S93.
ape May	*Cape May	P77.
"	"	Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.
amberland	— — — —	C71.
"	Vineland	A48.
"	"	Vineland Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
sex	— — — —	V33-M83-W80.
"	E. Orange	A15-B102α-C104.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Irvington	A28.
"	Maplewood	B147-G13-L15-R75.
"	Montclair	H7-L38α-T3.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Newark	B50-D90-P52.
"	"	N. J. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Geneal Soc. of N. J., 33 Lombardy St., has genealogy library.
"	Orange	L50.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
oucester	Mantua	T20.
adson	— — — —	W80.
"	Arlington	D38.
"	*Jersey City	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Kearny	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
unterdon	— — — —	L19.
"	*Flemington	D31α-S89.
ercer	— — — —	P42.
"	Hopewell	W57.
"	Princeton	M115.
"	Princeton Junction	P42.
"	*Trenton	D106-S16-V23-W63.
"	"	N. J. State Library has good genealogy collection.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	West Trenton	M72.

New Jersey (Continued)

County	City	
Middlesex	*New Brunswick	D36-M128-V27.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Perth Amboy	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Monmouth	— — — —	D47-H24-H171-M177-P42.
"	Asbury Park	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Belmar	B66.
Morris	— — — —	H73-H139-P12.
"	Chatham	K48-L26.
"	Dover	F74.
"	Madison	H73-M20-S10.
"	Morris Plains	H139.
"	*Morristown	P12.
"	"	Morristown Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Parsippany	H139.
Ocean	— — — —	P42.
Passaic	— — — —	W80.
"	Passaic	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Paterson	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Salem	*Salem	C71.
Somerset	— — — —	M83.
"	Basking Ridge	A22a.
"	Bound Brook	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Sussex	— — — —	L19-W91.
Union	*Newton	Newton Library has genealogy shelf.
"	— — — —	Union Co. Hist. Soc. has geneal. bureau, Elizabeth, N. J.
"	Cranford	B124a.
"	*Elizabeth	B128.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	North Plainfield	M83.
"	Plainfield	A41.
"	Rahway	K32-W76.
"	Roselle	R24.
"	Westfield	M109.
Warren	— — — —	C143-L19-V2.
"	*Belvidere	C143.
"	Blairstown	V2.
"	Washington	D47-L19.

NEW MEXICO

Bernalillo	*Albuquerque	S208a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chaves	*Roswell	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Colfax	Springer	I9.
Grant	*Silver City	D60.
	"	New Mexico State Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.
San Juan	Farmington	Genealogy Soc. has genealogy shelf.
Santa Fe	*Santa Fe	C26-H75.
"	"	Stephen Watts Kearney Chapter D.A.R. has about 85 vols. on genealogy.

NEW YORK

Albany	— — — —	L20-M19-W117.
"	*Albany	N1-V3-W36.
"	"	N. Y. State Library has genealogy dept.
"	"	Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany has genealogy dept.
Allegany	— — — —	W5.
Bronx	— — — —	D57.
Broome	*Binghamton	G77.
"	"	Binghamton Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Kirkwood	G77.
Cattaraugus	— — — —	W5.
"	Olean	K9.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.

New York (Continued)

County	City	
ayuga	— — — —	B128.
"	Moravia	H32a.
hautauqua	— — — —	A22-D40-L5-W72.
"	Fredonia	W114.
"	"	Darwin R. Barker Library has genealogy section.
"	Jamestown	W72.
"	"	James Prendergast Free Library has genealogy section.
"	Westfield	Patterson Library has genealogy dept.
hemung	— — — —	B17.
"	*Elmira	B36-F60.
"	"	Steele Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
henango	Bainbridge	O20.
linton	— — — —	W138.
"	*Plattsburg	W138.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
olumbia	— — — —	B17-S63-T38.
"	Chatham	T38.
"	*Hudson	H55.
ortland	— — — —	H32a-S166.
"	*Cortland	B124-M3-W90.
"	Virgil	B124.
elaware	— — — —	B17-S57.
utchess	— — — —	B152-D107-F68-N20-P41-R56-S63.
"	*Poughkeepsie	N20-P82-R23.
"	"	Adriance Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Rhinebeck	F86a.
"	Salt Point	B152.
rie	— — — —	W5-W166.
"	Akron	F32.
"	Angola	L10.
"	*Buffalo	D80-E36-J29-R43.
"	"	Buffalo Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Grosvenor Library has geneal. section.
"	Lackawanna	W89.
"	Lancaster	W79.
sex	Ticonderoga	C21.
"	"	N. Y. State Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.
"	Westport	M80.
Franklin	Saranac Lake	N28.
ulton	— — — —	F93-N7-S46.
"	Gloversville	F93.
"	"	Gloversville Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Johnstown	D64-H92b.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
enese	— — — —	F32.
reene	Greenville	C108.
erkimer	— — — —	F93-M113-N7-S134.
efferson	Alexandria Bay	W121.
"	Clayton	G46.
"	*Watertown	I10-P2.
"	"	Roswell P. Flower Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
Kings	— — — —	S71-T38.
"	*Brooklyn	A56-B10-H46-L49-M75-R39-S29-S71-S156-S186-V26.
"	"	Long Island Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Lewis	*Lowville	C128.
Livingston	— — — —	P78-S41.
"	Avon	P43-T71.
"	Lima	J11.
Madison	— — — —	M113.
"	Canastota	W32.
"	Hamilton	L18.
"	"	Colgate University Library has genealogy shelf.
"	New Woodstock	C126.
Monroe	— — — —	B17.
"	*Rochester	A3-F37-S71.
"	"	Rochester Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Montgomery	— — — —	F93-N7-W112.

New York (Continued)

County	City	
Montgomery	Amsterdam	B84a-V9-V11.
"	Nelliston	A32.
"	St. Johnsville	M60-N7.
"	"	Margaret Reaney Library has genealogy shelf.
Nassau	— — — —	M74-S210.
"	Baldwin	L2.
"	Farmingdale	S210.
"	Freeport	M74.
"	Garden City	R4.
"	Great Neck	F38.
"	Oyster Bay	C122-J3.
"	"	Hist. and Geneal. Soc. of Town of Oyster Bay.
"	Port Washington	L64.
New York	— — — —	D57-S79.
"	*New York	A70-B9-B17-B59-B72-B128-B141-C122-D33- D57- D95- E35- E39 F54-F78-F95-G15-G49-G65-H46-H84a- H149- J21- K72- L39 L52-M71-M158-O2-O7-P4-P50-R2-R25-R39-R52-R57-R76- S33 S42-S85-S38-W62-W80-W162.
"	"	N. Y. Herald Tribune.
"	"	University Club Library, 1 W. 54th St.
"	"	Columbia University Library.
"	"	New York Public Library.
"	"	New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc., 124 E 58th St.
"	"	New York Hist. Soc., 170 Central Park W.
"	"	Saint Nicholas Soc., 542 5th Av.
"	"	Holland Soc. of New York, 90 West St.
"	"	Huguenot Soc. of America, 2 W. 45th St.
"	"	Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in State of N. Y., 215 E. 71st St.
"	"	Am. Irish Hist. Soc., 132 E. 16th St.
Niagara	Niagara Falls	W120.
Oneida	— — — —	B17-M113.
"	*Rome	S27.
"	*Utica	D68-M113-M116-S206.
"	"	Oneida Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Vernon	M89.
"	Waterville	B37.
Onondaga	— — — —	S166.
"	Elbridge	W152.
"	Nedrow	K63.
"	*Syracuse	F80-S77-S149.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Ontario	— — — —	L20.
"	*Canandaigua	R50a.
"	Geneva	H132.
Orange	— — — —	B17-G2-H127-R43-S46-W173.
"	*Goshen	H127.
"	Middletown	G2-H127.
"	"	Thrall Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Montgomery	M60.
"	Newburgh	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Minisink Valley Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Orleans	*Albion	Swan Library has genealogy shelf.
Oswego	Fulton	B12b.
"	Lycoming	G29.
"	*Oswego	G29.
"	Scriba	G29.
Otsego	— — — —	B17-D40-F60-S57-W112.
"	Burlington Flats	B156.
"	Cherry Valley	W112.
"	*Cooperstown	C79a-J46.
"	Decatur	S57.
"	Maryland	S57.
"	Oneonta	S29.
"	Schuyler Lake	C68.
"	Westford	S57.
"	Worcester	S57.

New York (Continued)

County	City	
Putnam	— — — —	H122-W112.
Queens	Elmhurst	L86-R86.
"	Flushing	E3-S79.
"	"	Flushing Hist. Soc.
"	Jackson Heights	C12-M19-W17.
"	*Jamaica	Queens Borough Public Library has geneal. section (75,000 name index cards).
"	Little Neck	V14a.
Rensselaer	— — — —	L20-S71-T38-W117.
"	Hoosick Falls	W117.
"	*Troy	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Richmond (S.I.)	Emerson Hill	G62.
"	Tottenville	Y2.
Rockland	— — — —	B17.
"	Spring Valley	D31b.
"	*Tomkins Cove	O3.
St. Lawrence	Gouverneur	H141.
"	Ogdensburg	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Saratoga	— — — —	M19.
"	*Ballston Spa	B29.
"	Corinth	M53a.
"	Saratoga Springs	Skidmore College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Stillwater	H62.
Schenectady	— — — —	B17.
"	*Schenectady	B48-C115-H93a-V3.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Schoharie	— — — —	B17-F60-N7-N27-S57-S62-S134-W112.
"	Cobleskill	F2-N27.
Schuyler	— — — —	R43.
Steuben	— — — —	L60-S41.
"	*Bath	T2.
"	Corning	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hammondsport	B8.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hornell	J1.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Wayland	S41.
Suffolk	— — — —	H13-H139a-M74-S210.
"	Bridgehampton	Hampton Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Cold Spring	
"	Harbor	A68.
"	"	Carnegie Institution Dept. of Genetics has genealogy shelf.
"	East Islip	H139a.
"	Fishers Island	Fishers Island Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.
"	Lindenhurst	S58.
"	Orient	L25.
"	Patchogue	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Smithtown	Smithtown Library has Richard Handley collection of L. I. Americana, about 2,000 vols.
"	Branch	
"	Southampton	A67-H13.
Sullivan	— — — —	B17.
Tioga	— — — —	S142.
"	Candor	H166.
"	Waverly	H166.
Tompkins	— — — —	B17-H63.
"	*Ithaca	D40-H63-H129-S106-W166.
"	"	Cornell Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	De Witt Hist. Soc. has geneal. collection, Mrs. John B. Smelzer, custodian, 405 Albany St.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Ulster	Trumansburg	F68-P41-Z2.
"	— — — —	
"	Saugerties	R76.
"	Woodstock	Z2.
Warren	— — — —	B17.
"	*Lake George	Caldwell-Lake George Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Washington	— — — —	B17-G76-L20-W2.
"	Argyle	M53a.

New York (Continued)

County	City	
Washington	Cambridge	D105a-L20.
"	Ft. Ann	Fort Ann Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.
"	Greenwich	M44a.
"	*Hudson Falls	W2.
"	Salem	B79a-S2.
Wayne	---	L20.
Westchester	---	D7-H122-S79-W80-W112.
"	Bronxville	P66-W86a.
"	Larchmont	H86-H154-S132.
"	Mamaroneck	S132.
"	Mt. Vernon	O8.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	New Rochelle	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Huguenot and Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.
"	North Tarrytown	L97.
"	Peekskill	B89.
"	"	Field Library has genealogy section.
"	Port Chester	K64.
"	Scarsdale	A12-B138.
"	Tarrytown	Warner Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Tuckahoe	B101.
"	*White Plains	F10.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Yonkers	G25-S127.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Wyoming	---	P78-W5.
"	Arcade	W5.
"	Attica	P80.
"	Perry	P78.
Yates	---	L60-P51-S160.
"	*Penn Yan	L60-S160.
"	"	Gu-Ya-No-Ga Chapter D. A. R. has genealogy shelf.

NORTH CAROLINA

Alamance	---	M164.
Anson	---	G75.
Beaufort	---	D42.
Bertie	---	D42.
Buncombe	*Asheville	C22-S158.
Caldwell	---	B136.
Catawba	Hickory	F55-H75a-T56.
Chatham	---	M164.
Craven	*New Bern	C69.
Cumberland	---	K41.
Davidson	Thomasville	P51.
Duplin	*Kenansville	O11.
Durham	*Durham	S24.
Edgecombe	---	D42.
"	Rocky Mount	B90-D42-G47.
"	"	Thomas Hackey Broswell Memorial Library has genealogy section.
Forsyth	*Winston-Salem	F84.
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Granville	*Oxford	B68.
"	Stovall	D17.
Guilford	---	K41.
"	*Greensboro	D16a-T53.
"	"	Library of Women's Coll. of the University of N. C.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy section.
"	Guilford	D74.
"	High Point	I2.
Halifax	---	A40-D42.
"	Roanoke Rapids	W116.
Harnett	Dunn	T48.
Haywood	*Waynesville	A26.
Henderson	---	P28.
"	*Hendersonville	P28.

North Carolina (Continued)

County	City	
Henderson	*Hendersonville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Iredell	Mooreville	H131a.
"	*Statesville	H131a-M131.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Jackson	— — — —	G75.
Johnston	— — — —	T48.
Lenoir	*Kinston	H170.
Martin	— — — —	D42.
Mecklenburg	— — — —	J30b.
"	*Charlotte	H131a-S125.
"	"	National Studios affiliated with N. C. Genealogical Brueau has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Moore	*Carthage	H145.
"	Southern Pines	K17.
New Hanover	*Wilmington	D34.
Orange	— — — —	K41-M164.
"	Chapel Hill	C80-H109.
"	"	University of N. C. has genealogy section.
"	*Hillsboro	S105.
Pitt	— — — —	D42.
Polk	Tryon	G75.
Robeson	Red Springs	M53.
Rockingham	Leaksville	H124.
Rowan	— — — —	H131a-S130.
"	Rockwell	P37a.
"	*Salisbury	P37a.
"	"	Co. Court House has good Revolutionary collection.
"	Spencer	W126.
Rutherford	Forest City	G75.
"	*Rutherfordton	L82.
Sampson	— — — —	T48.
Surry	— — — —	B136.
Transylvania	Penrose	M112.
Tyrrell	— — — —	D42.
Wake	— — — —	H103-T40.
"	*Raleigh	B39-C80-D33a-H103-M174.
"	"	N. C. State Library has genealogy dept.
Warren	— — — —	B136.
"	*Warrenton	A21.
Washington	— — — —	D42.
Wilkes	North Wilkesboro	B136.
Wilson	*Wilson	J30.

NORTH DAKOTA

Barnes	*Valley City	L22.
Burleigh	*Bismarck	State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Cass	*Fargo	W46.
Grand Forks	*Grand Forks	F77.
"	"	Univ. of N. D. has genealogy shelf.
Stutsman	*Jamestown	M193a.
Towner	Arndt	H1.
"	Egeland	H1.

OHIO

Adams	— — — —	M47-S55.
Allen	*Lima	B118-E31a-P15.
Ashland	— — — —	H126a.
Ashtabula	Conneaut	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Geneva	B88.
Athens	*Athens	W10.
"	Chauncey	S148.
Belmont	— — — —	H89.
"	Barnesville	H89.

Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Belmont	*St. Clairsville	M18.
"	Shadyside	M18.
Brown	— — — —	G54-S55.
"	*Georgetown	G54-K17.
"	Ripley	K17.
Butler	Middletown	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Oxford	S96.
"	"	Miami University Library has genealogy shelf.
Carroll	*Carrollton	A53.
Champaign	— — — —	B91a-F82.
"	*Urbana	R69.
Clark	— — — —	H117.
"	*Springfield	C67-H117-M46.
"	"	Warder Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Wittenberg College Library has genealogy shelf.
Clermont	— — — —	D58-D72-W21.
"	Loveland	S51.
"	Williamsburg	M194.
Clinton	— — — —	D72.
"	Blanchester	R60.
"	*Wilmington	S154.
Columbiana	— — — —	J10a.
"	East Liverpool	C49.
"	*Lisbon	W30.
"	Wellsville	L83a.
Coshocton	*Coshocton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	West Lafayette	R51.
Crawford	— — — —	W85.
"	Galion	S25.
Cuyahoga	— — — —	S185.
"	*Cleveland	B91a-F3-H90-S6-S38-S138-S170-W144.
"	"	Western Reserve Hist. Soc.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.
"	Cleveland Heights	C24.
"	Euclid	K1.
"	Lakewood	R1.
"	S. Euclid	C4-F39-O14.
Darke	*Greenville	W129.
Delaware	— — — —	W144.
"	*Delaware	L68-W123.
"	"	Slocum Library of Ohio Wesleyan University has genealogy shelf.
"	Ostrander	L68.
Erie	*Sandusky	H21.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Fairfield	— — — —	G40-N21.
"	Bremen	K18.
"	*Lancaster	T66.
Fayette	*Washington C.H.	D52-R8.
Franklin	— — — —	N21.
"	*Columbus	A9a-B78-B148-E10-G20-M28-M79-M165-Y10.
"	"	Ohio State Archaeological and Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Ohio State Library has genealogy section.
"	Westerville	C77-M78.
Fulton	*Wauseon	M62.
Gallia	— — — —	M47.
"	*Gallipolis	S87.
Geauga	— — — —	S82.
Greene	*Xenia	Greene Co. District Library has genealogy shelf.
Guernsey	*Cambridge	G69-M168.
"	Salesville	O10.
Hamilton	— — — —	G54-L73-R79-S55-S92-W21.
"	*Cincinnati	D58-F25-L51-R35-R79-S92-S96-W21-W67.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.
"	"	Hist. and Philosophical Soc. of Ohio, U. of Cincinnati Library Bldg. has genealogy section.
"	Madeira	S55.

Ohio (Continued)

County	City	
Amesbury	— — — — —	V28.
"	Arlington	W44.
"	*Findlay	E24-V28.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Ashtabula	— — — — —	M9-W85.
Ashland	*Hillsboro	Z5.
Barren	*Logan	M151.
Bath	Lakeville	H126a.
Beech	*Norwalk	A46-T30-W140.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Berlin	— — — — —	M47.
Bethesda	— — — — —	F24.
"	*Steubenville	H80.
Bloomington	*Mt. Vernon	A4a.
Bowling Green	Madison	A65.
"	Mentor	Garfield Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Painesville	C130.
"	Perry	S6.
Brown	— — — — —	M47.
"	*Ironton	H27a.
Buckeye	— — — — —	P13.
"	Granville	R66-S116.
"	"	Denison University Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Newark	M130-P13-S143.
Burgess	— — — — —	F82-M151.
"	*Bellefontaine	C72.
"	Degraff	F82.
Burr	— — — — —	B127-W144.
"	*Elyria	B164a.
"	Lorain	S163.
"	Oberlin	T14.
"	"	Oberlin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
Cashtown	Sylvania	B79.
"	*Toledo	B75-B104-L13-L88.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chardon	*London	W96.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Mt. Sterling	M135.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Chillicothe	— — — — —	S39-W124.
"	*Youngstown	K80-S39-W30-W124.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Cincinnati	— — — — —	W144.
Clinton	— — — — —	W144.
Columbus	— — — — —	B91a-H117.
"	Piqua	N25.
"	Tippecanoe City	K49.
Conroe	— — — — —	W85.
Convent	— — — — —	F68-H117.
Conover	*Dayton	B122-B127-J47-P45.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	West Carrollton	M119.
Copeland	— — — — —	G40.
Cornell	*Mt. Gilead	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Coshocton	— — — — —	G40.
"	New Concord	M12.
"	"	Muskingum College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Roseville	G40.
"	*Zanesville	A9a.
Coble	— — — — —	M74.
Cottawa	Lakeside	A20.
Corry	— — — — —	G40.
Crawford	*Circleville	N21.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Crook	— — — — —	M47.
"	*Waverly	M162.
Croft	Aurora	S185.
"	Geauga Lake	H82.

Ohio (Continued)

County	City	
Portage	Hiram	Hiram Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	Mantua	B76-C129.
"	*Ravenna	W44.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Preble	— — — —	W156.
"	*Eaton	R84.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Richland	— — — —	F24.
"	Butler	G12.
"	*Mansfield	P18.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Ross	— — — —	F65a-N1.
"	*Chillicothe	F65a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Sandusky	— — — —	J9.
"	*Fremont	D108-J9.
"	"	Birchard Library has genealogy shelf.
Scioto	*Portsmouth	M47.
Stark	Alliance	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Canton	W23.
"	Massillon	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Summit	*Akron	P83-S138-W66.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hudson	B11-S167.
Trumbull	— — — —	S185.
"	Kinsman	G82.
Tuscarawas	Dennison	M9.
"	*New Philadelphia	A29a.
Union	*Marysville	L68.
Van Wert	*Van Wert	W164.
Warren	— — — —	D72.
"	Franklin	H24.
"	*Lebanon	D72-F42.
Washington	*Marietta	S101.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Wayne	— — — —	H126a.
"	*Wooster	I4-K38.

OKLAHOMA

Beckham	*Sayre	C116-I11.
Carter	*Ardmore	F63.
Cleveland	*Norman	S26-W137.
Comanche	Ft. Sill	H106.
"	*Lawton	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Creek	*Sapulpa	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Custer	Weatherford	Southwestern State Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.
Garfield	*Enid	B64-C133.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Grady	*Chickasha	R54.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Kay	Blackwell	G19.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Ponca City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Kiowa	*Hobart	K79.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Muskogee	*Muskogee	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Nowata	*Nowata	G39.
Okfuskee	*Okemah	M51.
Oklahoma	*Oklahoma City	B166-F23-K21-L78-M149-P41-S37-T83-W169.
"	"	Okla. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Okmulgee	*Okmulgee	C53a.
Ottawa	*Miami	B50a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.

Oklahoma (Continued)

County	City	
Mayne	*Stillwater	B43.
"	"	Okla. A. and M. College Library has genealogy shelf.
Montfort	*Ada	H53.
Minnehaha	*Wewoka	S73-W12.
Stephens	*Duncan	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Texas	*Guymon	D4.
Tulsa	*Tulsa	C46-C88-C89-D22a-W88.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Washington	*Bartlesville	H151.

OREGON

Antelope	*Corvallis	Ore. State Agricultural Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
Boone	North Bend	M158a.
Clackamas	Ashland	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Medford	H165.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clatsop	*Eugene	B26.
"	"	U. of Ore. Library has genealogy shelf.
Clatsop	*Albany	D25.
Clatsop	*Salem	H91-P36.
"	"	Oregon State Library has genealogy shelf.
Clatsop	*Portland	B50b-D24-E21-H84-K47-N17-Y11.
"	"	Library Assn. of Portland has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Multnomah Chapter D. A. R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	S. A. R. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
Clatsop	La Grande	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Wasco	*The Dalles	Wasco Co. Library has genealogy shelf.
Washington	*Hillsboro	B133a.
Washburn	*McMinnville	M190.
"	Newberg	P29.

PENNSYLVANIA

Damascus	— — — —	Y8.
"	*Gettysburg	Lutheran Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
Allegheny	Braddock	R72.
"	Crafton	D82.
"	McKeesport	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Pittsburgh	A42b-G66-H44-H95-L14-L67-M38a-S35-S214.
"	"	Carnegie Free Library of Allegheny has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh has genealogy section.
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. has genealogy section.
"	Sewickley	C56-M45.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Armstrong	Burrell	H130.
"	*Kittanning	G64.
Beverly	— — — —	J10a.
"	Rochester	B12c.
Bedford	— — — —	S23-W31.
"	*Bedford	C31-C32.
Berk	— — — —	D88-F68-G33-K77.
"	*Reading	A17-K66.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Baird	— — — —	H111a-L43.
"	Altoona	G72.
"	*Hollidaysburg	C57-H111a.
Bedford	— — — —	B36-H107.
"	Canton	L9.
"	*Towanda	W132.
"	Wysox	D44-H107.
Bucks	— — — —	B50-B53-C73-F68-P71-T16.
"	*Doylestown	E28.
"	"	Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. has over 2,900 vols. on genealogy.
"	Riegelsville	P71.
"	Wrightstown	F68.
Butler	Branchton	B23b.
"	*Butler	Public Library has genealogy shelf.

Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	
Cambria	— — — —	W31.
"	Johnstown	D51-W31.
"	"	Quemahoning Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Carbon	Lansford	G33.
Centre	— — — —	F68-G72.
"	State College	B12-C37-M95-Z6.
Chester	— — — —	F68-L21-R3.
"	Honey Brook	A43.
"	*West Chester	C40-L21.
Clarion	*Clarion	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clearfield	— — — —	S119.
"	Curwensville	H93-S119.
"	Du Bois	G9.
Clinton	— — — —	F7-F68-G72.
"	*Lock Haven	H161.
Columbia	— — — —	K77-P100.
"	*Bloomsburg	P100-S95.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Crawford	*Meadville	M133-S68.
Cumberland	— — — —	B50b-F68-L43.
"	*Carlisle	F30-R73.
"	*Mechanicsburg	B132.
Dauphin	— — — —	F68.
"	*Harrisburg	A66-F30-K4-L34-L43-M153a-T65.
"	"	State Library and Museum of Public Instruction has genealogy dept. and is making survey of records in all court houses in Pa.
"	Linglestown	M187.
Delaware	— — — —	B19-F68.
"	Chester	Am. Baptist Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	Lansdowne	B19.
"	*Media	S190.
"	"	Delaware Co. Inst. Science publishes local hist. records.
"	Moyle Rose Valley	C39.
"	Ridley Park	M129.
"	St. Davids	L65.
"	Springfield	O17.
"	Swarthmore	F81-S142.
"	"	Friends Hist. Library has colln. of mss. on Quaker family records. Address: Swarthmore College.
Elk	Benezett	J34.
Erie	— — — —	B131.
"	*Erie	K76-R20-S68.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Waterford	B131.
Fayette	— — — —	J33.
"	Connellsville	Y9.
"	"	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Hopwood	H168.
"	*Uniontown	H168.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Franklin	— — — —	L43-P7.
"	*Chambersburg	K31.
"	Greencastle	P7.
"	Mercersburg	R77.
Greene	— — — —	M37-W150.
"	*Waynesburg	H118-W150.
Huntingdon	— — — —	L43.
Indiana	— — — —	H78-W31.
"	*Indiana	H78-H148.
"	Saltsburg	H130.
Jefferson	*Brookville	D12.
"	Valier	J17a.
Lackawanna	*Scranton	H153-K7.
"	"	Lackawanna Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Lancaster	— — — —	B50b-B104-B142a-F68-H16-K2-M197-T74.

Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	
Lancaster	*Lancaster	M197.
"	"	A Herr Smith Mem. Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Mount Joy	S193.
Lawrence	Enon Valley	J10a.
"	*New Castle	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	New Wilmington	O6.
Lebanon	— — — —	H135.
"	*Lebanon	F64-L41.
"	Myerstown	G73.
Lehigh	— — — —	B53-S32.
"	*Allentown	B91-B112-D62-R55-S32.
Luzerne	— — — —	G33.
"	Hazleton	E38-K73.
"	Kingston	W9.
"	W. Pittston	H45.
"	*Wilkes Barre	B51-R71.
"	"	Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. has 10,000 vols. on local history and 5,000 vols. on genealogy.
Lycoming	— — — —	G72.
"	Muncy	L69.
"	Nisbet	H66.
"	*Williamsport.	C135a-F7.
"	"	James V. Brown Library has genealogy shelf.
McKean	Kane	T84.
Mercer	Grove City	M154.
Mifflin	— — — —	B57.
Monroe	Bartonsville	M93.
"	East Stroudsburg	W24.
Montgomery	— — — —	B19-B50-F68-W78.
"	Blue Bell	A23.
"	East Greenville	S34.
"	Elkins Park	C63a.
"	Glenside	P24.
"	Gwynedd Valley	S188.
"	Haverford	H85-K13.
"	Jenkintown	R44.
"	"	Abington Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Merion Station	Swedish Colonial Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	Narberth	B92a.
"	*Norristown	H159-K54-L94-S188.
"	Pennsburg	Schwenkfelder Hist. Library has geneal. section.
"	Willow Grove	C73.
Northampton	— — — —	B53-F68-P71.
"	Bethlehem	B53-H104-W28.
"	"	Lehigh University Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Easton	H47-S95.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Lehigh Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Northampton Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.
Northumberland	Kulpmont	D31.
Philadelphia	— — — —	B50-C73-F68.
"	Germantown	H125.
"	*Philadelphia	B19-B139b-C27-C63a-C64-D45-D88-H125-L62-L66- L95a- M32a- M36-P63-T47-W42-W171.
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Pa.
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Pa.
"	"	Am. Catholic Hist. Soc.
"	"	German Soc. of Pa.
"	"	National Society Magna Charta Dames has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Presbyn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy collection.
"	"	Pa. Soc. O. F. P. A. has genealogy shelf.
Potter	*Coudersport	W71.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Schuylkill	— — — —	G33-H135.
"	Mahanoy City	S208.
"	*Pottsville	S95.

Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	
Schuylkill	*Pottsville	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Snyder	— — — —	F26-H135.
"	Selinsgrove	F26-H135.
"	"	Susquehanna Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.
Somerset	— — — —	S23-W31.
"	Berlin	S23.
"	Windber	S59.
Sullivan	— — — —	F7.
Susquehanna	— — — —	L5.
"	*Montrose	Montrose Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Tioga	— — — —	F7.
"	Mansfield	V14.
"	*Wellsboro	M122.
Union	Mifflinburg	E16.
Venango	*Franklin	R45-Z1.
"	Oil City	M178.
Washington	— — — —	P7-W97.
"	Charleroi	Y12.
"	Hickory	W97.
"	*Washington	B57-II-M37.
Wayne	*Honesdale	G34.
Westmoreland	— — — —	H30a-M61-W31.
"	*Greensburg	M61.
"	Vandergift	S155.
Wyoming	Factoryville	W130.
York	— — — —	F68-K2-K77-L42-M74-T73-Y8.
"	Codorus	Y4.
"	Hanover	S74.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Woodbine	H52.
"	*York	C11-K2-T73-Y8.
"	"	Hist. Soc. of York Co. has genealogy section.

RHODE ISLAND

Bristol	Barrington	F56.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.
"	*Bristol	A31a.
"	New Barrington	A7.
Kent	— — — —	L29.
"	*East Greenwich	L29-S146.
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Newport	*Newport	Newport Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Naval War College has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Redwood Library has genealogy shelf.
Providence	Cranston	T13.
"	N. Scituate	L24-W41.
"	Pawtucket	W86.
"	*Providence	D64a-M8-S40-W86-W102.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	R. I. State Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	R. I. Hist. Soc. Library has genealogy dept.
"	"	William H. Hall Free Library, Edgewood, has genealogy shelf.
"	Woonsocket	Harris Institute Library has genealogy shelf.
Washington	— — — —	L29.
"	Shannock	H144a.
"	Wakefield	W98.
"	Westerly	W154.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Wickford	P81.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Abbeville	— — — —	W8-W48.
Anderson	— — — —	L1-W8.
"	*Anderson	P34-R49.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Calhoun	*St. Matthews	W26.

South Carolina (Continued)

County	City	
Charleston	— — — —	W81.
"	*Charleston	B156a-H169-S157-W81.
"	"	S. C. Hist. Soc. has genealogy dept.
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Edgefield	— — — —	C112-M141-W48.
Georgetown	*Georgetown	A31.
Greenville	— — — —	L1.
Greenwood	— — — —	W48.
"	*Greenwood	W48.
"	Ware Shoals	E34.
Marion	Centenary	S157.
"	*Marion	J20.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Marlboro	*Bennettsville	H17.
Newberry	*Newberry	S199.
"	"	Newberry College Library has genealogy shelf.
Conoe	Clemson	College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Seneca	V20.
Orangeburg	*Orangeburg	B145-D20a.
Pickens	— — — —	L1.
Richland	*Columbia	C2-E32-F49-J39-M51a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Spartanburg	*Spartanburg	W160.
"	"	Kennedy Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Sumter	*Sumter	H65.
York	Rock Hill	W134a.
"	"	Carnegie Library of Winthrop College has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*York	H43.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Lead	*Huron	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Sioux Falls	*Aberdeen	S15.
"	"	Alexander Mitchell Library has genealogy shelf.
Avon	*Mitchell	S11.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Gregory	Bonesteel	K19.
Hughes	*Pierre	H108-P31.
"	"	State Dept. of History has genealogy dept.
Lawrence	*Deadwood	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Lincoln	Dell Rapids	G87.
"	*Sioux Falls	A71-B107.
"	"	Carnegie Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Masonic Grand Lodge Library has genealogy section.
Roberts	*Sisseton	P45a.
Turner	*Parker	S4.
Wankton	*Yankton	H20-V19.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.

TENNESSEE

Clout	— — — —	G8.
Clarke	— — — —	W161a.
Crawford	— — — —	G18.
"	*Nashville	L91-V6-W109.
"	"	Tenn. Hist. Soc. has 500 vols. on genealogy.
"	"	Tenn. State Library has genealogy dept.
DeKalb	— — — —	G18.
Dickson	— — — —	W109.
Franklin	*Winchester	G81.
Gibson	*Trenton	D16.
Granger	— — — —	G8-W53.
Greene	— — — —	W53.
Hamilton	*Chattanooga	A22b-A47-A58-G6-K59-N22-W156.

Tennessee (Continued)

County	City	
Hamilton	*Chattanooga	Public Library has genealogy section.
Hawkins	— — — —	G8-S37.
Jackson	— — — —	G18.
Jefferson	— — — —	G8-W53.
Knox	— — — —	G8-J18-W53.
"	*Knoxville	C1a-E28a-J18-M16-N9-P27-W53.
"	"	Lawson McGhee Library has genealogy dept.
Lincoln	— — — —	G8.
McMinn	*Athens	L80.
Montgomery	*Clarksville	C144-P87.
"	"	Capt. Wm. Edmiston Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Morgan	— — — —	G18.
Obion	Troy	M147.
Overton	— — — —	G18.
Putnam	Baxter	V1.
"	*Cookeville	B38-S109.
Roane	— — — —	W53.
"	Harriman	A42a.
Robertson	— — — —	G18.
"	*Springfield	F73.
Rutherford	— — — —	H133.
"	*Murfreesboro	J11b.
Shelby	*Memphis	A29-F65-R6-S212-W136.
"	"	Cossitt Library has genealogy section.
Smith	Dixon Springs	G18.
Sullivan	— — — —	W161a.
Sumner	— — — —	G18-W109.
Warren	*McMinnville	B24a.
Washington	— — — —	W161a.
"	Johnson City	E28a.
White	— — — —	G18.
Wilson	— — — —	G18.

TEXAS

Anderson	*Palestine	M52.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Austin	— — — —	C91.
Beil	*Belton	W16a.
Bexar	*San Antonio	B56-B140-C7-C93-D26-P92-S50.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Bowie	Texarkana	F19-F91.
Brazos	*Bryan	F94.
Brewster	*Alpine	Sul Ross State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
Cameron	*Brownsville	S189-W39.
"	San Benito	D85.
Dallas	— — — —	S44.
"	*Dallas	B30-B116-C25-C94-J27-M34-M101-W127.
"	"	Dallas Geneal. Soc.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Town of High-	Library has genealogy shelf.
	land Park	J45a.
Deaf Smith	*Hereford	L96.
Denton	*Denton	Benj. Lyon Chapter D. A. R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	North Texas State Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	shelf.
DeWitt	*Cuero	T69.
Erath	*Stephenville	John Tarleton Agricultural College Library has genealogy shelf.
Galveston	*Galveston	M103-P30-P65.
"	"	Rosenberg Library has genealogy dept.
Grayson	*Sherman	G35-M169.
Harris	*Houston	E7-G16-G83a-J42-S44-T43.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Hidalgo	Mission	D92-S191.
Hunt	— — — —	Hunt Co. Hist. Soc., Greenville, Tex.

Texas (Continued)

County	City	
Hunt	Commerce	East Texas Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.
Jefferson	*Beaumont	T34.
"	"	Tyrrell Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Jones	Stamford	F5a.
Kaufman	Terrell	R58.
Kleberg	*Kingsville	B48a.
Lamar	*Paris	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Liberty	*Liberty	P55.
Lubbock	*Lubbock	B15.
McLennan	*Waco	W51.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Matagorda	Blessing	S54.
Mitchell	Hyman	H172.
Navarro	*Corsicana	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Nueces	*Corpus Christi	C140a-D61-M185a.
Potter	*Amarillo	B107a-J34a-N19-T23.
Randall	— — — —	T23.
"	*Canyon	West Texas State Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.
Tarrant	*Fort Worth	F91-G14-S21.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Travis	*Austin	C91-P56.
"	"	State Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Andrew Carruthers Chapter D. A. R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	University of Texas Library has genealogy shelf.
Wilbarger	*Vernon	N16.

UTAH

Box Elder	*Brigham City	M176.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Tremonton	C10-C101.
Cache	— — — —	E46-H79a-O5.
"	Lewiston	L92-W141.
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Logan	A36-E46-H79a-O5-S202.
"	"	Cache Co. Public Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Cache Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc.
"	Smithfield	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Duchesne	Mt. Emmons	B62.
Emery	Huntington	E31.
Grand	*Moab	S58a.
Iron	Cedar City	E40.
Kane	*Nephi	G68.
Kearns	Bingham Canyon	B95.
Salt Lake	*Salt Lake City	B61-F18-F71-J10-K78-P75-R37-R38-S49.
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Utah (maintains staff for research work).
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Sanpete	*Manti	C85.
Uintah	*Vernal	N26.
Utah	American Fork	A63-S5.
"	*Provo	B63-S198.
Washington	*St. George	S49.
Wayne	*Loa	T17.
Weber	*Ogden	B12c-B102-W45.
"	"	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.

VERMONT

Addison	*Middlebury	V29.
Bennington	*Bennington	C87-H154.
"	"	Free Library has genealogy section.
"	*Manchester	D96-R18.
"	Shaftsbury	C87.
Caledonia	Hardwick	K65.
"	*St. Johnsbury	St. Johnsbury Athenaeum has genealogy shelf.

Vermont (Continued)

County	City	
Chittenden	— — — —	S3.
"	*Burlington	S3-T86.
"	"	Fletcher Free Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Colchester	W169a.
"	Jericho	H38.
"	Underhill	S159.
Franklin	East Highgate	R53.
Grand Isle	*North Hero	T5.
Lamoille	*Hyde Park	C40a.
Orange	Fairlee	P60.
"	Strafford	P60.
"	Vershire	P60.
Rutland	— — — —	G76.
"	Proctor	K44.
"	*Rutland	C136-G76.
Washington	Barre	P65a.
"	Calais	W7.
"	*Montpelier	L32.
"	"	Vt. Hist. Soc. has 2,200 vols. on genealogy.
Windham	Bellows Falls	C1.
"	"	Rockingham Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Brattleboro	C38.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Windsor	Bethel	B156b.
"	Hartland	A65a.

VIRGINIA

(Independent City)	Alexandria	H11-P58-R74.
Accomac	— — — —	M106-S74.
Albemarle	— — — —	G71-K41-W91.
"	*Charlottesville	B134-D94.
"	Greenwood	P99.
"	Scottsville	B170.
"	University	H19-W91.
"	"	U. of Va. has genealogy shelf.
Alleghany	*Covington	A37.
Amherst	— — — —	K41-S211.
Arlington	Arlington	B46-K26.
Augusta	— — — —	S37-S81-W122.
Bath	*Warm Springs	M195.
Bedford	— — — —	B133-D41-J18.
Botetourt	— — — —	M86.
Buckingham	— — — —	P40-P61.
Campbell	Altavista	F6.
"	Lynchburg	B133-H16-K33.
"	"	Jones Memorial Library has genealogy section.
Carolina	— — — —	W136.
Chesterfield	— — — —	T44.
Cumberland	— — — —	H123.
Dickenson	*Clintwood	S203.
Dinwiddie	Petersburg	P61.
"	"	William R. McKenney Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Elizabeth City	*Hampton	G7.
Essex	— — — —	N22-P40.
Fairfax	— — — —	G59-K41-P58.
"	West Falls Church	P58.
Fauquier	— — — —	G59-K41-P58.
Floyd	*Floyd	S70.
Franklin	— — — —	W136.
Frederick	— — — —	D18-K41.
"	*Winchester	G78-H123.
"	"	Handley Library has genealogy shelf.
Giles	*Pearisburg	P35.
Goochland	— — — —	H23.
Greene	— — — —	G71.
Henrico	— — — —	P40.

Virginia (Continued)

County	City	
Henrico	*Richmond	B133-C109-F52-G17a-H56-K51-K70-P76-R17-S53-S72-S75-T37.
"	"	Va. State Library has large genealogy dept.
"	"	Va. Hist. Soc. has large genealogy section.
"	U. of Richmond	H116.
Henry	— — — —	T44.
Highland	*Monterey	G28.
Isle of Wight	Smithfield	D18.
James City	— — — —	H123.
"	*Williamsburg	T37.
"	"	William and Mary College Library has large genealogy dept.
King George	— — — —	N22.
Lee	— — — —	P89.
Loudoun	— — — —	G59-K41-P58.
Louisiana	— — — —	H23-N4.
"	*Louisa	H51.
Madison	— — — —	G71.
Mecklenburg	— — — —	G70.
Montgomery	— — — —	P35.
"	Blacksburg	E19.
"	"	Virginia Poly. Inst. Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Christiansburg	S67.
Nansemond	*Suffolk	M14.
Nelson	— — — —	S211.
Norfolk	Norfolk	B31-C6-D6a-H163-M164.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Portsmouth	H113.
Northampton	— — — —	M106-S74.
"	*Eastville	M106.
Nottoway	Blackstone	Z7.
Orange	— — — —	G71-K41-N4-P14.
"	*Orange	N4.
Pittsylvania	*Chatham	J36.
"	Danville	M196-S204.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Prince Edward	— — — —	W122.
"	Hampden-Sydney	E14-W122.
"	"	Hampden-Sydney College Library has genealogy dept.
Prince George	— — — —	P37.
Prince William	— — — —	G59-N22-P58.
Pulaski	*Pulaski	W161.
Richmond	— — — —	N22.
Roanoke	Hollins College	S172.
"	Roanoke	H8-J5-M171-T57-W151.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Times-World Corporation has genealogy shelf.
"	*Salem	H19a.
Rockbridge	— — — —	D61-W122.
"	*Lexington	C119-T57-T87.
"	"	Virginia Military Institute has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Washington and Lee Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.
Rockingham	— — — —	W54.
"	*Harrisonburg	C99-W54.
"	"	Rockingham Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.
Russell	— — — —	C93-S203.
Scott	— — — —	C93-P89.
"	Nickelsville	B80.
Shenandoah	— — — —	E15-W122.
Spotsylvania	Fredericksburg	P86.
"	"	Kenmore Assn. has genealogy section.
Stafford	— — — —	G59-N22.
Sturry	— — — —	D18.
Warwick	Newport News	H59.
Washington	— — — —	C93-S200-W161a.
"	*Abingdon	P90-S200.
"	Bristol	O16.
Vestmoreland	— — — —	N22.
Wise	Big Stone Gap	P89-W139.

Virginia (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Wise	Big Stone Gap	Boone Trail Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Wythe	*Wytheville	W161a.
York	— — — —	H123-S74.

WASHINGTON

Benton	Kennewick	M184.
Clallam	*Port Angeles	Michael Trebert Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Grays Harbor	Aberdeen	A36a.
King	Burton	B69.
"	*Seattle	C78-C84-E6-K20-S69.
"	"	Univ. of Washington Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Kitsap	Bremerton	S180.
Klickitat	*Goldendale	K69a.
Pierce	*Tacoma	B41-C13-M48.
"	"	Wash. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Skagit	Sedro Woolley	V16.
Snohomish	*Everett	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Spokane	Dishman	M68.
"	*Spokane	B60-K8.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Thurston	*Olympia	M108.
"	"	State Library has genealogy dept.
Whitman	*Colfax	T63.
"	Pullman	A8-B119.
Yakima	*Yakima	A34.

WEST VIRGINIA

Barbour	— — — —	T27.
"	"	D28.
Berkeley	*Philippi	M143.
"	Falling Waters	T45.
Braxton	*Martinsburg	H22.
Cabell	— — — —	H2-W156.
"	*Huntington	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Calhoun	"	T27.
Doddridge	— — — —	T27.
Gilmer	— — — —	T27.
Greenbrier	— — — —	D28-H158.
"	Ronceverte	H158.
Hampshire	— — — —	J37.
Hancock	Newell	P67.
Hardy	*Moorefield	H170a.
Harrison	*Clarksburg	T27-W104.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Jefferson	*Charles Town	D83.
"	Shepherdstown	M150.
Kanawha	*Charleston	C114-D28-G56-H28-J7-M117.
"	"	Dept. Archives and History has genealogy dept.
Lewis	— — — —	T27.
Marion	*Fairmont	A35a-C96.
"	"	City library has genealogy shelf.
Marshall	*Moundsville	C19.
Mason	*Point Pleasant	S90.
Mercer	Bluefield	Public Library has genealogy dept.
"	"	John Chapman Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	*Princeton	G1.
Mineral	— — — —	D16a.
Monongalia	*Morgantown	A59.
"	"	West Va. Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	West Virginia University Library has genealogy shelf.
Monroe	— — — —	H158.
Ohio	*Wheeling	D1-M160-S147a.

West Virginia (Continued)

County	City	
Ohio	*Wheeling	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Pocahontas	— — — —	H22.
Preston	— — — —	K40.
Randolph	— — — —	H22.
Richie	— — — —	T27.
Taylor	— — — —	T27.
Tucker	*Parsons	H33.
Tyler	*Middlebourne	K42.
Upshur	*Buckhannon	C147.
Webster	— — — —	H22.
Wood	— — — —	L15.
"	*Parkersburg	C98a.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy section.

WISCONSIN

Barron	*Barron	T28.
Brown	*Green Bay	M142-T62.
Buffalo	Mondovi	S129.
Columbia	*Portage	Free Public Library has genealogy section.
"	Wisconsin Dells	L60a.
Dane	Belleville	C45.
"	*Madison	D46-F51-H34a-J32.
"	"	Wis. State Hist. Soc. has large genealogy dept.
Douglas	*Superior	B154.
"	"	Public Library has large geneal. collection (D.A.R. room).
Eau Claire	*Eau Claire	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Fond du Lac	*Fond du Lac	W93.
"	Waupun	S152.
Green	Brodhead	K57.
Jefferson	Waterloo	H10.
La Crosse	*La Crosse	F69-F70.
Manitowoc	*Manitowoc	R14.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Two Rivers	L83.
Milwaukee	*Milwaukee	F94a.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Milwaukee Co. Hist. Soc. has geneal. section, 12th floor, 710 N. Plankinton Av.
Neida	Three Lakes	C125.
Portage	*Stevens Point	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Racine	*Racine	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Rock	Beloit	P40a.
"	Milton	B1a-C137.
Walworth	— — — —	S150.
"	Darien	S209.
"	Delavan	J37-S150.
"	Whitewater	G43.
Winnebago	— — — —	N10.
"	*Oshkosh	A25-F27-N10-P74.
Wood	Marshfield	M69.

WYOMING

Albany	*Laramie	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	University of Wyoming has genealogy shelf.
Cheyenne	*Cheyenne	C81-L95.
"	"	Wyo. State Library has genealogy section.
Natrona	*Casper	L92a.
"	"	Natrona Co. Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Tablette	Cora	J10.

FOREIGN REGISTER

AFRICA

Umtata	Umkomas	G47a.
--------	---------	-------

CANADA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	
Alberta	Barnwell	L38.
"	Cardston	S8-T40.
British Columbia	Lynn Creek	D87.
New Brunswick	— — — —	M102.
"	Fredericton	M102-W167.
Nova Scotia	Antigonish	R7.
"	Iona	R7.
Ontario	Brantford	D101.
"	*Kitchener	D98.
"	London	C83.
"	*Ottawa	B47a.
"	"	Public Archives, Miss Magdalen Casey, librarian.
"	Toronto	M5.
Quebec	Montreal	M65.

COSTA RICA

Quepos	San Jose	H27a.
--------	----------	-------

ENGLAND

Berks	Newbury	S17.
"	Wokingham	Oxfordshire Record Soc., Finshampstead Pl.
Chester	— — — —	Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc., 53 Massie St.
"	Chester	Cheadle, Cheshire.
Devon	Exeter	Chetham Society, Gansey, Chiltern Drive, Hale, Cheshire
"	"	T4.
Kent	Canterbury	Devon and Cornwall Record Soc.
"	Shortlands	T88.
Lancaster	— — — —	Kent Archaeological Society (Records Branch).
"	— — — —	T79.
"	Liverpool	Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc., 53 Massie St.
"	"	Cheadle, Cheshire.
"	"	Lancashire and Cheshire Record Soc., Blue Coat Chambers
"	Manchester	School Lane.
"	"	Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire.
"	London	T79.
"	"	Lancashire Parish Register Soc.
"	"	D91a-P49.
"	"	British Record Soc., 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
"	"	British Museum, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.
"	"	Society of Genealogists, W.C. 1.
"	"	College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.
Northampton	Northampton	Northamptonshire Record Soc., County Hall.
Nottingham	Car-Colston	B74.
Stafford	Woore Manor	Staffordshire Parish Registers Soc., Woore Manor, vi
Sussex	Eastbourne	Crewe.
Warwick	Solihull	Sussex Record Soc., 38 Milton Rd.
York	Howden	B159.
"	Leeds	S201.
		Yorkshire Parish Register Soc.

IRELAND

Dublin	Blackrock	P47.
"	Dublin	Ulster King of Arms.

SWEDEN

Uppsala	H71a.
---------	-------

SWITZERLAND

Zurich	Z8.
--------	-----

REGISTER OF HERALDIC ARTISTS

(The letter-number refers to the artist's record in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY Section).

- ANDERSON, Joseph G., Omaha, Neb. (See A39).
- BADGLEY, Mrs. William W., Washington, D. C. (See B6).
- BODEN, Harry Clark, 29 W. Park Pl., Newark, Del.
- BRIDGES, Mrs. Allen W., Hibiscus Park, Gainesville, Fla.
- BURNS, Mrs. Valeria G., 7215 Yates Av., Apt.1, Chicago, Ill.
- CARMACK, Mrs. Henry E., Winslow, Ariz. (See C16).
- CARRUTH, Mrs. M. S., 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex. (C25).
- CLARK, Mrs. Barry E., Silver Springs, Md. (See C58).
- COBB, Mrs. Beverly C., 322 London St., Portsmouth, Va.
- COOKE, Mrs. Robert G., 134 S. Victoria St., St. Paul, Minn.
- COUNSELMAN, Mrs. Theodore B., 1017 Ridge Court, Evanston, Ill.
- CULVER, Mrs. Eugene L., Washington, D. C. (See C141).
- DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla W., Stovall, N. C. (See D17).
- DAVIS, Miss Martha R., 230 Arlington Av., Lexington, Ky.
- DENSON, Mrs. Edna G., Rocky Mount, N. C. (See D42).
- DAUGHERTY, Mrs. Alice L., 231 S. Ashland Av., La Grange, Ill.
- GARDNER, Mrs. Mary F., Houston, Tex. (See G16).
- HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard, Raleigh, N.C. (See H103).
- HOOPER, Charles A., 4732 Dale Av., Cincinnati, O.
- HOPPER, James W., Leaksville, N.C. (See H124).
- HOUSTON, Mrs. John Barr, Mooresville, N.C. (See H131a).
- HOWARD, Mrs. Lee J., Jr., West Point, Miss. (See H136).
- KEEN, Mrs. James L., Jr., Dublin, Ga. (See K6).
- KENNEDY, Miss Mary E., 1505 Lamont St. N. W., Washington, D.C.
- LAWRENCE, Mrs. Fannie Manser, 202 Chelsea Pl., Delhi, Cincinnati, O.
- LETTON, Mrs. J. H., Valrico, Fla. (See L55).
- LEWIS, Mrs. Edward W., 111 N. Main St., Pennington, N. J.
- LEWIS, Mrs. Robert Bruce, Philadelphia, Pa. (See L62).
- McGREGOR, Mrs. Mabel Martin, 266 S. Belmont Av., Springfield, O.
- McKINLEY, Miss Fay, 502 N. Walnut St., Florence, Ala.
- MARTIN, Mrs. W. K., 1020 Gale Lane, Nashville, Tenn.
- MILLER, Mrs. Glen Earle, Ridley Park, Pa. (See M129).
- PATRICK, Mrs. A. E., Los Angeles, Calif. (See P21).
- PIETZ, Adam, Philadelphia, Pa. (See P63).
- RISLEY, Walter, 408 N. Washington, Park Ridge, Ill.
- SELDON, Louis P., Richmond, Va. (See S53).
- SLAUGHTER, Miss Jane Chapman, 428 Brandon Av., University, Va.
- SPRING, Miss Mamie A., Syracuse, N. Y. (See S149).
- STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, Hollins College, Va. (See S172).
- STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. D., Aurora, Ohio (See S184).
- SUNDERLAND, Frederick H., Howden, Yorkshire, Eng. (See S201).
- SWANCOTT, Mrs. G. Harry, Utica, N.Y. (See S206).
- SYMONDS, Mrs. F. Campbell, Hyden, Ky.
- THOMPSON, Mrs. J. Frank, Columbia, Mo. (See T44).
- WILSON, Claude O., Jr., Spencer, N. C. (See W126).
- WISHART, Mrs. Kenneth, Trotwood Av., Columbia, Tenn.
- WOLCOTT, Miss Winifred, Cleveland, O. (See W144).

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,
407 South Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

Date....., 19.....

I hereby tender my application for membership in The Institute of American Genealogy, and enclose \$10.00 in payment for my annual dues for the current year from, 19..... to, 19.....

I wish to receive a library catalogue and library card entitling me to borrow books from the FREE CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

Signed:

Address:

City:, State.....

(See pages 7 and 8)

1814.









